

12TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1900

HAWAII
VOL. 11
OAHU ISLAND

E.D's 19 to 28



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

OAHU ISLAND

E.D's 19 to 28

TWELFTH CENSUS ... UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. [illegible] — SHEET No. 1 1 4

HONOLULU, DISTRICT. CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE N... POPULATION.

SPECIAL AGE... 101

INH... NTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution 7848

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Jno. A. Ludley, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person, as Hawaiian Isls., if born in the U.S. Place of birth of this Person.	ACTIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. Year naturalized. Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Months not attended school (in months). Can read. Can write. Can speak English. Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or house.
1	2			3		5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1		Kaala a Kuaea		H	M	Sept	1865	34	M	15			Hawaii	Hawaii H.	Hawaii H.				Labor (Sugar)		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Pepe		H	F	June	1869	30	M	13	9	4	Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kaiheu		H	F	Dec	1870	29	M				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Pele Liliu		H	F	July	1870	29	M				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Sch Labor	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kalauwaa		H	F	Feb	1870	30	M				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Sch Labor	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kale		H	F	Sept	1870	29	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Labor (Sugar)		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		2		Kaleo		H	M	May	1864	36	M	13			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Labor (Sugar)		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Mele		H	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	2	2	Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Nurse		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Koma		H	F	Mar	1894	6					Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu												
				Kaa		H	F	Sept	1879	11	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Sch	4	Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Kaa		H	F	Dec	1892	7					Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu						Yes	Yes	No	No			
		3		Kaa		H	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Molokai	Molokai	Molokai				Labor (Sugar)		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
						H	F		1878	22					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii												
						H	F		1874	26	M	6	1	1	Maui	Maui	Maui												
						H	F		1880	20					Maui	Molokai	Molokai												
						H	F			50					Maui	Molokai	Molokai												
						H	F			33					Maui	Molokai	Molokai				Nurse	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
						H	F		1880	19					Maui	Hawaii	Hawaii				Sewing	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
						H	F			22					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
						H	F		1880	20					Hawaii	Molokai	Molokai						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
						H	F			18					Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
						H	F		1866	34	M	10			Honolulu	Molokai	Molokai				Labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
						H	F			21	M	10			Molokai	Maui	Maui				Washing	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
						H	F			18	M	10			Honolulu	Maui	Maui				Sewing	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
						H	F			22					Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Labor	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
						H	F		1897	3					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii												

Maunawili Road

SHEET No. 1

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE

SCHEDULE

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person. Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13
26		5	9	Morse James	Head	M	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6			Maui
27				Luba	Wife	M	F	Apr	1873	25	M	6	3	2	Honolulu
28				Adelbert	Child	M	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Honolulu
29				Matchaba	Child	M	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Honolulu
30		10		Levi	Head	M	M	Nov	1864	36	M	6			Hawaiian Isls
31				Machoorips	Wife	M	F	Dec	1870	30	M	6			Honolulu
32		6	11	Hungsong	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1856	44	M	26			China
33				Christina	Wife	Ch	F	Aug	1848	52	M	25	8	4	China
34				Mary	Child	Ch	F	Aug	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isls
35				Katarina	Child	Ch	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isls
36				Walter	Child	Ch	M	Aug	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isls
37				Annie	Child	Ch	F	Dec	1891	19	S				Hawaiian Isls
38		7	12	Prendergast Mrs.	Head	Scot	M	June	1858	42	M	6			Molokai
39				Eleanor	Wife	Haw	F	May	1865	35	M	6	3	3	Honolulu
40				Tibbetts Mrs. M.	Cousin	W.	F	Jan	1844	56	Wd				Hawaii
41				Kaia	Cousin	W.	F	Dec	1865	35	S				Hawaii
42				Mary	Child	Haw	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Honolulu
43				Eunice	Child	Haw	F	May	1896	4	S				Honolulu
44				Albiana	Child	Haw	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Honolulu
45		8	13	Kaauwa	Head	K.	M	Jn	1862	38	M	N			Maui
46				Liebula	Wife	K.	F	Oct	1866	32	M	15			Honolulu
47				Kaiwonelua	Cousin	K.	F	Sept	1874	26	S				Maui
48				Kaeo	Friend	K.	M	Nov	1880	20	S				Kauai
49				Kuikahaulua	Friend	K.	F	Oct	1866	34	S				Kauai
50							M	Dec	1873	27	S				Kauai

THE UNITED STATES.

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

POPULATION.

E.D. 18

SHEET No. 1

7856

OAHU. Name of Institution

by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Wm. H. Luther, Special Agent.

NATIVITY. Each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, 3d, or none.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Hawaiian Isls.	Maui							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		
Hawaii	Maui							Yes	Yes					
Honolulu	Honolulu													
Honolulu	Honolulu													
Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.													
Honolulu	Honolulu													
State	State	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
State	State	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O	F	H
Hon Isls	Hon Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
Hon Isls	Hon Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
Hon Isls	Hon Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
Hon Isls	Hon Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
Hon Isls	Hon Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	No	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	No	Yes	Yes			
Honolulu	Honolulu							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
Honolulu	Honolulu							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
Honolulu	Honolulu							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
Maui "	Maui "							No	No	Yes	No			
Honolulu "	Molokai "							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
Maui "	Maui "							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
Kauai "	Kauai "							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
Hawaii "	Hawaii "							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 19 A

SHEET No. 2

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution 7861

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, William R. Luther, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Ward.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2nd/mtge, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	9	14		[redacted]	Head	M	M	Sept	1860	[illegible]	S				Hawaii HI.	Hawaii HI.	Hawaii HI.				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				1
				Kalua	Wife	F	M	Feb	1870	[illegible]	S			1	Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
				Kahawaia	Servant	F	S	May	1855	[illegible]	S				Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				House Duty	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				3
				Kapela Davida	Neice	F	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
				Malie	Wife	F	M	Aug	1869	[illegible]	M	14	2	2	Maui "	Maui "	Maui "				House Duty	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
				[redacted]	Child	M	M	July	1896	4	S				Honolulu "	Maui "	Maui "							No	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
				Kahuna Kal	Child	M	M	May	1898	10	S				Honolulu "	Maui "	Maui "				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
	16			Hacks Willie	Head	M	M	Sept	1878	22	S				Honolulu "	Kauai "	Maui "				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
				Kalo	Servant	M	M	Mar	1869	31	M	2			Honolulu "	Molokai "	Honolulu "				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
	14	17		Keau	Head	M	M	Sept	1865	35	M	2			Honolulu "	Honolulu "	Honolulu "				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			10
				Mikeana	Wife	F	F	Jan	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Honolulu "	Honolulu "	Honolulu "				House Duty	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
				Lucy Kaau	Daughter	F	F	June	1896	4	S				Honolulu "	Honolulu "	Honolulu "														12
	12	18		Kahuole James	Head	M	M	Oct	1872	28	S				Maui "	Maui "	Maui "				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	2	M	13
				Kala	Mother	F	F	Nov	1854	46	M				Maui "	Maui "	Maui "				House Duty	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				14
				Kekua	Mother	F	F	Oct	1831	70	S				Maui "	Maui "	Maui "							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				15
	19			Kahuole Willie	Head	M	M	Nov	1877	23	M	4			Maui "	Maui "	Maui "				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
				Uliana	Wife	F	F	May	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Maui "	Maui "	Maui "				House Duty	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				17
				Uliana	Daughter	F	F	May	1898	2	S				Maui "	Maui "	Maui "							No	No	No	Yes				18
				Kauai	Servant	M	M	Sept	1856	43	S				Maui "	Maui "	Maui "														19
	13	20		Kalekana	Head	M	M	Nov	1865	34	M	1			Honolulu "	Honolulu "	Honolulu "				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
				Kainainaiwai	Wife	F	F	Aug	1857	43	M	1	1	1	Honolulu "	Honolulu "	Honolulu "				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	2	M	21
				Kalekana	Child	M	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Honolulu "	Honolulu "	Honolulu "				House Duty	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				22
				Kaneatii	Child	M	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Honolulu "	Honolulu "	Honolulu "				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
				[illegible]	Child	F	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Honolulu "	Honolulu "	Honolulu "							No	No	No	Yes				24
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	China	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	House Duty	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				25
																					Store			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			

B

SHEET No. 2

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 19 [redacted]

SHEET [redacted]

7869

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, William H. Luther, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2nd/an, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		15	22	Manu	Head	H	M	Oct	1873	26	M	8			Maui HI	Maui HI	Maui HI				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	2		26	26
27				Meleie	Wife	H	F	June	1876	23	M	8			Honolulu "	Honolulu "	Honolulu "				House Duty	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Antone	Brother	H	M	July	1879	20	S				Honolulu "	Honolulu "	Honolulu "				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Kamililii	Cousin	H	M	May	1884	16	S				Honolulu "	Honolulu "	Honolulu "				Laborer dock	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Alfe	Niece	H	F	June	1896	4	S				Honolulu "	Honolulu "	Honolulu "							No	No	No	Yes				30
31		15	23	Kekahuna	Head	H	M	Oct	1858	41	M	1			Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	M	31
32				Pai	Wife	H	F	Nov	1867	32	M	1	4	4	Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				House Duty	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
33				Apo Kamaka	Child	H	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34				Sam Kamaka	Child	H	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34
35				Makaila Kamaka	Child	H	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
36				Namaka	Child	H	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36
37				Kukuna	Cousin	H	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Maui "	Maui "	Maui "							No	No	No	Yes				37
38				Moku	Cousin	H	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Maui "	Maui "	Maui "				House Duty	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39				Kiuni Chas	Friend	H	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Honolulu "	Maui "	Maui "				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
40		15	24	Malesia Kuamoo	Head	H	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Maui "	Maui "	Maui "				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41				Sapeka	Cousin	H	M	May	1865	35	M	2			Hawaii "	Maui "	Maui "							Yes	No	No	Yes	R			41
42				Kalei Kau	Wife	H	F	Mar	1870	30	M	2			Honolulu "	Maui "	Maui "				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42
43		25		Kuka Pakaka	Head	H	M	Sept	1862	37	M	2			Molokai "	Molokai "	Molokai "				House Duty	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44				Wailiula	Wife	H	F	Oct	1860	39	M	2			Maui "	Maui "	Maui "				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45				Henry Akaele	Cousin	H	M	July	1870	30	S				Honolulu "	Honolulu "	Honolulu "				House Duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45
46		18	26	Ahee	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1862	37	M	10			China	China	China	1892	10	Al	Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			46
47				Ahau	Wife	Ch	F	Oct	1880	19	M	10	1	1	China	China	China	1893	8	Al				Yes	Yes	No	Yes				47
48				Ami	Son	Ch	M	July	1900	1m	S				Honolulu HI	China	China							No	No	No	No				48
49		19	27	Akui	Head	Ch	M	Oct	1862	37	M	10			China	China	China	1879	21	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49
50				Aku	Wife	Ch	F	Sept	1873	26	M	10			China	China	China	1893	8	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

A

SHEET No. 8

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

E. D. 19 A

SHEET No. 33

1875.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, William K. Luther, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		20	28	Kaahialamai	Head	A	M	Sept	1870	29	M	7			Maui HI.	Maui HI.	Maui HI.				Luna	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Hamaaea	Wife	A	F	Oct	1862	29	M	7			Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				House duty	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
		29		Paleaapa	Head	A	M	Dec	1870	26	M	1			Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				Laborer dock	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Kuuaha	Wife	A	F	Dec	1875	25	M	1			Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				House duty	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		21	30	Kahale	Head	A	M	Sept	1872	28	M	2			Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Ana	Wife	A	F	June	1870	30	M	2			Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				House duty	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Joa	Son	A	M	Oct	1883	17	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Malie Kela	Cousin	A	F	Dec	1885	15	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				Sewing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ana Lela	Cousin	A	F	July	1887	13	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		22	31	Malie Kaaea	Head	A	F	Feb	1843	57	S				Honolulu "	Honolulu	Hawaii "				House duty	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		
				Pelemena	Daughter	A	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Honolulu "	Molokai "	Hawaii "				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		32		Kepii Kipi Lucas	Head	A	M	Aug	1866	34	M	3			Honolulu "	Honolulu "	Honolulu "				Police Guard	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Liliana	Wife	Hy	F	June	1871	29	M	3			Hawaii "	Hawaii "	States				Sewing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Liliana	Niece	Pt.	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kaiwaakai	Niece	A	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Hawaii "	Honolulu "	Honolulu HI.				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kawala	Cousin	A	F	Oct	1863	35	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kauhane	Cousin	A	F	Aug	1867	33	M	12	1	1	Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kaaeaki Paulo	Uncle	A	M	Sept	1830	69	M	12			Maui "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		33		Ahi Kai	Head	Pt.	M	Apr	1881	19	M	2			Hawaii "	Honolulu "	China				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Keala	Wife	A	F	Nov	1879	21	M	2			Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii HI.				House duty			Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
		23	34	Kamakaokeola	Head	A	M	Feb	1867	33	M	11			Honolulu "	Maui "	Maui HI.				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Pomaikai	Wife	A	F	Sept	1864	31	M	11	8	7	Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ana	Child	A	F	May	1887	13	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Lizzie	Child	A	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Mary	Child	A	F	Nov	1889	9	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

Middle of Judd & Likua Streets

C—50

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 9

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, William K. Luther, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 3

HONOLULU

7882

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2nd, or none.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Mika a	Child	H	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Honolulu H.I.	Hawaii H.I.	Hawaii H.I.							No	No	No	Yes				26	
				Daniela	Child	H	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "							No	No	No	Yes				27	
				Kelekulaka	Child	H	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "							No	No	No	Yes				28	
				Malaeaalina	Child	H	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "							No	No	No	Yes				29	
	24	35		Kekipi Solomon	Head	H	M	Sept	1872	28	M	7			Honolulu "	State	Maui "				Ag Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	2	2	30	
				Lily	Wife	H	F	Nov	1877	22	M	2			Honolulu "	Maui	Maui "				Sewing	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31	
		36		Kini	Lawsuit	H	M	Nov	1879	20	M	6			Honolulu "	Hawaii H.I.	Hawaii "				Operator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32	
				Nele Kekipi	Wife	H	F	Aug	1878	21	M	6			Honolulu "	Maui "	Maui "				House duty	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33	
	25	37		Hanessus	Head	H	M	Oct	1860	45	M	10			Maui "	Maui "	Kauai "				Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			34	
				Kuleikahi	Wife	H	F	Sept	1870	30	M	10			Honolulu "	Maui "	Maui "				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35	
				Kamaka Kalu Ewa	Lawsuit	H	F	Mar	1862	38	S				Maui "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			36	
		38		Kaleikolani	Head	H	M	Feb	1847	53	M	26			Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37	
				Kumano Likapeka	Wife	H	F	Dec	1856	44	M	26	7	1	Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38	
				Nahale Kekua	Daughter	H	F	Aug	1886	14	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				Cook	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				39	
				Sumika	Servant	Jap	M	Sept	1863	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	13	Pe	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			40	
	26	39		Pickard	Head	Eng	M	Dec	1857	46	M	8			England	England	England	1890	10	Al	House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41	
				Pickard Lucy	Wife	H	F	July	1868	31	M	8	3	3	Hawaii H.I.	America	Hawaii H.I.				At School	6		No	No	Yes	Yes				42	
				Pickard James	Son	H	M	Sept	1892	8	S				Honolulu "	England	Hawaii "				Minister	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43	
				Mashka Lukas	Son	H	M	June	1894	10	S				Hawaii "	State	Hawaii "				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44	
	27	40		Maluka	Head	H	F	Nov	1845	1	Wd	1			Maui "	Hawaii H.I.	Hawaii "	1893	7	Al	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45	
				Scotty	Husband	Eng	M	Sept	1862	45	M	21			State	State	State				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			46	
	28	41		Mary Kaia	Head	H	F	June	1877	23	S				Kauai H.I.	Kauai H.I.	Kauai H.I.				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47	
				Burke Adams	Lawsuit	H	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Honolulu "	Manila	Manila "				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48	
	29	42		Kusila	Head	Jap	M	Sept	1867	33	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	5	Al	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			49	
				Kia	Wife	Jap	F	Nov	1878	21	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	6	Al	Washing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50	

A

SHEET No. 4

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, William T. Sutherland, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 A

SHEET No. 21

7890

01-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2nd, or 3rd, kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Middle of Guild, Liliha, Asylum and Beretania Sts.		35	43	Homaana	Head	H	M	Sept	1870	29	M	2			Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			1
				Mele	Wife	H	F	Oct	1880	19	M	2	2	2	Kauai "	Kauai "	Kauai "				House Wife			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
				John	Child	H	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Honolulu "									Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
				Willie	Child	H	M	June	1897	2	S				Honolulu "									Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
	31	44	Kahalehili	Head	H	M	Nov	1858	41	M	14			Maui "									Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	5
			Kaihua	Mother	H	F	Aug	1810	89	W		2	2	Maui "									Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	R	6
	32	45	Kaaua Kimo	Head	H	M	Nov	1857	43	M	17			Maui "	Maui "	Maui "				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	7
			Keleba	Wife	H	F	Feb	1870	30	M	7			Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				House Wife			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
			Kaaua Aba	Brother	H	M	Nov	1865	34	M				Maui "	Maui "	Maui "							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				9
		46	Kimo	Cousin	H	M	Sept	1830	69	M	10			Maui "	Maui "	Maui "				Painter	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				10
			Kaeonaeo	Wife	H	F	Nov	1835	64	M	10			Maui "	Maui "	Maui "				House Duty			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				11
			Keaalea	Adopted	H	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Honolulu "	Honolulu "	Maui "				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
			Kaaeaea	Friend	H	M	Nov	1854	45	S				Honolulu "	Honolulu "	Honolulu "				Sailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
	45	47	Opiula	Head	H	M	Aug	1841	58	M	22			Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			14
			Eyola	Friend	H	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				15
			Lui	Cousin	H	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
			Keone	Cousin	H	M	Mch	1884	17	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
			Lilia	Cousin	H	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "							No	No	No	Yes				18
			Emoka	Friend	H	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	19
	34	48	Kaaeah John	Head	H	M	June	1846	53	M	12			Maui "	Oahu "	Maui "				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			20
			Kaua	Wife	H	F	Nov	1870	33	M	12			Maui "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				House Duty			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				21
			Kaaeah James	Child	H	M	June	1891	8					Hawaii "	Maui "	Maui "				At School	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				22
			Mrs Kaaeah	Sister	H	F	Dec	1872	27					Hawaii "	Maui "	Maui "				At School	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				23
			John Lauaea	Head	H	M	Nov	1870	30	M	5			Hawaiian Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Laborer (dock)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			24
			Mary	Wife	H	F	Jan	1875	25	M	5			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				25

E-56

B

SHEET No. 4

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 4

7895

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, William K. Luther, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	LOCATION. In Cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	EDUCATION. Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Homestead (H), Kuleana, or None.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		35	50	Fas Kam	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1874	25	M	5			China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	26
27				Ah Sin	Wife	Ch	F	Dec	1881	19	M	5	1	1	China	China	China	1899	1	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28				Roof	Son	Ch	M	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian	China	China							No	No	No	No				28
29		37	51	Wong Ahau	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1867	33	M	3			China	China	China	1890	10		Rice Business	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			29
30				Chun See	Wife	Ch	F	Dec	1881	19	M	3	1	1	China	China	China	1890	10					No	No	No	Yes				30
31				Chang Seen	Son	Ch	M	Dec	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian	China	China														31
32		38	52	Chung You	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1870	30	M	1			China	China	China	1894	2					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			32
33				Lou Shin Nau	Wife	Ch	F	Dec	1883	17	M	1			China	China	China	1894	2					No	No	No	Yes				33
34		39	53	McManamy Louis	Head	M	M	Aug	1875	25	S				Hawaii	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			34
35				Lyons Annie	Sister	M	D	Nov	1880	20	M	5			Hawaii	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
36				Lyons Kahana	Husband	M	M	Aug	1871	30	M	5			Hawaii	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36
37				McManamy James	Brother	M	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Hawaii	"	"				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38				McManamy Tom	Brother	M	M	Oct	1882	18	S				Hawaii	"	"				[illegible] School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39				Nanda Laura	Cousin	M	D	Jan	1882	18	S				Hawaii	"	"				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
40		178	40	54	Telikii	Head	M	M	Nov	1838	61	S			Hawaii	"	"				Laborer [illegible]	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	40
41				China	Sister	M	D	Dec	1860	40	M		2	1	Hawaii	"	"							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				41
42				Kahiana	Child	M	D	Oct	1884	16	S				Honolulu	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42
43				Kamai Aupuni	Child	M	M	June	1892	8	S				Honolulu	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44				Kaiapa Lula	Sister	M	F	June	1874	26	S				Hawaii	"	"				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45			55	Kimo Leo	Head	C	M	Oct	1870	30	M	1			Hawaii	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45
46				Mahumalama	Wife	M	F	Dec	1881	19	M	1	3	3	Honolulu	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46
47				Keoni	Child	M	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Honolulu	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
48				Kekupe	Child	M	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Honolulu	"	"							Yes	No	No	No				48
49				Yeyi	Child	C	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Honolulu	"	"							Yes	No	No	No				49
50				Mamola	Servant	Ch	M	[illegible]	1879	20	S				Japan	"	"				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

Middle of Island Kihau, Kaplama, and Kinau

A

SHEET No. 5

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

E. D. 19 A

SHEET No. 5

3-1

85-01

7903

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Wm. A. Luther, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yi, kuleana, or home).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Nuuanu Street		51	55	Chan Jai	Head	Chi	M	Feb	1860	39	M	9			China	China	China		2	Al	Taro Factory	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
				Ah Mui	Wife	Chi	F	Dec	1868	31	M	9	1	1	China	China	China		12	Al				Yes	Yes	No	Yes						
				Ah Loi	Son	Chi	M	Jan	1900	0					Honolulu	China	China							No	No	No	No						
		52	56	Lee On	Head	Chi	M	Nov	1860	39	M	13			China	China	China		24	Al	Taro Business	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
				Ah Sune	Wife	Chi	F	Apr	1866	34	M	13	9	3	China	China	China		15					No	No	No	No						
				Ahan	Child	Chi	M	Dec	1899	0	S				Honolulu	China	China				At School			No	No	Yes	No						
				Ah Shaw	Child	Chi	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Honolulu	China	China				At School			No	No	Yes	No						
				Ah Tati	Child	Chi	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Honolulu	China	China							No	No	No	No						
		53	58	Peck	Head	Haw	M	Feb	1871	29	M	7			State	State	State		1		Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R					
				Mary	Wife	Haw	F	Apr	1879	21	M	7			Honolulu	State	Honolulu				Home Duty	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		54	59	Pule K. L.	Head	Haw	M	Feb	1844	56	M	5			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	M	F	M			
				Ake	Wife	Haw	F	Oct	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Home Duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Lapaki Alexi	Child	Haw	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Matilda	Child	Haw	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School		7	No	No	Yes	Yes						
				Lukeke	Child	Haw	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu							No	No	Yes	Yes						
				Melekiula	Child	Haw	F	Nov	1899	0	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu							No	No	No	No						
				Rufo	Servant	Haw	M	Aug	1862	37	M				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Kealoha Daniel	Servant	Haw	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Kaeli	Servant	Haw	F	Mar	1873	27	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Melekania	Servant	Haw	F	Oct	1868	32	M	10			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				House duty			Yes	Yes	No	Yes						
				Williams	Servant	Haw	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Truck Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		55	60	Kahinui Abe	Head	Haw	M	Feb	1845	55	M	2			Maui	Maui	Maui				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		F	M			
				Malaea	Wife	Haw	F	Sept	1866	33	M	2	7		Honolulu	Maui	Maui				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Makimi	Child	Haw	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Honolulu	Maui	Maui				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Kaalon	Child	Haw	F	June	1899	0	S				Honolulu	Maui	Maui				Day Laborer	0		No	No	No	No						

02-1

B - 2105

17-600.

SHEET No. 5

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, William A. Luther, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 5

1908

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana. of Lease.	
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26					Kalaua	Head	M	M	[illegible]	1852	15	S				Honolulu H.	Honolulu	Honolulu				House Duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26	
27					Kaeha	Child	M	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	S				Honolulu "	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27	
28					Kaiwi	Child	M	M	Jan	1883	7	S				Honolulu "	Honolulu	Honolulu							No	No	No	Yes				28	
29					Makia	Child	M	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Honolulu "	Honolulu	Honolulu							No	No	No	Yes				29	
30					Kamakahukie	Child	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Honolulu "	Honolulu	Honolulu							No	No	No	Yes				30	
31					Lucy	Cousin	M	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Hawaii "	Hawaii	Hawaii				House Duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31	
32	48	61			Wa Sam	Head	C	M	Oct	1874	26	M	8			China	China	China	1892	8		Farmer Rancher	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			32	
33					Ahui	Wife	Ch	F	Nov	1880	20	M	8	3	3	China "	China	China	1892	8		House Duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33	
34					Tai Sin	Child	Ch	F	Oct	1896	4	S				Honolulu H.	China	China							No	No	No	No				34	
35					Tai Nann	Child	Ch	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Honolulu "	China	China							No	No	No	No				35	
36					Ah ou	Child	Ch	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Honolulu "	China	China							No	No	No	No				36	
37	60	62			Kaumakahiwa	Head	H	M	Nov	1862	37	M	8			Hawaii "	Hawaii	Hawaii				Day Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37	
38					Luika	Wife	H	F	July	1866	33	M	8	3	1	Honolulu "	Hawaii	Hawaii				House Duty			Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	H	M	38	
39					Joseph	Son	H	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Honolulu "	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39	
40					Mabie Ailuia	Cousin	H	F	Jan	1849	51	M	7			Maui "	Maui H.	Maui H.				House Duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40	
41					Tom Johns	Head	F	M	Feb	1860	40	M	7			States	State	State				Day Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				41	
42					Bray Kauila	Cousin	H	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Honolulu "	State	State				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42	
43					Kauaiola Kone	Uncle	H	M	July	1811	89	S				Hawaii "	Hawaii	Hawaii							No	No	No	No				43	
44	63	63			Lehua Kona	Head	H	M	Oct	1873	27	M	4			Hawaii "	Hawaii	Hawaii				Farmer (own)		3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44	
45	1	1			Kaukapa	Wife	H	F	Mar	1866	41	M	4			Hawaii "	Hawaii	Hawaii				House Duty			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				45	
46					Crowder	Head	H	M	Sept	1840	60	M				Maui "	State	U.S.				Cook	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46	
47					Kaau	Mother	H	F	D	1853	47	S		1		Hawaii "	Hawaii	Hawaii				Farmer (own)			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				47	
48					Hosea	Cousin	H	M	Feb	1895	5			1		Honolulu "	Hawaii	Hawaii							No	No	No	No				48	
49	64	64			Lena Kaau	Head	H	M	Sept	1840	60	M	28			Hawaii "	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49	
50	13	M			Kekuna Emmie	Wife	H	F	Dec	1845	55	M	28			Hawaii "	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50	

A

SHEET No. 6

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Wm. H. Taylor, Special Agent.

H. D. 19

6 A

SHEET No. 6

JUNE 1

7914

2-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		57	55	Pali	Head	M	M	Nov	1830	69	M	22			Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	1
				Kepio	Wife	H	F	Jan	1844	56	M	22			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	No				2
				Lewi	Cousin	H	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
				Keau Lilia	Cousin	H	M	Oct	1887	12	S				H.I.	H.I.	H.I.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
				Oliver Kahela	Cousin	H	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
		58	56	Pi Yaka	Head	H	M			65					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
				Makuhoua	Wife	H	F	Dec		33	M	13	3	2	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	No				7
				Mele	Cousin	H	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				House Duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
				Kauanoa	Child	H	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							No	No	No	Yes				9
				Keawe	Child	H	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							No	No	No	Yes				10
		59	57	Kukahoe	Head	H	M	Mar	1860	40	M	20			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Dairy Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R			11
				Pauoa	Wife	H	F	Feb	1865	35	M	21	1	1	Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii				House Duty			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				12
				Luika	Daughter	H	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu							No	No	Yes	Yes				13
		60	58	Ahau Pai	Head	C	M	Nov	1870	30	M	15			China	China	China	1886	14	D				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			14
				Ah Lee	Wife	C	F	Nov	1869	31	M	13	4	4	China	China	China	1886	14					No	No	No	No				15
				Sam Kuen	Child	C	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Honolulu	China	China							No	No	No	No				16
				Ah Sau	Child	C	M	Jan	1900	5	M				Honolulu	China	China							No	No	No	No				17
				Pai Nuee	Child	C	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Honolulu	China	China							No	No	No	No				18
				Tai Leen	Child	C	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Honolulu	China	China							No	No	No	No				19
		61	59	Ah Lane	Head	C	M		1852	48	M	4			China	China	China	1896	4	D				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			20
				Ah Ping	Friend	C	M	Dec	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1896	4	D				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				21
				Ah Back	Servant	C	M	Jan	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1896	4	D				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				22
		62	60	Craiem	Head	H	M	Jan	1872	28	M	10			Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
				Lopaka	Wife	H	F	Jan	1870	30	M	7	3	3	Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				House Duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
				Pia	Child	H	F	Jan	1900	5	M				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				25

C-59

B

SHEET No. 6

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 108

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 6

1920

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, William A. Luther, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana, or lease.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Judd Singles				Lipeka	Child	H	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Sewing			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26	
				Makuae	Child	H	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Dry Goods Clerk	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27	
				Ane	Child	H	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Housework										28	
				Emma	Child	H	F	June	1889	11	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				[illegible]										29	
				Meliana	Child	H	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30	
				Baby	Child	H	M	Aug	1900	9/12	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31	
				Mele	Wife	H	F	Nov	1880	20	M	1			Hawaii	Hawaii	Kona							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				32	
				Melia	Wife	H	F	Sept	1870	29	M	1			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Housework			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33	
				Aki	Relative	H	M	Nov	1850	49	M	23			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Fisherman	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34	
				Aki	Friend	H	M	Nov	1870	29	S				China	China	China				Fisherman	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35	
				Asana	Friend	H	M	Aug	1870	29	S				China	China	China				Fisherman	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36	
				Kuwiki Pio	Cousin	H	M	Sept	1892	8	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37	
				Kua	Friend	H	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Cook	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38	
33	34			Maunakea	Head	H	M	Oct	1857	43	M	20			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Dry Goods Clerk	C		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	O	H	39	
				Kiope	Wife	H	F	Nov	1860	40	M	20	6	3	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Housework			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				40	
				Kakula	Adopted	H	F	Sept	1883	17	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Sewing			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41	
				Kamaka uea	Child	H	M	July	1887	13	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				42	
				Kalua	Child	H	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu							Yes	Yes	No	No				43	
				Kaalaia	Child	H	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu														44	
				Ihua	Cousin	H	M	July	1863	37	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Farmer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45	
				Emma	Wife	H	F	Nov	1874	26	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				House Duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46	
		82		Kipuolani	Head	H	M	Dec	1857	43	M	19			Maui HI	Maui HI	Maui HI				Postmaster Bank	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47	
				Emma	Wife	H	F	Nov	1870	30	M	19	4	4	Honolulu	Hawaii	Honolulu				House Duty			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				48	
				Kalua	Child	H	M	July	1887	12	S				Maui HI	Maui HI	Maui HI				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				49	
		7	7	William	Child	H	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50	

C—59

A

SHEET No. 7

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Wm. K. Kaelber, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 7A

SHEET No. 7

59

4-1-

84-44

7922

03-1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or home)	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Kahele	Child	H	M	May	1891	9	S				Honolulu	Maui H.I.	Honolulu				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				1
				Baby	Child	H	M	June	1900	1/2	S				Honolulu	Maui H.I.	Honolulu							No	No	No	No				2
				Won Young	Head	M	M	Nov	1865	35	M	1			China	China	China		10	Al	Vegetables			No	No	Yes	Yes	R			3
				Leong Kee	Friend	M	M	Nov	1871	28	S				China	China	China		15	Al	Vegetables			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
				Pan Sun	Friend	M	M	Nov	1873	27	S				China	China	China		14	Al	Vegetables			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
				Spencer Pom	Head	M	M	Aug	1868	31	M	4			Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu				Printing			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			6
				Kekupaina	Wife	H	F	Nov	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Hawaii Lady			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
				Harry	Child	H	M	Sept	1898	1					Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
				Daisy	Child	H	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Sewing			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
				Harry	Child	H	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
				Edas	Child	H	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
				Mary	Child	H	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
				Hale	Son	H	M	Mar	1855	45	M	16			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
				Kaeka	Servant	H	M	Aug	1854	46	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				14
				Kelii Kaeaa	Lodger	H	F	Feb	1872	28	M	11			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Housework			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
				Kaanaa Jolia	Head	H	M	Jan	1832	68	M	35			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (rock)	3		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				16
				Kekipi	Wife	H	F	Nov	1841	58	M	35			Maui H.I.	Maui	Maui							Yes	Yes	No	No				17
				Lolo Kelii	Son	H	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	Yes				18
				Nahemia Kaae	Niece	H	F	Aug	1874	30	M	7	2	2	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Housework			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				19
				Apu	Husband	M	M	Nov	1872	27	M	7			China	China	China	1872	28		Grocer Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
				Ape	Child	H	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Honolulu	China	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	No				21
				Kamaka	Child	H	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	No	No	No				22
				Aiwaiu	Head	H	M	Sept	1860	39	M	20	4	4	Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
				Wahine	Wife	H	F	Feb	1872	28	M				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii				Housework			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
				Kapiolani	Boarder	H	F			24	S				Hawaiian I.	Hawaiian I.	Hawaiian I.					0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				25

C-59

B

SHEET No. 4

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 4

7926

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Wm. H. Liddle, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yr. homestead, or farm).
		3	3	5	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
		3	3	Kaaihue	Head	H	M	Sept	1870	29	M	5			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26		
				Kaaohamaka	Wife	H	F	Nov	1880	19	M	5	2	2	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27		
				Kaiea	Child	H	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							No	No	No	Yes				28		
				Kaiahua	Child	H	M	Aug	1900	9/12	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii							No	No	No	No				29		
		70		Kekipi	Head	H	M	Nov	1873	26	M	1			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Fisherman Stock	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30		
				Akpai Ane	Wife	H	F	Oct	1882	17	M	1			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31		
				Kaaiha	Head	H	M	Oct	1870	29	M	13			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Laborer Dock	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	M	32		
				Kaaiwa Kaka	Wife	H	F	Nov	1871	28	M	13			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				House duty			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				33		
				Ki	Servant	M	M	Aug	1845	54	S				China	China	China	1879	10	N	Cook	0		No	No	No	Yes				34		
		55	52	Kaikaumaka	Head	H	M	Nov	1873	26	M	7			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	M	35		
				Hattie	Wife	H	F	Jan	1876	24	M	7			Honolulu	Maui	Maui				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36		
		73		Samuel Kailimai	Head	H	M	Oct	1873	26	M	2			Honolulu	Maui	Maui				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37		
				Keaiha Kaua	Wife	H	F	Nov	1874	25	M	2	3	3	Kaua Isls	Maui	Maui				Nurse			No	No	No	Yes				38		
				Keao	Child	H	F	July	1896	3	S				Honolulu	Maui	Maui							No	No	No	Yes				39		
				Wahinee	Child	H	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Honolulu	Maui	Maui							No	No	No	No				40		
				Kaka	Child	H	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Honolulu	Maui	Maui							No	No	No	No				41		
				Kalia Kaikiwai	Child	H	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Honolulu	Maui	Maui							No	No	No	No				42		
				Pukuima	Mother	H	F	Dec	1854	45	M	26	11		Maui Hs	Maui Hs	Maui Hs				At Meal	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43		
		74		Manuel Kahaae	Head	H	M	Feb	1872	28	M	3			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				House duty			No	Yes	Yes	Yes				44		
				Hawaii Kaiwiwai	Wife	H	F	Nov	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (coal)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45		
				Kimona	Child	H	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46		
				Kaniketa	Child	H	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							No	No	No	No				47		
				Kipina Jr.	Servant	H	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	Yes				48		
				Ipina Kapu	Servant	H	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Cook	7		No	Yes	No	Yes				49		
				Kuke Mahina	Boarder	H	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer Dock	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50		

A

SHEET No. 8

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution 7932

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, William H. Luther, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 8A

SHEET No. 8

4-2
4-51
03-2

Kalihi Mauka

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, farm, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			83	Emmeluth John G.	Head	Ha	M	May	1853	47	M	10			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15		Tin Smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M
2				Alethesia	Wife	Ha	F	Aug	1874	25	M	10			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				House Wife			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
3				Akamu	Servant	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	M				China	China	China				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
4				Ahina	Companion	Ch	M	Un	1886	2	M				China	China	China							No	No	No	No			
5				Gaglehau	Servant	Ch	M	Un	1856	44	S				China	China	China				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
6				Sommay	Head	Ha	M	Feb	1862	38	M				Washington	Washington	Washington	1890	5	Ae	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M
7		83	84	Young	Head	Ha	M	Sept	1863	37	M	11			Washington	Maine	Maine	1884	15	Ae	Baker Baker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M
8				Young Lara	Wife	Ha	F	Oct	1869	31	M	11	2	4	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Australia				House Wife			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
9				Young Harriet	Child	Ha	F	June	1890	9	S				Washington	Hawn Ids	Washington	1890	10		At School	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
10				Young Alfred	Child	Ha	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Washington	Hawn Ids	Washington	1894	6		At School	2		No	No	Yes	Yes			
11				Young Genevieve	Child	Ha	F	May	1896	4	S				Washington	Hawn Ids	Washington							No	No	Yes	No			
12				Young Konrad	Child	Ha	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Washington	Hawn Ids	Washington							No	No	No	No			
13				Harris Hampshire	Father	In	M	Feb	1854	46	M				Hawn Ids	Canada	Australia							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
14				Kaylor Florence	Sister	Ha	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Australia				School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
15				Ah Nong	Servant	Ch	M	Apr	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	All	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
16				Nagi Nawata	Servant	Ja	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	Un		Al	Yard Woman	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
17		85	86	Ah Lem	Head	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	M	16			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Washing Engine	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		
18				Ahina	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1876	24	M	16	2	2	China	China	China	1890	10		House Wife			No	No	Yes	No			
19				Asau	Child	Ch	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Honolulu	China	China							No	No	Yes	No			
20				Ahana	Child	Ch	F	Un	1899	1	S				Honolulu	China	China							No	No	Yes	No			
21		86	87	Ahina	Head	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	M	7			China	China	China	Un		Al	Truck Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		
22				Ahchong	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1873	17	M	7			China	China	China	"						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
23				Ahan Ai	Mother	Ch	F	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	"						No	No	Yes	Yes			
24		88	89	Kong Ah On	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1864	36	M	11			China	China	China	"			Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		
25				Ahe Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Apr	1868	32	M	11	4	1	China	China	China	"			House Wife			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

B

SHEET No. 8

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU,

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, William H. Luther, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 8

7937

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned 1st, 2d, 3d, or 4th.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26	350			Kam Chong	Child	Ch	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Honolulu	China	China				Clerk		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				Aona	Child	Ch	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Honolulu	China	China							No	No	No	No					27
28				Sui Ah	Child	Ch	F	July	1895	5	S				Honolulu	China	China							No	No	No	No					28
29				Ah Pui	Child	Ch	M	Sept	1900	9/12	S				Honolulu	China	China							No	No	No	No					29
30	346	69	88	Fwisila	Head	H	M	Nov	1846	54	M	26			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Luna	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				30
31				Malie	Wife	H	F	Oct	1846	53	M	6			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Housework			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				Fwisila Hilliei	Nephew	H	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Oahu H.I.	Hawaii	Oahu H.I.				At School		7	No	No	Yes	Yes					32
33	351	69	89	Pereira	Head	Ba	M	Nov	1856	44	M	19			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15		Horse Wife			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R				33
34				Mary Pereira	Daughter	Ba	F	May	1877	23	S				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15		Home Duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	No					34
35				Augusta	Daughter	Ba	F	May	1876	24	S				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15		Home duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				Eyes	Brother	Ba	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15		Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				Phillie	Brother	Ba	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Hon Ids	Madeira	Madeira				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				Francis	Brother	Ba	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Hon Ids	Madeira	Madeira							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				Philomena	Sister	Ba	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Hon Ids	Madeira	Madeira				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40	352	69	90	Yamaluse	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1873	27	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan		5	M	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R				40
41				Hana	Wife	Jp	F	Mar	1885	15	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan		1		Laundry	0		No	No	Yes	Yes					41
42				Oseana	Uncle	Jp	M	Mar	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		5	M	Sailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43	353	70	91	Kawatta	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1858	42	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan		15	M	Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				43
44				Oka	Wife	Jp	F	Mar	1870	30	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan		10		Washing	0		No	No	Yes	Yes					44
45				Kuroo	Cousin	Jp	M	Mar	1866	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		1	M	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46	354	70	92	Mase Mota	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1869	31	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan		10	M	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				46
47				Yumi	Wife	Jp	F	Mar	1874	26	M	10	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan		10		Housework	2		No	No	Yes	Yes					47
48				Tecaulo	Son	Jp	M	Mar	1900	0	S				Hon Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No					48
49				Yamado	Lodger	Jp	M	—	—	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	M	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					49
50				Yamoto	Lodger	Jp	M	—	—	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	M	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					50

C—80

A

SHEET No. 9

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, William N. Luther, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 9A

SHEET No. 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (of, holiness, or home).
1	2	3	3	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
King St		24	25	Akala James	Head	M	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Maui H.	Maui H.	Maui H.				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M
				Mele	Wife	M	F	Jan	1874	25	M	10	4	4	Oahu "	States	Maui "				House "	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Elikapeka	Child	M	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Maui H.	Maui "	Maui "				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Keoni	Child	M	M	Dec	1895	7	S				Honolulu	Maui H.	Maui "				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Mele Keahi	Child	M	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Honolulu	Maui H.	Maui "							Yes	No	No	Yes			
				Joseph Akala	Child	M	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Honolulu	Maui H.	Maui "							No	Yes	No	Yes			
	94			Kaniela	Head	M	M	Nov	1863	37	M	11			Pahala	Pahala	Pahala	Abt	20	D	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kahuse Kai	Wife	M	F	Feb	1860	40	M	11			Maui H.	Maui H.	Maui "				House duty			Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Kalashiko	Cousin	M	M	Sept	1874	26	S				Honolulu	Maui "	Maui "				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	95			John H. Nye	Head	W	M	May	1857	41	M	5	3		Texas	Texas	Texas		16		Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M
				Kuhona	Wife	M	F	May	1875	25	M	6	2	2	Honolulu	Maine H.	Maui H.				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Henry Nye	Child	W	M	Aug	1895	5	S				Honolulu	Texas	Maui H.				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kaholoakalani	Child	M	F	Apr	1900	2	S				Honolulu	Texas	Maui H.						7	No	No	No	No			
				Mercedes Nye	Grd Child	M	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Maui H.	Texas	Maui H.													
				Kaaumoana	Servant	M	M	Dec	1886	14	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
	96			Moses	Head	M	M	Nov	1858	42	M	5			Hilo	Hilo	Hilo		1894	6	At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Theodora Keahi	Wife	M	F	May	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Maui H.	Hawaii	Maui H.				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O	F	M
				Kekiliani	Child	M	M	May	1895	5	S				Honolulu	Maui H.	Maui "				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kaviion	Child	M	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Honolulu	Maui H.	Maui "				At School		7	No	No	Yes	Yes			
				Mookini Lani	Father	M	M	Nov	1833	67	M				Maui H.	Maui "	Maui "							No	No	Yes	Yes			
				Mookini	Brother	M	M	Nov	1865	2	S				Maui H.	Maui "	Maui "				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Mehau Rebecca	Cousin	M	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Hawaii	Hawaii "	Maui "							No	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	97			Kapoos	Head	M	M	Nov	1860	40	M	5			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Laborer (coal)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kiela	Wife	M	F	Feb	1870	30	M	6	4	4	Maui H.	Maui H.	Maui "				House duty			Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Kaulawachiwela	Child	M	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu "				At School		7	Yes	Yes	No	Yes			

B

SHEET No. 9

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

H. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 9

7947

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, William K. Luther, Special Agent.

Middle of Judd & Lilha Auglum and

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana, or home.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26					Kuoha	Child	M	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27					Pahipa	Child	M	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28					Paiwiki	Child	M	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Maui H.I.								Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29					Keaka	Cousin	M	M	Nov	1885	15	S				Honolulu	"	"															29
30					Kaaakea	Cousin	M	M	Mei	1886	14	S				Honolulu	"	"				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31	7953				Kaauwa Mose	Head	M	M	Apr	1870	30	M	7			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Police Guard	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				31
32					Ana Kamoa	Wife	M	F	Sept	1875	24	M	7			Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33					Ana Kukaelelio	Cousin	M	F	Nov	1893	17	S				Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34	7954				Jago K	Head	M	M	Sept	1877	22	M	2		1	Italia	Italia	Italia				Electrician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				34
35					Anna	Wife	M	F	Apr	1880	20	M	2		1	Maui	Hawaii	Hawaii				Washing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36					Baby	Child	M	M	Sept	1900	8	S				Honolulu	Italia	Maui							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37					Kaaua	Mother	M	F	Sept	1847	53	S				Hawaii	Hawaii H.I.	Hawaii H.I.							No	No	No	No					37
38					Kauna	Cousin	M	F	Aug	1884	16	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Nursing			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39					Kalei	Cousin	M	M	Dec	1893	7	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40	7955				Ouli	Head	M	M	Jan	1871	29	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan		4	4	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				40
41					Sen	Wife	M	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan				Washing			No	No	No	No					41
42					See Lato Lee	Head	M	M	Jan	1857	43	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1879	11	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43	101				Ueno	Friend	M	M	U	1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	5	al	Carpenter	0		No	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44					Mukahami	Wife	M	F	Jan	1866	34	M	16			Japan	Japan	Japan	1884	1	al	Washing			No	No	No	No					44
45					Take	Head	M	M	Jan	1864	36	M	16			Japan	Japan	Japan	1884	1	al	Washing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46	7956				Kainoa	Head	M	M	Feb	1860	40	M	4			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R				46
47					Kaili	Wife	M	F		1870	30	M	4			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				House Duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48	7957				Kalausa John	Head	M	M	Sept	1879	21	S	2			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				48
49					Ane	Wife	M	F	Dec	1874	26	M	2		1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				House Duty			No	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50					Hawaii	Son	M	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii															50

C-50

A

SHEET No. 10

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, William H. Luther, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 10A

SHEET No. 10

5-2

7954

65-51

04-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or house.
				3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			104	Kalu H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	20			Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer Hack	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
2				Kalalea	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	20	1	1	Honolulu	Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
3				Keolaokalani	Son	H	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Honolulu	Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.							No	No	No	No			
4			105	Kamaaka	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	10			Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
5				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	10	3	3	Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				House duty			Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
6				Makuakie Mary	Child	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Washing	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
7				Ekeua	Wife	W	F	June	1884	15	M	6			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
8				Kekalia	Child	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
9			106	Kikaha	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	8			Hawaii	Hawaii	McCabe H.I.				Day Laborer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
10				Kikiki Loana	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	8	2	1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				House duty			Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
11				Keni	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii							No	No	No	No			
12			107	Eddie Gardner	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	5			Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.				Police Officer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
13				Julia Kahue	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	5	1	1	Kauai H.I.	Kauai H.I.	Kauai H.I.				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
14			108	Kahue Joseph	Brother	W	M	Apr	1879	21	M	3			Maui H.I.	Maui "	Maui "							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
15				Lorlei	Wife	W	F	Jul	1882	17	S	1			Maui H.I.	Maui "	Maui "				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
16			109	Kealoha	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	26			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Carpenter	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	
17				Celia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	46	M	26	9	4	Maui H.I.	Maui "	Maui "				House duty			Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
18				Ida	Child	W	F	May	1877	23	S	8			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
19				Emeka	Child	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S	7			Honolulu	Maui "	Maui "				Tailor	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
20				Hana	Child	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Honolulu	Maui "	Maui "				Laborer dock	Z		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
21				Tommy	Child	W	M	Jun	1882	17	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Carpenter	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
22				Hana	Child	W	F	Nov	1883	17	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Laborer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
23				Keiwaala	Child	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
24				Kahue	Child	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
25				Keikeika	Child	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

Middle of Island Kahuku Ewa Island and Koolau

B 2113

SHEET No. 18

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, William A. Luther, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 10

7960

Middle of Nuuanu Valley, Beginning at King

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead, kuleana, or home. 28	
				Kepahonia	Child	M	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu						No	No	No	Yes				26
				Cristão	Servant	M	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Italia	Italia	Italia				Friends	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
				Malana	Servant	M	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.				Hawaii Duty		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
				Willie	adSon	M	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Maui H.I.						No	No	No	Yes				29
				Lalia	adSon	M	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
				Malisa	Servant	M	F	Nov	1893	2	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu			C			No	No	No	No				31
83	83			Louis Meyer	Head	M	M	Sept	1872	27	M	1			State	State	State						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	X			32
				Thalia Julia	Wife	M	F	Sept	1879	20	M	1			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Hawaii Duty		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
84	84			Kahele	Head	M	M	Nov	1880	20	M	1			State	State	State				Servant	0	No	No	No	No	X			34
				Kahauhoma	Wife	M	F	Oct	1882	18	M	1			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Hawaii Duty		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
85	85			Kaaai	Head	M	M	Nov	1860	40	S				Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	X			36
86	86			Bong ah Chuck	Head	M	M	May	1860	40	M	18			China	China	China				Store		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	X	37
				Ching Tee	Wife	M	F	Dec	1864	36	M	18	6	5	China	China	China				Hawaii Duty		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
				Ahoi Chii	Child	M	F	Nov	1884	16	S				Honolulu	China	China				Hawaii Duty		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				39
				Ching Sau	Child	M	M	June	1886	14	S				Honolulu	China	China				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
				Sau Ching	Child	M	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Honolulu	China	China				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
				Lyon Ching	Child	M	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Honolulu	China	China				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42
				Leon Ching	Child	M	M	Oct	1893	7	S				Honolulu	China	China				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
				Choi Ching	Servant	M	F	Feb	1883	17	S				China	China	China				Cook	0	No	No	No	No				44
				Lai Mui	Servant	M	F	July	1884	16	S				China	China	China				Houses Keeper		No	No	No	No				45
87	87			Kapoi	Head	M	M	Nov	1844	52	M	28			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	X	46
				Lydia	Wife	M	F	Nov	1850	50	M	28			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Hawaii Duty		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				47
				Kaai Lalia	adSon	M	M	Aug	1893	7	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
				Nele	adSon	M	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu						No	No	Yes	No				49
				Nele	Uncle	M	M	[illegible]	1870	30	S				Niu H.I.	Niu H.I.	Niu H.I.						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				50

A

SHEET No. 11

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, William H. Luther, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 11 A

SHEET No. 11

7965

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or home.
1		115	115	Kaiaauui	Head	Hk	M	Sept	1858	41	S				Maui HI.	Maui HI.	Maui HI.						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		
2				Kaiieha	Cousin	Hk	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Maui HI	Molokai HI	Maui "				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
3				Dwights Lee	Brother	Hk	M	Sept	1879	20	M	1			Molokai HI.	States	Molokai "				Luna	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M
4				Dwights Eliza	Wife	Hk	F	Oct	1860	36	M	11	7	7	Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				House duty		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
5				Bernice	Child	Hk	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Honolulu	Molokai HI	Honolulu "				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
6				Samuel	Child	Hk	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Honolulu	Molokai "	Honolulu "				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
7				Elena	Child	Hk	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Honolulu	Molokai "	Honolulu "				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
8				George	Child	Hk	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Honolulu	Molokai "	Honolulu "				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
9				Joseph	Child	Hk	M	Dec	1892	8	S				Honolulu	Molokai "	Honolulu "				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
10				Jonas Elias	Child	Hk	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Honolulu	Molokai "	Honolulu "				At School	7	No	No	Yes	Yes			
11				Ozai	Servant	Jap	M	Nov	1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15	De	Cook	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
12				Kaiaka Sam	Head	Hk	M	June	1856	44	M	22			Molokai HI	States	Molokai HI.				Luna	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M
13				Maria	Wife	Hk	F	May	1863	37	M	22	1	1	Honolulu	States	Hawaii				House duty		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
14				Elsie	Daughter	Hk	F	Dec	1878	21	M	4/12			Honolulu	Molokai HI	Honolulu				House duty		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
15				Cummings Hon	Husband	Chi	M	Nov	1879	21	M	4/12			Maui HI	Maui "	Maui HI.				Luna	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
16				Hoohu	Niece	Hk	F	Sept	1883	17	S				Honolulu	Hawaii "	Hawaii "				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
17				Kalua Nana	Servant	Hk	F	Nov	1865	33	S				Molokai HI	Molokai "	Molokai HI.				Cook	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
18				Ozai	Servant	Jap	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	De	Washing	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
19				Kalikali	Head	Hk	M	Jan	1877	23	M	6			Honolulu	Maui HI	Honolulu				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
20				Kaaiaumaha	Wife	Hk	F	Nov	1877	22	M	6			Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii				Sewing	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
21				McGurn Albert	Head	Wh	M	Dec	1861	39	M	14			Maui HI	State	Maui HI.				Police	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
22				McGurn Eliza	Wife	Hw	F	Nov	1874	26	M	14	2		America	State	State	1898	2		House duty		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
23				McGurn Albert	Stepson	Wh	M	Dec	1885	15	S				Honolulu	Maui HI	State				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
24				Julian K Yates	Friend	Wh	M	May	1885	15	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
25				Miamata	Servant	Jap	M	Feb	1861	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1880	20	al	Stone Cutter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

Middle of Judd & Lilia Beckwith and Alley

B

SHEET No. 11

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, William H. Luther, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 11

7970

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Sailors, or home.	
1	2		3		4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	23	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				John Dowsett	Head	Haw	M	June	1850	50	M	26			State	W. State	W. State	1883	17	Al	Stone Cutter			No	No	Yes	Yes	O	F	A	26
				Mary	Wife	Haw	F	Dec	1857	42	M	26			State	State	State	1883	17	Al	House Duty			No	No	Yes	No				27
				Mary	Child	Haw	F	Apr	1895	25	M	5			State	State	State	1883	17	Al	House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
				Virginia	Child	Haw	F	Jan	1877	23	S				State	State	State	1883	17	Al	Sewing			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
				Lucy	Child	Haw	F	Jan	1881	19	S				State	State	State	1883	17	Al	Sewing			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
				Magdaline	Child	Haw	F	June	1883	16	S				State	State	State	1883	17	Al	Sewing			No	No	Yes	Yes				31
				John	Child	Haw	M	July	1887	13	S				Haw Ids	State	State				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
				Augusta	Child	Haw	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Haw Ids	State	State				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
				Bela	Child	Haw	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Haw Ids	State	State				At School		7	No	No	Yes	Yes				34
				Arin	Head	Chi	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Honolulu	China	China				House Duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	A	35
				Kaumea	S. Father	H	M	Sept	1870	30	M	6			Hawaii	Maui HD	Maui HD				Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36
				Helena	Wife	H	F	June	1874	26	M	6	1	1	Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Sewing			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
				Kaumia Henry	Son	H	M	Nov	1894	16	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Honolulu				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
				Kana	Head	H	M	Sept	1854	46	M	10			Hawaii	Hawaii	Molokai HD				Laborer dock	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	A	39
				Malie	Wife	H	F	Nov	1870	30	M	10	1	1	Maui HD	Maui HD	Hawaii				Washing			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
				Kimo	Son	H	M	Oct	1876	24	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Maui HD				Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
				Julia Kaike	Aunt	H	F	Nov	1850	50	S				Hawaii	Molokai	Maui HD				Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42
				Kealia	G Mother	H	F	Feb	1830	70	S		1		Maui HD	Maui HD	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				43
				Ah Loi	Head	Chi	M	Nov	1860	40	S				Chinese	China	China	1882	18	Al	Merc Business	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			44
				Mau Lan	Laborer	Chi	M	Oct	1870	30	S				Chinese	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45
				Chong Kee	Laborer	Chi	M	Nov	1875	25	S				Chinese	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46
				Hop Hai	Laborer	Chi	M	Nov	1880	20	S				Chinese	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
				Tong Chong	Laborer	Chi	M	Nov	1830	70	S				Chinese	China	China	1878	12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
				Kaluia	Head	H	M	Oct	1871	30	M	6			Hawaii	Maui HD	Hawaii				Way Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			49
				Kahaulani	Wife	H	F	Sept	1880	20	M	6			Honolulu	Honolulu	Molokai HD				Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

A

SHEET No. 12

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, William N. Luther, Special Agent.

H. D. 19 12A

SHEET No. 12

7975

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Ha Chue	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1860	39	M	20			China	China	China				Store			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O			1
				Ah Kim	Wife	Ch	F	Aug	1880	19	M	20	10	9	China	China	China				Store Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
				Mon Pai	Child	Ch	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Hon Ids	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
				Ah Sing	Child	Ch	F	Nov	1894	6	S				Hon Ids	China	China				Hauge Lady			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
				Sam Sun	Child	Ch	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Hon Ids	China	China				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
				Sin Chew	Child	Ch	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Hon Ids	China	China				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
				Sam Sun	Child	Ch	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Hon Ids	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
				Ah Dong	Child	Ch	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Hon Ids	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
				Ah Tyen	Child	Ch	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Hon Ids	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
				Ah Leung	Child	Ch	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Hon Ids	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
				[illegible]	Head	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		2		Japanese Ugh	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			11
				[illegible]	Servant	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	4		[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	Gleaming	24 Hawaii				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			14
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	Yes	No				19
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	Honolulu	Honolulu							No	No	Yes	No				20
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	Japan	Japan	Un		A	[illegible]	0		No	No	Yes	No				21
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	Japan	Japan	Un			Washing			No	No	Yes	No				22
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	China	China	Un		Al	Yard man	0		No	No	Yes	No				23
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	China	China	Un		Al	Coffee Saloon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			24
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	China	China	Un		Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No				25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 12

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, William F. Luther, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 12

7980

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead list, Business, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		167	132	Hon Lee	Head	Ch	M	—	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1894	6	al	Pot Factory	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	26
27				Hon Queen	Laborer	Ch	M	—	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				27
28				Hon Chun	Laborer	Ch	M	—	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1893	8	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				28
29				Li Ming	Laborer	Ch	M	—	1856	44	S				China	China	China	1873	7	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				29
30				Li Young	Laborer	Ch	M	—	1861	39	S				China	China	China	1894	6	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				30
31				Hon Kee	Laborer	Ch	M	—	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	4	al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				31
32				Li Soon	Laborer	Ch	M	—	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1898	11	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
33				Hon Shun	Laborer	Ch	M	—	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1893	8	al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				33
34				Hon Chung	Laborer	Ch	M	—	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1870	11	al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				34
35				Hon Sam	Laborer	Ch	M	—	1876	24	S				China			1893	7	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
36				Hon Kup	Laborer	Ch	M	—	1874	26	S				China			1894	6	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				36
37				Hon Me	Laborer	Ch	M	—	1869	31	S				China			1890	15	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38				Hon Sam	Laborer	Ch	M	—	1870	30	S				China			1893	17		Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				38
39	165	130	Ino S.	Head ✓	30	M	Nov	1876	24	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al ✓	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		R	39
40			Ozie Mrs.	Wife ✓	22	F	Nov	1878	22	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	10		Home Wife			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41			Soga G.	Editor ✓	28	M	Aug	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	5	al ✓	Editor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
42	166	131	Kaziga	Head ✓	30	M	Aug	1867	33	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al ✓	Pipe Contractor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			42
43			Oy	Wife ✓	22	F	Nov	1875	25	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	10		Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44			Kanamori	Cousin ✓	20	M	Aug	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	al ✓	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45			Enwear	Friend ✓	28	M	Nov	1873	27	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al ✓	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45
46			Hotale	Cousin ✓	22	M	Nov	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al ✓	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46
47	22	167	132	Frank Mary	Head	Ger	M	May	1840	60	M	6			New York	French	French	1878	22		Custom Guard	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			47
48				Mary M. Annie	Wife	Ger	F	Dec	1857	42	M	6			England	England	England	1890	10		Home Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	No				48
49				Mary Alice	Adopted	Ger	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Haw	Not Ks	Not Ks				At School		7	No	No	Yes	No				49
50				Ah Ku	Servant	Ch	M	—	—	26	S				Chi			1894	6	al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				50

C-55

Ah Ku Affirmed

A

SHEET No. 13

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 19 13A

SHEET No. 13

7984

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, William R. Luther, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead int, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Makee	Daughter	H	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Kauai H.I.	Kauai H.I.	Kauai H.I.				Sewing			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				1
				Keone	Son	H	M	Feb	1890	9	S				Kauai H.I.	Kauai "	Kauai "				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
	111		137	Lehas Ohio	Head	W	M	June	1879	20	M	5			Maui H.I.	Maui "	Maui "				Day Laborer	c		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	3
Army Street	108	123		Healeha	Wife	H	F	Apr	1880	20	M	3			Honolulu	Molokai "	Maui "				House Duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	4
				Kawelii	Relation	H	M	Sept	1870	30	M	3			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Day Laborer	c		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
				Kelalaina	Wife	H	F	Sept	1875	25	M	2			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Sewing			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
	134			Kuiskia Jos	Head	H	M	Nov	1870	29	M	8			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Clerk	c		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
				Maryann	Wife	H	F	June	1877	23	M	8			Honolulu	Honolulu	Hawaii				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
	135			Puupahi	G. Father	H	M	Sept	1855	45	M	21			Molokai H.I.	Molokai H.I.	Molokai H.I.				Day Laborer	c		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
				Lina Puus	Wife	H	F	Oct	1860	40	M	21	2	2	Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.	Maui "							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
				Keahi	Son	H	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Honolulu	Molokai H.I.	Maui "				Day Laborer	c		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
				Kealeha	Daughter	H	F	Apr	1880	20	M	3			Honolulu	Molokai H.I.	Maui "				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
	136			Kamikii	Wife	H	F	Sept	1850	50	M	3			Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.	Maui "							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			13
	137			Kalua	Head	H	M	Jan	1853	47	M	2			Kauai H.I.	Kauai H.I.	Kauai "				Day Laborer	c		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				14
				Nee Kano	Wife	H	F	Dec	1877	23	M	2	2	2	Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.	Maui "				House Duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
				Kanohano Jas	Husband	H	M	Oct	1880	20	M	3			Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu "				Laborer (docks)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
				Marcie	Child	H	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu "							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
				Nakihe	Child	H	M	June	1897	3	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu "							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
	138			Kaulukou	Head	H	M	Sept	1870	30	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii "				Police Guard	c		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			19
				Kinakina	Relation	H	F	Nov	1870	30	S				Kauai H.I.	Kauai H.I.	Kauai "				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
				Mahoa	Relation	H	F	Oct	1872	28	S				Kauai H.I.	Kauai H.I.	Kauai "				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				21
	139			Kalei	Head	H	M	Sept	1860	40	M	1			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii "				Laborer (docks)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				22
				Luika	Wife	H	F	June	1864	36	M	1	4	4	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii "				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	23
				Makiai Liilii	Child	H	F	July	1890	10	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii "				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
				Pahoa Liilii	Child	H	M	Oct	1892	9	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii "				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				25

Middle Street, Lilha, Judiciary and Army

B

SHEET No. 13

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, William K. Forbes, Special Agent.

H. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 18

7991

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Rented or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., kuleana, or home.	
1					2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26					Nanaka Kaeleano	Child	H	M	Dec	1899	7	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Hawaii				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	-			26	
27					Keasihilani	Child	H	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Hawaii							No	No	No	Yes				27	
28					Lee Moon	Head	C	M	Nov	1860	40	M	15			China	China	China	1890	10	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	28	
29					Chi Lee	Wife	H	F	Nov	1869	31	M	15	3	3	China	China	China	1883	7	al	House duty			No	No	Yes	Yes				29	
30					Sing Kai	Child	H	F	July	1895	4	S				Honolulu	China	China							No	No	No	No				30	
31					Ahoi	Child	H	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Honolulu	China	China							No	No	No	No				31	
32					Moi Ah	Child	C	M	June	1899	1	S				Honolulu	China	China							No	No	No	No				32	
33		14			Louis Domenico	Head	H	M	Jan	1865	35	M	11			Manila	Manila	Manila	1870	30	Na	Play Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Mortgage			33	
34					Nakaa Elua	Wife	H	F	Aug	1869	30	M	11	5	5	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34	
35					Kahalelaauokia	Child	H	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Honolulu	Manila	Hawaii				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35	
36					Kaakapu	Child	H	F	May	1894	6	S				Honolulu	Manila	Hawaii				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36	
37					Holani Abii	Child	H	F	June	1895	5	S				Honolulu	Manila	Hawaii				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37	
38					John	Child	H	M	Oct	1898	2	S				Honolulu	Manila	Hawaii				[illegible]		7	No	No	Yes	Yes				38	
39					Leialoha	Child	H	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Honolulu	Manila	Hawaii				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39	
40					Polly	Niece	H	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40	
41		113	142		Naki	Head	H	M	Sept	1870	29	M	11			Kona	Kona	Kona				Play Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	41	
42					Mele	Wife	H	F	Oct	1872	28	M	11	7	5	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42	
43					Hanale	Child	H	M	Aug	1895	5	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43	
44					Hopena	Child	H	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				[illegible] At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44	
45					Kane	Child	H	M	July	1894	6	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45	
46					Kanakaoo	Child	H	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii							No	No	Yes	Yes				46	
47					Naki	Child	H	M	Sept	1900	9/12	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii							No	No	No	No				47	
48		143			Kukaula	Head	H	M	Oct	1860	40	M	7			Kona	Maui	Kauai HI				Police Guard	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	M		M	48	
49					Lila	Wife	H	F	Nov	1865	33	M	7			Kau	Kauai HI	Kauai HI		2		House duty			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49	
50					Pone	Aunt	H	F	Nov	1870	30	S				Kau HI	Kauai HI	Kauai HI				Sewing			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50	

Middle Judd's Villa Nuuanu and King Sts

A

SHEET No. 14

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 19 11A

SHEET No. 11

7995

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, William R. Luther, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
1	1	1	1	Guerrero Ygnacio	Head	Wa	M	Dec	1861	38	M	19			Guam	Guam	Guam	1877	23		Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O					
2				— Julia	Wife	Wa	F	Dec	1836	63	M	19	7	7	Hon Ids	St Nicholas	Hon Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
3				— Julia M	Child	Wa	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Hon Ids	Guam	Hon Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
4				— Rosa	Child	Wa	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Hon Ids	Guam	Hon Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
5				— Frank	Child	Wa	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Hon Ids	Guam	Hon Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
6				— Mariano	Child	Wa	M	May	1891	9	S				Hon Ids	Guam	Hon Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
7				— Joe Limai	Child	China	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Hon Ids	Guam	Hon Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
8				— Antone S.M	Child	Wa	M	July	1897	2	S				Hon Ids	Guam	Hon Ids							No	Yes	Yes	Yes						
9				— Annie	Child	Wa	F	No	1899	1	S				Hon Ids	Guam	Hon Ids							No	No	Yes	Yes						
10				Richard Nicholas	Boarder	Wa	M	Nov	1881	19	S				Hon Ids	St Nicholas	Hon Ids				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
11				McGlynn	Boarder	Wa	M	Sept	1835	48	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10		Luna	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
12				Lu Song	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1864	36	M	5		3	China	China	China	1880	20		Hack Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
13	115	115	115	Hattie	Wife	Wa	F	May	1870	30	M	5	4	4	Hon Ids	China	Hon Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	3	4			
14				— Lee Long Kimo	Child	Wa	M	Oct	1891	9	S				Hon Ids	China	Hawaiian Ids	1892			At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
15				— Lee Long Manuel	Child	Wa	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Hon Ids		Hon Ids							No	No	Yes	Yes						
16				— Rebecca	Child	China	F	June	1895	5	S				Hon Ids		Hon Ids							No	No	Yes	Yes						
17				— Ephraim	Child	China	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Hon Ids		Hon Ids							No	No	Yes	Yes						
18	116	116	116	Borba Chas	Head	Wa	M	Feb	1863	36	M				Azores	Azores	Azores	1882	18		Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O					
19				Borba Annie	Wife	Ca	F	Feb	1866	40	M	20	2	2	Azores	Azores	Azores	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes	No						
20				— Joseph	Son	Wa	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Azores	Azores	Azores	1882	18		Mill Helper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
21				— Mary	Daughter	Wa	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Azores	Azores	Azores				Sewing			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
22	160	160	160	Silva Antica	Head	Wa	M	Nov	1870	29	M	2			Hon Ids	Azores	Hon Ids				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H			
23				— Caroline	Wife	Wa	F	Mar	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
24				— Baby	Son	Wa	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							No	No	No	No						
25				Ah Long	Servant	Ch	M	Nov	1877	22	S				China	China	China				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						

B

SHEET No. 14

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, William R. Luther, Special Agent.

H. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 14

7999

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write "Hawaiian Ids."; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead list, Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4			7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		145	145	Manuel Rivera	Head	Ha	M	Dec	1821	78	M	16			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1850	50	Na				No	No	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		26
27				Mary L.	Wife	Ha	F	Feb	1845	55	M	16	2	2	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1850	37					Yes	Yes	Yes	No					27
28				Rose	Daughter	Ha	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Hon Ids									Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				Manuel	Son	Ha	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Hon Ids									Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30		146	146	Louriois Henri	Head	Ha	M	June	1858	41	M	5			America	America	America	1879	1		Cook		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31		147	147	Crockett Henry	Head	Ha	M	No	1877	23	M	2			Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids				Prison Guard		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O	F	M		31
32		0		Pike	Wife	Ha	F	Oct	1882	17	M	2			Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		32
33		0	148	Beckley Wm	Head	Ha	M	Nov	1873	26	M	6			Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		33
34				Julia	Wife	Ha	F	July	1871	28	M	6	3	3	Hon Ids	Hon 18	Hon 18				Nurse		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		34
35				Sheldon Hannah	Cousin	Ha	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				" Annie	Cousin	Ha	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Hon Ids	Hon 18	Hon 18							No	No	Yes	Yes					36
37				" Eddie	Son	Ha	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				Mahuka Nanea	Friend	Ha	M	Nov	1880	20	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							No	No	Yes	No					38
39				Kyumanai	Daughter	Ja	F	Mar	1900	Fr	S				Hon 6 12	Japan	Japan							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				Yoka	Servant	Ja	M	Nov	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	8					Yes	No	Yes	No					40
41		149	149	McGregor Sarah	Head	Ha	F	Nov	1836	78	M	57	2	2	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1847	51					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				41
42				McGregor Wm Henry	Son	Ha	M	Nov	1870	30	S				Hon 18	Scotland	Scotland				Engineer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				" George	Son	Ha	M	Oct	1872	28	S				Hon 18	Scotland	Scotland							Yes	Yes	Yes	No					43
44		150	150	Nawahine Daniel	Head	Ha	M	Feb	1874	26	M	2			Hon	Hon Ids	Hon Ids				Painter		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				44
45				" Mauimano	Wife	Ha	F	Aug	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids				Cabinet Lock		2	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				45
46				" Willie	Son	Ha	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							No	No	No	Yes					46
47		151	151	Moses Thomas	Head	Ja	M	Sept	1870	29	M	10			Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids				Cabinet Lock		2	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				47
48				" Kaaluka	Wife	Ha	F	Aug	1875	25	M	10	2	2	Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							Yes	No	Yes	Yes					48
49				" Kuaua	Son	Ha	M	May	1890	10	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids				Ch School		7	Yes	Yes	No	No					49
50				" Annie	Daughter	Ha	F	Sept	1892	8	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids				Ch School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

C-80

A

SHEET No. 15

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution William T. Luther.

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, William T. Luther., Special Agent.

E. D. 19 15A

SHEET No. 15

8006

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, balcony, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Miranda Stephen	Head	M	M	Nov	1872	28	M	2			Hawaiian Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Day Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
2				— Sophee	Wife	H	F	Aug	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Dress Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
3				— Henrietta	Daughter	H	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
4				Mathew Nelson	Brother	H	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Sailor	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
5				Crockett Mrs	Mother	H	F	Jan	1852	50	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
6				— Ikade	Son	H	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
7	125	156		Thompson Chas F	Head	Ca	M	Oct	1860	40	M	3			America	America	America	Un			Captain	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
8				— Emaie	Wife	H	F	Mar	1870	30	M	5	4	4	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
9				— Maggie	Daughter	H	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
10				— Emaie	Daughter	H	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							No	No	Yes	Yes			
11				— Billy	Son	H	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							No	No	Yes	Yes			
12				— Baby	Son	H	M	Aug	1899	0	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							No	No	No	No			
13	126	157		Chun Tam	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1859	41	M	10			China	China	China	1874	U		Store	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	M
14				— Ah Sum	Wife	Ch	F	Nov	1879	21	M	10	2	3	China	China	China	1896	U					No	No	No	Yes			
15				— Ah Sum	Son	Ch	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Hawn Ids	China	China							No	No	No	No			
16				— Ah Chung	Son	Ch	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Hawn Ids	China	China							No	No	No	No			
17	127	158		Manuel Xavier	Head	Ca	M	Nov	1870	30	M				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1885	N		Driver Express	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
18				— Mary	Wife	Ca	F	Feb	1874	26	M	12	5	5	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1885	15		~~At School~~ Hood			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
19				— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Hawn Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		7	No	No	Yes	Yes			
20				— Isabel	Daughter	Ca	F	Jan	1892	7	S				Hawn Ids	Portugal	Portugal							No	No	Yes	Yes			
21				— Johnny	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Hawn Ids	Portugal	Portugal							No	No	Yes	Yes			
22				— Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1897	3	S				Hawn Ids	Portugal	Portugal							No	No	Yes	Yes			
23				— Rose	Daughter	Ca	F	Sept	1899	0	S				Hawn Ids	Portugal	Portugal							No	No					
24	128	159		Blair D H	Head	Ca	M	Oct	1831	69	M	16			America	America	America	1850	20		Printing	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H
25				— Hatty	Wife	Haw	F	Sept	1861	38	M	16			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes				

C—58

B

SHEET No. 15

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, William R Luther, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 15

8011

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home of Land, Kuleana, or Lease.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Nyddell G. H.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Receiving Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
27				Tsui Motto	Head	M	M	Un	1868	32	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	10	Al	Soda Water Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			27
28				" Osee	Wife	W	F	Un	1869	31	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					No	No	Yes	Yes				28
29				Ewa Sawa	Head	M	M	Un	1873	27	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			29
30				" Sardu	Wife	W	F	Un	1873	27	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		[illegible]			No	No	Yes	Yes				30
31				Takai	Head	M	M	Un	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Pa	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			31
32				Makuaike	Friend	M	M	Un	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
33				Gono	Friend	M	M	Un	1854	46	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	12	Al	Lab Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				33
34				Matsumoto	Head	M	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	12	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			34
35				Simoto	Cousin	M	F	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	12		[illegible]			No	No	Yes	Yes				35
36				Manios	Friend	M	M	Un	1854	46	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	12	Al	Lab Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36
37				Carlo	Head	M	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	13	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			37
38				Yamata	Friend	M	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	13	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39				Natatumi	Head	M	M	Un	1865	35	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	13	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			39
40				Mitata	Wife	W	F	Un	1875	25	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	13	Al	[illegible]			No	No	Yes	Yes				40
41				Tetata	Friend	M	M	Un	1853	47	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	13	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
42	166			Natemoto	Friend	M	M	Un	1864	36	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	13	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42
43				Asau	Wife	W	F	Un	1870	30	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	13	Al	[illegible]			No	No	Yes	Yes				43
44				Ishimoto	Friend	M	M	Un	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	13	Al	Ah Dookal			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45	167			Matsuda	Friend	M	M	Un	1867	33	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	13	Al	Lab Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R			45
46				Mata	Wife	W	F	Un	1880	20	M	10	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	13	Al	[illegible]			No	No	Yes	Yes				46
47				Sido	Son	M	M	Un	1889	1	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	13	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
48	135	168		Kauhane	Head	M	M	Sep	1864	36	M	13			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Laborer Rock	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			48
49				" Kaiu	Wife	M	F	No	1870	30	M	11	1	1	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49
50				" Paula	Son	M	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Ab School		10	No	No	Yes	Yes				50

A

SHEET No. 16

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

H. D. 19 16A

SHEET No. 16

8018

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, William N. Luther, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Isl. kuleana, or home.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	135	135	169	Ah Aung	Head	Chi	M	Dec	1857	48	S				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Vegetables	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		H	1
				Ah Ning	Laborer	Chi	M	Dec	1868	32	S				China	China	China	—	8	al	Laborer Vegetables	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				2
				Ah Ming	Laborer	Chi	M	Dec	1874	26	S				China	China	China	—	5	a	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				3
				Ah Chung	Laborer	Chi	M	Dec	1868	32	S				China	China	China	—	10	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
				Chong Dong	Farmer	Chi	M	Dec	1866	34	S				China	China	China	—	8	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
				Chew Pen	Laborer	Chi	M	Dec	1870	30	S				China	China	China	—	10	a	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				6
				Lee Ming	Laborer	Chi	M	Dec	1860	40	S				China	China	China	—	15	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
				Yar Sing	Laborer	Chi	M	Dec	1876	24	S				China	China	China	—	8	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				8
				Ah Ming	Laborer	Chi	M	Dec	1865	35	S				China	China	China	—	7	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
				Ah Nung	Laborer	Chi	M	Dec	1865	35	S				China	China	China	—	6	a	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
	137	137		Kenia	Head	Haw	M	Jan	1872	28	M	10			Honolulu	Honolulu					Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	11
				Nani	Wife	Haw	F	Dec	1874	26	M	10	2	2	Honolulu	Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.				Housewife			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				12
				Nalua	Child	Haw	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Honolulu	Maui "	Maui "							No	No	No	Yes				13
				Kaleo	Child	Haw	M	Feb	1900	Yrs	S				Honolulu	Maui "	Maui "							No	No	No	Yes				14
				Lee Ku	Friend	Chi	M	Dec	1874	26	S				China	Honolulu	Honolulu				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
				Kaihara	Wife	Haw	F	Oct	1877	23	M	5	1	1	Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu				Housewife			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
				Manuela	Child	Haw	F	Mar	1895	3	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu							No	No	No	Yes				17
				Mahiai	Child	Haw	F	Dec	1897	1/2	S				Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu						7	Yes	No	No	Yes				18
				Kaahu Kiana	Head	Haw Boy	M	Nov	1853	46	S				Honolulu	Molokai H.I.	Molokai H.I.				Laborer (dock)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	H			19
	138	138		Kitia	Wife	Haw	F	May	1876	24	M	6			Molokai H.I.	Molokai H.I.	Molokai H.I.				Cane Strip			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			20
				Makahiki	Head	Haw	M	Feb	1871	29	M	6			Maui "	Maui "	Maui "				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	H			21
	139	139		Kalawaianui	Head	Haw	M	Nov	1865	35	M	3			Maui "	Maui "	Maui "				Sailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			22
				Kuhelemaleka	Wife	Haw	F	Mar	1865	35	M	3			Maui "	Maui "	Maui "				Housework			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
				Lahana	Niece	Haw	F	Nov	1887	13	S				Honolulu "	Maui "	Maui "				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
	140	140		Kalua Nui	Head	Haw	M	Nov	1866	34	M	12			Honolulu "	Honolulu "	Honolulu "				Cattle Marker			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				25

Middle of Nuuanu Valley, Kapalama and

B

SHEET No. 16

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution —

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, William K. Lutera, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 16

8023

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned) or rented.	(Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		141	174	Puuloa Kapukapu	Head	Ha	M	Aug	1867	32	M	13	2	2	Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.	Maui H.I.				Kanaka			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		26
27				Kapuka Puuloa	Child	H	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Honolulu	Maui "	Maui "				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28				Kaweaea Solomon	Child	H	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Honolulu	Maui "	Maui "				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				Kaia Nui K.K.	Cousin	H	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Honolulu	Maui "	Maui "				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					29
30		142	175	Ah Pau	Head	Ch	M	June	1844	56	S				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Pub Business	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		30
31				Lau Yee	Servant	Ch	M	May	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1891	9	al	Laborer Washing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		31
32				Lum Yee	Servant	Ch	M	Aug	1865	35	S				China	"	China	1895	5	al	Laborer Washing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		32
33				Ah Lum	Servant	Ch	M	Sept	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Laborer Washing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				Ah Lee	Servant	Ch	M	Nov	1857	43	S				China	China	China	1880	20	al	Laborer Washing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35		143	176	Lu Kee	Head	Ch	M	Un	1838	62	S				China	China	China	1878	22	al	Laundry Washing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		35
36				Song Ki	Brother	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					36
37				Lee Fan	Servant	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1880	20	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					37
38				Lau Chong	Servant	Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				Ah Yuen	Servant	Ch	M	Un	1858	42	S				China	China	China	1885	15	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				Yau Lee	Servant	Ch	M	Un	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1894	6	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				Ah Lo	Servant	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				Tze Long	Servant	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				Ah Leng	Servant	Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1892	8	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44		144	177	Lum Chong	Head	Ch	M	Un	1854	46	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		44
45				Ah Choi	Brother	Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				Chew Wung	Servant	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				Chong Wing	Servant	Ch	M	Aug	1853	47	S				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				Chung Chong	Servant	Ch	M	Sept	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				Lum Leong	Servant	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1893	7	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				Lau Lee	Servant	Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

King Street —

6—50

A

SHEET No. 17

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, William K. Luther, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 17 A

SHEET No. 17

9-1

8027

69-01

08-1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Kaulum Road	145	178		Fernandes Antonio	Head	W	M	May	1882	18	M	7			Hawaiian Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			1
				— Moekihana	Wife	H	F	June	1870	30	M	7			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
				Hana	Mother	H	F	Nov	1850	49	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				3
	146	179		Keamini J. P.	Head	H	M	July	1870	29	M	1			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Police	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	4
				— Lowkamoeloni	Wife	H	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
	147	180		Maita John	Head	H	M	Aug	1862	37	S	1			Hawaiian Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Police	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			6
				— Kalua	Wife	H	F	Nov	1861	39	M	1	1	1	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
				— Nonoelehua	Son	H	M	Oct	1900	7/12	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							No	No	Yes	Yes				8
	148	181		Bishaw Alex	Head	H	M	Nov	1862	38	M	3			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Custom Guard	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	9
				— Keliana	Wife	H	F	Dec	1877	24	M	3	1	1	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
				— Joe	Son	H	M	Sept	1898	2	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							No	No	Yes	Yes				11
				— Henry	Child	H	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
				Kalei	Child	H	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
				Kapule	Child	H	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				14
				Liciia	Niece	H	M	Dec	1890	10	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
				— Ernest	Child	H	M	Nov	1884	16	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
				— Annie	Cousin	H	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
				Kiekaulana	Cousin	H	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
				William Kama	Cousin	H	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
	149	182		Yong Sun	Head	C	M	Un	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Rice Mill	0		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			20
				Ah Hue	Head Ass't	C	M	Un	1867	26	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Rice Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				21
				Ah Lua	Servant	C	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1893	8	Al	Rice Laborer	0		No	Yes	Yes	Yes				22
				Ah Ha	Servant	C	M	Un	1885	15	S				China	China	China	1898	12	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	Yes				23
				Yong Nam	Servant	C	M	Un	1873	28	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
				Hung Ha	Servant	C	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1891	7	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No				25

17-1-9

C—50

B

SHEET No. 17

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

H. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 17

8032

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, William H. Lithey, Special Agent.

Kaihuna Road

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana, or home.	
					1	2	3		4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		150	183		Manase Hmt	Head	M	M	Nov	1857	43	M	23			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	26
27					" Kela	Wife	M	F	May	1831	69	M	23			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28					" Job	Son	M	M	Aug	1875	25	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Laborer Ranch	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29					" Kiaaina	Son	M	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Baker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
30		151	184		Kane Minnie	Head	M	M	Nov	1875	25	M	10			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Laborer dock	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	30
31					" Kai	Wife	M	F	Aug	1881	19	M	10	3	3	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32					" Apikaina	Daughter	M	F	July	1891	8	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
33					" Joa	Son	M	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Sch School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	21			33
34					" Manamapua	Son	M	M	Apr	1900	7/12	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Sch School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34
35		152	185		Nahuina Mekia	Head	M	M	Nov	1858	42	M	18			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							No	No	No	No				35
36					" Keole	Wife	M	F	June	1864	36	M	18	1	1	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Truck Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			36
37					" Esca	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38		153	186		Nealoha Kekauoha	Head	M	M	Nov	1872	27	M	2			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Sch School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	21			38
39					" Aiokii	Wife	M	F	Aug	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			39
40					" Kekaulike	Son	M	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41		154	187		Kaiopua	Head	M	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
42		155	188		F. Strauch	Head	Ca	M	Jan	1864	36	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	12	D	Agent for Lands etc	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			42
43					Fanny Strauch	Wife	Sch	F	Apr	1867	33	M	9	2	2	Saxon Ger									Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44					Wilhelmina	Daughter	Sch	F	Aug	1892	8	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Sch School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45					Alexandrina	Daughter	Sch	F	July	1898	1	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Sch School		7	No	No	Yes	Yes				45
46					Agnes Emmeline	Daughter	Sch	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46
47					Ahoni	Servant	Chi	M	Un	1840	60	S				China	China	China				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
48					Silova	Boarder	R		Nov	1867	33	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9		Lands Agents	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
49		156	189		Namoolau J. K	Head	H	M	No	1867	33	M	5			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Laborer dock	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			49
50					Namoolau M. K	Wife	H	F	Mar	1869	31	M	5			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

C—58

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 18

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution 8039

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, William B. Luther, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 18A

SHEET No. 18

9-2

8951

8-2

	LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Act, Kuleana, or house.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			157	157	Konaia	Head	M	F	Nov	1840	59	Wd				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
2			157	157	Kakae	Head	M	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Laborer Sugar Plt	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
3					Mary	Wife	M	F	Sept	1876	23	M	1			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
4					Kaaikaula	G Father	M	M	Nov	1830	69	Wd				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
5					Kamaka	G Mother	M	F	Aug	1831	68	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
6			158	158	Mahikulani	Head	M	F	Nov	1870	29	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							No	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
7			159	159	Malaiaina	Head	M	F	Aug	1873	27	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Waiter			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
8					Annie	Sister	M	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
9					Joseph	Child	M	M	July	1898	2	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							No	No	No	Yes			
10					Ernest Manase	Child	M	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							No	No	No	Yes			
11					Alan	Child	M	M	Aug	1895	5	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School	6	mo	No	No	Yes	Yes			
12			194	194	Manuia	Head ✓	M	M	Un	1864	36	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2		Driver Express	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
13					Tomi	Wife ✓	M	F	Un	1866	34	M	9	5	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10					No	No	Yes	Yes			
14					Enos	Child ✓	M	M	Un	1891	9	S				Hawn Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No			
15					Haraiki	Child ✓	M	M	Un	1894	6	S				Hawn Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No			
16					Tomomuch	Child ✓	M	M	Un	1898	2	S				Hawn Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No			
17			195	195	Tuposa	Head ✓	M	M	Un	1862	38	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	D	Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
18					Lilli	Wife ✓	M	F	Un	1865	35	M	10	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
19					Tilias	Child ✓	M	F	Un	1891	8	S				Hawn Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No			
20					Ida	Child ✓	M	F	Un	1894	6	S				Hawn Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No			
21					Palakaa	Child ✓	M	M	Un	1897	3	S				Hawn Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No			
22			196	196	Mania	Head ✓	M	M	Un	1870	30	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	Un		D	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		
23					Miss	Wife ✓	M	F	Un	1872	28	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	Un			Waiter			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
24					Sueke	Head ✓	M	M	Un	1866	24	M	1/2			Japan	Japan	Japan	Un		D	Day Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	Yes	R		
25					Suese	Wife ✓	M	F	Un	1867	23	M	1/2			Japan	Japan	Japan	Un						No	No	No	No			

B

SHEET No. 18

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, William F. Lutkus, Special Agent.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

H. D. 10 B

SHEET No. 18

8047

King Ward

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. kuleana, or house
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			165	198	Oscar	Head	Pol	M	Un	1871	29	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10		Driver Hack	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	26
27					Isis	Wife	Pol	F	Un	1866	42	M	10	7	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10					No	No	No	Yes				27
28					Izumi	Child	Pol	M	Un	1891	9	S				Oahu Isls	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				28
29					Stuli	Child	Pol	F	Un	1893	7	S				Oahu Isls	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				29
30	165	199	Naka	Head	Pol	M	Un	1870	30	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	30
31			Puki	Wife	Pol	F	Un	1877	23	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				31
32	167	200	Matimoto	Head	Pol	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan				Black Smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	32
33			Ola	Laborer	Pol	M	Un	1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34			Kisala	Laborer	Pol	M	Un	1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34
35			Lamola	Laborer	Pol	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
36	168	201	Kawehana	Head	Pol	M	Wd	1833	65	M	30	6		Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36
37			Lu	Wife	Pol	F	Chg	1	79	M	2	1	1	Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls				do Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		R	37
38			Kawehana Napuaeele	Son	Pol	M	Chg	1876	24	S				Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls				Saddle Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39			— Kahilinai	Child	Pol	M	Chi	1895	5	S				Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls														39
40			— Keahi	Child	Pol	F	Chg	1892	8	S				Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls				Dry Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41			— Kaaloloa	Child	Pol	M	Mu	1896	4	S				Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls														41
42	169	202	Nawahi Mrs	Head	Pol	F	Wd	1853	47	W	3	3		Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls				Treasurer of Hawn Govt	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	42
43			Lake Mrs	Visitor	Pol	F	Dec	1859	40	M	2	2		Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls														43
44			— Edward	Cousin	Pol	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45			— Joe	Cousin	Pol	M	June	1880	20	S				Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls				Office Boy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45
46			Nawahi Miss	Adopted	Pol	F	Dec	1878	22	S				Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls				School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46
47			— Albert	Son	Pol	M	Dec	1882	18	S				Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
48			— Alexander	Son	Pol	M	Aug	1884	16	S				Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
49			Ozia Kapihe	Friend	Pol	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls				Dress Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49
50			Kealani	Relation	Pol	F	Nov	1886	14	S				Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls	Oahu Isls				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

C—50

A

SHEET No. 19

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution —

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, William R Castner, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 19A

SHEET No. 19

8052

10-1

90-H

09-1

King Street

	LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		172	215		Ah Chuck	Servant	M	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Cook	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				1
2		1700	213		K Eseko	Head	J	M	Un	1859	41	M	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Rp			2
3					Tio	Wife	J	F	Un	1868	32	M	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	Yes	Yes				3
4					Madida	Friend	J	M	Un	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5					Matsuno	Friend	J	M	Un	1884	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6		1701	214		Chun	Head	H	F	Wid	1837	63	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laundress			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			6
7					Kapuleau	Daughter	H	F	Nov	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Weaving			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
8					Anne McCandless	Husband	A	M	Aug	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Japanese	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9					Chun Nauwae	Child	H	M	Sept	1894	6	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		7	No	No	Yes	Yes				9
10					Rose McCandless	Sister	H	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		7	No	No	Yes	Yes				10
11		1702	215		Satai	Head	J	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			11
12					Yamatsuri	Friend	J	M	Un	1880	20	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	10	al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
13					Yuri	Wife	J	F	Un	1885	17	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
14					Hisa	Sister	J	F	Un	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	Yes	Yes				14
15					Mine	Visitor	J	F	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	Yes	Yes				15
16					Oh Tsuya	Friend	J	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
17		1703	216		Katahira	Head	J	M	Un	1863	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			17
18					Ruki	Friend	J	F	Un	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	Yes	Yes				18
19					Nakasay	Friend	J	F	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	Yes	Yes				19
20		1704	217		Kitora	Head	J	M	Un	1871	30	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			20
21					Tano	Wife	J	F	Un	1876	24	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Weaving	6		Yes	Yes						21
22		1705	218		Kamakaokeaha	Head	H	M	July	1861	39	M	19			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R		22
23					Keoha Isabella	Wife	H	F	Jan	1864	36	M	19	2	4	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
24					" Helen	Daughter	H	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
25					" George	Son	H	M	May	1884	16	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		7	Yes	Yes						25

B

SHEET No. 19

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU,

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

H. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 19

8058

District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, William H. Luther, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead int., kuleana, or home	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
King St				Desha Edward	Son	H	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids						7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
				" Davis	Son	H	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids						7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
				" Willie	Son	H	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids						7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
				" Ida	Daughter	H	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							No	No	Yes	Yes				29
				Uwamoto	Servant	M	M	Nov	1864	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
	1476	199		Kamali Jr	Head	H	M	Nov	1873	26	M	6			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			31
				" Elena	Wife	H	F	Oct	1880	20	M	6	2	2	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
				" Julia	Daughter	H	F	May	1893	7	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
				" Koko	Son	H	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34
				Lui Pearson	Father in law	H	M	Nov	1840	46	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Parents	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
				Mary	Servant	H	F	Feb	1885	17	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	No	Yes	Yes				36
	1477	200		Ah Sam	Head	C	M	Nov	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1899	1		Vegetables	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			37
				Ah Kama	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1899	1		Vegetables	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
	1478	201		Kahlbaum Wm	Head	H	M	Jan	1860	40	M	7			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	39
				" Kaae	Wife	H	F	Dec	1864	36	M	7	1	1	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	No	Yes	Yes				40
				Chas William	Son	H	M	Sept	1890	10	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
				" Maude	adopted D	H	F	July	1896	4	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							No	No	Yes	Yes				42
				Kaaa Kaualani	Sister	H	F	Apr	1870	30	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
	1479	202		Joseph H Hala	Head	H	M	Oct	1863	37	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids														44
	1480	203		Mrs Wm A. Lee	Head	H	F	Dec	1866	34	M				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Dress Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			45
				" Edith	Mother	H	F	Nov	1837	63	Wd				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	yes	yes	yes				46
				Akina	Friend	H	M	Sept	1871	28	M	4			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
				" Ema	Wife	H	F	Sept	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
				" Ema	Daughter	H	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							No	No	No	No				49
				Maggie	Niece	H	F	May	1883	18	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

C—58

Mauka of Beretania, Liliha, Punchbowl & King Sts.

A

7-300.

E. D. 19 20A

SHEET No. 20

SHEET No. 20

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, William B. Lukes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday. If	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of Kuleana, or home.
1			1	2	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			1	A Kim Sue	Head	Ch	M	Un		1873	27	M	7			China	China	China	1897	3	al	Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			1
2				Nattie Naalua	Wife	H	F	July		1878	21	M	7	1	1	Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3				Lucy	Daughter	H	F	Feb		1899	1	S				Hon Ids	China	Hon Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4				Awona	Friend	W	M	Un		1871	29	S				China	China	China	1899	1	al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5				Bernwald	Head	Ca	M	Apr		1832	68	al				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	5
6				Kaoiua	Head	H	M	Un		1868	31	M	10			Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	6
7				— Kunakua	Wife	H	F	Sept		1867	32	M	3			Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
8				Kolani	Cousin	H	F	Nov		1875	24	M	10	3	3	Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9				Hattie	Child	H	F	June		1896	4	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							No	No	Yes	Yes				9
10				Keonie	Child	H	M	Oct		1898	1	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							No	No	No	Yes				10
11				Kealakuo	Child	H	M	Oct		1900	6/12	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							No	No	No	Yes				11
12			2	Maipa	Head	H	M	May		1856	44	M	20			Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	12
13				— Sarah	Wife	H	F	Oct		1862	38	M	20			Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
14				— Nattie	Child	H	F	June		1878	22	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				14
15				— Robert	Child	H	M	Aug		1879	20	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids				Common Police	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
16				— Chinmen	Child	H	M	Dec		1881	18	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
17				— Keoni	Child	H	M	Dec		1883	16	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
18				Minnie	Child	H	F	Apr		1886	14	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
19				Hawiwoalo	Child	H	M	Aug		1887	12	S				Hon Ids	Hawaii	Hon Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
20				Sarah	Child	H	F	Oct		1891	8	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21				Charles	Child	H	M	Aug		1893	7	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Kauai Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				21
22				— Johnny	Child	H	M	Aug		1895	5	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				22
23				Palmer	Child	H	M	Apr		1897	3	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							No	No	No	Yes				23
24				Willie	Child	H	M	June		1899	6/12	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							No	No	No	No				24
25				Cornelia Kuala	Cousin	H	F	May		1880	20					Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids				Dressmaking			Yes	Yes	Yes					25

B

SHEET No. 20

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 701

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution X

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, William K. Luther, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 20

8067

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or Lease.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26				Naipo David	boarder	H	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Police	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
27				Naipo Mary	boarder	H	F	Nov	1879	19	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28				" Pisod	boarder	H	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29				Kawelo	Friend	H	M	Oct	1844	55	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
30				Uwiokalani	G Mother	H	F	Aug	1825	74	W				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31				Nalanisi	Servant	[illegible]			1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan							No	No	Yes	Yes				31
32	1	1	3	Kekuhina	Head	H	M	Nov	1860	39	M	10			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Laborer (dock)			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		32
33				" Kahinealoha	Wife	H	F	Aug	1870	29	M	10	1	1	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34				" Pomaikai	Daughter	H	F	Nov	1889	10			1	1	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34
35				Baby	Son	H	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							No	No	No	No				35
36	219			Piahi	Head	H	M	Aug	1865	34	M	10			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36
37				" Kaomaoe	Wife	H	F	Nov	1870	30	M	10	4	4	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38				Melaana	Child	H	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39				Mele	Child	H	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Printing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
40				Kapili	Child	H	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41				Kaomaoe	Child	H	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
42	220			Mattia John	Relation	H	M	Aug	1878	21	M	1			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Laborer dock	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42
43				" Mele	Wife	H	F	Nov	1883	16	M	1			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44				Elia	Relation	H	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Truck driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45				Aki	Relation	H	M	Aug	1878	21	M				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Dry Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45
46				Hewelo	G Mother	H	F	Nov	1861	40	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Laborer dock	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46
47	185	1	2	Kaua Kii	Head	H	M	Aug	1870	30	M	10			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		47
48				" Kaua	Wife	H	F	Nov	1875	25	M	10	1	1	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
49				" Jimmy	Son	H	M	Dec	1890	10	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49
50				" Duncy	Son	H	M	July	1892	7	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

Middle of Beach, Kaalawai, & King Street

A

SHEET No. 21

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, William K. Luther, Special Agent.

H. D. 19 21 A

SHEET No. 21

11-1

8071

9401

11-1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (64, Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		130	221																												1
		131	222	Nakasi	Head	JP	M	Un	1870	30	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	al	Hack driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			2
				Koio	Wife	JP	F	Un	1875	25	M	10	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	5	al	Laundress			No	No	Yes	Yes				3
				Tausi	Child	JP	M	Un	1890	10	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		At School		7	No	No	No	Yes				4
				Masusi	Child	JP	M	Un	1892	9	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		At School		7	No	No	No	Yes				5
		132	223	Matasi	Head	JP	M	Un	1861	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1880	20	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
				Yasusi	Servant	JP	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
				Matsuka	Servant	JP	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	al	Laborer Car	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
				Iwa	Servant	JP	M	Un	1867	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	12	al	Laborer Car	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
				Kalaka	Servant	JP	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	al	Laborer Car	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
				Naskoi	Servant	JP	M	Un	1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1880	20	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
				Matsuka	Servant	JP	M	Un	1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893		al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
				Natasi	Servant	JP	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
		133	224	Kaiwaiis	Head	H	M	Sep	1860	40	S				Haw Ids	Haw Ids	Haw Ids				Laborer dock	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			14
				Kamaka	Brother	H	M	Un	1874	26	S				Haw Ids	Haw Ids	Haw Ids				Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
				Kumau	Friend	H	M	Col	1870	30	S				Haw Ids	Haw Ids	Haw Ids				Laborer dock	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
		134	225	Kamau Hu	Head	H	M	Un	1870	30	M	10			Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids				Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	17
				Mau Chu	Wife	H	F	Aug	1880	20	M	10	1	1	Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
				Malue Lilii	Son	H	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
				Kaliaka	Cousin	H	M	Aug	1870	30	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
				Kelii Apia	Friend	H	M	Sep	1860	40	S				Hon Ids	Hon Ids	Hon Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				21
		135	226	Katasi	Head	JP	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			22
				Matsusi	Friend	JP	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
				Masisoa	Friend	JP	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
				Yasutsuoti	Friend	JP	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	6	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes						25
				Tsuna	Friend	JP	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes						

Middle of Nuuanu Ave. & Kukui St.

B

SHEET No. 21

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU,

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, William K. Fuller, Special Agent.

H. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 21

8076

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or house.	
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26			192	227	Kahina Kiaha	Head	H	m	Oct	1860	39	m	15			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Sailor	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		26
27					Wahiau	Wife	H	F	Aug	1870	29	m	15	2	2	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28					Papela	Son	H	m	Nov	1890	9	S				Hawn Ids																	28
29					Malie	daughter	H	F	Sept	1890	10	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30			193	228	Ah Lam	Head	Ch	m	Jun	1864	36	m				China	China	China				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31					Ah Chong	Friend	Ch	m	Un	1860	40	m				China	China	China	1886	14	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			31
32					Ah Mau	Friend	Ch	m	Un	1865	35	m				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33					Lem Chong	Friend	Ch	m	Un	1860	40	m				China	China	China	1885	15	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34					Ah Kau	Friend	Ch	m	Un	1872	28	m				China	China	China	1880	20	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35					Ah Kau	Friend	Ch	m	Un	1860	40	m				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36			194	229	Kamau Albert	Head	H	m	Sept	1860	36	m	16			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	1888	12	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37					" Hanely	Wife	H	F	Aug	1875	24	m	16			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Laborer Road	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			37
38					" Aki	Son	H	m	Nov	1884	15	S				Hawn Ids																	38
39					" Akau	Son	H	m	Sept	1890	10	S				Hawn Ids																	39
40					Nois	Servant	H	m	Un	1865	35	S				Hawn Ids						At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41			195	230	Daniel Kiwi	Head	H	m	Oct	1860	40	m	20			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Carpenter	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				41
42					" Healea	Wife	H	F	Aug	1870	30	m	20	4	4	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43					" Boy	Son	H	m	Nov	1885	15	S				Hawn Ids						At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				43
44					" Hana	Son	H	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45					" Hattie	Daughter	H	F	June	1888	12	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46					" Hanila	Daughter	H	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47			196	231	Keawe Epua	Head	H	m	Oct	1864	36	m	10			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Laborer Road	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				47
48					" Laila	Wife	H	F	Aug	1872	32	m	10	2	2	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49					" Keawa	Son	H	m	Nov	1890	10	S				Hawn Ids						At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50					" Mano	Son	H	m	Mch	1891	9	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

6—50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 22

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, William K. Luther, Special Agent.

E. D. 19 22A

SHEET No. 22

8081

H-2

91-57

102

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
In cities. Street.	In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Lee Foon	Head	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S.				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Laundry	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	
				Kane Pau	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1864	36	S.				China	China	China	1885	15	al	Washing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Lui Kwoi	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	S.				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Washing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Hui Kim	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1873	27	S.				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Washing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ha Ki	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S.				China	China	China	1893	8	al	Washing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Yon Yon	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S.				China	China	China	1895	7	al	Washing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Leong Yuen	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S.				China	China	China	1891	10	al	Washing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
198	223			Ah Sue	Head	Ch	M	Un	1851	19	S.				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Ha Ona	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S.				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Fuse Hui	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	S.				China	China	China	1897	3	al	carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Yan Ling Sai	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1871	29	S.				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
199	224			Kim Sen Ling	Head	Ch	M	Un	1815	35	S.				China	China	China	1893	7	al	Store	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Chong Yam	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1864	36	S.				China	China	China	1874	6	al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ah Lun	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1873	27	S.				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Sam	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S.				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ah Tong	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S.				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ah Kam	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1840	60	S.				China	China	China	1880	20	al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
200	225			Ah Heong	Head	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S.				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Mo Kam Kee	Head	Ch	M	Un	1842	58	S.				China	China	China	1889	11	al	Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Mo Quon	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S.				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Tong Cheong	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1836	44	S.				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ho Fuo Ling	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S.				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Mo Kam	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1871	29	S.				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Mo Lee	Laborer	Ch	M	Un	1849	51	S.				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
201	226			Kim Leong	Head	Ch	M	Un	1859	41	S.				China	China	China	1879	11	al	Tailor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		

B

SHEET No. 22

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

H. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 22

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution 8886

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, William K. Lustus, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widow'd, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Indicate by H.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26				Le Yong	Friend	Ch	m	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1892	8	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				26
27				Yong Yong	Friend	Ch	m	Un	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1892	8	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28				Yong Hai	Friend	Ch	m	Un	1895	4	S				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29	238	238		Hamura	Head	Jp	m	Un	1856	44	m	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1889	10	al	Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				29
30				Shizawo	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1857	43	m	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	0	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				Iki	Friend	Jp	m	Un	1864	36					Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	2	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				Shizawo	Cousin	Jp	m	Un	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				Miahara	Friend	Jp	m	Un	1877	23	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	al	Miner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				Suma	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1877	23	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35	239	239		Ikeda	Friend	Jp	m	Un	1880	20	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Barber & Hop	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				35
36				Ikeda	Friend	Jp	m	Un	1876	24	m	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al	Barber	0		No	No	Yes	Yes					36
37				Masa	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1874	26	m	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	7	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38	240	240		Matsumo	Head	Jp	m	Un	1875	25	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892		al	Hack Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				38
39				Saka	Wife	Jp	m	Un	1875	25	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Washing	0		No	No	Yes	Yes					39
40	241	241		Maeda	Head	Jp	m	Un	1868	31	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	12	al	Hack driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				40
41				May	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1876	24	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				Yamalada	Friend	Jp	m	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	4	al	Hack driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43		242		Onodawa	Friend	Jp	m	Un	1858	42	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1888	12	al	Hack driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				Mita	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1874	26	m	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				Mata	Son	Jp	m	Un	1892	8	S			+	Hon Jan	Japan	Japan				At School		7	No	No	Yes	Yes					45
46				Kimura	Friend	Jp	m	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al	Hack driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47	243	243		Matsino	Head	Jp	m	Un	1865	35	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				47
48				Yung	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1871	29	m	3	1	1	Hon Jan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	al	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				Mo Tsu	Son	Jp	m	Un	1899	1	S			+	Hon Jan	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No					49
50				Hatsunaka	Friend	Jp	m	Un	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

A SHEET No. 23

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

H. D. 19 23 A

SHEET No. 23

8091

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, William M. Luther, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, kuleana, or home).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
207	243			Mito	Head	JP	M	Un	1864	36	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1880	20	al	Hack driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Matto	Wife	JP	F	Un	1869	31	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	NA				No	No	Yes	Yes			
208	244			Hong Ning	Head	Ch	M	Un	1871	29	M	5			China	China	China	1895	5	al	Fish Business	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Ah Sau	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1881	19	M	5			China	China	China	1895	5					No	No	No	Yes			
				Ahong	Friend	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S	1			China	China	China	1890	10	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ah Kion	Friend	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S	1			China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ah Leis	Friend	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S	1			China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
209	245			Carter Edith Mrs	Wife Head	H	F	May	1874	26	M	4	3	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M
				— Albert	Son	H	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	United States	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	Yes	No			
				— Irving	Daughter	H	F	Sept	1899	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	United States	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	Yes	No			
				— Edith	Daughter	H	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	United States	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	Yes	No			
				Curtis	Servant	Ka	M	Aug	1870	30	S				Kanakas	Kanakas	Micronesia							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Jamato	Servant	H	M	Aug	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	"	"	al	Cook	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
				Josephina	Servant	Ka	F	Aug	1882	18	S				Kanakas	Kanakas	Kanakas	"	"		Dancing			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Fanny	Servant	Ka	F	June	1884	16	S				Kanakas	Kanakas	Kanakas	"	"		Dancing			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Sato	Servant	H	F	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	"	"		Washing			No	No	Yes	Yes			
210	246			Samuel Kamai	Head	H	M	Aug	1870	30	M	7			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer Dock			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				— Lei	Wife	H	F	Nov	1875	25	M	7	3	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kauanoe	Son	H	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7	No	No	Yes	Yes			
				Kauatani	Son	H	M	June	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7	No	No	yes	yes			
				Kaaua	Daughter	H	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	Yes	Yes			
211	247			Ah Ling	Head	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Ah Pai	Friend	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1895	15	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ah Ling	Friend	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Sam Lung	Friend	Ch	M	Un	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1892	8	al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

B

SHEET No. 23

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, William M. Luther, Special Agent.

H. D. 19 B

SHEET No. 23

8096

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Illuminated bet. kerosene or home.	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		213	248	Kama Lani	Head	H	M	Aug	1860	39	M	20			Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				Clerk	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	26
27				— Kaweloi	Wife	H	F	Nov	1870	29	M	20	3	3	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28				— Apio	Son	H	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School		12	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29				— Hattie	Daughter	H	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
30				— Chas	Son	H	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31				Samala	Servant	H	M	Un	1870	30	S				Hawn Ids	Japan	Japan	1894	10	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32		215		Katahi	Head	J	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	7	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		32
33				Tsuki	Friend	J	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	5	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34				Miamoto	Friend	J	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	5	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34
35		217	250	Matayasi	Head	J	M	Un	1874	26	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			35
36				Ida	Wife	J	F	Un	1878	22	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Wk				No	No	Yes	Yes				36
37				Waguda	Friend	J	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38				Uki	Friend	J	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Coal Miner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39				Masa	Friend	J	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
40				Mata	Friend	J	M	Un	1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41		215	252	T. R. Moore	Head	Wh	M	Dec	1856	43	M	20			England	England	England	1899	1	Al	British Consul	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			41
42				L. P. Moore	Daughter	Wh	F	Aug	1860	40	S				England	England	England	1899	1					Yes	Yes	Yes	No				42
43				Fong Hing	Servant	Ch	M	Mar	1880	20	S				China	China	China				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				43
44				Ming	Servant	Ch	M	Un	1883	17	S				China	China	China				Steward	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				44
45				Nagata	Servant	J	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Yard man	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				45
46		217	253	Wanthing	Head	Ch	M	Un	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			46
47				Ah Leong	Friend	Ch	M	Un	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Fancy Business	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			47
48				Noon Yaw	Friend	Ch	M	Un	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
49				Ah Nin	Friend	Ch	M	Un	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49
50				Ah Lee	Friend	Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

King Street

Miller Street

A. 5 6

7-300.

E. D. 20 21 A

SHEET No. 1

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

SHEET No. 1-1

8 181

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Chas. A. F. Hopkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead b'd, hulsena, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		1	1	Chan Tuck King	Head	Ch	M	Apr	1855	45	M	25			China	China	China	1882	18	Na	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	1
				Hing Kong	brother	Ch	M	July	1865	34	M	9			China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
				Chang King	brother	Ch	M	May	1868	12	S				China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Tailor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
				Wang Tai Yong	cousin	Ch	M	Aug	1852	40	M	24			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
King Street	1090	2	2	Mow Sung Chong	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1880	19	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	5
				Kim Chong	brother	Ch	M	May	1878	21	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
				Tong Tang	servant	Ch	M	July	1866	33	S				China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
				Ah Gun	servant	Ch	M	Apr	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1896	2	Al	Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
				Kim Sew	boarder	Ch	M	"	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1894	4	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
				Ah Sung	boarder	Ch	M		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al				No	No	No	No				10
				Yee Sing	boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1878	22	M	4			China	China	China	1895	4	Al	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
				Ang Yee	boarder	Ch	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4	1	1	China	China	China	1896	3	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No				12
		3	3	Kalola Sam	Head	H	M	Jan	1852	48	M	21			Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	13
				Lilia Ann	wife	H	F	July	1856	43	M	21	0	0	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.							Yes	Yes	No	No				14
				Jessie	adopted child	H	M	July	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
				Ah Ku Ahana	adopted child	H	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				at School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
		4	4	Chelsea Lewis	Head	M	M	June	1861	39	M	14			Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			17
				Malena	wife	H	F	Feb	1868	32	M	14	0	0	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.							Yes	Yes						18
				Kaluna	adopted child	H	M	July	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				at School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
				Lelia	adopted child	H	F	Feb	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				at School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
		5	5	Goo Teru	Head	Ch	M	June	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			21
				Chang Sun Shong	boarder	Ch	M	July	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				22
				Chang You	boarder	Ch	M	June	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				23
				Lee Hee	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1862	38	M	4			China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				24
				Chock See	wife	Ch	F	Nov	1879	26	M	3	3	3	China	China	China	1891	9	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No				25

C—58

B

7-300.

E. D.20 . B

SHEET No. 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 1

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution —

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Chas. A. H. Hopkins 8107, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead list, Kuleana, or none.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Ah Hung	son	Ch.	M.	Jan	1897	3	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China							No	No	No	No				26
			1	Ah Mey	daughter	Ch.	F.	June	1898	1	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China							No	No	No	No				27
	7	8		Lim Sam	head	Ch.	M.	Sept	1849	50	S.				China	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	H.		28
	8	9		Kalaauhau Henry H.	head	H.	M.	Oct	1872	28	M.	10			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Policeman			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M.	H.	29
				Lucretia H.	wife	H.	F.	Jun	1864	36	M.	10	0	0	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
				James	brother	H.	M.	Oct	1872	27	M.	10			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Laborer (Deer)			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
				Louisa	sister-in-law	H.	F.	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	M.	10	6	11	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	No	No				32
				James Jr.	nephew	H.	M.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
				Hakimenui	niece	H.	F.	Oct	1896	3	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	No				34
				Auwaiu	niece	H.	F.	Jan	1890	10	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				At School			No	No	No	No				35
				Leiau	niece	H.	F.	Oct	Oct	3	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	No				36
				Kuluaipu Henry	cousin	H.	M.	Feb	1896	24	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
				Kauwehiwehi Sam	nephew	H.	M.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
	9	10		Harbottle Isaac H.	head	H.	M.	Apr.	1872	28	M.	1			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
				Mary K.	wife	H.	F.	Jan	1879	21	M.	1	0	0	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	P	F	L	40
				Tsche Hubo	servant	Jp.	M.	Un	1866	34	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
King St.	10	11		Jorgora Niels	head	Ca.	M.	July	1863	37	M.	9			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1900	1	Al.	Plumber			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R.			42
				Emma M.	wife	Ca.	F.	May	1879	27	M.	9	3	3	England	England	England	1900	1	Al.				Yes	Yes	Yes	No				43
				Stanley	son	Ca.	M.	July	1892	8	S.				California	Denmark	England	1900	1					No	No	Yes	No				44
				Leslie D	son	Ca.	M.	Jan	1895	5	S.				California	Denmark	England	1900	1					No	No	Yes	No				45
				Alfred	son	Ca.	M.	May	1896	4	S.				California	Denmark	England	1900	1					No	No	Yes	No				46
	11	12		Morse Samuel S.	head	Ca.	M.	Dec.	1841	29	M.	10			Mass.	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	1898	2		Machinist			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R.			47
				Lula A.	wife	Ca.	F.	July	1872	26	M.	10	5	4	Minnesota	New York	Minnesota	1898	2					Yes	Yes	Yes	No				48
				Harry S.	son	Ca.	M.	Dec	1893	6	S.				Mass.	Mass.	Minnesota	1898	2					No	No	Yes	No				49
				Frank M.	son	Ca.	M.	Sept.	1894	5	S.				Mass.	Mass.	Minnesota	1898	2					No	No	Yes	No				50

A

SHEET No. 2

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

E. D. 20

25 A

SHEET No. 2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1 — POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution 8/12

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Marie Edna F.	daughter	Ca.	F.	Mar	1898	2	S.				California	Mass.	Minnesota							No	No	No	No			
				~~ Nonnamed	"	Ca.	F.	Dec.	1899	5/12	S.				Hawaiian Isl	Mass.	Minnesota							No	No	No	No			
	12			Miller Ernest	head	Ca.	M.	Sept.	1851	48	M.	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	12	AC.	Captain	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R.		
				~~ Emma K.	wife	Ca.	F.	Apr.	1871	29	M.	6	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	6	AC.				Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				~~ Walter	son	Ca.	M.	Dec	1894	5	S.				Hawaiian Isl	Germany	Germany		5					No	No	Yes	No			
King Street	13			Morris Joseph	Head	P.H.	M.	Un.	Un.	37	M.	17			Hawaiian Isl	Portugal	Hawaiian Isl				Sugarsmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O.	Un.	L
				~~ Mary K.	wife	P.H.	F.	June	1863	36	M.	17	5	5	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				~~ Annie K.	daughter	P.H.	F.	Nov	1887	13	S.				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				U.S. School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				~~ Joe	son	P.H.	M.	Dec.	1891	9	S.				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				~~ Minnie	daughter	P.H.	F.	Aug	1893	7	S.				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				~~ Antone	son	P.H.	M.	Feb.	1896	3	S.				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							No	No	Yes	Yes			
				~~ James	son	P.H.	M.	Sept.	1898	2	S.				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							No	No	No	No			
				Kais Julia	boarder	H.	F.	Un.	Un.	Un	Wd.	10	10	4	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				~~ Victoria K.	niece	H.	F.	May	1895	4	S.				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							No	No	No	Yes			
				Kaleiwa Emily	niece	H.	F.	Un.	Un.	Un	S.				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	14			Tadasuge	head	Jp.	M.	Un.	1857	43	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	12	AC.	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Umamoto	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	Un	Un	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	AC.	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	15			Adachi	head	Jp.	M.	Un.	1865	35	M.	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	AC.	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R.		
				Shimizo	boarder	Jp.	M.	Apr.	1877	23	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	AC.	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
	16			Kadanishi	head	Jp.	M.	Un.	1872	28	M.	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1	AC.	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R.		
				Kitsu	wife	Jp.	F.	Nov	1876	23	M.	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1	AC.				Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Sinagawa	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1863	37	M.	Un	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	AC.	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Shirakishi	boarder	Jp.	M.	Nov.	1874	26	M.	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1	AC.	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Misu	boarder	Jp.	F.	May	1876	24	M.	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1	AC.				Yes	Yes	No	No			
	17			Chong Cheong	head	Ch.	M.	Apr.	1859	41	M.	10			China	China	China	1882	8	AC.	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	O.		

B

7-300.

E. D.20

B

SHEET No. 2

SHEET No. 2

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Chas A. K. Hopkins 8/1/8, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Homestead (ld., buildings, or home).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			5	Young Lee	boarder	Ch.	M.	Aug.	1868	32	M.	8			China	China	China	1892	8	Al.	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				26
27		18	5	Aimoku	head	H.	F.	Wh.	Un.	Un.	M.	2	1	1	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R.		H	27
28				Awa John	grandchild	H.	M.	Oct.	1888	10	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29		19	6	Ah Ho	head	Ch.	M.	[illegible]	1842	58	[illegible]	[illegible]			China	China	China	1878	22	Al.	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R.		H	29
30				Ang Gee	wife	Ch.	F.	Oct.	1866	34	M.	28	7	7	China	China	China	1886	14	Al.				Yes	Yes	No	Yes				30
31				Lui Tuck	son	Ch.	M.	Jan.	1884	16	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China		10		Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32				Ah Sin	daughter	Ch.	F.	Dec.	1889	10	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China							No	No	No	No				32
33				Ah Uck	daughter	Ch.	F.	Feb.	1893	7	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China		7					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				33
34				Ah Ki	son	Ch.	M.	Apr.	1895	5	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China		5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				34
35				Ki Tuck	daughter	Ch.	F.	Sept.	1897	2	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China		3					No	No	No	No				35
36				Sing Wa	son	Ch.	M.	Jan.	1898	2	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China		2					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				36
37				Kai Wa	son	Ch.	M.	Apr.	1900	2/12	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China							No	No	No	No				37
38		20	22	Pac Charles	head	H.	M.	June	1873	26	M.	2			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Express Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	L	38
39				Kui	wife	H.	F.	Sept.	1873	26	M.	6	4	3	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
40				Kaai	son	H.	M.	Jan.	1895	5	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	Yes				40
41				Kealoha	daughter	H.	F.	Mar.	1897	3	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	No				41
42				Loke	daughter	H.	F.	Feb.	1899	1	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	No				42
43		22		Kaukane Robert	head	H.	M.	Sept.	1872	26	M.	3			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	43
44				Pua	wife	H.	F.	Feb.	1880	20	M.	3	2	1	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45				Kaukane Lilii	son	H.	M.	Dec.	1897	4/12	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	No				45
46				Kaikai Hilu	mother-in-law	H.	F.	Un.	Un.	62	W.	20	2	4	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							[illegible]	Yes	No	No				46
47				Kaeala	boarder	H.	F.	Feb.	1872	26	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				47
48				Napahukapu	nephew	H.	M.	Jan.	1897	3	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	Yes				48
49				Maluhia	sister-in-law	H.	F.	Feb.	1878	22	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49
50		21	23	Kawaiaa K. S.	friend	H.	M.	June	1872	28	M.	2			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Mechanic	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	L	50

A

SHEET No. 3

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Chas. A. L. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

26 A

SHEET No. 3.

8123

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana, or home.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.																										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Kawakahi Flora F.	wife	PH	F	Oct	1884	15	M	3	0	0	Hawaiian Isls.	U.S.	Hawaiian Isls.						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Pupuhi Hukia	brother-in-law	H	M	Feb	1863	37	M	16			Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
		22		Hoi Kam	head	Ch	M	July	1880	20	M	25			China	China	China	1883	7	Al.	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		
		23		Pakelona	head	H	M	Un.	1820	70	Wi	20			Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							Yes	No	No	Yes	O	F	L
				Alexander Solomon	boarder	Sm	M	July	1854	46	M	5			East India	East India	East India	1879	23	Al.	Mechanic	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
				" Maria	boarder	H	F	Un.	1881	19	M	5			Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kekilinai Joshua	boarder	H	M	Un	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				Sailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Alexander Charles	boarder	H	M	Un.	1887	13	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Piiani	boarder	H	M	Jan.	1833	67	M	20			Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				Peddler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kaleikehua	boarder	H	F	Un	1857	43	M	20	0	0	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							No	No	No	Yes			
		24		Paioka Daniel	head	PH	M	Feb	1853	48	M	24			Hawaiian Isls.	U.S.	Hawaiian Isls.				Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	L
				" Marie K.	wife	H	F	Un.	1839	60	M	24	0	0	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
		25		Kualaau H. K.	head	H	M	Un.	1832	68	Wid	M			Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	L
				Joe	boarder	H	M	Un.	1886	14	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.								Yes	Yes	Yes			
					boarder	H	M	Un.	1880	20	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		26		Marcos Antonio	head	PH	M	Un.	1876	24	M.	2			Hawaiian Isls.	Portugal	Hawaiian Isls.				Groom (Hotel)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	L
				" Mary	wife	PH	F	Un.	1878	22	M.	2	1	0	Hawaiian Isls.	U.S.	Hawaiian Isls.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		27		Kubi D. K.	head	H	M	Un.	1854	46	M	21			Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				Guard (Jail)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				" Hattie	wife	H	F	Jan	1861	39	M.	21	2	0	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Meemanu J.	father-in-law	H	M	Un.	1822	80	Wi	21			Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Kubi Kane	brother	H	M	Un.	1844	56	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Kaili Samuel	uncle	H	M	Un.	1828	72	Wid	20			Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
		28		Awa John	head	PH	M	Un.	1860	30	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	[illegible]	Hawaiian Isls.				Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				" Minnie		PH	F	May	1875	27	M.	10	S	2	Hawaiian Isls.	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ah Moy		PH	F	May	1877	7	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	[illegible]	Hawaiian Isls.													

B

7-300.

E. D.20 B

SHEET No. 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 3

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Chas. A. F. Hopkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian kul, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		29	32	Porter Caeorge	head	Ca.	M.	Jan	1871	29	S.				England	England	England	1882	18	Al.	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
27				Gardner Caeorge	boarder	Ca.	M.	Un.	1860	40	S.				England	England	England	1890	10	Al.	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
28			33	Paul Kialoha	boarder	P.H.	F.	Jan	1857	43	S.	24	7	S	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
29				" Malie	boarder	P.H.	F.	Feb	1892	11	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Spain	Hawaiian Isl.							No	No	Yes	Yes			
30				" Dora	boarder	P.H.	F.	Nov	1876	23	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Spain	Hawaiian Isl.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
31				" Niolei	boarder	P.H.	M.	Un	1882	18	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Spain	Hawaiian Isl.				Driver (Express)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
32		30	34	Kauhane Pake	head	H.	M.	July	1862	37	M.	21			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	W	
33				" Apoki	wife	P.H.	F.	May	1860	34	M.	21			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
34				" Daniel	son	P.H.	M.	Nov	1879	10	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiians	Hawaiians						6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
35		31	35	Iwama	head	Jp.	M.	Feb	1865	35	M.	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
36				Tsuna	wife	Jp.	F.	Mar	1872	28	M.	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.				Yes	Yes	No	No			
37				Kasarae	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un	1856	44	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1869	14	Al.	Laborer Dock	2		Yes	Yes	No	No			
38				Indobe	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un	1874	26	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1869	1	Al.	Servant (Cook)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
39				Hatsu	boarder	Jp.	F.	Mar	1877	23	S.		0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.	Prost.	6		No	No	No	No			
40		32	36	Tozuta	head	Jp.	M.	Jan	1857	43	M.	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.	Watchmaker	3		Yes	Yes	No	No			
41				Kama	wife	Jp.	F.	Mar	1866	34	M.	10	7	7	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.				Yes	No	No	No			
42	974E	33	37	Yokoyama	head	Jp.	M.	Mar	1858	42	M.	20			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	1	Al.	Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	No	No			
43				Yokoyama Iwa	son	Jp.	M.	Jan	1882	18	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	No	No			
44				Tashe	boarder	Jp.	F.	Apr	1881	19	S.		0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Prost.	5		No	No	No	No			
45				Kimi	boarder	Jp.	F.	Aug	1881	18	S.		0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Prost.	5		No	No	No	No			
46				Fuku	boarder	Jp.	F.	Jan	1881	19	S.		0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Prost.	5		No	No	No	No			
47				Suki	boarder	Jp.	F.	Mar	1882	18	S.		0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Prost.			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
48	974D	34	38	Chio	head	Jp.	F.	Dec	1878	22	S.		0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Prost.			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
49				Yamahara	boarder	Jp.	M.	Jan	1866	34	M.	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Cleric			Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
50				Chuna	boarder	Jp.	F.	Mar	1876	24	S.		0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Prost.			No	No	No	No			

A

SHEET No. 4

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Chas. H. Hayselden, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

27 A

SHEET No. 4 - 2

8136

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write the Island; if born in the United States, write the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d, Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Kato	boarder	Jp.	F.	July	1876	23	S.		0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Prost.			Yes	Yes	No	No				1
2	9746	36	34	Kiono	head	Jp.	F.	Dec.	1870	29	S.		0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Prost.			No	No	Yes	Yes	R.			2
3				Iwa	boarder	Jp.	F.	Jan.	1882	18	S.		0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Prost.			No	No	Yes	No				3
4				Siono	boarder	Jp.	F.	July	1882	17	S.		0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Pro			No	No	Yes	Yes				4
5				Nina	boarder	Jp.	F.	Oct.	1881	18	S.		0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Prost.			No	No	Yes	Yes				5
6				Akio	boarder	Jp.	F.	Aug.	1883	15	S.		0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Prost.			No	No	Yes	Yes				6
7				Take	boarder	Jp.	F.	Jan.	1876	24	M.	3	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	5	Al.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
8				Yishi	boarder	Jp.	F.	Jul.	1898	2	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				8
9	36	40		Ozawa	head	Jp.	M.	Oct.	1872	28	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.			9
10				Tekino	boarder	Jp.	F.	Jan.	1878	22	S.		0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.	Prost.			No	No	Yes	Yes				10
11	37	42		Taki	head	Jp.	F.	Feb.	1883	17	S.		0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Prost.			No	No	No	No	R.			11
12	38	43		T. Main	head	Jp.	M.	June	1861	39	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	11	Al.	Merchant	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.			12
13				Isabe	boarder	Jp.	M.	Aug.	1872	28	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	8	Al.	Cook	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
14		50		Chini	head	Jp.	F.	Jan.	1872	28	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	1	Al.	Prost.			No	No	No	No				14
15				Yasuno	boarder	Jp.	F.	Oct.	1872	27	M.	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	2	Al.				No	No	No	No				15
16	39	44		Tomota	head	Jp.	M.	June	1871	28	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Barber	0		No	No	No	No	R.			16
17				Chio	boarder	Jp.	F.	Mar.	1882	17	S.		0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Prost.			No	No	No	No				17
18	40	45		Koyama	head	Jp.	M.	Mar.	1869	31	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al.	Fac Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R.			18
19	41	46		Washinuda	head	Jp.	M.	Dec.	1869	31	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al.	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.			19
20				Hijoshi	boarder	Jp.	M.	Aug.	1867	32	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al.	Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21	42	48		Yaki	head	Jp.	F.	Oct.	1875	25	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al.	Prost.			No	No	Yes	No	R.			21
22	43	49		Ichi	head	Jp.	F.	Jan.	1878	22	M.	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al.	Prost.			No	No	No	No				22
23				Fugimi	son	Jp.	M.	Nov.	1898	2	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				23
24				Himami	boarder	Jp.	M.	Mar.	1872	28	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al.				No	No	No	No				24
25				Ifelo	boarder	Jp.	M.	Jan.	1870	30	M.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al.	Saloon	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				25

B

7-300.

E. D. 20 B

SHEET No. 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 4

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. L. Taylor, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of Birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, business or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
		44	44	Tanaka K.	Head	Jp.	F.	Un.	1875	25	S.		0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Prost.			No.	No.	No.	No.	R.		M.						
		45	45	Kane Nakashima	Head	Jp.	M.	Un.	1873	27	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al.	Laborer	0		No.	No.	Yes	Yes	R.		M.						
		46	46	Tanaka K.	Head	Jp.	M.	Un.	1870	30	M.	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R.		M.						
				Fugio	Wife	Jp.	F.	Un.	1877	21	M.	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.				No.	No.	No.	No.									
				Tanaka	Brother	Jp.	M.	Un.	1862	38	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No.	No.									
				Tanaka	Brother	Jp.	M.	Un.	1867	33	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No.	No.									
		47	47	Moeno	Boarder	Jp.	M.	Jan.	1866	33	M.	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.				Yes	Yes	Yes	No.									
				Fukuio	Boarder	Jp.	F.	May	1877	23	M.	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Servant	0		No.	No.	Yes	No.									
		47	52		Head	Jp.	M.	U.S.	1863	37	M.	6m			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Fisherman	0		No.	No.	No.	No.	R.		M.						
					Boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1872	28	M.	4m	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.				No.	No.	No.	No.									
		48	53	Uramota	Head	Jp.	M.	June	1872	27	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al.	Barber	0		No.	No.	Yes	No.	R.		M.						
				Yamauchi	Boarder	Jp.	M.	Nov.	1877	21	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Barber	0		No.	No.	No.	No.									
		49	54	Kimura H.	Head	Jp.	M.	Oct.	1879	20	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10	Al.	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									
				~~Kimura H.~~	~~Mother~~ Boarder	Jp.	F.	Un.	1852	48	M.	31	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al.				No.	No.	No.	No.									
				Kimura	Barber	Jp.	M.	Un.	1876	52	M.	31			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Maaco	Boarder	Jp.	M.	Apr.	1899	1	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan		1					No.	No.	No.	No.									
		50	55	Kugi	Boarder	Jp.	F.	Un.	1873	27	M.	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al.				No.	No.	Yes	Yes									
				Ligiro	Boarder	Jp.	M.	Sept.	1899	1	S.				Hawaiian Isds.	Japan	Japan		1					No.	No.	No.	No.									
		50	56	Miyasaki	Head	Jp.	M.	Jan.	1868	32	M.	23			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		M.						
				Kikuno	Wife	Jp.	F.	July	1876	23	M.	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.				No.	No.	Yes	No.									
				Tsuruno	Daughter	Jp.	F.	Jan.	1898	2	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.				No.	No.	No.	No.									
				Tsuruo	Adopted son	Jp.	M.	Aug.	1898	1	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.				No.	No.	No.	No.									
		51	57	Hiromasa	Head	Jp.	M.	Feb.	1876	24	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	4	Al.	Merchant	0		No.	No.	Yes	Yes	R.		M.						
				Uyeda	Boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1873	27	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al.	Merchant	0		No.	No.	No.	No.									
				Uyeda	Boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1877	23	S.	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Laborer	1		No.	No.	No.	No.									

King Street

8/14

7-300.

A

SHEET No. 51

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. F. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 28 A

SHEET No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (10 months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead [illegible], kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			54	Yamada	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1871	29	M.	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	1	Al.	Blacksmith	0		No.	No.	No.	No.			
2		52	28	Yiredi	head	Jp.	M.	Un.	1869	31	M.	2	X	X	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1	Al.				No.	No.	Yes	No.	R.		
3				Tomo	wife	Jp.	F.	Mar.	1873	27	M.	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	Al.				No.	No.	Yes	No.			
4				Minoru	son	Jp.	M.	Mar.	1898	2	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan		2					No.	No.	No.	No.			
5		53	29	Odomo	head	Jp.	M.	Un.	1875	25	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		
6				Urato	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1876	24	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al.	Labourer	4		No.	No.	No.	No.			
7				Sasima	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1874	26	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al.	Labourer	4		No.	No.	No.	No.			
8		54	30	Watanabe	head	Jp.	M.	Jan.	1871	29	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.	Cook	0		No.	No.	No.	No.	R.		
9				Watanabe	brother	Jp.	M.	Jan.	1868	31	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.				No.	No.	No.	No.			
10				Arini	boarder	Jp.	M.	Feb.	1878	22	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.				No.	No.	No.	No.			
11				Tomonaga	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1855	45	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al.	Laborer-ranch	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
12				Aragawa	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1865	35	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	Al.	Stone-Cutter	0		No.	No.	Yes	No.			
13				Nishi	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1856	44	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	3	Al.	Laborer-Docks	2		Yes	No.	No.	No.			
14				Matsui	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1879	21	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Store-clerk	0		No.	No.	Yes	No.			
15		55		Aragawa	head	Jp.	M.	Un.	1872	28	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.	Laborer	0		No.	No.	Yes	No.	R.		
16		56		Tamigawa	head	Jp.	M.	Sept.	1870	30	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	2	Al.				No.	No.	Yes	No.	R.		
17				Fukino	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1870	30	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	2	Al.	Ship-Carpenter	0		No.	No.	Yes	No.			
18		57		Tabata	head	Jp.	M.	Un.	1865	35	M.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No.	R.		
19					wife	Jp.	F.	Un.	1875	25	M.	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895			Servant			No.	No.	No.	No.			
20		58		Tashima	friend	Jp.	M.	Jan.	1865	35	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1882	11	Al.	Diver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No.	R.		
21		59		Koga	head	Jp.	M.	Un.	1868	32	M.	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al.	Diver	0		No.	No.	No.	Yes	R.		
22				Ume	wife	Jp.	F.	Un.	1874	26	M.	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al.	Servant			Yes	No.	Yes	Yes			
23		60		Yoshikawa	head	Jp.	M.	Sept.	1864	36	M.	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al.	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No.	No.	R.		
24				Fui	wife	Jp.	F.	Jan.	1872	27	M.	8	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al.	Tailor			No.	No.	No.				
25				Tokonaga	brother	Jp.	M.	Un.	1882	32	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	6	Al.	Carpenter	0		No.	No.	No.	No.			

King Street

B

SHEET No. 5

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 40

B

SHEET No. 5

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		61	67	Sakamoto	Head	Jp.	M.	May	1860	30	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al.	Dyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	M	26
				Sakamoto	boarder	Jp.	M.	Aug	1876	23	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al.	Dyer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			27
				Naka	boarder	Jp.	F.	May	1861	29	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al.	Dyer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			28
		68		Morima	boarder Retired boarder	Jp.	M.	June	1859	40	M.	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al.	Carpenter	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		29
				Shige	wife	Jp.	F.	Apr	1867	33	M.	12	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al.				No	No	Yes	Yes			30
				Funeto	boarder	Jp.	M.	June	1892	8	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Japan	Japan				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			31
				Tsumao	boarder	Jp.	M.	Dec	1882	17	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Japan	Japan							No	No	Yes	Yes			32
		69		Tamba	boarder	Jp.	M.	May	1867	33	M.	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al.	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			33
				Kiko	boarder	Jp.	F.	Oct	1871	28	M.	13	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	Al.				No	No	No	No			34
				Toich.	boarder	Jp.	M.	Nov	1882	8	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Japan	Japan				At school	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			35
				Nase	boarder	Jp.	F.	May	1900	3/12	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No			36
		62	70	Lum Chow	head	Ch.	M.	Oct	1862	38	M.	15			China	China	China	1887	13	Al.	Poi-man	0		No	No	No	Yes	R		37
				Kou She	wife	Ch.	F.	Nov	1864	34	M.	15	5	5	China	China	China	1887	13	Al.				No	No	No	Yes			38
				Uy Chan	daughter	Ch.	F.	Jan	1894	7	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China							No	No	No	No			39
				Kum Ching	son	Ch.	M.	May	1894	6	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China							No	No	No	No			40
				Ah Un	son	Ch.	M.	Nov.	1895	5	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China							No	No	No	No			41
				Ah Oe	daughter	Ch.	F.	Feb	1896	4	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China							No	No	No	No			42
				Ah Hong	son	Ch.	M.	Mar	1898	2	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China							No	No	No	No			43
		63	71	Lum Lee	head	Ch.	M.	Jan	1859	41	M.	25			China	China	China	1888	12	Al.	Poi-man	0		No	No	No	Yes	R		44
				Ho Chow	boarder	Ch.	M.	June	1865	34	S.				China	China	China	1897	3	Al.	Poi-man	0		No	No	No	No			45
				Lum Chong	boarder	Ch.	M.	Feb	1870	30	S.				China	China	China	1893	7	Al.	Poi-man	0		No	No	No	No			46
		64	72	Gonzalres John	head	Ch.	M.	Dec	1837	63	M.	20			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1883	17	Al.	Florist	2		No	No	Yes	No	O	F	47
				" Carrie	wife	Ch.	F.	Jan	1861	39	M.	20	8	7	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1883	17	Al.				Yes	No	Yes	No			48
				" Mary	daughter	Ch.	F.	June	1882	17	S.				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1883	17	Al.				No	No	Yes	Yes			49
				" Jose	son	Ch.	M.	Feb	1881	19	S.				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			50

King St. Nuuanu Ave.

C—50

A

SHEET No. 6

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 402

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. R. Hopkins., Special Agent.

E. D. 20

29 A

SHEET No. 6

8167

3-51

22-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (kuleana, or home
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
River Mill Road				Gonzalves Clara	daughter	Ca.	F.	Nov.	1889	10	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Madeira	Madeira		X		At School		6	Yes	No	Yes	No				1
				" Carrie	daughter	Ca.	F.	Sept.	1891	8	S.				Hawaiian I.	Madeira	Madeira		X		At School		6	Yes	No	Yes	No				2
				" Joe	son	Ca.	M.	Dec.	1894	5	S.				Hawaiian I.	Madeira	Madeira		X					No	No	No	No				3
				" Arlene	son	Ca.	M.	Feb.	1898	3	S.				Hawaiian I.	Madeira	Madeira		X					No	No	No	No				4
				" George	son	Ca.	M.	July	1899	10/12	S.				Hawaiian I.	Madeira	Madeira		X					No	No	No	No				5
				Alfonso Manuel	boarder	Ca.	M.	Un.	1885	15	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Madeira	Madeira		X					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
	65	78		Rodrigues Manuel	Head	Ca.	M.	Un.	1873	27	M.	3			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1883	17	Al.	Blacksmith	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				7
				" Nellie	wife	Pt.	F.	June	1880	20	M.	3	2	2	Hawaiian Isl.	California	Hawaiian Isl.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
				" Frank	son	Pt.	M.	Oct.	1896	3	S.				Hawaiian I.	Madeira	Hawaiian Isl.							No	Yes	No	Yes				9
				" Manuel	son	Pt.	M.	Mar.	1898	2	S.				Hawaiian I.	Madeira	Hawaiian Is.							No	No	No	No				10
	66	74		Salgada Marie	Head	Pt.	F.	Un.	1830	70	Wd.	36	6	2	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1883	17	Al.				No	No	No	No				11
				Madeiros Joe	grandchild	Ca.	M.	Aug.	1884	16	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Madeira	Madeira				Collector	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
				" John	grandchild	Ca.	M.	Oct.	1886	14	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Madeira	Madeira				Plumber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
				" Mary	granddaughter	Ca.	F.	[illegible]	1887	13	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Madeira	Madeira				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				14
				Lobes Recard	grandchild	Ca.	M.	Un.	1897	3	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Madeira	Madeira							No	No	No	No				15
	67	79		Kailiwai	Head	H.	M.	Wd.	1840	59	M.	17			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Watchman	0		Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	16
				Kalele Horace	cousin	H.	M.	Un.	1869	31	M.	16			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Mechanic	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				17
				" Kamealiehu	"	H.	F.	Un.	1874	26	M.	16	9	6	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
				" Minnie	niece	H.	F.	[illegible]	1888	12	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
				" Kaanui	nephew	H.	M.	May	1890	10	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				At School		6	Yes	No	Yes	No				20
				" Moses	nephew	H.	M.	Oct.	1891	9	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							No	No	No	Yes				21
				" Mahoe	nephew	H.	M.	Dec.	1896	4	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							No	No	No	No				22
				" Kali	nephew	H.	M.	Dec.	1897	2	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							No	No	No	No				23
				" Solomon	nephew	H.	M.	Oct.	1899	7/12	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							No	No	No	No				24
		78		Kaihue	boarder	H.	M.	Un.	1862	38	M.	7			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							Yes	Yes	Yes	No				25

B

SHEET No. 6

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 5th. day of June, 1900, Chas. A. L. Taylor, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

B

SHEET No. 6

LOCATION. In cities. First.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Kahue Keawe	boarder	H.	M.	Un.	1825	5	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	Yes				26
27				Kanakaole Hoaa	cousin	H.	M.	Un.	1870	30	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Mechanic	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28				Kina Mary	granddaughter	H.	F.	Oct.	1887	12	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	England	Hawaiian Ids.				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29	1	68	77	Keomakani Moses	Head	H.	F.	May	1863	37	S.		1	1	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Dress Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	M.		29
30				~~~ Elizabeth	daughter	H.	F.	Jun	1883	17	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31				Makuakane Wm H.	cousin	H.	M.	May	185-	50	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32				Brickwood Emma	cousin	P.H.	F.	Sept.	1871	20	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
33		69	78	Kaue Kalona	Head	H.	M.	Un.	1872	28	M.	4			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Clerk R	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	M.		33
34				~~~ Julia	wife	H.	F.	Nov.	1876	23	M.	4	0	0	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				34
35				Foster Emma	adopted child	P.H.	F.	July	1896	4	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	Yes				35
36				Manolau Kalani	adopted child	H.	M.	Nov.	1898	1/2	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	No				36
37		70	79	Uuku William	Head	H.	M.	Un.	1871	29	M.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38				~~~ Hei	son	H.	M.	Un.	1891	9	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				At School		9	No	No	Yes	Yes				38
39				Kaapuni Julia	boarder	H.	F.	Un.	1875	27	W.	3/12	1	1	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				39
40				Kini Kaiwi	boarder	H.	F.	Un.	1894	6	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	Yes				40
41		71	80	Umiamaka	Head	H.	M.	Un.	1872	28	M.	2			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.			41
42				~~~ Nellie	wife	P.H.	F.	Un.	1872	28	M.	2	2	2	China	China	China	1873	27	Al.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42
43				~~~ Lillie	daughter	P.H.	F.	Aug	1891	8	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China		1		At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44				~~~ Annie	daughter	P.H.	F.	Sept.	1896	3	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China							No	No	No	Yes				44
45				~~~	son	P.H.	M.	Sept.	1898	1	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China							No	No	No	Yes				45
46				Kuauli	servant	H.	M.	Un.	1867	32	M.	Un.			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46
47		72	81	Kaala Emma	Head	P.H.	F.	Un.	1870	30	D.	5	0	0	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R.			47
48				Kaai Henry	nephew	H.	M.	Oct.	1883	16	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				48
49				Ochi Charles	boarder	P.H.	M.	Dec.	1882	17	S.				China	Hawaiian Ids.								Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49
50				Kalaupuna	roomer	H.	F.	Un.	1875	25	S.		0	0	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				50

Rice Mill Street

A

7-300.

E. D. 20

30 A

SHEET No. 7

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 7

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 402

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent. 23-1

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Rt., kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			45	Kaai Henry	son	H.	M.	May	1894	6	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				At School	-	3	Yes	No	No	Yes			
2		73	82	Wallace Charles	head	H.	M.	June	1847	53	M	30			Hawaiian Ids.	England	Hawaiian Ids.				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	L
3				~~~ Lekelesi	wife	H.	F.	June	1852	47	M	30	1	1	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
4				~~~ Samuel	son	H.	M.	July	1870	29	D.	7			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Mechanic	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
5				~~~ Helen	granddaughter	H.	F.	June	1890	9	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
6				Kau Anna	boarder	H.	F.	Un.	1870	30	M.	10	0	0	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
7				~~~ Ona	boarder	H.	F.	Un.	1880	20	M	6	1	1	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
8			44	Palaoa Kalua	boarder	H.	F.	Un.	1855	40	M	20	3	2	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	No	No			
9		74	83	Kawamino ~~Kahiko~~ Kaiwa	~~head~~ boarder	H.	F.	Un.	1855	40	M	3	2	1	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	L
10				Kelio ~~Tom~~ R.	~~boarder~~ head	H.	M.	Un.	1867	28	M	4			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Mechanic	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
11				~~~ Lizzie	niece	H.	F.	Dec.	1872	28	M	4	4	2	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
12				~~~ George	nephew	H.	M.	Nov.	1895	4	S.				Hawaiians.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	No			
13				~~~ Lizzie	niece	H.	F.	May	1900	1m	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	No			
14				Kaluamino Eliza	boarder	H.	F.	Jan.	1870	29	M.	5	0	0	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
15				Kaulili ~~Emily~~ J.	son	H.	M.	Apr.	1884	16	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
16			84	Ho Kai	servant	Ch.	M.	Un.	1873	27	S.				China	China	China	1894	6	Al.	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
17		75	84	Kimura	head	Jp.	M.	Un.	1867	33	M.	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	4	Al.	Grocers-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
18				Kima	wife	Jp.	F.	Un.	1870	30	M.	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	4	Al.	Housewoman			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
19		76	85	Nakanoma	head	Jp.	M.	Un.	1870	30	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al.				No	No	No	No	R		
20				Yuki	wife	Jp.	F.	Un.	1875	25	M.	9	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
21		77	86	Doshi	head	Jp.	M.	Jan.	1864	34	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1888	12	Al.	Harness-maker	0		No	No	Yes	No	R		
22				Kame	wife	Jp.	F.	Un.	1862	36	M	9	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al.	Hat-maker			No	No	No	No			
23		78	87	Doi	head	Jp.	M.	Un.	1861	37	M.	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	11	Al.	Dry-man	0		No	No	No	No	R		
24				Kono	wife	Jp.	F.	Un.	1874	26	M	10	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	11	Al.				No	No	No	No			
25				Kame	daughter	Jp.	F.	Un.	1894	6	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No			

0—50

B

SHEET No. 7

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 402

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution × 8181

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or house)	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26				Shidu	daughter	Jp.	F.	Jan	1895	5	S.				Hawaiian Isds.	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No					26
27				Ume	daughter	Jp.	F.	Nov	1898	1	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No					27
28				Nakatuka	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1861	39	M.	17			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al.	Laborer	3		No	No	No	No					28
29				Koto	boarder	Jp.	F.	Un.	1865	35	M.	17	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al.	Servant			No	No	No	No					29
30				Kaneshige	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1874	26	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al.	Yardman	0		No	No	No	No					30
31	72	72		Ide	head	Jp.	M.	Un	1865	34	M.	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al.	Driver	0		No	No	No	No	R	H			31
32				Himo	wife	Jp.	F.	Un.	1873	27	M.	10	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan				Servant			No	No	Yes	No					32
33				Hatsime	son	Jp.	M.	Nov.	1896	3	S.				Hawaiian Isds.	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No					33
34				Matsui	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un	1872	26	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No					34
35	80	80		Hauleiokulu	head	H.	M.	Un.	1800	100	M.	20			Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	N	L		35
36				Kapule	wife	H.	F.	Un.	1844	56	M.	10	9	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes					36
37				Kaeku	son	H.	M.	Un	1881	19	S.				Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes					37
38	81	80		Kahaumua Kumoku	head	H.	M.	Jun	1862	38	M.	3			Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				Laborer (Wood)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				~~~~~ Lelia	wife	H.	F.	Jan.	1861	39	M.	3	7	4	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				Laborer (Wood)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				~~~~~ Loika	daughter	H.	F.	Aug.	1885	14	S.				Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes					40
41				~~~~~ Hawaihooda	daughter	H.	F.	Oct.	1894	5	S.				Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				~~~~~ John K.	son	H.	M.	Feb.	1896	4	S.				Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							No	No	No	Yes					42
43		81		Kaoo Akoni	boarder	H.	M.	Un	1868	32	M.	7			Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				Laborer (Dock)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				~~~~~ Hoohuiokalani	boarder	H.	F.	Jan	1863	37	M.	7	0	0	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes					44
45	82	82		Kukuwaimikea James	head	H.	M.	Un	1853	47	M.	6			Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				H. C. R. Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	N	L		45
46				~~~~~ Ellen	wife	H.	F.	Dec.	1856	42	M.	6	11	4	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.							No	Yes	No	Yes					46
47				~~~~~ Sam K.	son	H.	M.	Aug.	1883	17	S.				Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				~~~~~ Keiche	son	H.	M.	Dec.	1883	12	S.				Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				~~~~~ Solomon	son	H.	M.	Nov.	1887	3	S.				Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.							No	No	No	Yes					49
50				Laike Kunui	visitor	H.	M.	Aug.	1861	38	Wd.	4			Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				Laborer (Dock)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

A

SHEET No. 8

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 402

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. J. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

SHEET No. 8

31 A

8185

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									Place of birth of each person and Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the U...	NATIVITY.		CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, kuleana, or home.
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			85	Loake James	boarder	H.	M.	Sept.	1889	10	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	83		83	Matsumura	head	Jp.	M.	Un.	1860	40	M.	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Tsui	wife	Jp.	F.	Un.	1862	38	M.	15	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1877	1	Al.				No	No	No	No			
				Nakahara	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1875	25	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Nakai	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1874	26	M.	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				Kumamoto	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1870	30	M.	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.				Yes	Yes	No	No			
	84			Kamedzuka	head	Jp.	M.	Un.	1863	37	M.	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	1	Al.	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				Sato	wife	Jp.	F.	Un.	1870	30	M.	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	1	Al.				Yes	Yes	No	No			
	85			Paaluhi H.	Head	H.	M.	Aug.	1869	30	M.	30			Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Louisa	wife	H.	F.	Oct.	1857	44	M.	30	16	8	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kaiwai	daughter	H.	F.	Feb.	1876	24	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kahera	daughter	H.	F.	July	1881	18	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Simeon	son	H.	M.	Oct.	1883	16	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Eleaka	son	H.	M.	May	1886	13	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kelikau	son	H.	M.	June	1885	14	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Hakuloa	son	H.	M.	Aug.	1892	7	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kawaiahao	son	H.	M.	Mar.	1895	5	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							No	No	No	Yes			
				Kalua Kini	adopted child	H.	F.	Apr.	1881	18	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Lealoha J. K.	cousin	H.	M.	Apr.	1854	44	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				Guard (Watchman)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kaheleonio K.	boarder	H.	M.	Un.	1857	43	M.	2			Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				Laborer - Dock	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Rebecca	boarder	H.	F.	Apr.	1857	43	M.	2	2	4	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Puahuina Nihau	boarder	H.	M.	Un.	1885	15	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ben	boarder	H.	M.	Feb.	1890	10	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Peter	boarder	H.	M.	Dec.	1893	6	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							No	No	No	No			
				Kaiana	boarder	H.	M.	Un.	1862	38	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes					

E-38

B

SHEET No. 8

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 402

7-1000.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 20 B

SHEET No. 8

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution —

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. L. Taylor, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Non the not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Yk. Kuleana, or farm.	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		86	22		Ah Sam	Head	Ch.	F.	Un.	1883	17	S.				China	China	China	1897	3	Al.				No.	No.	No	No	R.	M		26
27		87	23		Ah Su	Head	Ch.	F.	Un.	1875	25	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Prost.			Yes.	Yes.	No.	No	R.	M		27
28					Sane	boarder	Ch.	F.	Un.	1875	25	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	1	Al.	Prost.			No	No	No	No				28
29		88	24		Andrade Joseph	head	Ca.	M.	Sept.	1870	29	M	2			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1877	23	Al.	Stockbroker & Bartender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	29
30					Hattie H.	wife	Ca.	F.	Apr.	1866	34	M	2	3	3	Hawaiian Ids.	Mass. U.S.A.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	L	30
31					Frances Josephine C.	daughter	Ca.	F.	Mar.	1899	1	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Madeira	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	No				31
32		89	25		Duncan R. Mc	Head	Ca.	M.	May	1874	26	M	4			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Contractor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	L	32
33					Sarah E.	wife	Ca.	F.	Nov.	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	L	33
34					Rudolph H.	son	Ca.	M.	Aug.	1898	2	S.				Hawaiian Ids.									No	No	Yes	No				34
35					Olive	daughter	Ca.	F.	Apr.	1899	1	S.				Hawaiian Ids.									No	No	No	No				35
36					Kimura	boarder	Jp.	M.	Apr.	1881	19	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Yard-boy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				36
37		90	102		Everett Louis H.	Head	Ca.	M.	Apr.	1858	42	Wd.	5			Hawaiian Ids.	Mass.	Chile				Mariner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.			37
38					Mauliola Mary Ahn.	boarder	Ca.	F.	Un.	1870	30	M.	10	0	0	Hawaiian Ids.	Rel. S.A.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39					Pehana Keali'i	boarder	Ha.	F.	Mar.	1859	41	M.	10	2	0	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
40					Mauliola Elizabeth	boarder	Ca.	F.	Nov.	1896	4	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				40
41					Kunau Charles	boarder	Ha.	M.	Un.	1893	7	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	Yes				41
42					Hirabara	servant	Jp.	M.	Un.	1874	26	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1886	2	Al.	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42
43		91	104		Peterson I. B.	Head	Ca.	M.	March	1833	67	Wd.	28			Mass.	Mass.	Mass.	1863	37		Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	L	43
44					David L.	son	Ca.	M.	Feb.	1878	22	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Mass.	Hawaiian Ids.				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45		92	105		Ah Lina	servant	Ch.	M.	Un.	1882	18	S.				China	China	China	1898	2	Al.	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45
46		93	106		Ah Hop	Head	Ch.	M.	Un.	1850	40	M.	10			China	China	China	1870	20	Al.	Clerk	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				46
47					Ah See	wife	Ch.	F.	Un.	1860	31	M.	10	0	0	China	China	China	1896	4	Al.				No	No	No	No				47
48					Awana	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1862	32	M.	5			China	China	China	1888	12	Al.	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
49					Miss Walker	married boarder	Ch.	F.	Un.	1881	19	M	5	2	2	China	China	China	1898	8	Al.				No	No	No	No				49
50					Ahsung	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1892	2	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Chinese	Chinese							No	No	No	No				50

A

SHEET No. 9

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 402.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 32 A

SHEET No. 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or Home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ah Lim	boarder	Ch.	M.	July	1859	40	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China							No	No	No	No			
2				Ah Moy	wife keeping house	Ch.	F.	Oct.	1880	19	M.	6	0	0	China	China	China	1893	7	Al.				No	No	No	Yes			
3		24	24	Rosa Joe	head	Ca.	M.	Un.	1862	38	M.	16			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1883	17	Al.	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	h		Yes
4				Marie	wife	Ca.	F.	Un.	1861	39	M.	16	4	4	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1883	17	Al.	Wash Woman	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
5				Manuel	son	Ca.	M.	Dec.	1882	17	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Madeira	Madeira							No	No	Yes	No			
6				Virginia	daughter	Ca.	F.	Sept.	1887	12	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Madeira	Madeira							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
7				John	son	Ca.	M.	Dec.	1889	10	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Madeira	Madeira							No	No	Yes	No			
8				Jennie	daughter	Ca.	F.	Nov.	1892	7	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Madeira	Madeira							No	No	Yes	No			
9		25	25	Yoshino	head	Jp.	M.	Un.	1860	40	M.	20			Japan	Japan	Japan	1882	18	Al.	Dray-man	0		No	No	No	No	R		
10				Okama	wife	Jp.	F.	Un.	1871	29	M.	20	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1882	18	Al.				No	No	No	No			
11				Shikano	daughter	Jp.	F.	Sept.	1893	6	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Japan	Japan				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
12				Matsue	daughter	Jp.	F.	June	1895	5	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No			
13				Oiashi	daughter	Jp.	F.	May	1897	3	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No			
14				Fukudawa	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1870	30	M.	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al.	Store-Clerk	0		No	No	No	Yes			
15				Nobo	boarder	Jp.	F.	Un.	1871	29	M.	10	3	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al.				No	No	No	No			
16				Nami	boarder	Jp.	F.	May	1892	8	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Japan	Japan						3	No	No	No	Yes			
17				Miyuo	boarder	Jp.	M.	Oct.	1896	3	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No			
18		26	26	Akoni	head	Pt.	M.	Un.	1866	32	S.				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1882	5	Al.	Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	Yes			
19				John	boarder	Ca.	M.	Un.	1872	28	S.				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1882	5	Al.	Boat-Loader	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
20				Manuel	boarder	Ca.	M.	Un.	1871	29	S.				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1823	7	Al.	Boat-Black	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
21				Kealakai	boarder	H.	F.	Un.	1820	22	M.	7	2	2	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
22				Kailei	boarder	H.	F.	Un.	1888	12	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.						1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
23		27	27	Harbottle William	head	Eng	M.	Wid.	1864	35	M.	8			Hawaiian Ids.	England	Hawaiian Ids.				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
24				Maria	wife	H.	F.	Oct.	1853	46	M.	8	0	0	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	No	No			
25				Kealohapauloukaja	cousin	H.	M.	Un.	1876	24	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			

C—59

B

7-300.

E. D. 20

B

SHEET No. 9

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 9

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th. day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or, kuleana, or home-
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Kuwa E.	cousin	P.H.	F	Un	1859	41	S.		8	5	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
27				Harbottle William	son	P.H.	M.	Un.	1884	15	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28				~~~ Beckie	daughter	P.H.	F	Un	1886	14	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29				Pahukula	uncle	H.	M.	July	1836	63	M.	34			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Coffee-Planter		Yes	Yes	No.	Yes				29
30				John Manuel	boarder	Pg.	M.	Un	1855	45	Wd	Un			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	Un	Un		Laborer	2	No	No	No	Yes				30
31				Shidakami	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un	1875	25	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan				Dray-man	6	No	No	No	Yes				31
32	98	102		Kalaehao Kiliki	head	P.H.	M	Un.	1834	66	M.	13			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes	W	7	L	32
33				~~~ Keolo	wife	H.	F.	Oct.	31	68	M	30	0	0	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	L	33
34				Simmerson Wm	boarder	P.H.	M.	Un.	1881	19	M.	Un			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Engr. Clerk	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34
35				~~~ Lizzie M.	boarder	P.H.	F	Feb.	1880	20	M.	Un	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
36	99	104		Hills Charles K.	head	P.H.	M	Sept.	1876	23	M	S			Hawaiian Ids	England	Hawaiian Ids.				Police-man	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	W		36
37				~~~ Lizzie	wife	H.	F.	Oct.	1876	23	M	S	4	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38				~~~ Edwin H. L.	son	P.H.	M.	May	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						No	No	Yes	Yes				38
39				~~~ Ruby L. G.	girl	P.H.	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						No	No	No	No				39
40				Mehi	boarder	H.	M.	Un.	1863	37	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer Dock	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41		103		Kaikana Uluhio	boarder	H.	F	Dec.	1869	31	M	2	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
42				Kapae	boarder	H.	F	July	1892	7	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	1	No	No	Yes	Yes				42
43				Kaliinaole Ie H. M.	boarder	H.	M.	Jan	1872	28	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer Dock	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44	100	105		Harbottle E.	head	P.H.	M.	Feb.	1853	43	M.	25			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	W	F	44
45				~~~ Mattie K.	wife	P.H.	F.	~~~	1862	38	M.	25	2	7	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45
46				~~~ George	son	P.H.	M.	July	1876	23	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46
47				~~~ Abegail	daughter	P.H.	F	June	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
48				~~~ Sarah	daughter	P.H.	F	Aug.	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						No	No	No	Yes				48
49				~~~ Keoua	daughter	P.H.	F	Jan.	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						No	No	No	Yes				49
50		106		Kaheleiki Mainue	nephew-brother	P.H.	M.	Un.	1861	39	M.	7			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer Scow	4	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				50

A

SHEET No. 10

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Chas A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 33 A

SHEET No. 10

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only.	NATIVITY.		CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.		of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.							of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.								
Street.	House Number.					Month.	Year.					Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		Kahelelki Malie	sister-in-law	H.	F.	Feb.	1860	40	M.	20	4	3	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Isls.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
		~~ Rosalie	niece	H.	F.	Feb.	1893	7	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes	Yes			
		Papi Palahiwa	boarder	P.H.	F.	Un.	1876	24	S.		2	2	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	101	Maiamau	head	H.	M.	Un.	1876	24	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Laborer (Dock)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		M
		Kekahiwa	boarder	H.	F.	Un.	1880	20	S.		0	0	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Keamalani	boarder	H.	M.	Un.	1870	30	M.	5			Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							No	No	Yes	Yes			
	102	Mahaulu Stephen	head	H.	M.	Aug.	1874	26	M.	8			Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				C/C R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	L
		Tabau Henry	boarder	H.	M.	Aug.	1872	21	S.				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				Laborer (Dock)	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Ferry Margaret	boarder	P.H.	F.	Sept.	1886	14	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Isls.				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Ferry Annie	boarder	P.H.	F.	Oct.	1888	12	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Isls.				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Ferry Louis	boarder	P.H.	M.	Un.	1865	35	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Isls.				C/C R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	103	Kelihia David L.	head	H.	M.	Un.	1866	44	M.	13			Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Isls.				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	L
		~~ Haili	wife	P.H.	F.	Un.	1860	40	M.	16	1	1	Hawaiian Isls.	Japan	Hawaiian Isls.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Luria	grandmother	H.	F.	Un.	1830	70	Wd.	40	6	0	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
		Kelihia James	adopted son	H.	M.	Un.	1881	19	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Kekuku Joseph	boarder	P.H.	M.	Un.	1877	23	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				C/C R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Kelihia Maggie	adopted child	P.H.	F.	Sept.	1883	16	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				C/C R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		~~ Sejah	adopted child	H.	F.	Jul.	1889	11	S.				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
																			At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	104	Sheldon Ella P.	head	P.H.	F.	Mar.	1856	43	D.	16	0	0	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	L
		~~ Donnie	nephew	P.H.	M.	Feb.	1883	17	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				At Mechanic	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	105	Kai John	head	P.H.	M.	May	1864	36	M.	11			Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	M	
		Kaiwala Hattie	wife	P.H.	F.	Apr.	1874	26	M.	11	4	4	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Kai Maria	daughter	P.H.	F.	Oct.	1890	9	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		~~ William	son	P.H.	M.	Feb.	1896	3	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							No	No	No				
		~~ Helen	daughter	P.H.	F.	Oct.	1892	7	S.				Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.	Hawaiian Isls.							No	No	No				

Rice Mill Road

B

SHEET No. 10

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Chas A. N. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

B

SHEET No. 10.

82 08

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, belonging to, or home).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		106	122	Kaukeaho	Head	H.	M.	Dec.	1840	59	M.	8			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Laborer (Dock)	4		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R.		H.	26
27				Kapule	wife	H.	F.	May	1846	44	M.	8	1	0	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				27
28				Opule	boarder	H.	M.	Dec.	1850	49	Wd.				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Laborer (Dock)	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29				Kaukeaho Mary	adopted child	H.	F.	Jan	1890	10	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
30		107	123	McCandless William	Head	Ca.	M.	Dec.	1846	53	M.	24		V	California	California	California				Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	L	30
31				" Martha	wife	Ca.	F.	Mar.	1876	24	M.	17	3	3	Australia	Australia	Australia	1880	15					Yes	Yes	Yes	No				31
32				" George	son	Ca.	M.	Feb.	1895	5	S.			V	Hawaiian Isl.	California	Australia							No	No	Yes	No				32
33				" Alice	daughter	Ca.	F.	July	1897	2	S.			V	Hawaiian Is.	California	Australia							No	No	Yes	No				33
34				" Florence	daughter	Ca.	F.	Mar.	1900	9/12	S.			V	Hawaiian Is.	California	Australia							No	No	No	No				34
35				" Clemmie	son	Ca.	M.	Jan.	1883	17	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
36			110	Mars Maggie	servant	Ca.	F.	Jan.	1888	12	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Madeira	Madeira							Yes	Yes	Yes	No				36
37		108	123	Faiaa John	Head	H.	M.	Nov.	1850	49	M.	1			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Hack Driver	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R.		H.	37
38				" Carrie	wife	H.	F.	Sept.	1871	28	M.	1	3	0	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39				" Eliza	daughter	H.	F.	Nov.	1893	6	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
40			111	Kinakina Kiange	boarder	H.	F.	Nov.	1893	6	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41		109	124	Mula (wife)	Head	Ja.	M.	Jan.	1870	30	M.	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al.	Hack Driver	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R.		H.	41
42				Lia (husband)	wife	Ja.	F.	Jan.	1881	19	M.	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al.				Yes	Yes	Yes	No				42
43				Haru	daughter	Ja.	F.	July	1899	9/12	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				43
44		110	125	Yoshimolo	Head	Ja.	M.	Jan.	1868	32	M.	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al.	Hack Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.	44
45				Sigi	wife	Ja.	F.	Jan.	1875	25	M.	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al.				Yes	No	Yes	Yes				45
46		111	126	Me Hung	Head	Ch.	M.	Jan.	1858	35	M.	20			China	China	China	1885	15	Al.	Horse-man	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R.		L.	46
47				Ah Ie	boarder	Ch.	M.	Feb.	1880	20	S.				China	China	China	1897	3	Al.	Stable-boy	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
48				Ah Nee	boarder	Ch.	M.	Jan.	1894	6	S.				China	China	China	1890	10	Al.	Stable-man	0		No	No	No	Yes				48
49		112	127	Yon Chan	Head	Ch.	M.	Jan.	1870	30	M.	4			China	China	China	1893	7	Al.	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No	R.			49
50		113	128	Lua William	Head	H.	M.	Nov.	1870	29	M.	6			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	F.	L.	50

C-50

A

SHEET No. 14

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution x 826

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

A

SHEET No. 34

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Laa Serah K.	wife	H.	F.	Nov.	1871	28	M.	6.	4	4	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				1
				" Serah	daughter	H.	F.	Apr.	1886	14	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
				" Pikiwa	daughter	H.	F.	Aug.	1887	12	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
				" Kalahikiola	son	H.	M.	Jan.	1891	9	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
				" Hiram	son	H.	M.	Dec.	1895	4	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				At School		6	No	No	Yes	Yes				5
				Kauhane Maluihi	adopted dau. daughter	H.	F.	Apr.	1900	2/12	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	No				6
				Kehulani William	son	H.	M.	Nov.	1882	17	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
				Kaenobi	boarder	H.	M.	Mar.	1842	58	M.	17			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				8
114	129			Lee Cheong	head	Ch.	M.	June	1871	28	M.	2			China	China	China	1890	10	Al.	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No	R			9
				Ah Quon	boarder	Ch.	M.	May	1875	25	S.				China	China	China	1898	2	Al.	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				10
				Ah Soy	boarder	Ch.	M.	May	1882	18	S.				China	China	China				Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				11
115	130			Sieu Hung See	head	Ch.	M.	Dec.	1848	52	M.	22			China	China	China	1880	20	Al.	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			12
				Ah Fong	boarder	Ch.	M.	Oct.	1881	19	M.	2			China	China	China	1898	2	Al.	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				13
				Su Chae	boarder	Ch.	M.	June	1882	18	S.				China	China	China	1897	3	Al.	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				14
116	131			Chow E.	head	Ch.	M.	July	1870	30	M.	20			China	China	China	1896	22	Al.	Veg. dealer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			15
				Cheong See	wife	Ch.	F.	June	1858	42	M.	20	4	4	China	China	China	1886	12	Al.				No	No	No	No				16
				Ah Lin	daughter	Ch.	F.	Oct.	1892	8	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China							No	No	No	No				17
				Ah Chew	daughter	Ch.	F.	Aug.	1893	6	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China							No	No	No	No				18
				Ah Yoon	daughter	Ch.	F.	Feb.	1896	4	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China							No	No	No	No				19
				Ah Geer	son	Ch.	M.	Feb.	1899	1	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China							No	No	No	No				20
117	132			Matsukuma	head	Jp.	M.	Jan.	1865	35	M.	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al.	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R			21
				Yashi	wife	Jp.	F.	Un.	1870	30	M.	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al.				No	No	No	Yes				22
				Kenso	male	Jp.	M.	Mar.	1897	3	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				23
				Matsu	male	Jp.	M.	June	1899	1	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				24
118	133			Nakagawa	head	Jp.	M.	Un.	1857	32	M.	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al.	Driver	0		No	No	No	No	R			25

B

SHEET No. 11

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Chas. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

B

SHEET No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Toki	wife	Jp.	F.	Oct.	1879	20	M.	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.				Yes	Yes	No	No				26
27				Fujioka	head	Jp.	M.	Sept	1872	27	M.	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al.	Dray-man			No	No	Yes	Yes	R	M		27
28				Kisayo	wife	Jp.	F.	Dec.	1883	16	M.	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.				Yes	Yes	Yes	No				28
29		119		Morimoto	head	Jp.	M.	Jan.	1874	26	M.	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Dray-man			Yes	Yes	No	No	R	M		29
30				Kanero	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1872	28	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Dray-man			Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31				Tsuki	wife	Jp.	F.	Feb.	1880	20	M.	1	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.				Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32		120		Kahaleauki	head	H.	M.	Aug.	1844	55	M.	20			Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	M		32
33				Makoa Victoria	wife	H.	F.	Un.	1870	30	M.	20	1	1	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				33
34				Kunihi	brother	H.	M.	Un.	1861	39	S.				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Laborer (Buck)	3		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				34
35				Kanoe	nephew	H.	M.	Un.	1861	31	M.	11			Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
36				Kaukani	brother in law	H.	M.	Un.	1871	25	S.				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36
37				Kuanakaha	adopted brother	H.	M.	Jan.	1870	30	S.				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38				Kaoha	nephew	H.	M.	May	1865	35	S.				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				38
39				Kanoe Lilii	nephew	H.	M.	Un.	1870	30	M.	12			Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				39
40				Kuhihale	nephew	H.	M.	Feb.	1895	5	S.				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.														40
41				Mahana	nephew	H.	M.	Aug.	1897	3	S.				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.														41
42				Lina	niece	H.	F.	Jan.	1890	10	S.				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.						3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42
43				Makoa Lilii	niece	H.	F.	Feb.	1895	13	S.				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.						6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44				Paulo	nephew	H.	M.	Un.	1886	14	S.				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.														44
45		121		Kaipo Henry	head	H.	M.	Jan.	1850	40	M.	20			Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		45
46				——— Pualima	wife	H.	F.	Un.	1850	45	M.	2	0	0	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				46
47				Akana L.	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1875	25	M.	10			China	China	China	Un		al	Clerk	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
48				——— Annie	sister	H.	F.	Feb.	1875	25	M.	10	6	4	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
49				——— Louise	niece	H.	F.	Feb.	1892	8	S.				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				At School		3								49
50				——— Kalvehi	niece	H.	F.	Mch.	1894	6	S.				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				At School		2								50

Rice Mill Road

C-80

A

SHEET No. 12

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 402

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Chas A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

SHEET No. 12 A

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Akana Mulan	niece	P.H.	F.	Oct.	1895	4	S.				Hawaiian Ids	China	Hawaiian Ids														1
				~~ Fook Lee	nephew	P.H.	M.	May	1900	In	S.				Hawaiian Ids	China	Hawaiian Ids														2
				Kaipo Thomas	daughter-child	H.	M.	Un.	1894	6	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	12		7 yrs	7 yrs	8 yrs	7 yrs				3
				Kaili Pilelua	aunt	H.	F.	Un	1845	55	M.	36	8	6	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							7 yrs	7 yrs	No	7 yrs				4
				~~ John	nephew	H.	M.	Nov.	1881	18	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer - Luna	2		7 yrs	7 yrs	7 yrs	7 yrs				5
				~~ Hoaikaili	nephew	H.	M.	July	1885	14	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Mechanic	0		7 yrs	7 yrs	7 yrs					6
				Maxwell Willie	boarder	H.	M.	Un	1894	6	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														7
	122	125	Chock Hee	Head	Ch.	M.	Aug	1859	40	M.	16			China	China	China	1874	26	Na	Hack - Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
			Tong See	wife	Ch.	F.	July	1870	29	M.	16	9	7	China	China	China	1884	16	Al				No	No	No	Yes				9
			Kan Ung	son	Ch.	M.	Oct.	1886	13	S.				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
			Kam Yock	daughter	Ch.	F.	Apr.	1888	12	S.				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
			Kan Kun	son	Ch.	M.	May	1890	10	S.				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
			Kan Fee	son	Ch.	M.	June	1894	6	S.				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				0			No	No	No	No				13
			Kan Chee	son	Ch.	M.	Apr.	1895	5	S.				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				0			No	No	No	No				14
			Kam Ying	daughter	Ch.	F.	Apr.	1897	3	S.				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							No	No	No	No				15
			Kam Yee	daughter	Ch.	F.	Feb.	1900	In	S.				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							No	No	No	No				16
			Sing Kai	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un	1836	62	M.	34			China	China	China	1853	47	Na	Merchant (China)	5		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				17
	123	126	Kaeia Kapelula	head	H.	M.	Un.	1873	27	M.	17			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
			~~ Nohoalpha	wife	H.	F.	Un	1865	35	M.	17	8	4	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	L	19
			~~ Edwin	son	H.	M.	Feb.	1885	15	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
			~~ Manuele	son	H.	M.	Oct.	1886	14	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				21
			~~ Waianuhea	daughter	H.	F.	Nov.	1898	2	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	No	No				22
			Kahemawahine	brother	H.	M.	Un	1850	40	M.	2			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer - Luna	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
			Helekia	boarder	H.	F.	Un	1875	25	M.	2	1	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
			Kaue	boarder	H.	M.	May	1890	9	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				25

King Mill Road

B

SHEET No. 12

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 B

SHEET No. 12

8227

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or, Kuleana, or none).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Nawa Jim	boarder	H.	M.	Un	1850	50	M.	3			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Horse-trainer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26	
				Kuahii	boarder	H.	M.	Feb	1853	47	M.	4			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Hula-Dancer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27	
				Abegail Akai	boarder	H.	F.	Mar.	1878	22	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	China	Hawaiian Isl.				Hula-Dancer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28	
				Kealoha	boarder	H.	F.	Un	1894	6	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.						No	No	No	Yes				29	
	124	140		Murakami Taro	head	Jp.	M.	Aug	1869	30	M.	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	1	Al.	Dray-man	0	No	No	Yes	Yes	R.	M.		30	
				Haleu	wife	Jp.	F.	Sept	1882	18	M.	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1				No	No	No	No				31	
	125	141		Ah Sim	head	Ch.	M.	Un	1850	50	M.	30			China	China	China	1894	6	Al.	Farmer	0	No	No	No	Yes	R.	M.		32	
				Chun Young	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un	1860	40	M.	20			China	China	China	1897	3	Al.	Farmer	0	No	No	No	Yes				33	
				Ah Hop	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un	1872	28	S.				China	China	China	1897	3	Al.	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				34	
				Ah Tuck	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un	1874	26	M.	18			China	China	China	1898	2	Al.	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				35	
				Kin Lee	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un	1875	25	M.	10			China	China	China	1891	10	Al.	Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36	
				Lee Sai	boarder	Ch.	F.	Un	1880	20	M.	10	4	3	China	China	China	1900	10	Al.			Yes	Yes	No	No				37	
				Soi Young	boarder	Ch.	F.	July	1893	6	S.				Hawaiian Isl.															38	
				Saai Sam	boarder	Ch.	M.	Nov.	1897	3	S.				Hawaiian Isl.															39	
				Kum Yet	boarder	Ch.	M.	Jan.	1900	5m	S.				Hawaiian Isl.															40	
				Ah Sing	boarder	Ch.	M.	Jan.	1852	48	M.	24			China	China	China	1890	10	Al.	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				41	
	126	142		Ah Check	head	Ch.	M.	Un	1870	30	S.				China	China	China	1885	15	Al.	Grocery-keeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.			42	
	127	143		Chung Sung	head	Ch.	M.	Un	1855	45	M.	20			China	China	China	1896	4	Al.	Farmer	0	No	No	No	No	R.			43	
				Ung Ge	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un	1875	25	S.				China	China	China	1894	6	Al.	Peddler	0	No	No	No	Yes				44	
				Chun Chack	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un	1886	14	S.				China	China	China	1899	1	Al.	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				45	
				Lee Chain	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un	1888	12	S.				China	China	China	1888	12	Al.	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				46	
	128	144		Young Ho	head	Ch.	M.	Un	1880	20	S.				China	China	China	1895	5	Al.	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47	
				Chong Tun	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un	1850	50	M.	35			China	China	China	1885	15	Al.	Farmer	0	No	No	No	No				48	
				Young Lee	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un	1880	20	S.				China	China	China	1892	8	Al.	Fire-maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49	
				Chang Sou	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un	1862	38	S.				China	China	China	1896	4	Al.	Peddler	0	No	No	No	Yes				50	

Nuuanu Mill Road

A

SHEET No. 13

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Chas A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 A

SHEET No. 13

232 7-1- 26-1 3-4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or house).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		129	135	Kupau H. K.	2R-2B	H.	M.	Dec.	1840	60	M.	12			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer & Stock	2		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R			1
2				Kaiekahale	brother	H.	M.	Dec.	1838	62	M.	15			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				2
3				Kahana	niece	H.	F.	May	1873	27	M.	9	0	0	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				3
4				Ahwai	boarder	Chi.	M.	Dec.	1864	36	M.	6			China	China	China	1880	20		Merchant	2		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				4
5				Kawahinehelela	boarder	H.	F.	Dec.	1877	22	M.	6	1	1	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				5
6		130	136	Luther William	Cousin	H.	M.	June	1875	25	M.	3			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Coal Weigher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7				Rebecca	wife	H.	F.	Feb.	1881	19	M.	3	1	1	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
8				Malelehua	boarder	H.	M.	Nov.	1899	1	S.				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														8
9				Kaiaiea David	brother-in-law	H.	M.	July	1879	20	S.				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				Kauahi	brother-in-law	H.	M.	Dec.	1881	19	S.				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer Sugar			Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				Kalaeamoa	boarder	H.	M.	Dec.	1878	22	S.				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer Sugar			Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				Keawe	father-in-law	H.	M.	Mar.	1834	66	M.	32			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13		131	137	Kaiini	head	H.	M.	Oct.	1873	27	M.	11			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer Sugar	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				Kiliona	sister-in-law	H.	F.	Jan.	1877	23	S.				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15		132	138	Keawe	head	H.	M.	Dec.	1867	33	M.	15			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				Kaiwiula	wife	H.	F.	Jan.	1868	32	M.	15	3	3	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				Kaiaawaawa	son	H.	M.	Dec.	1893	6	S.				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														17
18				Kaniela	boarder	H.	M.	Jan.	1881	19	S.				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer	2									18
19		133	139	Kalu	Head	H.	M.	Jan.	1870	30	M.	10			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Sailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
20				Nellie Miliama	wife	H.	F.	Apr.	1867	33	M.	20	3	0	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21				Edmund Elias	nephew	H.	M.	Jan.	1870	20	S.				Hawaiian Isls	U.S.A.	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer Sugar	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				Kaai	boarder	H.	M.	Dec.	1869	21	M.	5	2		Hawaiian Isls	U.S.A.	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer Sugar	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23		134	140	Ahi On	head	Ch.	M.	Dec.	1838	62	M.	33			China	China	China	1877	23	AL	Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	No				23
24				Ai Jam	wife	Ch.	F.	Dec.	1847	53	M.	33	3	3	China	China	China	1892	22	AL				Yes	No	Yes	No				24
25				Ai Ku	son	H.	M.	May	1882	18	S.				Hawaiian Isls	China	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	No	Yes	No				25

B

SHEET No. 13

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 402

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution —

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Chas G. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

B

SHEET No. 13

8238

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or lease.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26				Kum Yuck	son	Ch.	M.	Apr.	1892	8	S.				Hawaiian Isds	China	China							No	No	No	No				26	
27		135	135	Ah Fai	head	Ch.	M.	Un.	1878	22	M.	5			China	China	China	1897	3	Al.	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No	R		T	27	
28				Ah Mow	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1881	19	S.				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				28	
29		136	136	Kanahele Shim	head	Pt.	M.	Un.	1850	40	M.	17			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	L	29	
30				Kaukeha	wife	H.	F.	Un.	1840	30	M.	17	8	5	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				30	
31				Keanealoha	daughter	H.	F.	Feb.	1880	14	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31	
32				Kealohanui	daughter	H.	F.	Nov.	1894	5	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							No	No	No	Yes				32	
33				Keaahuiholoa	daughter	H.	F.	Un.	1896	4	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							No	No	No	Yes				33	
34				Kelono	daughter	H.	F.	July	1897	2	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							No	No	?					34	
35				Hoopii Mahoe	boarder	H.	F.	Un.	1894	6	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														35	
36				Naleloa	boarder	H.	M.	Un.	1850	40	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36	
37		137	137	Lau Chee	head	Ch.	M.	Un.	1830	60	M.	30			China	China	China	1883	17	Al.	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		T	37	
38				Pu C R Jao	partner	Ch.	M.	Un.	1850	50	M.	20			China	China	China	1885	15	Al.	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				38	
39				Sieu On	partner	Ch.	M.	Un.	1870	30	M.	10			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				39	
40				Wong Yem	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1856	44	M.				China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				40	
41		138	138	Mokoia	head	Jp.	M.	Un.	1865	35	M.	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Preacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	41	
42				Yama	wife	Jp.	F.	Oct.	1868	32	M.	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	7	Al.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42	
43				Yuchi	son	Jp.	M.	Oct.	1893	6	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				43	
44				Kazegawa	boarder	Jp.	M.	Un.	1862	38	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al.	Preacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44	
45		139	139	Kalili J. H.	head	H.	M.	Un.	1830	60	M.	20			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45	
46				Hili	wife	H.	F.	Un.	1850	40	M.	2	2	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				46	
47				Kaai George	step-son	H.	M.	Feb.	1875	25	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer (Farm)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47	
48				Kalili Keawe	son	H.	M.	May	1893	7	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														48	
49				Kalili George K.	boarder	Pt.	M.	Mar.	1877	23	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Policeman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49	
50				Kuumeheiwa Agie	daughter	H.	F.	Mar.	1873	27	M.	3	1	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50	

A

SHEET No. 14

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

37 A

SHEET No. 14

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 160, Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Keaka	boarder	H.	F.	June	1850	49	M	8	10	6	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	No				1
2				Mauwele	boarder	H.	M.	Dec	1873	27	M	8			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Bay-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3				Kapaia Annie	boarder	H.	F.	Dec	1883	15	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4				Pijiwa	boarder	H.	M.	Dec	1883	17	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5				Puka	boarder	H.	M.	June	1882	17	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				0										5
6	140	52		Lelepali Kalua	head	H.	M.	Dec	1865	34	M.	20			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Luna-Hoolaa	6		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			6
7				Kale K.	wife	H.	F.	Dec	1870	30	M.	20	10	4	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	No				7
8				Julia M.	daughter	H.	F.	Feb.	1883	17	S.		1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9				Sam K.	son	H.	M.	Apr.	1887	13	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
10	141	53		Kalaniki Mary	head	H.	F.	Feb.	1833	7	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School	6		Yes	Yes	No	No				10
11	141	54		Machie Hannah	sister-in-law	H.	F.	Dec	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			11
12				Kamalu	brother-in-law	H.	M.	Dec	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Mechanic	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
13	142	55		Ah Sam	head	Ch.	M.	Dec	1839	61	M.	31			China	China	China	1879	23	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				13
14				Kou Nim	partner	Ch.	M.	July	1864	36	M	12			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				14
15				Ung San	partner	Ch.	M.	Oct.	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1891	5	Al	Farmer	0		No	No						15
16				Sieu Pung	partner	Ch.	M.	Sept	1870	29	M	6			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				16
17	143	56		Kahalelua Lilia	head	H.	F.	Feb.	1870	30	M	7			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laundress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				17
18				Annie	wife	H.	F.	Feb.	1867	33	M	7	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	No				18
19				Paul	brother	H.	M.	Aug	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				19
20	144	57		Hanta	head	Jp.	M.	Feb.	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	5	Al	Drayman	0		No	No	No	No				20
21				Morioka	boarder	Jp.	M.	July	1877	23	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	No				21
22				Makamoto	boarder	Jp.	M.	Dec	1871	29	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Grocery-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				22
23				Musuha	boarder	Jp.	M.	Dec	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	1	Al.	Dry-man	0									23
24	145	61		Kapuda	head	Jp.	M.	Dec	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Dry-man	0		Yes	Yes	No					24
25				Tabayang	boarder	Jp.	M.	Dec	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Dry-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				25

B

7-300.

E. D. 20

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 14

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 14

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes, Kuleana, or none).	
		1	2	3	4.	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Kushimura	boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1876	24	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Day man	0		Ja	Ja	Ja	No				26
				Kenara	boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1866	34	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Day man	0		Ja	Ja	Ja	Ja				27
	1166	1166		Kum Yet	head	Ch	M	Jan	1850	40	M.	10			China	China	China	1879	22	Al	Banana-Planter	0		Ja	Ja	Ja	Ja	R			28
				Ah Tim	wife	Ch	F	July	1860	39	M.	10	2	2	China	China	China	1890	10	Al				Ja	No	No	Ja				29
				Lin Dai	daughter	Ch	F	July	1893	6	S.				Hawaiian Is	China	China														30
				Ah Tip	son	Ch	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China														31
	1167	1167		Foo Kim Yo	head	Ch	M	Jan	1854	46	M.	26			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Day-man	0		No	No	No	Yes	R		A	32
				Kum Yuck	partner	Ch	M	Jan	1855	45	M	30			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Day-man	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				33
				Kan Mo	partner	Ch	M	Feb	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Day-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34
				Kum Yuen	partner	Ch	M	Mar	1877	23	S.				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Day-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
	1168	1168		Auld William	head	Pk	M	Aug	1842	57	M	41			Hawaiian Is	Scotland	Hawaiian Is				Capitalist			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	A	36
				Mary Kaai	wife	Pk	F	Sept	1838	61	M	41	0	0	Hawaiian Is	Scotland	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	No				37
				Gray Jennie	niece	Pk	F	Jan	1870	30	S				Hawaiian Is	Scotland	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
				Barbara	niece	Pk	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Hawaiian Is	Scotland	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
	1169	1169		Kua Kaleiki	boarder	H	F	Dec	1839	60	W	2	2		Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							No	No	No	No	R		A	40
	1170	1170		Nawai Kali	boarder	H	F	Dec.	1837	62	M	2	2	0	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	D	F	L	41
				Keliiwaiwai Lili	grand child	H	F	Jan	1850	50	M	25	5	3	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				42
				Hakeamano	grand child	H	M	Apr	1882	18	S.				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														43
				Kekauai	nephew	H	M	Jan	1880	20	S.				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														44
				Kau Kapiioho	grand child	H	M	Apr	1892	8					Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														45
				Lui	grand child	H	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														46
	1171	1171		Kimaren George	head	Pk	M	Jan	1875	25	M	7			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							No	No	No	Yes				47
				Mary	wife	Pk	F	Aug	1880	21	M	7	0	0	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														48
				Hanamaia	servant	J	M		1885	15	S				Japan	Japan	Japan														49
				Kaaia	boarder	H	F		1863	37	M		1	1	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	1890	10	Al	Farm-woman	0		No	No	No	No				50

Vice Hawaiian Road

Kaaiaiea Road

A

SHEET No. 105

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. F. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 38 A

SHEET No. 105

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Inl. Inclosure, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			155	Halsine	boarder	Pt	F	May	1893	7	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Oahu													
2		152	156	Laing Caroline	head	Ca	F	Nov	1868	32	D.	2	1	1	England	England	England	1893	7	Al	Seamstress			7/12	12/12	12/12	12/12	R		M
3				Caroline	daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1884	15	S.				Australia	England	England	1893	7	Al	Telephone Operator			7/12	7/12	7/12	7/12			
4		153	157	Sniffen Elias S.	head	Pt	M	Feb	1858	42	M.	2			Hawaiian Ids	U.S.A.	Hawaiian Ids				Ex Revenue			12/12	12/12	12/12	12/12	O	F	L
5				Annie K.	wife	H.	F	Mai	1872	28	M	2	1	1	Hawaiian	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							7/12	7/12	7/12	7/12			
6				Henry	son	PH	M	Aug	1898	1	S.				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian Ids													
7				Estie	daughter	PH	F	Mar	1887	13	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School			9/12	9/12	9/12	9/12			
8				Rose	daughter	PH	F	Mar	1888	12	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian				At School		6	7/12	7/12	7/12	7/12			
9		154		Alexander John	head	Pt	M	Feb	1858	42	M.	3			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1882	18	Al	Fireman	3		9/12	9/12	9/12	9/12	O	F	L
10				Eglemina	wife	Ca	F	Feb	1860	40	M	3	1	6	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1880	20	Al				12/12	12/12	12/12	12/12			
11				Fernandez Manuel	step-son	Ca	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira				Etc.			9/12	Cant	Cant	Cant			
12				John	step-son	Ca	M	Dec	1886	12	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira				At School		6	9/12	9/12	9/12	9/12			
13				Martin	step-son	Ca	M	Jan	1891	9	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira				At School									
14				Alexander Manuel	son	Ca	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira				At School		6							
15				Augustina	daughter	Ca	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira				At School									
16				Catalina	daughter	Ca	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira													
17		155	159	Peterson Charles E.	head	PH	M	Jan	1870	30	M.	2			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Lineman			12/12	12/12	12/12	12/12	O	F	L
18				Caroline E.	wife	PH	F	Mar	1875	25	M.	2	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							7/12	7/12	7/12	7/12			
19				Frederick J.	son	PH	M	Mar	1899	1	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
20				Izeulu	servant	Jp	F	—	1875	25	M	10	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Nurse			11/12	11/12	11/12	11/12			
21		156	160	Evans George S.	head	Ca	M	Jan	1851	49	M	23			New York	Mass.	New York	1891	2		Farmer	0		12/12	12/12	12/12	11/12			
22				Lillian B.	wife	Ca	F	June	1859	41	M	23	2	2	New York	New York	New York	1897	1					12/12	12/12	12/12				
23				George H.	son	Ca	M	Apr	1879	21					New York	New York	New York	1900	1		Clerk	6		12/12	12/12	12/12	12/12			
24				Edna B.	daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1883	17	S				New York	New York	New York	1900	1		At School	6		12/12	12/12	12/12				
25				Brown Edna M.	boarder	Ca	F	Dec	1876	23	S.				New York	New York	New York	1899	1		Stenographer			12/12	12/12	12/12				

B

SHEET No. 15

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. H. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

B

SHEET No. 15

1260

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or home
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		154	154	Kamoku	Head	Ch.	F.	Feb	1868	32	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	All	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No	R		M
		155	155	Fern Henry	Head	PH	M	Dec	1865	35	S				Hawaiian Isds	U.S.A.	Hawaiian Isds													
				Pulae Lura	Boarder	H	F	Jan	1877	23	S	X	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
		156	156	Fern Lipuna	Head	PH	M	Dec	1866	34	M		6		Hawaiian Isds	U.S.A.	Hawaiian Isds				Porter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M
				Hiwaaole Hattie	Boarder	H	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
				Fern Fanny	Son	PH	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
		160	160	Lee Robert Ah	Head	Ch.	M	Aug	1863	36	M		6		New York	New York	New York	1887	13		At Sea	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Cecelia	wife	PH	F	Nov	1876	24	M	6	4	3	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Ship-Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M
				Alexander	son	PH	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	New York	Hawaiian Isds													
				Lucy Irene	daughter	PH	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	New York	Hawaiian Isds													
				Angeline H.	daughter	PH	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	New York	Hawaiian Isds													
				Kaanaana Angeline	mother-in-law	PH	F	Sept	1836	63			2	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Plumber	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		161	161	Hamaka Simeon	Head	H.	M.	June	1861	38	M	15			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds											R	M	
				Kuaea	wife	H.	F.	Jan	1870	30	M	15	14	4	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
				John S.	son	H.	M.	Jan	1893	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				George	son	H.	M.	Jan	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
				Kekio	son	H.	M.	Apr	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
		162	162	Achi William	Head	PH	M	Dec	1850	49	M	18			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	No	O	Mort	
				Lucy K.	wife	H.	F	Dec	1866	33	M	18	2	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
				Edmunds W. E.	boarder	H.	M.	Apr	1863	37	M	10			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kahuatelio D. H.	boarder	H	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Attorney-at-law	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		163	163	Canavan Warren	Head	PH	M.	June	1836	63	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			U.S.C.	Piano Tuner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Julie	wife	PH	F	Jan	1852	48	M	20	1	6	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
				Willie H.	son	PH	M	Dec	1886	13					Hawaiian Isds	Ireland	Hawaiian Isds				Musician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Edward K.	son	PH	M	May	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	Ireland	Hawaiian Isds				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

A

7-300.

E. D. 20

39 A

SHEET No. 16.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 16

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent. 27-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Kapuni Road				Colburn Alice E	daughter	PH	F	Apr	1890	10	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6							
				" Richard H	son	PH	M	Aug	1892	7	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6							
				" Fred W.	son	PH	M	Nov	1893	6	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids.				At School		6							
				" Frank H K	son	PH	M	Jan	1896	4	S.				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids.													
				Nakea John H.	nephew	PH	M	Dec	1824	75	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids.				0									
				Ah Hon	servant	Ch	M	Dec	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1887	13	Al.	Cook	-	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
	164	22		Kunakea A. K.	head	PH	M	June	1850	49	M	28			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Mary K	wife	PH	F	Oct	1847	52	M	29	6	0	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Kibau	boy	PH	F	Sept	1870	29	[illegible]		3	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				Kang Chin	servant	Ch	M	July	1881	19	S.		2		China	China	China	1899	1	Al.	Yard-man	-	No	No	Yes	Yes				
Maja Road	166	23		Halure John H	head	PH	M	Dec	1855	44	M	1			New York	England	England	1872	2		Engineer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Helen M	wife	PH	F	July	1874	25	M	1	0	0	Michigan	Ohio	New York	1898	2				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Arthur Hadlassell	brother-in-law	PH	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Michigan	New York	Ohio	1899	1		Mechanic	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ah Wo	servant	Ch	M	Jan	1872	28	Wd	12			China	China	China	1895	5	Al.	Cook	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Makiki Road	167	24		Kaiana D. P.	head	H	M	Feb	1861	39	M	15			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Police-man	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
				" Kau	wife	H	F	Mar	1868	32	M	15	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Andrew Kaahe	boarder	PH	M	Apr	1873	27	M	15	M	Y	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" James	boarder	PH	M	June	1876	23	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Kaiana Kanale	adopted child	PH	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	168	25		Wong Ko	head	Ch	M	Mar	1840	60	M	28			China	China	China	1885	15	Al.	Merchant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	
				Leong See	wife	Ch	F	Oct	1850	50	M	28	4	4	China	China	China	1872	28	Al.			No	No	No	Yes				
				Kong Ing	son	Ch	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Wong Leen	son	Ch	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Kwok Chan	son	Ch	M	July	1883	17	S.				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Wong Yan Yuen	son	Ch	M	Aug	1885	15	S.				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				Waiter	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				

B 9811 B

7-800.

E. D. 20

B

SHEET No. 16

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 16

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Inl. Subsons. or farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Wong Tan Kwai	son	Ch	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China														26
				Wong Tan Leong	son	Ch	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China														27
				Wong Kim Poak	daughter	Ch	F	Apr	1886	14					Hawaiian Isls	China	China				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
Nuuanu Valley		169	22	Ah Young	head	Ch	M	Mar	1857	43	M	15			China	China	China	1878	22	Na	Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	L	29
				Do See	wife	Ch	F	May	1868	32	M	15	6	6	China	China	China	1892	11	Al				No	No	No	No				30
				Yai Yau	son	Ch	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				At School		6								31
				Kimi Ack	son	Ch	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				At School		6								32
				Yai Quong	son	Ch	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China														33
				Yai Tong	son	Ch	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China														34
				Yai Fong	son	Ch	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China														35
				Yai Lock	son	Ch	M	Feb	1900	4	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China														36
				Ah Hoo	boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1839	61	M	20			China	China	China	1881	19	Al	Rice Planter			No	No	No	No	L	F		37
				Chang Lee	boarder	Ch	F	Aug	1878	42	M	26	3	3	China	China	China	1893	7					No	No	No	No				38
				Leng Chay	boarder	Ch	F	Aug	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China							No	No	No	No				39
				Ah Chick	boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				Cook		12	No	No	No	No				40
				Saw Young	boarder	Ch	F	July	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China														41
				Ah Leong	boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1851	49	M	20			China	China	China	1871	25	Al	Rubber Worker		12	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42
				Lee Pake	boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China						2	No	No	No	No				43
	170	22	Umamura K.	head	Ja	M	May	1866	34	M	11				Japan	Japan	Japan	1889	1	Al	Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		44
			Shada	wife	Ja	F	Jan	1867	33	M	11	2	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No				45
			Fuya	niece	Ja	F	Mar	1881	19	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No				46
			Hekekumihi O.S.	head	H.	M	May	1864	36	M	11				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Painter		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		47
			Julia	wife	H.	F	Oct	1874	26	M	11	6	3		Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
			Lucy	daughter	H.	F	June	1899	10	S					Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				At School	X	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49
			Kamaka	son	H.	M	Mar	1891	9	S					Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				At School		6								50

A

SHEET No. 17

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 40 A

SHEET No. 17

8276 4-1

28-1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead in., Kuleana, or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			1	Kelekauihi John	son	H	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids																
			2	Kaalulo Kimo	head	H	M	May	1877	23	M	6			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Labor	0		Yes	Yes		Yes						
			3	— Kelekauihi	wife	H	F	June	1878	21	M	6	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes		Yes						
			4	Ah Mun	reader	Ch	M	Dec	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			5	Ah Poi	uncle	Ch	M	Dec	1860	40	M	9			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
171			6	Tucker	head	Ca	M	June	1858	41	M	12		✓	California	Maine	Maine	1879	21		Coast Cap Inspector	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			7	Hapai Henry	partner	Ph	M	Apr	1873	27	M	2			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
172			8	Porter Frank	head	Ca	M	May	1857	43	M	25		✓	Mass	Conn	Mass	1879	21		Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			9	— Porter	son	Ca	M	July	1877	23	S			✓	California	Mass	Mass	1881	9		Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			10	Sullivan Eugene		Ca	M	Jan	1863	37	S			✓	Can	Hawaiian Ids	Conn	1895	5		Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			11	Doyle John		Ca	M	Feb	1880	20	S			✓	Mass	Mass	Ire Conn	1898	2		Postal Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			12	Medeiros William		Ca	M	June	1874	26	S			✓	Cal	Ills	Ills	1898	2		Accountant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			13	Kaulia James K	Father	H	M	Aug	1860	39	M	2			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Attorney-at-law			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	L			
			14	— Maria	wife	H	F	Oct	1865	35	M	2	7	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			15	— James K Jr	son	H	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			16	— Aka	god-father	H	M	Dec	1850	50	Wd	30			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes								
			17	— Kahenelani	niece	H	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids																
			18	— Kapuaokeuki	niece	H	F	Feb	1900	0	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids																
			19	Maraimus Jno	adopted child	H	M	May	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			20	Kamakani	aunt	H	F	Dec	1866	40	M	15	15	5	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes								
			21	Kapuaokeuki John	brother in law	Ph	M	—	1872	26	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			22	Simeon Hannah	cousin	H	F	Dec	1879	21	S		1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			23	— Keale	cousin	H	M	Dec	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			24	— Reona	cousin	H	M	Dec	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			25	Ah Kai	boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1887	13	S				China	China	China				At School		6	Yes	Yes								

B

SHEET No. 17

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. F. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

B

SHEET No. 17

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Sol. Kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Kuaana John	boarder	H	M	Feb	18 50	50	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Telephone Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
27		174		Kualakei Geo H	boarder	H	M	Apr	1833	67	M	42			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	L
28				Mary	wife	H	F	Apr	1877	23	M	7	3	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
29				Abraham	son	H	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
30				Kumale	daughter	H	F	May	1826	74	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				O									
31				Kahena	son	H	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
32				Mary Co.	adopted	H	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
33				Annie	adopted	H	F	July	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
34				Lumaaine	father	H	M	Dec	1824	76	M	37			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
35				Pakele	boarder	H	M	Dec	1840	60	M	26			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	No	No	No			
36				Kapu Sarah	adopted child	H	F	Dec	1880	20	S		1	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
37				Kuheamanu	grandson	H	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
38		175	172	Jalua Joshua	head	H	M	Apr	1864	36	M	14			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Marine	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	L
39				Hannah	wife	H	F	Dec	1873	27	M	14	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
40		176		Mapua Henry	head	H	M	Dec	1859	41	M	16			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	H	H	
41				Maskelehue Thomas	father-in-law	H	M	Dec	1862	37	M	6			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Customs Inspector	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
42				Mary	daughter	H	F	Dec	1880	20	M	6	3	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
43				Jalua	son	H	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
44				A. Kaai	granddaughter	H	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
45				Reuben	grandchild	H	F	Mar	1899	Mos	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
46				Mapua Henry Jr	son	H	M	Dec	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
47				Kahena	son	H	M	Dec	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
48				Lui Travis	son	H	M	Dec	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer (Dock)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
49				Kinohapiee Simon	uncle	H	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer (Dock)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
50				Kauai Loika	cousin	H	F	Oct	1861	38	M	20	4	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													

Asylum Road

A

7-300.

H. D. 20 41 A

SHEET No. 10

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 10

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. F. Hopkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2nd, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		177	87	Makaila Lahela	head	H.	F.	Jan.	1853	47	M	26	9	6	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	L
2				Ahana Ina	son	H.	M.	Apr.	1879	21	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Mechanic	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
3				Kamaka Levi	son	H.	M.	Jan.	1880	20	M	3			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Sailor	O								
4				Makaila Kekapa	son	H.	M.	Jan.	1870	30	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
5				——— Kalemano	son	H.	M.	May	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
6				Kahawaii Annie	daughter	H.	F.	Jan.	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
7				Kawaakahi Richard	son	H.	M.	Feb.	1879	21	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Mechanic	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
8		178	88	Leonard Charles	head	Ca.	M.	Mar.	1863	37	M	7			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	1880	20		Hack-Driver	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
9				——— VanEck	wife	Ca.	F.	Feb.	1859	41	M	14	0	0	Holland	Holland	Holland	1892	6	Al.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
10		179	89	Willis Charles Emma	head	Ca.	F.	July	1871	28	M	1	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
11				——— Chas Jr.	son	PH.	M.	Apr.	1899	2/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
12				Kanaina	boarder	H.	M.	Jan.	1840	60	M	30			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
13				Kamamura	servant	Ja.	M.	Jan.	1865	35	M	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	3	Al.	Cook	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
14				Dare	servant	Ja.	F.	Jan.	1870	30	M	14	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	3	Al.	Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
15		180	90	Fieldgrove Walter	head	Ca.	M.	Oct.	1870	29	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	1	Al.	Clerk	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
16				——— Juliana	wife	PH.	F.	Jan.	1872	21	M	1	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
17				——— son	PH.	M.	May	1899	1/12	S					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
18			91	Koepke Wilhelmina	mother-in-law	Ca.	F.	Nov.	1841	58	M	2	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	2	Al.	Fortune-Teller			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
19		181	92	Pokama	head	H.	M.	Dec.	1861	39	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Police-man	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
20				Makaiahua Mollie	boarder	H.	F.	Dec.	1863	37	S		2	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
21				Makaiahua	boarder	H.	M.	Dec.	1840	60	M	20			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
22			93	George Punahele	boarder	H.	M.	Feb.	1869	32	M	10			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Mechanic	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
23				Maria ———	boarder	H.	F.	Sept.	1868	31	M	10	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
24				Maria ———	boarder	H.	F.	Dec.	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School									
25				Kawaeai	boarder	H.	M.	Feb.	1824	76	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes					

B

SHEET No. 18

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Chas C. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

B

SHEET No. 18

8784

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. At (required school) (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead Set, Kuleana, or Gore. 28	
		182	2	Kui David 13-1	head	H	M	Oct	1874	26	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M.		26
				Smith Mary	boarder	PH	F	Oct	1872	28	Wd	16	9	7	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
				Nina	boarder	PH	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
				Manuel	boarder	PH	M	Dec	1828	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Hawaiian Ids				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
				Joseph	boarder	PH	M	Mar	1832	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Hawaiian Ids				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
				Louisa	boarder	PH	F	Aug	1824	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Hawaiian Ids				C										31
				Mary Ann	boarder	PH	F	Nov	1823	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Hawaiian Ids				C										32
				Abilone	boarder	PH	M	Dec	1828	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Hawaiian Ids														33
		28	282	Thompson Henry	boarder	PH	M	July	1873	27	M	8			Hawaiian Ids	Spain	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34
				Laura	boarder	PH	F	Apr	1879	21	M	8	5	2	Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
				Rose	boarder	PH	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				C										36
				Pele	boarder	PH	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														37
				John	boarder	Pa	M	Oct	1860	50	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal				Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	No				38
		183	283	Makao	head	Jp	M	Dec	1869	31	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Waiter Hotel	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O	M.		39
				Yasa	wife	Jp	F	June	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	4	Al				No	No	Yes	Yes				40
				Isami	son	Jp	M	Aug	1897	2/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														41
				Kawaguchi	boarder	Jp	M	May	1869	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Waiter Hotel	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42
				Shirano	boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					43
		184	284	Ah Ki	head	Ch	M	Sept	1866	33	M	10			China	China	China	1857	3		Actor			Yes	Yes	No	No				44
				Chun See	wife	Ch	F	Apr	1874	26	M	10	1	1	China	China	China	1897	3	Al				No	No	No	No				45
				Tai Ho	child	Ch	F	Sept	1895	5	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al				No	No	No	No				46
				Ah San	servant	Ch	M	Sept	1851	49	S				China	China	China	1896	24	Al	Cook	0		No	No	No	No				47
		185	285	Hall George	head	PH	M	Feb	1868	32	M	6			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Coal Boy			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M.		48
				Kemelia	wife	H	F	Oct	1870	29	M	6	6	6	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49
				George Jr	son	PH	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

Asylum Road

Maile & Beretania

A

7-300.

H. D. 20 42 A

SHEET No. 19

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 19

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Chas A. L. Hopkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or house)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Road				Holt Christopher	son	PH	M	June	1889	10	S.				Hawn Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6							
				Lizzie	daughter	PH	F	Jan.	1892	8	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School									
				Rose E.	daughter	PH	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School									
				Charles H.	son	PH	M	Dec	1897	2	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
				William	son	PH	M	Nov	1899	1	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
	186	193	Asuma	head	Jp	M	Dec	1876	24	M	6				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0	6	No	No	No	No	R	M
			Ioama	boarder	H	M	Sept	1883	16	S					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farm-boy		6	No	No	No	No		
			Iwa Henry	boarder	PH	M	Nov	1883	16	S					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farm-boy		6	No	No	No	No		
			Jokeiva Kealoha	boarder	H	M	Dec	1886	14	S					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farm-boy		6	No	No	No	No		
			Felt Fred	boarder	PH	M	Jan	1886	14	S					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	0	6	No	No	No	No		
	187	207	Asaumi	head	Jp	M	Jan	1862	38	M	8				Japan	Japan	Japan	1877	7	Al	Black-smith	0		No	No	No	No	R	M
			Yuki	wife	Jp	M	Mar	1862	38	M	8	4	4		Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	2	Al				No	No	No	No		
			Kaisei	adopted son	Jp		Nov	1898	2	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Hack-Driver	0		No	No	No	No		
	188	208	Moshita	head	Jp	M	Oct	1868	32	M	2				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Boss-mason			No	No	No	No		
			Mura	wife	Jp	F	Feb	1876	24	M	2	0	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Hack-Driver			No	No	No	No		
✓			Nasugi	boarder	Jp	M	July	1865	35	M	14				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al				No	No	No	No		
			Iuka	boarder	Jp	M	June	1867	33	M	14	0	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Carpenter	0		No	No	No	No		
✓			Noshi	head	Jp	M	Oct	1871	28	M	7				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al				No	No	No	No		
			Kikuo	wife	Jp	F	Sept	1874	26	M	7	2	2		Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Carpenter	0		No	No	No	No		
			Kiasida	boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1858	42	S.					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No		
			Yasano	boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1881	19	S.					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Carpenter	0		No	No	No	No		
			Nakamura	boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1866	34	M	10				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Cook-Woman 45			No	No	No	No		
			Fuma	boarder	Jp	F	Mar	1865	35	M	10	0	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		
			Mase	boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1872	28	S.					Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		
			Mose	boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1858	42	S.					Japan	Japan	Japan	1880	4	Al	Stone-cutter	0		No	No	No	No		

Asylum Road

B

SHEET No. 19

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. R. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 B

SHEET No. 19

82-97

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes), kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Matida	boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
				Yoshino	boarder	Jp	F	Apr	1832	28	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1	Al	Wash-Woman			No	No	No	No			
	190			Matida	head	Jp	M	Feb	1875	25	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Hack-Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	
				Shike	wife	Jp	F	Mar	1870	20	M	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Hannah	girl	Jp	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan													
	191			Yoshida	boarder	Jp	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	M	
				Asaki	boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1864	36	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Hack Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Sakai	boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Stable-boy	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
	192			Fugi	head	Jp	M	Dec	1870	30	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Hack-Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	
				Chigu	wife	Jp	F	Oct	1963	31	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
	193			Eboshu	head	Jp	M	Nov	1868	32	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Dray-man	0		No	No	No	No	R	M	
				Tomo	wife	Jp	F	Mar	1877	23	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al				No	No	No	No			
				Eboshu	brother	Jp	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Japan															
				Suzuki	boarder	Jp	M	July	1850	50	M	25			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Dray-man	0		No	No	No	No			
				Abe-Ula	boarder	Jp	F	Sept	1860	40	M	25	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	10	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kamiyama	boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1871	25	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	10	Al				No	No	Yes	No			
				Oka	boarder	Jp	F	Jan	1875	25	M	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Dray-man	0		No	No	No	No			
				Ula	boarder	Jp	F	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al				No	No	No	No			
	194			Miata	head	Jp	M	Jan	1862	38	M	14			Japan															
				Dai	boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1860	40	M	23			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Dray-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	
				Nawaka	boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	11	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
	195			Sugihara	head	Jp	M	Jan	1863	37	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
				Tasi	wife	Jp	F	Nov	1872	22	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Dray-man	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		
	196			Ah Fo	head	Ch	M	Jan	1863	37	M	7			China	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al				No	No	Yes	Yes			
				Ah Ho	wife	Ch	F	May	1876	22	M	7	1	1	China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Stable-man	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
																		1900	10					No	No	Yes	Yes			

C—50

A

SHEET No. 20

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 402

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Chas J. K Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

43 A

SHEET No. 20

Asylum Road

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Illuminated lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Ah Oi	daughter	Ch.	F.	Jan	1896	4	S.			Hawaiian Is.	China	China														
	197	202	202	Matsumia	head	Jp.	M.	Nov	1858	42	M	10		Japan.	Japan	Japan		1888	12	Al	Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	F		H
				Tomeno	wife	Jp.	F.	July	1870	29	M	10	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al				Yes	No	Yes	No			
				Mario	girl	Jp.	F.	Sept.	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Is.	Japan	Japan													
				Hawaigi	boy	Jp.	M.	July	1896	3	S.				Hawaiian Is.	Japan	Japan													
				Matsuchi	boy	Jp.	M.	July	1899	1	S.				Hawaiian Is.	Japan	Japan													
	198	203	203	Turner-Herbert	head	Co.	M.	Mch	1872	28	M	7			England	England	England	1899	1	Al	Bank-Manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			H
				——— Rowena	wife	Pr.	F.	Apr	1877	23	M	7			Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
	199	204		Kaili Henry	head	Ha.	M.	Sept	1858	41	M	22			Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Laborer-Horse	0		Yes	No	Yes	No			
				——— Aukai	wife	Ha.	F.	June	1861	38	M	22	1	1	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				——— Robt. P.	son	Ha.	M.	Feb	1880	20	M	1			Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Driver			Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				Kaimi John	adopted son	Ha.	M.	Dec	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				Kaili Anana	daughter-in-law	Ha.	F.	Jan	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							Yes	No	Yes	No			
				Kuluhewa	son-in-law	Ha.	M.	Feb	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							Yes	No	Yes	No			
				Kalamiwaahi	grand daughter	Ha.	F.	Dec	1897	2	S.				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.													
				Eiko	servant	Jp.	F.	Jan	1870	30	M	20	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Nurse			No	No	No	No			
	200	205		Chew See	head	Ch.	M.	Feb	1844	56	M				China	China	China	1876	4	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No			
				Ah Pau	boarder	Ch.	M.	Jan	1881	19	S.				China	China	China	1899	7	Al	Stable-boy	0		No	No	No	No			
				Ah Chan	boarder	Ch.	M.	Apr	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1892	6	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No			
				Sin Mogan	boarder	Ch.	M.	Jan	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1898	12	Al	Stable-boy	0		No	No	No	No			
				Ah Lee	boarder	Ch.	M.	Apr	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1900	4	Al	Stable-boy	0		No	No	No	No			
	201	206		Nagawara	head	Jp.	M.	Jan	1865	35	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Carpenter	0		No	No	No	No			
				Shige	wife	Jp.	F.	Oct	1872	23	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1	Al				No	No	No	No			
		207		Uchihara	boarder	Jp.	M.	Feb	1863	37	M	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	12	Al	Priest-man	0		No	No	No	No			
				Haoru	boarder	Jp.	F.	Nov	1869	33	M	14	5	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	12	Al				No	No	No	No			

B

SHEET No. 20

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution —

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Chas A. K Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 B

SHEET No. 20

4-99

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Home owned in, Kalauna, or Settlement. 28	
				Kekana	daughter	Ja	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
				Taichi	son	Ja	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan				At School	6								27
				Hawaio	daughter	Ja	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan					0								28
				Yasisri	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan					0								29
				Taichi	son	Ja	M	June	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan					0								30
201				Chun Geet	head	Ch	F	May	1863	37	Wd	5	0	0	China	China	China	1884	16	Al			No	No	No	Yes	R				31
202	227			Kaia Lizzie	head	H.	F	Aug.	1865	34	Wd	2	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				32
				Goto	servant	Ja	F	Dec	1880	20	Wd	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	1	Al	Nail-Worker		No	No	No	Yes					33
203				Kanewanui David	Head	P.H.	M	July	1875	24	M	2			Hawaiian Ids	U. S. A.	Hawaiian Ids				Clerk		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				34
				Mary	wife	P.H.	F	Sept.	1877	22	M	2	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					35
				Gladys L.	girl	P.H.	F	Oct.	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
				Charlotte Annie	sister-in-law	P.H.	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														37
				Kanewanui L.	brother	H.	F	Jan.	1878	22	S		1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
				George	nephew	H.	M	Dec	1899	6/12	1				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
				Ferguson Thos	servant	C.	F	Oct.	1872	26	S				U. S. A.	England	Hawaiian Ids														40
204	229			Lum Yow	Head	Ch	M	Dec.	1841	59	M	15			China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Farmer		Yes	Yes	No	No					41
				Chun See	wife	Ch	F	Dec	1862	32	M	15	2	2	China	China	China	1899	1	Al			No	No	No	No					42
				Ah May	daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1897	3					China	China	China	1899	1	Al											43
				Ang Yau	daughter	Ch	F	May	1899	1	S				Chun Ja.																44
				Lup Yai	boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1845	55	M	18			China	China	China	1884	16	Al			No	No	No	Yes					45
				Ham See	boarder	Ch	F	Jan	1870	30	M	13	1	1	China	China	China	1884	16	Al			No	No	No	Yes					46
				Ah Yuna	boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1881	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													47
205				Makepa Charles	Head	H.	M	Mar	1872	28	M	6			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Sailor	4	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R				48
				Kaohalawa	wife	H.	F	May	1871	26	M	6	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
				Kapena	daughter	H.	F	Feb.	1891	9	S																			50

A

SHEET No. 21

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Geo. C. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 41 A

SHEET No. 21

3-14 41-1 38-1 41-41

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, hulanna, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Makepa Charles	son	H.	M.	Jan	1879	1	S.				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian														1
				Kamaile	boarder	H.	F.	Apr.	1875	24	S.				Hawaiian	"	"														2
				Abi Kekoi Mrt.	boarder	H.	F.	Jan	1877	23	M.	1	2	2	Hawaiian	"	"														3
				— Miau	boarder	H.	F.	July	1877	22	S.				Hawaiian	"	"														4
				— Kealoha	boarder	H.	F.	Jan	1899	2	S.				Hawaiian	"	"														5
				Kaimilama	boarder	H.	F.	Jan	1883	17	S.				Hawaiian	"	"														6
				Jones William	boarder	H.	M.	May	1827	73	S.				Hawaiian	U.S.A.	Hawaiian				Sailor	0									7
				Puahao Kumu	boarder	H.	M.	Jan	1830	70	M.	16			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian														8
	206	224		Rodrigues Joe	head	W.	M.	Jan	1871	29	M.	8			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16	Al.	Mechanic	0									9
				— Carrie	wife	Ca.	F.	Jan	1872	28	M.	8	3	3	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1888	12	Al.											10
				— Rose	daughter	Ca.	F.	Jan	1891	9	S.				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira														11
				— Joe	son	Ca.	M.	Aug	1897	3	S.				Hawaiian																12
				— Gusta	daughter	Ca.	F.	Oct	1899	1	S.				Hawaiian																13
	207	225		Fernandes Manuel	head	W.	M.	Jan	1864	36	M.	15			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1889	11	Al.	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	0	F	L	14
				— Louise	wife	Ca.	F.	Jan	1863	37	M.	15	6	5	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1889	11	Al.				No	No	No	No				15
				— Mary	daughter	Ca.	F.	Jan	1887	13	S.				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				16
				— Cristina	daughter	Ca.	F.	Jan	1890	10	S.				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				17
				— Georgiana	daughter	Ca.	F.	Feb	1893	7	S.				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira				At School										18
				— Frank	son	Ca.	M.	May	1894	6	S.				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira														19
				— Joe	son	Ca.	M.	Jan	1898	2	S.				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira														20
	208	226		Costa Joe	head	W.	M.	Jan	1876	24	M.	5			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15	Al.	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F		21
				— Josiana	wife	Ca.	F.	Jan	1879	21	M.	5	2	2	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15	Al.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				22
				— Joe	son	Ca.	M.	April	1896	4	S.				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira														23
				— Theresa	daughter	Ca.	F.	Jan	1898	2	S.				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira														24
	209	227		Souza Manuel	head	W.	M.	Dec	1876	24	M.	20			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15	Al.	Stone-Cutter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0			25

Auahim Road

C—56

B

SHEET No. 21

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 B

SHEET No. 21

53-18

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of) Kuleana, or lease.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26				Louza Maria	wife	Ca	F	May	1876	24	M	20	4	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	15	Al				2/12	2/12	No	No				26
27				Mariano	son	Ca	M	May	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ils	"	"						6	2/12	2/12	2/12	2/12				27
28				Maria	daughter	Ca	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Ils	"	"				At School		6								28
29				John	son	Ca	M	June	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Ils	"	"														29
30				Manuel	son	Ca	M	June	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ils	"	"														30
31				Carlos	son	Ca	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Hawaiian Ils	"	"														31
32	210	235		Kealahanuhehe	head	H	F	Un	1848	52	Wd		1	0	Hawaiian Ils	Hawaiian Ils	Hawaiian Ils						2/12	2/12	No	No	O	F	L	32
33				Kaileleman Kahiu	adopted son	H	M	July	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Ils	"	"				Laborer on Dock		6	2/12	2/12	2/12	2/12				33
34				Jones Rose	grand-daughter	H	F	Unk	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Ils	Hawaiian Ils	Hawaiian Ils							2/12	2/12	2/12	2/12				34
35				Kamaka Lavia	boarder	H	M	Un	1867	33	S				Hawaiian Ils	Hawaiian Ils	Hawaiian Ils				Laborer on Dock		5	2/12	2/12	2/12	2/12				35
36				Kepua	boarder	H	M	Un	1855	45	M	10			Hawaiian Ils	Hawaiian Ils	Hawaiian Ils				Laborer on Dock		6	2/12	2/12	2/12	2/12				36
37	211	236		Lau Jabu	head	PH	M	Ab	1865	35	M	12			Hawaiian Ils	Hawaiian Ils	Hawaiian Ils				Carpenter		3	2/12	2/12	2/12	2/12	O	F	L	37
38				Kapelekiahi	wife	H	F	Nov	1871	28	M	11	6	5	Hawaiian Ils	H I	H I							2/12	2/12	2/12	2/12				38
39				Helen	daughter	PH	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Ils																39
40	212	237		Chas H Hitchcock	head	PH	M	Un	1864	36	M	5	4	4	Hawaiian Ils	U.S.A.	Hawaiian Ils							2/12	2/12	2/12	2/12	R			40
41				Miles Fanny	daughter	PH	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Ils	U.S.A.	Hawaiian Ils				At School		6	2/12	2/12	2/12	2/12				41
42				Marguerite	daughter	PH	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ils	U.S.A.	Hawaiian Ils														42
43				Lugan Wm F	boarder	PH	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Hawaiian Ils	Guam	Hawaiian Ils				Clerk		0	2/12	2/12	2/12	2/12				43
44				Kaaiai Amber	boarder	H	F	Dec	1877	22	M	4	0	0	Hawaiian Ils	Hawaiian Ils	Hawaiian Ils							2/12	2/12	2/12	2/12				44
45				Ah Chew	servant	Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Cook		0	2/12	2/12	2/12	2/12				45
46	213	238		Levy Robt	head	Pr	M	Un	1860	40	M	3			California	California	California	1860	20		Hack Driver		2	2/12	2/12	2/12	2/12	O	F	L	46
47				Annie	wife	PH	F	Mar	1867	33	M	3	6	6	Hawaiian Ils	Hawaiian Ils	Hawaiian Ils							2/12	2/12	2/12	2/12				47
48				Lowell Helen	niece	PH	F	June	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ils	Hawaiian Ils	Hawaiian Ils				At School		6	2/12	2/12	2/12	2/12				48
49				Robt	son	PH	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ils	Hawaiian Ils	Hawaiian Ils				At School		6	2/12	2/12	2/12	2/12				49
50				Percy	son	PH	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ils																50

C—56

A

SHEET No. 22

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

E. 45A

SHEET No. 22

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Chas. L. Hopkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Lewy Robt	son	PH	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	California	Hawaiian Ids															1
2				— Annie	daughter	PH	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	California	Hawaiian Ids															2
3				AB Sing	servant	Ch	M	Un	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Table-Boy	0		No	No	Yes	No				3
4		214	214	Nakea Levi	head	H	M	Un	1855	45	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	H		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	L	4
5				— Mary Ellen	boarder	PH	F	June	1864	35	M	16	10	9	Hawaiian Ids	England	Hawaiian Ids		-					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6				— Lydia	boarder	PH	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				O										6
7				— Arthur	son	PH	M	Sept	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														7
8		215	215	Holokahiki	head	H	M	Un	1855	45	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	"				Laborer (Work)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			8
9				Makalu	boarder	H	M	Unv	1873	26	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	"				Laborer (Work)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
10				Lihilihi	boarder	H	M	June	1850	50	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	"				Laborer (Work)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
11				Pua	boarder	H	M	Un	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	"				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
12				Pai	boarder	H	M	Un	1872	28	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	"				Sailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
13				Nakula	boarder	H	F	Un	1874	26	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
14				Kaaialewai	boarder	H	F	Un	1850	50	M	10			Hawaiian Ids	"	"							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				14
15				Kaakau	boarder	H	M	June	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	"				O										15
16		216	216	Lau Cheung	head	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	M				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				16
17				Ah Cha	boarder	Ch	M	Un	1869	31	M	9			China	"	"	1898	2	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				17
18				Sii Poi	boarder	Ch	M	Un	1861	39	M	10			China	"	"	1893	7	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				18
19				Lee Ung	boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1864	36	M	7			China	"	"	1895	3	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				19
20		217	217	Nakahira	head	J	M	Un	1870	30	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer (Dock)	4		No	No	No	No				20
21				Syma	boarder	J	F	Un	1860	40	M	11	0	0	Japan	"	"	1895	6	Al				No	No	No	No				21
22		218	218	Koopii	head	H	M	Un	1850	50	M	25			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer (Dock)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			22
23				Hodrii Lilii	Step-son	H	M	Un	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	"				Laborer (Dock)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
24				Kalii	brother	H	M	Jan	1825	25	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	"				Laborer (Dock)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
25				Kawika	son	H	M	Un	1872	28	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	"				Laborer (Dock)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				25

B — 7-100 E. D. 20 B

SHEET No. 22

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 22

43-47

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, house, or farm).	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					Jana	boarder	H.	F.	May	1860	40	S.				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
27					Julia	daughter	H.	F.	Feb	1881	19	S.				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28					Hoolu	boarder	H.	F.	Feb	1877	23	S.				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29		219	240		Chin Po	head	Ch.	M.	Feb	1878	22	M	3			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Wash-Man		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	8			29
30					Chin You	boarder	Ch.	M.	July	1873	27	S.				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Wash-Man		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31					Chin Sen	boarder	Ch.	M.	May	1861	39	M	20			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Wash-Man		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32					See Nap	boarder	Ch.	M.	Feb	1884	16	S.				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Wash-Man		No	No	Yes	Yes				32
33		220	241		Chow Quan	head	Ch.	M.	July	1852	47	M	21			China	China	China	1874	26	No	Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		47	33
34					Shiew She	wife	Ch.	F.	Apr	1863	37	M	21	3	3	China	China	China	1871	21	Al			No	No	No	No				34
35					Ah Tai	son	Ch.	M.	Apr	1888	12	S.				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				At School		No	No	Yes	No				35
36					Ah See	daughter	Ch.	F.	May	1891	9	S.				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				At School		No	No	Yes	No				36
37					Ah Yow	daughter	Ch.	F.	Mar	1900	3/12	S.				Hawaiian Isls	China	China	1868	32	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38					Lee See	wife	Ch.	F.	Sept	1872	28	M	12	0	0	China	China	China	1888	12	Al			No	No	Yes	No				38
39					Lee See	sister-in-law	Ch.	F.	Nov	1875	25	M	7			China	China	China	1894	6	Al			No	No	No	No				39
40					Ah Pung	nephew	Ch.	M.	Feb	1894	6	S.				Hawaiian Isls	China	China						No	No	No	No				40
41					Ah Ki	nephew	Ch.	M.	Feb	1897	3	S.				Hawaiian Isls	"	"													41
42					Chai Yun	servant	Ch.	F.	Feb	1885	15	S.				China	"	"	1895	5	Al	Nurse		No	No	No	No				42
43					Chai Yan	servant	Ch.	F.	Feb	1886	14	S.				China	"	"	1895	5	Al	Nurse		No	No	No	No				43
44		221	242		Yung Mock Chai	head	Ch.	M.	Nov	1876	23	M	3			Honolulu	China	China			Na	Engineer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		47	44
45					Lee See	wife	Ch.	F.	Apr	1879	21	M	3	2	2	China	China	China	1897	3	Al			No	No	No	No				45
46					Quong Kai	son	Ch.	M.	Mar	1897	3	S.				Honolulu	Honolulu	China													46
47					Quan Chow	son	Ch.	M.	Mar	1900	3/12	S.				Hawaiian Isls	Honolulu	China													47
48		222	243		Ha Say	head	Ch.	M.	Oct.	1872	28	M	9			China	China	China	1885	15	Na	Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		47	48
49					Lum Lee	wife	Ch.	F.	Jan	1876	24	M	9	2	2	China	China	China	1896	4				No	No	No	No				49
50					Yat Hoy	niece	Ch.	F.	Mch	1896	4	S.				Hawaiian Isls	China	China													50

A

SHEET No. 23

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Chas. R. Hopkins Special Agent.

E. D. 20 46 A

SHEET No. 23

§ 3-01

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.		CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, business, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Chum Sai	son	Ch	M	June	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													
2				Quai Sim	servant	Ch	F	Mar	1885	15	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al				No	No	No	No			
3		223	231	Yip Kang	Head	Ch	M	[illegible]	1868	31	M	8			China	China	China	1880	20	No	Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
4				Lau See	wife	Ch	F	Aug	1873	26	M	6	5	5	China	China	China	1892	8	Al				No	No	No	No			
5				King Tong	son	Ch	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				At School		6	Yes	Yes	No	No			
6				Ing Gee	daughter	Ch	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				At School		6	—						
7				Ah Sam	son	Ch	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				—			—						
8				Ah See	daughter	Ch	F	May	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				—			—						
9				Ah Lack	daughter	Ch	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				—			—						
10				Kyau Tea	servant	Ch	F	Apr	1885	15	S				China	China	China	1892	4	Al	Nurse			No	No	No	No			
11				Lee Fong	boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1850	50	M	26			China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
12		224	232	Ah Lam	head	Ch	M	Feb	1863	37	M	6			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Cook			No	No	No	No			
13				Ah Chew	boarder	Ch	M	July	1870	30	M	10			China	China	China	1877	3	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No			
14				Wong Ko	boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer			No	Yes	No	No			
15				Kin Chun	boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	No			
16				Chuck Kin	boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1857	43	M	2			China	China	China	1885	15	No	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No			
17				Ah Luck	boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1878	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China	1894	6	No	Laborer			No	Yes	No	No			
18				Ah Ung	boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	No			
19				Chew Wan	boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1854	46	M	20			China	China	China	1873	27	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	Yes			
20		225	233	George Quelhammer	head	Ca	M	Jan	1840	60	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	No	Coach-man			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
21		226	234	Nojima	head	Ja	M	Dec	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Lumber man			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
22		227	235	Hang Ahoong	head	Ch	M	Feb	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1880	20	No	Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
23				Iwata M	boarder	Ja	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Waiter			No	No	Yes	No			
24		228	236	Chong Ming	head	Ch	M	Dec	1860	40	M	17			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
25				Ah Sam	wife	Ch	F	Jan	1872	28	M	17	2	2	China	China	China	1893	7	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No			

B

7-300.

E. D. 20

B

SHEET No. 23

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 23

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14 16 day of June, 1900, Chas. C. Hopkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d mtg. 28	
				Sung Mui	daughter	Ch	F	Jun	1884	16	S				China																						26
				Yum Gee	sister	Ch	F	May	1878	22	M	4	0	0	China	China	China	1884	6	Al																		27
				Ah Soon	daughter	Ch	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ils	China	China	1897	3	Al																		28
				Ah Sue	daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ils	China	China																				29
				Ang Yee	servant	Ch	F	Jan	1885	15	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al																		30
	229	225		Ikaiaki	head	Jp	M	Jun	1873	27	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	1	Al	Drayman	0																31
				Yuchi	wife	Jp	F	Jan	1880	20	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al																		32
				Machida	boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1869	31	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0																33
				Sui	boarder	Jp	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al																		34
				Yasue	boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1866	34	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	6	Al	Dray-man	0																35
				Masaki	boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1863	37	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Al	Laborer	0																36
				Yasina	boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1878	22	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Dray-man	0																37
				Miazawa	boarder	Jp	M	July	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Dray-man	0																38
				Myikawa	boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1879	21	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Dray-man	0																39
				Suzasaki	boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1861	39	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Dray-man	0																40
	230	225		Okeyshi	head	Jp	M	Feb	1871	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al		6																41
				Keti	boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1852	48	M	22			Japan	Japan	Japan	1889	11	Al	Laborer	3																42
				Nakamoto	boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1871	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al		2																43
				Nedara	boarder	Jp	M	July	1869	31	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	1	Al	Dray-man	0																44
				Yone	boarder	Jp	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al																		45
				Masaichi	boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1900	0	S				Hawaiian Ils	Japan	Japan																				46
	231	226		Harada	head	Jp	M	Feb	1847	53	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0																47
				Hori	boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10	Al		5																48
	232	227		Shida	head	Jp	M	June	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer																49
				Yamamura	boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1874	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	5	Al	Laborer	0																50

A

7-300.

E. D. 20 47 A

SHEET No. 24

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 24

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Chas. F. Ke Kapaiki, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (within months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (a), business, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		233	241	Tanaka	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1860	40	M	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1886	14	Al	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			1
2				Tamo	wife	Jp	F	June	1870	29	M	11	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1886	14	al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3				Tana	daughter	Jp	F	June	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan				At School										3
4				Nakatani	boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	3	al	Miner	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				4
5				Masuora	boarder	Jp	M	May	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Miner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6		234	242	Kawelo	head	H	M	Jan	1835	65	W	8			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			6
7		235	243	Mahelona J. K.	Head	H	M	Aug	1858	42	M	21			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Mechanic	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			7
8				Kalai	wife	H	F	Apr	1865	35	M	21	10	2	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9				Joseph K.	son	H	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
10				Louise	adopted d	H	F	Nov	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				At School		6								10
11				Onepahi Keahi	nephew	H	M	Nov	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Apprentice	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
12		236	244	Onukaoha Geo	Head	H	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer (Dock)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			12
13				Agnes	wife	PH	F	Aug	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Hawaiian	Mexico	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
14				Mary Ann	daughter	PH	F	Nov	1898	2					Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl														14
15				Akana William	cousin	PH	M	Nov	1872	28	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer (Dock)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
16				Opukaoha Alice	sister	H	F	May	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
17				" Helen	sister	H	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
18				William Mary	boarder	H	F	Mar	1876	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl														18
19				" Lizzie	boarder	H	F	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl														19
20		237	245	Ah Loi	head	Ch	M	[illegible]	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				20
21				Ah Kai	brother	Ch	M	Nov	1877	23	M	2			China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				21
22		238	246	Ah E.	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1858	42	M	20			China	China	China	1871	25	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R			22
23				Ah See	wife	Ch	F	June	1862	38	M	20	7	6	China	China	China	1877	22	Al				No	No	No	No				23
24				Ah Kui	son	Ch	M	Dec	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				Painter	0		Yes	Yes						24
25				Ah Tuck	son	Ch	M	June	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				Stable-boy	0		Yes	Yes		Yes				25

B

SHEET No. 24

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. Ke Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 B

SHEET No. 24

8247

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Hired (rent), Kuleana, or home. 28	
				Ah Jane	son	Ch	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China															26
				Kum Woon	daughter	Ch	F	June	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China					At School		6								27
				Ah Yoong	daughter	Ch	F	Mar	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China					C										28
				Ah Chat	daughter	Ch	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China															29
				Ah Pon	boarder	Ch	F	Nov	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China															30
				Chin Hoo	boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
				Ah Chuan	boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1860	40	S				China	China	China					Painter	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
	232	240		Ah Sam	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1840	60	S				China	China	China	1878	21	Al		Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
				Ah Bang	boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1882	10	Al		Farmer	0	No	No	No	No	R	7			34
				Ah Sing	boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1876	24	M	4			China	China	China	1895	6	Al		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					35
				Ah Ho	boarder	Ch	F	June	1876	23	M	4			China	China	China	1877	3	Al		Farmer	0	No	No	No	No					36
				Ah Sam	boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China	1891	9	Al				No	No	No	No					37
				Chun Lee	boarder	Ch	F	Jan	1882	18	M	3	0	0	China	China	China															38
				Ah Lung	boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1870	30	M	3			China	China	China	1892	8	Al				No	No	No	No					39
				Ah Yew	boarder	Ch	F	Jan	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al		Cook	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
				Ah Munn	boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1860	40	M	6			China	China	China	1898	2	Al		Waiter		No	No	No	No					41
				Young Lee	boarder	Ch	F	Nov	1875	25	M	6	1	1	China	China	China	1899	10	Al		Dressmaker		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
				In Heong	boarder	Ch	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China	1893	1	Al				No	No	No	No					43
	240	241		Tin Sing	head	Ch	M	Aug	1876	24	S				China	China	China															44
				Mow King	partner	Ch	M	Jan	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al		Banana Planter		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				45
	241	242		Kalauki Akana	head	Ch	M	Jan	1839	61	W	12			Hawaiian Isl	China	Hawaiian Isl	1898	12	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No					46
				Makuahine	wife	H	F	Oct	1842	58	M	12	0	0	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl					General Business Agent		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				47
				Ah Sing	boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1865	35	M	2			China	China	China							Yes	Yes	No	Yes					48
				Medeiros	boarder	PH	F	Dec	1872	27	M	2	0	0	Hawaiian Isl	Madeira	Hawaiian Isl	1880	20	Al		Cook	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
	242	243		Correa Emma R	head	PH	F	Dec	1864	36	M	11			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1882	18	Al		Milk-man	0	No	No	Yes	Yes	R				50

A

SHEET No. 25

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Chas. U. Le Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 48 A

SHEET No. 25

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Exhausts, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Correa Josephine	wife	Ca	F	Dec	1870	29	M	11	7	5	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1887	13					No	No	No	No			
				" Alfred	son	Ca	M	Oct	1880	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				" Joe	son	Ca	M	Mar	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira				At School									
				" Frank R	son	Ca	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira													
				" Antone	son	Ca	M	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira													
				" Daniel	son	Ca	M	May	1900	0	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira													
	242	244		Mc Carthy Jabez L	head	Ca	M	Oct	1845	54	S			✓	Indiana	England	Ireland	1882	2		Ex Soldier	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Addison Guy L	boarder	Ca	M	July	1876	24	S			✓	California	Virginia	New York	1899	1		" Soldier	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Woodward Wilson	boarder	Ca	M	Aug	1874	26	S			✓	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	1899	1		" Soldier	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	243	245		Roberts Harry E	head	Ca	M	Mar	1857	43	S				England	England	England	1884	6	Mo	Draughtsman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O	F	E
	244	246		Kawakami Kotaro	servant	As	M	June	1863	37	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	25	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
	245	247		Youngstrom O. F	head	PH	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Hawaiian Isds	U.S.A.	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				" Benj	brother	PH	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Hawaiian Isds	U.S.A.	Hawaiian Isds				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				" Eliza	sister	PH	F	May	1879	21	S				Hawaiian Isds	U.S.A.	Hawaiian Isds													
				" Arthur	boarder	PH	M	Dec	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	246	248		Perkins Levi	head	Ca	M	Nov	1850	50	M	21		✓	New York	New York	New York	1875	25		Engineer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				" Ellen	wife	H	F	Nov	1868	32	M	21	11	7	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	No			
				" Frank	son	PH	M	Oct	1887	13					Hawaiian Isds	New York	Hawaiian Isds				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				" Annie	daughter	PH	F	Feb	1892	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	New York	Hawaiian Isds													
				Kamana Annie	mother-in-law	H	F	Mar	1844	56	Wd	20	2		Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
				Kalei Annie	niece	H	F	June	1884	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	New York	Hawaiian Isds													
	247	249		Yuen Chan	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1868	32	M	11			China	China	China	1878	22	Mo	Carriage Trimmer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
				" Beckie	wife	PH	F	Feb	1875	25	M	11	1		Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				" Harry	son	PH	M	Nov	1899	1					Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds													
				Ah Kai	boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1864	36	M	9			China	China	China	1898	2	Mo	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

B

SHEET No. 25

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Chas A. K. Hapuku, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 B

SHEET No. 25

93-59

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, holoana, or house).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Ah Moo	boarder	Ch	F	Un	1882	18	M	3	1	1	China	China	China	1896	10	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No				26
27				Lau Yee	boarder	Ch	M	Un	1894	2	S				China	China	China														27
28				Tuck Chin	brother	Ch	M	Un	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1890	20	Al	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29				Tuck Koun	brother	Ch	M	Jan	1886	20	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
30				Ah Yuen Foo	uncle	Ch	M	July	1858	41	M	10			China	China	China	1877	23	Al	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31				Ah Chock	boarder	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	M	3			China	China	China	1898	20	Al	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32	248	254		Lee Sung	head	Ch	M	Un	1857	43	M	7			China	China	China	1880	10	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			32
33				Yin See	wife	Ch	F	Un	1877	23	M	7	0	0	China	China	China	1880	10	Al				No	No	No	Yes				33
34				Yuen Kee	boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1861	39	M	18			China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Painter	0		No	No	No	Yes				34
35				Ung See	boarder	Ch	F	Un	1873	27	M	12	4	4	China	China	China	1890	10	Al				No	No	No	No				35
36				Ah Lee	boarder	Ch	M	Un	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Is																36
37				Ah Kay	boarder	Ch	M	July	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Is						At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38				Ah Quon	boarder	Ch	M		1895	5	S				Hawaiian Is																38
39				Ah Yau	boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is																39
40	249	255		Ah Wong	head	Ch	M	F	1859	41	M	13			China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Merchant			No	No	No	Yes	R			40
41				Fung See	wife	Ch	F	Un	1863	37	M	13	5	5	China	China	China	1887	13	Al				No	No	No	No				41
42				Ah Pung	daughter	Ch	M	Un	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Is																42
43				Ang Yuet	daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Is						At School	6		Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44				Ah Cheong	son	Ch	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Is						At School	6		No	No	No	No				44
45				Ah Him	son	Ch	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is																45
46				Ah Kuen	daughter	Ch	F	May	1900	½	S				Hawaiian Is																46
47	250	256		Opiopelo	head	Ha	M	Un	1860	40	M	14			Hawaiian Is						Peddler			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			47
48				~~~ Mui	wife	Ha	F	Jan	1870	30	M	14	0	0	Hawaiian Is						Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				48
49				Anahiwa	boarder	H.	F	Un	1870	30	S				Hawaiian Is	Cape Verd Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				49
50				Kaiiwena	boarder	Ha	M	May	1876	24	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							No	Yes	No	Yes				50

C—50

A

7-300.

E. D. 20 49 A

SHEET No. 26.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 26

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.		CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Kapeliela	boarder	H.	M.	Dec	1898	1	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
				Nui Anna	boarder	H.	F	Mar	1894	6	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		6							
				Lelia	boarder	H.	F	Aug	1895	4	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				0									
				Pipiana	boarder	H.	F	June	1897	2	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
	251	251		Helen Williams	boarder	Pt.	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Hawaiian Isds	U.S.A.	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
				Kahilakole	wife	H.	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				John	son	Pt.	M	Aug	1899	0	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
				Malua	son-in-law	H.	M	Nov	1880	19	M	2			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Kanaka	son-in-law	H.	F	Nov	1836	63	M	29	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Keeakala	brother-in-law	H.	M	Mar	1870	29	M	3			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	252	252		Young Kum	Servant	Ch.	M.	Feb	1863	37	M	3			China	China	China	1881	19	Al.	Fisher-Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		
				Lee See	wife	Ch.	F	Nov	1880	20	M	3	1	1	China	China	China	1895	5	Al.				No	No	No	No			
				Kum Sing	daughter	Ch.	F	Jan	1898	2	S.				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
				Young Chew	brother	Ch.	M	Nov	1868	32	M	8			China	China	China	1883	17	Al.	Fish-Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Leong See	sister-in-law	Ch.	F	July	1878	21	M	6	3	0	China	China	China	1894	6	Al.				No	No	No	No			
				Ching	nephew	Ch.	M	Apr	1896	4	S.				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
				Ah Oy	daughter	Ch.	F	June	1899	1	S.				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
				Ah Ki	daughter	Ch.	F	July	1898	2	S.				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
	253	253		Young Hung	boarder	Ch.	M.	Jan	1865	35	M	12			China	China	China	1882	18	Al.	Fish-Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
				Young See	wife	Ch.	F	July	1870	29	M	12	2	2	China	China	China	1892	8	Al.				No	No	No	No			
				Ah Hau	son	Ch.	M	Feb	1894	6	S.				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
				Young Choy	daughter	Ch.	F	Jan	1826	4	S.				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
	254	254		Lee Pin	boarder	Ch.	M	Aug	1870	29	M	12			China	China	China	1899	10	Al.	Laundry-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Lee Young	partner	Ch.	M	Nov	1868	32	M	12			China	China	China	1897	2	Al.	Laundry-man	0		No	No	No	No			
	255	255		Yamamoto	boarder	Jap.	M	Jan	1865	35	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Store-Keeper	0		No	No	No	No	O		

Kapahulu Road

B

SHEET No. 26

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 20 B

SHEET No. 26

53-65

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution —

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Chas. H. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or home.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					Kuwaoka	boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1855	41	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	2	Al				No	No	No	No				26
27					Kubo	boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	6	Al	Stone-Cutter	0		No	No	No	No				27
28					Iwamoto	boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Stone-Cutter	0		No	No	No	No				28
29					Shimahara	boarder	Jp	M	July	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Carpenter	6		No	No	No	No				29
30		256	262		Kobayashi	boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1870	29	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	1	Al	Stone-Cutter	0		No	No	No	No				30
31					Shima	boarder	Jp	F	June	1870	29	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	1	Al				No	No	No	No				31
32		256	263		Kagikawa	head	Jp	M	May	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laundry-Worker	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	M		32
33			26		Kusuma	boarder	Jp	M	May	1868	32	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	7	Al	Stone-Cutter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				33
34					Ushi	boarder	Jp	F	Aug	1877	22	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al				No	No	No	No				34
35					Hiashe	boarder	Jp	M	July	1870	29	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Stone-Cutter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				35
36					Yaye	boarder	Jp	F	Aug	1875	25	M	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al				No	No	No	No				36
37					Ishkae	boarder	Jp	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan														37
38		257	264		Ah Sam	head	Ch	M	[illegible]	1853	47	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	Yes	R			38
39					Ah Choy	boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1890	6	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
40					Ah Jef	boarder	Ch	M	May	1862	34	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				40
41					Ah Kwai	boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1846	54	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				41
42					Ah Kew	boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				42
43					Ah Chong	boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1866	33	M	10			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	Yes				43
44					Young Yan	boarder	Ch	M	May	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Alc	Farmer	0		No	No	No	Yes				44
45		258	265		Akau Victoria	head	H.	F	Nov	1870	30	M	12	13	11	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl														45
46					Mary	daughter	PH	F	Nov	1893	17	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			E	46
47					Estie	daughter	PH	F	Feb	1897	13	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
48					Francis	son	PH	M	Sept	1899	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	Hawaiian Isl				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
49		259	266		Jensen Henry	head	Eu	M	Sept	1852	47	M	25			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1870	30	Na	Lunar	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			49
50					Keaki	boarder	H	F	Nov	1864	37	M	15	2	6	Hawaiian Isl	Denmark	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

A

SHEET No. 27

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 50 A

SHEET No. 27

63-1

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (M), Kuleana, or home.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Kaunu Henry	son	PHM	M	Aug.	1870	9	S				Hawaiian Is.	Denmark	Hawn Isls						6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				—— Gloria	daughter	PH	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		1							
				—— Victoria	daughter	PH	F	June	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
	260	254		Fukumoto M	head	Jh	M	Mar	1871	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1827	3	Al	Stable-man	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		
				Sakae	brother	Jh	M	June	1878	21	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Stable-man	0		No	No	No	No			
				Shisiima	boarder	Jh	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Stable-man	0		No	No	No	No			
				Testa	boarder	Jh	M	Mar	1878	22	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Stable-man	0		No	No	No	No			
	261	255		Nomura Sinsaku	head	Jh	M	July	1875	24	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Stable-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Kisaku	wife	Jh	F	Mar	1880	20	M	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Wash-woman			No	No	Yes	Yes			
				Marosi	boarder	Jh	M	Dec	1870	29	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Stable-man	0		No	No	No	Yes			
				Sawa	boarder	Jh	F	Mar	1879	21	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Wash-woman			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Smith, J. H.	boarder	Wh	M	Ap	1855	45	M	15			Mass	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	1870	30		Inspector	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	262	256		[redacted]	boarder	Jh	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Stable-man	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		
				[redacted]	boarder	Jh	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	10	Al	Stable-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				[redacted]	boarder	Jh	M	Dec	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	263	257		[redacted] Manuel	boarder	Wh	M	Mar	1874	26	M	13			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1874	26	Al	Stable-man	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		
				[redacted] Minnie	wife	Wh	F	Mar	1882	18	M	1	2	1	Hawaiian Is.	Madeira	Madeira	1882	18	Al				No	No	Yes	Yes			
				[redacted] Jonny	boarder	Wh	M	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is.	Madeira	Madeira				O			No	No	Yes	Yes			
				[redacted] Manuel	boarder	Wh	M	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is.	Madeira	Madeira				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				[redacted] Joe	boarder	Wh	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Is.	Madeira	Madeira				At School		2							
				[redacted] Frank	boarder	Wh	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Is.	Madeira	Madeira				O									
				[redacted] Matilda	daughter	Wh	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Is.	Madeira	Madeira				O									
				[redacted] Violet	daughter	Wh	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Is.	Madeira	Madeira				O									
				[redacted] Rose	daughter	Wh	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is.	Madeira	Madeira				O									
	264	258		[redacted] Hang	boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Japan	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		

B

SHEET No. 27

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

B

SHEET No. 27

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or desires.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, business, or farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				[illegible] Hai	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1859	41	S.				Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	1877	3	Al.	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
27				[illegible] Cheong	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1880	19	S.				China	China	China	1899	1	Al.	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
28				[illegible]	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1871	29	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al.	Stableman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
29				[illegible]	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1876	24	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al.	Stable-man	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
30				[illegible] Matsu	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1871	29	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al.	Stable-man	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

A

SHEET No. 28

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution Oahu Insane Asylum

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

51

E. D. 20

A

SHEET No. 28

83-74 +4-2 1 Hawn 33-2

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 160, kuleana, or none.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		26	2	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]		[redacted]																								1
				[redacted]	boarder	W	M	May	1862	37	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
				Kilbey F. H.	boarder	W	M	Feb	1865	35	S.				Scotland	Scotland	England				Engineer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
				Kaahawai D.	boarder	H	M	[redacted]		[redacted]	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				[redacted] O. I. A.			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]		[redacted]	S.	1	0			"	"				[redacted]			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]		[redacted]	S.				Penn U.S.	Germany	Germany	1862	11		[redacted] O. I. A.			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
				[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]		[redacted]	S.				Finland	Finland	Finland	1892	8	11	None			Yes	Yes	Yes	No				7
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	M		1835	65					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							"	"	No	Yes				8
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	M		1856	44					"	"	"							"	"	"	Yes				9
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	M			Un.					"	"	"							"	"	"	Yes				10
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	M		1850	50					"	"	"							"	"	"	Yes				11
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	M		1865	35					"	"	"							"	"	"	Yes				12
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	M		1857	43					"	"	"							"	"	"	Yes				13
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	M		1838	62					"	"	"							"	"	"	Yes				14
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	M		1843	57					"	"	"							"	"	"	Yes				15
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	M		1820	Un.					"	"	"							"	"	"	Yes				16
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	M		[redacted]	20					"	"	"							"	"	"	Yes				17
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	M		[redacted]	19					"	"	"							"	"	"	Yes				18
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	M		[redacted]	25					"	"	"							"	"	"	Yes				19
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	M		[redacted]	28					"	"	"							"	"	"	Yes				20
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	M		1864	36					"	"	"							"	"	"	Yes				21
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	M		1859	41					"	"	"							"	"	"	Yes				22
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	M		1862	38					"	"	"							"	"	"	Yes				23
				[redacted]	boarder	[redacted]	M		1832	68					"	"	"							"	"	"	Yes				24
				[redacted] Abea	patient	[redacted]	M		1825	75					"	"	"							"	"	"	Yes				25

Convict at asylum

B

SHEET No. 28

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Oahu Prison Convicts 1-50

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 B

SHEET No. 28

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (int., kuleana, or lease.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36				[redacted]																											36
37																															37
38																															38
39																															39
40																															40
41																															41
42																															42
43																															43
44																															44
45																															45
46																															46
47																															47
48																															48
49																															49
50																															50

A

SHEET No. 29

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Oahu Insane Asylum

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 52 A

SHEET No. 29

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 160, 5 acres, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Yit Choong	Inmate	M				44																				
				A. Tai	Inmate	M				45																				
				Ah B	Inmate	M				42																				
				Lei Fook	Inmate	M				47																				
				Lei Pio	Inmate	M				44																				
				[illegible]	Inmate	M				47																				
				[illegible]	Inmate	M				[illegible]																				
				[illegible]	Inmate	M				[illegible]																				
				[illegible]	Inmate	M				[illegible]																				
				[illegible]	Inmate	M				[illegible]																				
				[illegible]	Inmate	M				[illegible]																				
				[illegible] Hoy	Inmate	M				44																				
				[illegible] Lei	Inmate	M				44																				
				[illegible]	Inmate	M				53																				
				[illegible]	Inmate	M				36																				
				[illegible]	Inmate	M				32																				
				[illegible] Lee	Inmate	M				30																				
				[illegible] Lei	Inmate	M				59																				
				[illegible]	Inmate	M				46																				
				[illegible]	Inmate	M				58																				
				[illegible]	Inmate	M				[illegible]																				
				[illegible]	Inmate	M				[illegible]																				
				[illegible]	Inmate	M				42																				
				[illegible] Ki	Inmate	M				75																				
				[illegible] Ching	Inmate	M				70																				
				[illegible]	Inmate	M				63																				
				[illegible] Lau	Inmate	M				[illegible]																				

Duke cut about one inch from
Hawaiian boy's pigtail
Patient to obtain consent

B

7-300.

E. D. 20 B

SHEET No. 29

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 29

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Oahu Insane Asylum 1 to 50

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Chas A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]									Chinese	Chinese	Chinese				[redacted]											26
27				[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]									"	"	"				[redacted]											27
28				[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]									"	"	"				[redacted]											28
29				[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]									"	"	"				[redacted]											29
30				[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]									"	"	"				[redacted]											30
31				[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]									"	"	"				[redacted]											31
32				[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]									"	"	"				[redacted]											32
33				Chinese Sui	patient	Ch.	M.			1/12					"	"	"				"											33
34				Yuen Chow Fo	patient	Ch.	M.			1/12					"	"	"				"											34
35				Chin Chew	patient	Ch.	F.		1872	28					"	"	"				"											35
36				Hoy Chun	patient	Ch.	F.			1/12					"	"	"				"											36
37				Pedro	patient	Ca.	M.		1853	47					Madeira	Madeira	Madeira				Laborer											37
38				Jacinto de Rego	patient	Ca.	M.		1827	73					"	"	"				"											38
39				Rodrigues Sebastiano	patient	Ca.	M.		1848	52					"	"	"				"											39
40				Rubin de Ferreira	patient	Ca.	M.		1850	50					"	"	"				"											40
41				Valine Arruda	patient	Ca.	M.		1850	50					"	"	"				"											41
42				Francisco Pacheco	patient	Ca.	M.		1842	58					"	"	"				"											42
43				Antone Gomes	patient	Ca.	M.		1857	43					"	"	"				"											43
44				Ernest Machado	patient	Ca.	M.		1849	51					"	"	"				"											44
45				[redacted] Cordeira	patient	Ca.	M.		1865	35					"	"	"				"											45
46				[redacted] Silva	patient	Ca.	M.			1/12					"	"	"				"											46
47				Emma Ferreira	patient	Ca.	F.		1852	48					"	"	"				"											47
48				Maria Freitatto	patient	Ca.	F.		1870	30					"	"	"				"											48
49				Maria Rose	patient	Ca.	F.		1826	74					Native	"	"				"											49
50				Procelina Lucrecia	patient	Ca.	F.		1858	42					Madeira	"	"				Laborer											50

Same as A

A

7-300.

E. D. 20 53 A

SHEET No. 30

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 30

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Oahu Insane Asylum

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Maria de Frois	patient	[illegible]	F.	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Madeira	Madeira				[illegible]										
2				Charlie	patient	[illegible]	F.	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Japan	Japan				[illegible]										
3				Fara Hamshira	patient	[illegible]	F.	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
4				L. Nakajima	patient	[illegible]	F.	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
5				Mrs Tomboyanga	patient	[illegible]	F.	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"				"										
6				[illegible]	patient	[illegible]	F.	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"				"										
7				[illegible]	patient	W.	M.			46	M				"	"	"				"										
8				[illegible]	patient	Ja.	M.				Wd				"	"	"				"										
9				Kinda	patient	[illegible]	M.			27	M				"	"	"				"										
10				Washeko	patient	[illegible]	M.			46	M				"	"	"				"										
11				Matsunaga	patient	Ja.	M.			27	M				"	"	"				"										
12				Louis Michael	patient	Po.	M.			22	M				7.45a.	7.45a.	7.45a.				"										
13				[illegible] Sharratt	patient	[illegible]	M.			42	M				"	"	"				"										
14				[illegible] Sinna	patient	W.	M.			27	M				England	England	England				"										
15				[illegible] E. Hughes	patient	Po.	F.			25	M				"	"	"				"										
16				F. Hermann	patient	Po.	M.			49	M				Germany	Germany	Germany				"										
17				William Huber	patient	Po.	M.			40	M				"	"	"				"										
18				[illegible] Kumpleman	patient	[illegible]	M.			46	M				"	"	"				"										
19				[illegible] Bernhardt	patient	Po.	M.			42	M				"	"	"				"										
20				[illegible] Parsey	patient	Po.	M.			42	M				"	"	"				"										
21				[illegible] Mell	patient	Po.	M.			50	M				"	"	"				"										
22				Miss [illegible]meyer	patient	Po.	F.				M				"	"	"				"										
23				[illegible] Teergara	patient	Po.	M.			48	M				Norway	Norway	Norway				"										
24				[illegible] Yemann	patient	W.	M.				M				"	"	"				"										
25				Charlie	patient	[illegible]	M.			47					East Indies	East Indies	East Indies				"										

C—56

B

SHEET No. 30

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 20 B

SHEET No. 30

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Oahu Insane Asylum 1635

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Chas U K Hopkins, Special Agent.

	LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
	IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or lease.
	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.																										
	1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]				Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
27					[illegible] Pearson	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	60					Canada	Canada	Canada			[illegible]				"	"	"	"			
28					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					S. Sea Isls	S. Sea Isls	S. Sea Isls			[illegible]				"	"	"	"			
29					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	58					Gilbert Isls	Gilbert Isls	Gilbert Isls			[illegible]				"	"	"	"			
30					[illegible] Liebenworth	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	37					Sandwich Isls	Sandwich Isls	Sandwich Isls			[illegible]				"	"	"	"			
31					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	59					Gilbert Isls	Gilbert Isls	Gilbert Isls			[illegible]				"	"	"	"			
32					Samuel Senn	Patient	Ch.	M.			7/12					Poland	Poland	Poland			All				"	"	"	"			
33					Stanford R. Crowe	Patient	Ch.	M.			4/12					Canada	Canada	Canada			All				"	"	"	"			
34					Viggo Jacobsen	Patient	Ch.	M.		1895	4[illegible]					Denmark	Denmark	Denmark			All				"	"	"	"			
35					Jack	Patient	M.	M.		1860	40					Fiji Isls	Fiji Isls	Fiji Isls			All				"	"	"	"			
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															

A

7-300.

E. D.20 51 A

SHEET No. 31

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 31

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Chas. A. Ke. Hopkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.	
		1		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	266	273		Nakamoto	head	Jh.	M.	Jun.	1863	37	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al.	Watch-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				1	
	267	274		Aika	head	Jh.	M.	Jun.	1854	46	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	11	Al.	Watch-man	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				2	
	268	275		Uchida	head	Jh.	M.	Jan	1870	30	M.	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al.	Watch-man	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				3	
	269	276		Sukamoto	head	Jh.	M.	Jun.	1856	44	M.	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al.	Watch-man	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				4	
	270	277		Charles Frederick	son	Ca.	M.	Sept.	1863	36	M.	11			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Indiana	1894	6		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5	
				Alice K.	wife	Ca.	F.	Mar.	1869	31	M.	11	3	2	Nebraska	Hawaiian Ids	Illinois													6	
				Samuel	son	Ca.	M.	Oct.	1895	4	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Nebraska														7	
				Frederick H.	son	Ca.	M.	Mar.	1897	3	S.				"	"														8	
				Armeda K.	daughter	Ca.	F.	Mar.	1900	3/12	S.				"	"														9	
				Yokoyama Orita	servant	Jp.	M.	Jun.	1873	27	M.	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al.	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				10	
				Oeyama	lodger	Jp.	M.	Jun.	1860	40	M.	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al.	Watch-man	0		No	No	No	No				11	
				Hoia	lodger	Jp.	F.	Feb.	1868	32	M.	12	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.				No	No	No	No				12	
				Lisa	lodger	Jp.	M.	Mar.	1900	3/12	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan													13	
	271	278		Nomura	head	Jh.	M.	Jun.	1873	27	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al.	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				14	
				Shimadzu	lodger	Jh.	M.	Jun.	1878	22	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al.	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				15	
				Tateishi	lodger	Jh.	M.	Dec.	1869	31	M.	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al.	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				16	
	272	279		Ahm Hay	boarder	Ch.	M.	Jun.	1870	30	S.				China	China	China	1895	5	Al.	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				17	
				Chung Yat	boarder	Ch.	M.	Jun.	1875	25	S.				China	China	China	1895	5	Al.	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				18	
				[illegible]	lodger	Jh.	M.	Jun.	1879	21	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	Al.	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				19	
				[illegible]	lodger	Jh.	M.	Jan.	1879	21	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	Al.	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				20	
				[illegible]	lodger	Jh.	M.	Jun.	1879	21	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	Al.	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				21	
				[illegible]	lodger	Jh.	M.	Jun.	1865	35	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	Al.	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				22	
				[illegible]	lodger	Jh.	M.	Jun.	1865	35	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				23	
				[illegible]	lodger	Jh.	M.	Jun.	1879	21	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				24	
				[illegible]	lodger	Jh.	M.	Jun.	1877	23	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				25	

B

7-300.

E. D. 20

B

SHEET No. 31

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 31

8387

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Chas. J. F. Hopkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or home	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				[illegible]	Lodger	[illegible]	M.	[illegible]	1870	30	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
27				[illegible]	Lodger	[illegible]	M.		1873	27	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1	Al	"	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28				[illegible]	Lodger	[illegible]	M.		1874	26	S.				China	China	China	1895	4	Al	"	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29				[illegible] Sing	Lodger	[illegible]	M.		1872	28	S.				China	China	China	1895	4	Al	"	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
30				[illegible] Fu	Lodger	[illegible]	M.		1874	26	S.				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	"	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31				[illegible] Foo	Lodger	[illegible]	M.		1876	24	S.				China	China	China	1894	2	Al	"	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32				Lum Foo	Lodger	[illegible]	M.		1874	26	S.				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	"	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
33				Ichuck Yow		[illegible]	M.		1875	25	S.				China	China	China	1899	2	Al	"	0		No	No	No	No				33
34				Yung Pai		[illegible]	M.		1860	40	S.				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	"	0		No	No	No	No				34
35				Lohmuy On		[illegible]	M.		1877	23	S.				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	"	0		No	No	No	No				35
36				Ah Shew		[illegible]	M.		1875	25	M.	3			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	"	0		No	No	No	No				36
37				Ah Do		[illegible]	M.		1880	20	S.				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	"	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38	273	280		Paiola	head	H.	F.	Jan.	1825	75	Wd.	2	4	0	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.						No	No	Yes	No				38
39	274	281		[illegible]	head	Jp.	M.	Jan.	1867	33	M.	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Farmer-maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				39
40				[illegible]	wife	Jp.	F.	Feb.	1870	30	M.	10	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	"	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41				[illegible]	son	Jp.	M.	Sept.	1893	6	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Japan	Japan					0									41
42				[illegible]	son	Jp.	M.	Feb.	1895	5	S.				"	"	"					0									42
43				[illegible]	son	Jp.	M.	Jan.	1897	3	S.				"	"	"														43
44	275	282		[illegible] E. H.	head	[illegible]	M.	Feb.	1830	70	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1864	34	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45	276	283		[illegible] A.	head	Ca.	M.	Sept.	1872	27	S.				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45
46				[illegible] H.	partner	Ca.	M.	Nov.	1869	30	S.				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46
47	277	284		[illegible]	head	Jp.	M.	Jan.	1860	40	M.	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Honey-maker	0		No	No	Yes	No				47
48				[illegible]	wife	Jp.	F.	Jan.	1875	25	M.	8	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	"			Yes	Yes	Yes	No				48
49				[illegible] hara	Lodger	Jp.	M.	Jan.	1880	20	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				49
50	278	285		[illegible] ko	head	Jp.	M.	Jan.	1860	40	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Honey-maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

A

SHEET No. 32

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Chas. C. F. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

55 A

SHEET No. 32

83-88 N—

95 2

47-51

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or house).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		279	286	Toi	Head	Jp.	M.	Jn.	1867	33	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al.	Honey-maker	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R.		
2				Una	wife	Jp.	F.	Jan.	1872	28	M	11	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al.				No	No	Yes	Yes			
3				Yoshi	daughter	Jp.	F	Jan.	1892	8	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	Japan	Japan				O			No	No	Yes	Yes			
4				Hida	son	Jp.	M.	Jn.	1895	5	S.				"	Japan	Japan				O									
5				Yeichi	son	Jp.	M.	Feb.	1897	3	S.				"	Japan	Japan													
6				Kitahira	lodger	Jp.	M.	Jn.	1867	33	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al.	Honey-maker	0		No	No	No	No			
7	280	287	Takeda	head	Jp.	M.	Jn.	1868	32	M.	10				"	"	"	1895	5	Al.	Dray-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	"	R.		
8				Ume	wife	Jp.	F.	Jn.	1870	30	M.	10	0	0	"	"	"	1895	5	Al.				No	No	Yes	Yes			
9	281	288	Furuda	head	Jp.	M.	July	1862	38	M.	18				"	"	"	1891	9	Al.	Honey-maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
10			Jane	wife	Jp.	F.	Jn.	1863	37	M.	18	3	3		"	"	"	1891	9	Al.				No	No	No	Yes			
11			Kisogi	son	Jp.	M.	Mar	1886	14	S.					"	"	"	1891	9	Al.	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
12			Yeichi	son	Jp.	M.	May	1895	5	S.				Hawaiian Isl.	"	"	"				O									
13			Shunichi	son	Jp.	M.	June	1899	1	S.				"	"	"	"													
14	282	289	Hagai	head	Jp.	M.	Jn.	1870	30	S.				Japan	"	"	"	1894	6	Al.	Honey-dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R.		
15	283	290	Hirawa	head	Jp.	M.	Jn.	1870	30	S.				"	"	"	"	1894	6	Al.	" "	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
16	284	291	Ume	head	Jp.	M.	Jn.	1865	35	M.	10				"	"	"	1895	5	Al.	" "	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
17			Seki	wife	Jp.	F.	Jn.	1870	30	M.	10	0	0		"	"	"	1895	5	Al.				No	No	No	No			
18			Ume Yi	brother	Jp.	M.	July	1875	25	S.					"	"	"	1897	3	Al.	Laborer	0		No	No	No				
19	285	292	Kinamolo	head	Jp.	M.	Jn.	1863	37	S.					"	"	"	1890	10	Al.	Honey-dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
20	286	293	Kondo	head	Jp.	M.	Jn.	1848	52	M.	30				"	"	"	1890	10	Al.	Fisherman	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R.		
21			Mine	wife	Jp.	F.	Jn.	1855	45	M.	30				"	"	"	1890	10	Al.				No	No	No	No			
22			Shigeki		Jp.	M.	Jn.	1882	18	S.					"	"	"	1899	1	Al.	Fisherman	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
23	287	294	Kinamolo		Jp.	M.	Jn.	1875	25	S.					"	"	"	1898	2	Al.	Yard-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
24	288	295	Ikeda		Jp.	M.	Jn.	1873	27	M.	10				"	"	"	1896	4	Al.	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
25			Masa	wife	Jp.	F.	July	1875	25	M.	10				"	"	"	1896	4	Al.				No	No	Yes	Yes			

C—56

B

SHEET No. 32

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution —

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Chas. A. R. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 B

SHEET No. 32

13-98

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26				Kimi	daughter	Jp	F	Aug.	1887	12	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan															26
27				Obayashi	lodger	Jp	M.	Jan.	1863	37	M	5			Japan	"	"	1892	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				27
28				Ohira	lodger	Jp	F	Jan	1872	28	M	5	1	1	"	"	"	1892	1	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No				28
29				Kanga	lodger	Jp	M.	July	1872	1	S.				Hawaiian Isds																29
30	289	289	12	Ka Sung	head B	Ch	M.	Dec	1872	28	S.				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes	R.			30
31				Lum Lin	lodger	Ch.	M	Dec	1872	28	S.				"	"	"	1901	5	Al	"	0		No	No	Yes	No				31
32				Lum Cheuck	lodger	Ch.	M.	Dec	1861	39	M.	10			"	"	"	1898	2	Al	"	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				32
33				Tai Ching	lodger	Ch	M.	Dec.	1879	21	S.				"	"	"	1899	1	Al	"	0		No	No	No	No				33
34				Ah Quiger	lodger	Ch	M.	Dec	1882	18	S.				"	"	"	1899	1	Al	"	0		No	No	No	No				34
35				Ah Chieu	lodger	Ch.	M.	Dec.	1878	22	S.				"	"	"	1900	1	Al	"	0		No	Yes	Yes	No				35
36				Ah Hao	lodger	Ch	M.	Dec	1867	33	S.				"	"	"	1890	10	Al	"	0		No	No	No	Yes				36
37				Lum Yong	lodger	Ch.	M.	Dec.	1859	41	S.				"	"	"	1886	14	Al	"	0		No	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38				Chuck Fook	lodger	Ch	M.	Dec.	1880	20	S.				"	"	"	1896	4	Al	"	0		No	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39				Hong Et	lodger	Ch	M.	Dec.	1872	28	S.				"	"	"	1896	4	Al	"	0		No	No	No	No				39
40				Ah Chim	lodger	Ch	M.	Dec	1874	26	S.				"	"	"	1894	6	Al	"	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				40
41				Ah Sung	lodger	Ch	M.	Dec.	1882	18	S.				"	"	"	1895	5	Al	"	0		No	No	No	Yes				41
42	290	290	13	Yoki	head B	Jp	M.	Dec.	1870	30	M	1			Japan	Jp.	Jp.	1896	4	Al.	"	0		No	No	No	Yes	R.			42
43				Nan	wife	Jp	F	Dec	1872	26	M.	1	1	1	Japan	Jp.	Jp.	1896	4	Al.	"	0		No	No	No	No				43
44				Mi	daughter	Hw	F.	Dec.	1899	1	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan															44
45				Hasamoto	boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1877	23	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				45
46				Kanashita	boarder	Jp	M.	Dec.	1876	24	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	"	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				46
47				Shamata	boarder	Jp	M.	July	1877	23	S.				Japan			1898	2	Al	"	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				47
48				Hamato	boarder	Jp	M.	Dec.	1883	17	S.				Japan			1899	1	Al	"	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				48
49				Hama	boarder	Jp	M.	Dec	1852	48	S.				Japan			1899	1	Al	"	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50				Murai	boarder	Jp	M.	Dec.	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.	"	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				50

A

7-300.

E. D. 20 56 A

SHEET No. 33

SHEET No. 33

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of Kuleana, or house).
1				Namura	boarder	Ja.	M.	Un.	1871	29	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2		291	288	Okamura	head	Ja.	M.	Un.	1871	29	S.				Japan			1894	6	Al.	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				
3				Mamura	boarder	Ja.	M.	Un.	1875	25	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				
4	X	292	289	Brown Charles E.	head	Ca.	M.	Un.	1869	31	S.				Eng.	Germany	U.S.	1889	11	N	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			
5	X			—— Robert	brother	Ca.	M.	Sept.	1877	22	S.				Eng.	Germany	U.S.	1900	1		Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
6	X			Lamar Dan	boarder	Ca.	M.	Un.	1867	33	S.				New York	U.S.	U.S.	1880	20		Fore-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7	X			Lawler Frank	boarder	Ca.	M.	Un.	1852	48	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1893	20		Horse-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Barnum Howard	boarder	Ca.	M.	Un.	1877	23	S.				Conn.	U.S.	U.S.	1899	1		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
9	X			Dixon Charles	boarder	Ca.	M.	Un.	1860	40	S.				Penn.	U.S.	U.S.	1899	1		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
10		293	290	Hiyama	head	Ja.	M.	Un.	1874	26	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
11				Tiyakawa	boarder	Ja.	M.	Un.	1874	26	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
12				Hiama	boarder	Ja.	M.	Un.	1876	24	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				
13		294	291	Mau Yon	head	Ch.	M.	Un.	1874	26	S.				China	China	China	1874	6	Al	Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
14				Ah Ling	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1874	26	S.				China	China	China	1890	10	Al.	Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		295	292	Naai John	head	H.	M.	Un.	1872	28	M.	10			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Miller	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
16				—— Kaaukai	wife	H.	F.	Un.	1873	27	M.	10	0	0	"	"	"							Yes	Yes	No	No				
17				—— John Lilii	adopted son	H.	M.	Un.	1891	9	S.				"	"	"				At School	6									
18				—— Halei	adopted daug.	H.	F.	Un.	1888	14	S.				"	"	"				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				—— Kakalina	adopted daugh.	H.	F.	Un.	1897	3	S.				"	"	"														
20		296	293	Yamasita	head	Ja.	M.	Un.	1882	18	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	2		Miner	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R			
21	X			Silva Albert	boarder	P.	M.	Un.	1860	40	S.				Cape Verde Isls	Cape Verde Isls	Cape Verde Isls	1893	7		" "	0		No	No	Yes					
22				Miranda Antone	boarder	P.	M.	Un.	1874	26	S.				" " "	" " "	" " "	1898	2	Al.	" "	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
23				Ayi	boarder	P.	M.	Un.	1834	66	S.				" " "	" " "	" " "	1860	40	Al	" "	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
24		297	294	Hong Cheong	head	Ch.	M.	Un.	1868	32	S.				China	China	China	1890	10	Al.	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
25				Mee Seong	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1853	47	M.	10			"	"	"	1891	9	Al	Cook	0		No	No	No	No				

B

SHEET No. 33

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Chas A H. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

B

SHEET No. 33.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.		CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (lot, balcony, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Yang Ling	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1863	37	S.				China	China	China	1899	10	Al.	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				26
				Lee Yam	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1877	23	S.				"	"	"	1897	3	Al.	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				27
				Lau Kew	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1858	42	M.	8			"	"	"	1892	8	Al.	Farmer	0		No	No	No	Yes				28
				Yee Ching	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1875	25	S.				"	"	"	1897	3	Al.	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				29
				Lau Sik	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1865	35	S.				"	"	"	1895	5	Al.	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				30
				Kang Koong	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1872	28	S.				"	"	"	1897	3	Al.	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
				Chuck Chee	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1864	36	S.				"	"	"	1888	12	Al.	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				32
				Jack Ling	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1852	48	M.	20			"	"	"	1886	14	Al.	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				33
				Chee Chow	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1865	35	S.				"	"	"	1896	4	Al.	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				34
				Yung Your	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1868	32	S.				"	"	"	1896	4	Al.	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				35
				Chaan Chan	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1849	51	M.	22			"	"	"	1897	3	Al.	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				36
				Seam Sing	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1865	35	S.				"	"	"	1895	5	Al.	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				37
				Hoy On	boarder	Ch.	M.	Un.	1860	40	S.				"	"	"	1894	6	Al.	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				38
298	307			Kabaikini Keawe	head	H.	M.	Mar.	1861	38	M.	3			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			39
				~~ Lau	wife	H.	F.	Un.	1867	33	M.	3	8	7																	40
				~~ Mary	daughter	H.	F.	Nov.	1886	14	S.																				41
				~~ Naiwai	son	H.	M.	Jan.	1887	13	S.										At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42
				~~ Koha	son	H.	M.	Dec.	1894	6	S.																				43
				~~ Joane	son	H.	M.	Jan.	1896	4	S.																				44
				~~ Kaihao	daughter	H.	F.	Un.	1898	2	S.																				45
	308			Kaianae Kanalu	boarder	H.	F.	Un.	1858	42	M.	14	7	3																	46
				~~ Pauahi	boarder	H.	M.	Jan.	1886	14	S.																				47
				~~ Rebecca	boarder	H.	F.	Apr.	1896	4	S.										At School	2									48
				Manuela John	boarder	H.	M.	Un.	1878	22	S.																				49
299	309			Ikeda	head	Jh.	M.	Un.	1858	42	M.	16			Japan			1890	10	Al.	Honey Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			50

A

SHEET No. 34

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Chas. C. H. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 57 A

SHEET No. 34

S 7 0 17-2

36 2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Act, kuleana, or home.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Matsu	wife	Jh	F	Jan	1867	33	M	16	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No				1	
				Shizuo	daughter	Jh	F	June	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	"						6								2	
				Shigero	Son	Jh	M	Aug	1900	Mo	S				"	"	"														3	
300	300	5	5	Kahue	head	H	M	Un	1830	70	M	30			"	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher-man	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	O	F	N	4	
				Lupeau	wife	H	F	Un	1825	75	M	30	7	1	"	"	"							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				5	
				Nahua John	boarder	H	M	Oct	1875	24	M	3			"	"	"				Fisher-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6	
				——— Hanahao	boarder	H	F	Un	1882	18	M	3	2	2	"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7	
				——— Kanae	boarder	H	F	Un	1898	2	S				"	"	"														8	
				Kaanaana	boarder	H	M	Un	1870	25	S				"	"	"				Fisher-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9	
301	301	9	9	Lehua	head	H	M	Un	1835	65	M				"	"	"				Fisher-man	0		No	No	No	Yes	R			10	
302	302	10	10	Kahuapole	head	H	M	Jan	1848	52	S				"	"	"				Fisher-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			11	
				Kaumai	brother	H	M	Un	1829	71	M	13			"	"	"							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				12	
303	303	11	11	Puamana	head	H	F	Un	1820	80	M	30	0	0	"	"	"							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				13	
304	304	12	12	Kalepolo	head	H	M	Oct	1875	24	M	5			"	"	"				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			14	
				Keaupuni	wife	H	F	Un	1881	19	M	5	2	2	"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15	
				Kuneva	son	H	M	Feb	1896	4	S				"	"	"														16	
				Manuela	son	H	M	Mar	1897	3	S				"	"	"														17	
				Kahuina	father-in-law	H	M	Un	1841	59	M	18			"	"	"				Fisher-man	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				18	
				Kaaialii	mother-in-law	H	F	Un	1839	61	M	18	2	1	"	"	"							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				19	
				Kuneva	brother	H	M	Un	1882	18	S				"	"	"				Fisher-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20	
305	305	13	13	Kipalea	Head	H	M	Un	1877	23	M	3			"	"	"				Fisher-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				21	
				Kua	wife	H	F	Oct	1883	17	M	3	1	1	"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				22	
				Kemahiai	son	H	M	June	1898	2	S				"	"	"														23	
				Kamalena Pea	brother	H	M	June	1869	31	S				"	"	"				Fisher-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24	
				Kahanani	brother	H	F	Un	1877	23	S		4	4	"	"	"							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				25	

B

SHEET No. 34

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

1-900.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Chas. A. K. Jennings, Special Agent.

m. D.20

B

SHEET No. 34

8 4-15

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or home).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26				Maraeng Lily	daughter	H.	F.	Aug.	1893	6	S.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6								26
27				" Daniel	son	H.	M.	Dec.	1896	4	S.				"	"	"														27
28				" Solomon	son	H.	M.	Dec.	1897	3	S.				"	"	"														28
29				" Pikenui	daughter	H.	F.	Dec.	1898	2	S.				"	"	"														29
30	306	305		Kamai	head	H.	M.	Dec	1868	32	M.	14			"	"	"				Fisher-man	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	M.		30
31				Kahaunaiemoku	wife	H.	F.	Dec	1861	32	M.	14	9	6	"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32				Lokepa	son	H.	M.	Dec.	1887	13	S.				"	"	"				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
33				Kamai Robert K.	son	H.	M.	Apr.	1888	12	S.				"	"	"				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34				" Elizabeth	daughter	H.	F.	Dec.	1892	8	S.				"	"	"				At School		6								34
35				" Kaluaipunaha	son	H.	M.	Dec.	1894	6	S.				"	"	"				At School		6								35
36				" Kalauku	son	H.	M.	Dec.	1897	3	S.				"	"	"														36
37				" Nina Lilii	daughter	H.	F.	Dec.	1899	1	S.				"	"	"														37
38	307	306		Hikalea David	head	H.	M.	Dec	1850	50	M.	25			"	"	"				Fisher-man	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R.	M.		38
39				" Manua	wife	H.	F.	Dec	1850	50	M.	25	5	4	"	"	"							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				39
40				Kalauki Ellen	adopt. daughter	H.	F.	Dec	1885	15	S.				"	"	"				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41	308	307		Keamoku Kalaua	head	H.	M.	Dec	1868	32	M.	10			"	"	"				Labourer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.			41
42				" Kealuna	wife	H.	F.	July	1871	28	M.	10	4	3	"	"	"							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				42
43				" Jenny K.	daughter	H.	F.	Dec	1891	9	S.				"	"	"				At School		6								43
44				" Hikalea Jr.	son	H.	M.	Dec	1896	4	S.				"	"	"														44
45				" Helen	daughter	H.	F.	Dec	1893	7	S.				"	"	"				At School		6								45
46	309	308		Heihei Joe	Head	H.	M.	Mar	1864	36	M.	8			"	"	"				Fisher-man	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46
47				" Hannah	wife	H.	F.	Jan	1865	35	M.	8	0	0	"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
48				" Helei	son	H.	M.	Oct.	1887	12	S.				"	"	"				At School		6	Yes	Yes		Yes				48
49				" Leuisa	daughter	H.	F.	Jan.	1895	5	S.				"	"	"				At School		6								49
50				" Hannah	grand niece	H.	F.	Feb.	1894	6	S.				"	"	"				At School		6								50

A

SHEET No. 305

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Chas. F. Taylor, Special Agent.

H D.20 58 A

SHEET No. 305

82-19

77-01

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1			309	Kaiaue Punahele	Head	H.	M.	Feb.	1870	30	M.	15			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher-man	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		M	1
2				Kaiaue	wife	H.	F.	Feb	1870	30	M.	15	5	3	" "	" "	" "							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				2
3				Punahoa Ben	son	H.	M.	Feb	1895	5	S.				" "	" "	" "				Fisher-man	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				3
4				Cecelia	daughter	H.	F.	June	1887	12	S.				" "	" "	" "				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5				Liilii	son	H.	M.	Aug	1889	10	S.				" "	" "	" "							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6		310	Kaamana	mother	H.	F.	Feb.	1820	80	S.		6	6		" "	" "	" "							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				6
7	310	310	Hunt Julia	Head	P.H.	F.	Nov.	1872	27	S.					" "	" "	" "				School Teacher	6	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
8			Gussie	brother	H.	M.	July	1887	12	S.					" "	" "	" "				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9			Takaki	boarder	Jh.	M.	Feb	1882	11	S.					Japan	Japan	Japan				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
10	311	311	Pugila	Head	Jh.	M.	Feb.	1875	25	S.					" "	" "	" "	1897	3	Al.	Fisher-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	10
11			Fugimura	partner	Jh.	M.	Feb	1882	18	S.					" "	" "	" "	1899	1	Al.	"	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
12	312	312	Hun	Head	Jh.	M.	Feb	1859	41	M.	11				" "	" "	" "	1899	1	Al.	Wood-Dealer	0		Yes	No	Yes	Yes				12
13			Taisu	wife	Jh.	F.	Feb	1869	31	M.	11	0	0		" "	" "	" "	1899	1	Al.				Yes	No	Yes	Yes				13
14	313	313	Mukai	Head	Jh.	M.	Feb	1862	38	S.					" "	" "	" "	1897	3	Al.	Horse-Dealer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				14
15	314	314	Ahe Jotro	Head	H.	M.	Feb	1852	48	M.	20			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			T	15
16			Hiptanui	wife	H.	F.	Feb	1860	40	M.	20	10	4		" "	" "	" "							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				16
17			Kaa John K. Jr	son	H.	M.	June	1880	20	S.					" "	" "	" "				Fisher-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
18	315																					0								18
19																														19
20																						0								20
21																														21
22																						0								22
23																														23
24																						0								24
25	316																													25

C—59

B

7-300.

E. D. 20

B

SHEET No. 35

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 35

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

8,028

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Chas A K Hopkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.		CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home-stead Int. Exemption.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M	Aug	1898	1					Hawaiian Isl															
27	317	316		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	Dec	1869	30	M	11			"	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M
28				[illegible]	wife	M	F	May	1870	30	M	11	3	3	"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
29				[illegible]	daughter	M	F	Mch	1891	9	S				"	"	"						6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
30				[illegible]	daughter	M	F	Feb	1893	7	S				"	"	"						6							
31	318	317		[illegible]	servant	M	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	8	M	Money Lender	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		M
32	319	318		[illegible]	head	M	M	Dec	1867	32	M	7	4	4	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl													
33				[illegible]	wife	M	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	4	4	"	"	"													
34	320	319		[illegible]	servant	M	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal					0							
35				[illegible]	wife	M	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	4	4	"	"	"													
36				[illegible]	son	M	M	Dec	1889	10	S				"	"	"													
37				[illegible]	daughter	M	F	Dec	1891	8	S				"	"	"													
38				[illegible]	daughter	M	F	Mch	1893	7	S				"	"	"													
39				[illegible]	son	M	M	Dec	1895	4	S				"	"	"													
40				[illegible]	son	M	M	Dec	1897	2	S				"	"	"													
41	321	320		[illegible]	head	M	M	Dec	1871	28	M	4			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal					0							
42				[illegible]	wife	M	F	Dec	1871	28	M	4	2	2	"	"	"													
43				[illegible]	son	M	M	Dec	1897	2	S				"	"	"													
44				[illegible]	son	M	M	Dec	1899	1	S				"	"	"													
45				[illegible]	son	M	M	Dec	1899	1	S				"	"	"													
46				[illegible]	daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				"	"	"													
47	322	321		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
48	323	322		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
50	324	323		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								

A

SHEET No. 36

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution x

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Chas A K Hopkins, Special Agent.

H. D. 20

59 A

SHEET No. 36

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.			Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.				Occupation.	Months not employed.					Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or home).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Chan Fuen	servant	M	M	Feb	[illegible]	44	M	[illegible]			China	China	China	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0							
2	325	[illegible]		Tapata	[illegible]	M	M	Feb	[illegible]	21	S				China	China	China	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0							
3				Hamaia	boarder	M	M	Feb	[illegible]	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0							
4				Tanaka	boarder	M	M	Feb	[illegible]	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0							
5				Tona	boarder	M	M	Feb	[illegible]	29	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0							
6	326			[illegible] Chong	head	M	M	Feb	[illegible]	28	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0							
7	327			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																0							
8				[illegible]	+																	0							
9				[illegible]	+																	0							
10				[illegible]	+																	0							
11				[illegible]	+																	0							
12				[illegible]	+																	0							
13	328			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																0							
14				[illegible]	+																	0							
15				[illegible]	[illegible]			Oct														6							
16				[illegible]	+																	0							
17				[illegible]	servant																	0							
18	329			[illegible]	head																	0							
19	330			[illegible]	boarder																	0							
20				[illegible]	boarder																	0							
21	331			[illegible]	[illegible]																	0							
22				[illegible]	[illegible]																	0							
23				[illegible]	[illegible]																	0							
24	332			[illegible]	[illegible]																	0							
25				[illegible]	[illegible]																	0							

B

SHEET No. 36

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Chas A. K. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

B

SHEET No. 36

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Rt, Kuleana, or none.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26	333														Japan																26
27															"	Japan	"														27
28															"	"	"														28
29																															29
30	334														Hawaiian Ids																30
31																Hawaiian Ids															31
32																															32
33	335																														33
34																															34
35																															35
36																															36
37																															37
38																															38
39																															39
40	336																														40
41																															41
42																															42
43																															43
44																															44
45																															45
46																															46
47																															47
48	337																														48
49																															49
50																															50

A

SHEET No. 37

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution x

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. R. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20 60 A

SHEET No. 37

4450 14-1 39

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Act, Kuleana, or lease.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		338		Kihinalama	Head	M	F	Jan	1871	28	M				Hawaii							0									1
2				Kaaiwahi Becky	niece	M	F	Feb	1884	16	S																				2
3				Nakamaka Sam	nephew	M	M	Feb	1887	13	S											0									3
4				Maria Lota		M	M	Feb	1868	32	M	9	6									0									4
5		339		Kaaiwahi Kua	head	M	M	Feb	1875	25	M	5	2									0									5
6				Wahi Kuloang	wife	M	F	Mar	1879	21	M	1	1																		6
7		340		Ching Lee	head	M	M	Mar	1868	32	M	11	4		China	China	China	1892	7	Al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R			7
8				Lee Yen	boarder	M	M	Dec	1867	32	M				"	"	"	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				8
9				Lee Yee Ching	boarder	M	M	Mar	1880	20	S				"	"	"	1895	15	Al	"	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				9
10				Lau Yeen	boarder	M	M	Dec	1864	36	S				"	"	"	1900	20	Al	Fisherman	0				No	Yes				10
11				Lau Kam Tai	boarder	M	M	Mar	1870	30	S				"	"	"	1899	9	Al	" "	0		No	No	No	Yes				11
12				Pang Lai Sing	boarder	M	M	Dec	1875	25	S				"	"	"	1900	1	Al	" "	0		Yes	Yes		Yes				12
13				Pang Sung Hop	boarder	M	M	Dec	1867	33	S				"	"	"	1900	20	Al	" "	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				13
14				Yuen Kam Ping	boarder	M	M	Dec	1862	38	S				"	"	"	1900	20	Al	" "	0				No	Yes				14
15		341		Kaiwaole	head	M	M	Aug	1865	34	M				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				Kekoa	wife	M	F	Dec	1866	34	M				"	"	"														16
17				Pina Daniel	boarder	M	M	Dec	1875	25	M	S			"	"	"				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				17
18				Eiwaloa	boarder	M	F	Dec	1875	25	S				"	"	"							Yes	Yes						18
19				Pikeao	boarder	M	M	Oct	1861	34	S				"	"	"				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				19
20		342		Keoku	head	M	M	Dec	1865	35	M	10	4		"	"	"					0		Yes	Yes		Yes				20
21				Pahu	boarder	M	M	Dec	1887	13	M				"	"	"					0									21
22				Lono Bill	boarder	M	M	Dec	1895	5	S				"	"	"					0									22
23		343		Kalai Bill	head	M	M	Oct	1854	45	M	22	4		"	"	"					0		Yes	Yes		Yes				23
24				Makea	wife	M	F	Nov	1858	42	M	22	4		"	"	"														24
25				Kaleha Kalei	niece	M	F	Nov	1885	15	S				"	"	"				At School		4	Yes	Yes						25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 37

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Chas. A. H. Hopkins, Special Agent.

E. D. 20

B

SHEET No. 37

8457

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				[redacted]	wife	[redacted]	F	[redacted]		[redacted]	[redacted]				Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids	Hawn Ids														26
27				[redacted]	sister	[redacted]	F	[redacted]		[redacted]	[redacted]				"	"	"														27
28				[redacted] Pua	[redacted]	[redacted]	F	[redacted]		[redacted]	[redacted]				"	"	"														28
29				[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	M	[redacted]		[redacted]	[redacted]				"	"	"														29
30				[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	F	[redacted]		[redacted]	[redacted]				"	"	"														30
31				[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	M	[redacted]		[redacted]	[redacted]				Japan	Japan	Japan														31
32				[redacted]	wife	[redacted]	F	[redacted]		[redacted]	[redacted]				Hawn Ids	Japan	Japan	1877	3	N	Dress maker	6						P	N	32
33				[redacted]	son	[redacted]	M	[redacted]		[redacted]	[redacted]				Hawn Ids			1897	1	N										33
34																															34
35																															35
36																															36
37																															37
38																															38
39																															39
40																															40
41																															41
42																															42
43																															43
44																															44
45																															45
46																															46
47																															47
48																															48
49																															49
50																															50

A

7-300.

E. D. 21 6951/A

SHEET No. 1.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 1.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Edward Webster, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or home).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		2	1	Kanae Hongo	Head	M	M	Feb.	1878	22	M	2			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Laborer (dock)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	L	1
				— Esther	Wife	M	F	July	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes				2
				— Samuel	Son	M	M	Jan.	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.														3
				Alapai Mary	Mother in Law	M	F	Dec.	1840	59	Wd	30	7	7	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	no	yes				4
				— Samuel	Brother in Law	M	M	Jan	1881	19	S	0			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes				5
				— Mary	Sister in Law	Ca	F	March	1882	18	S	0	0	0	Hawaiian Isl.	Portugal	Portugal							no	no	yes	yes				6
				— Lily	Niece	M	F	Dec.	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				at school	10		yes	yes	yes	yes				7
				— Charlie	Brother in Law	M	M	May	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				at school	10		yes	yes	yes	yes				8
				Kahanu Samuel	Head	M	M	April	1850	50	Wd				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Laborer (dock)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				9
	2	2		Lehman Wilela L	Head	Ca	M	Aug	1860	39	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4	M	Laborer (dock)	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R	F		10
				Kalauni Annie	Wife	M	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.														11
				Kalua Kanihi	Head	M	M	Oct	1855	45	M	12			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Laborer (dock)	4		yes	yes	no	yes				12
				— Kalua	Wife	M	F	Oct	1855	45	M	12	2	2	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	no	yes				13
				— Kuau	Son	M	F	July	1878	21	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				at school	10									14
				— Kaaleka	Son	M	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				at school	10									15
	3	3		Kaaj Charles	Head	M	M	May	1857	42	M	20			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F		16
				— Hongo	Wife	M	F	May	1860	39	M	20	2	2	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	no	yes				17
				— Sarah	Daughter	M	F	Nov.	1880	19	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes				18
				— Julia	Daughter	M	F	Dec.	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.														19
				— Henry	Son	M	M	April	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.														20
				Kaha Hiram	Son	M	M	April	1864	36	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Laborer (Carpenter's Helper)	6		yes	yes	yes	yes				21
	4	4		Kaalona Joseph	Head	M	M	Dec.	1861	38	M	17			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	yes				22
				— Toma	Wife	M	F	Jan	1863	37	M	17	2	2	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Hackdriver	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F		23
				— Abraham	Son	M	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes				24
				— Joseph	Son	M	M	March	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				at school	10		yes	yes	yes	yes				25

King Street

B

SHEET No. 6

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 21

SHEET No. 6

6450

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Edward Keller, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead [or], Kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				[illegible] Hoo	Cousin	H	M	Nov	1885	14/5					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				26
27		5	5	Ah Fun 2-1 PT-3	Head	Ch	M	Unknown	1853	47	M	2			China	China	China	1877	23	All	Fruit peddler	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	27
28				Kuk Kwai PT-3	Wife	Ch	F	Unknown	1883	17	M	2	0	0	China	China	China	1893	7					yes	yes	yes	no				28
29		6	6	Miranda Frank 3-1 PT-3	Head	Ca	M	Aug	1857	42	M	0			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1882	18	All	Laborer (sawmill)	4		no	no	yes	yes	R		H	29
30				Maria	Wife	Ca	F	Nov	1872	27	M	6	1	1	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	1					no	no	no	no				30
31				Miranda Frank	Son	Ca	M	March	1892	8/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														31
32		7	7	Souza Manuel PT-3	Head	Ca	M	March	1856	44	M				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1894	6	All	Laborer (clock)	3		no	no	yes	no	R		H	32
33				Maria PT-3	Wife	Ca	F	May	1863	37	M	2	0	0	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1894	6					no	no	no	no				33
34		8	8	Kekoa William PT-2	Head	H	M	April	1848	52	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Guard at Jail	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	34
35				Amy	Daughter	H	F	April	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				35
36				Kaapuni Joseph	Grandfather	H	M	March	1820	80	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes				36
37				Kekahuna Solomon	Son in Law	H	M	July	1871	28	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Tailor	2		yes	yes	yes	yes				37
38		9	9	Kaluna Benjamin PT-3	Head 2R	H	M	July	1869	30	M	5	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer (clock)	4		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	38
39				Sarah PT-3	Sister	H	F	Unknown	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes				39
40				Annie	Sister	H	F		1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes				40
41		9	10	Kahuuku Mahi 5-1 PT-3	Head 2R	H	M	Unknown	1860	40	M	20	7	5	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer (clock)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	41
42				Mary PT-3	Wife	H	F	July	1857	43	M	20	7	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							no	no	yes	yes				42
43				Anton	Son	H	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														43
44				Kaoni Billy	Nephew	H	M	May	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				44
45				Peters Peko	Grandfather	H	M	Unknown	1830	70	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	2						no	no	no	yes				45
46		10	11	Texeira Manuel PT-6	Head	Ca	M	Unknown	1857	43	M	16			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	All	Laborer (clock)	6		no	no	yes	no	R		H	46
47				Louisa	Daughter	Ca	F	Unknown	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal						0	no	no	yes	no				47
48				John	Son	Ca	M	Unknown	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal						0	-							48
49				Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Unknown	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														49
50				Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	Unknown	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														50

King Street

A

7-300.

E. D. 21 6462 62 A

SHEET No. 2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 2

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Edward Weller, Special Agent.

Alapai Lane

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mathias Daisy	Lodger	H	F	July	1872	18	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							ya	ya	ya	ya			
	11	12		Pi Kailii	Head B	H	M	Unknown	1855	45	M	Unk			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Hackdriver	0		no	no	no	ya	R		H
				— Kanahi	Wife	H	F	Unknown	1860	40	M	Unk	0	0	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							no	no	no	ya			
				Kaili Kalani	Ward	H	F	Unknown	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.													
				Kekua Kalauau	Ward	H	M	Unknown	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				at school		10							
				Malaia Charley	Lodger	Ca	M	Unknown	1832	68	M	30			Turkey	Turkey	Unknown	1855	45	Al	at school		10							
	12	13		Apiki Mary	Head	H	F	Aug	1855	45	M	20	1	1	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Fruit peddler	0		no	no	yes	ye			
				— Kanui	Son	H	M	Apr.	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	no	no	ye	R		H
	13	14		Jackson Eddie	Head	Ca	M	Feb.	1877	23	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				at school		10							
				Kalikahi Julia	Partner	H	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Carpenter	0					ye	R		H
				Kia Henry	Head	H	M	April	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes			
		15		Moses Lizzy	Partner	H	F	Feb.	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Laborer (dock)	4		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
				Kahawida Joseph	Head	H	M	Feb.	1877	21	M	4			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes			
		16		— Lizzy	Wife	H	F	Feb.	1878	20	M	4	2	2	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Laborer (dock)	3		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
				— Joe	Son	H	M	Nov.	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							no	no	no	ye			
				— William	Son	H	M	Feb.	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.													
				Kaelaloni William	Lodger	H	M	March	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Laborer (dock)	3		yes	yes	yes	yes			
		17		Kahinui John	Head B	H	M	June	1876	23	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Brakeman (Railroad)	1		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
				Kahawida Carrie	Wife	H	F	March	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.													
	14	18		Kaeli Sam	Head	H	M	Unknown	1858	42	M	19			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Hackdriver	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
				Kaeli Lizzie	Wife	H	F	May	1864	34	M	19	9	3	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	no	yes			
				Kahau Lizzy	Niece	H	F	Unknown	1879	25	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kikau Georges	Nephew	H	M	Unknown	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Lumber Mill hand	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kaeli Sam	Nephew	H	M	July	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Makaole Kani	Lodger	H	M	Unknown	1840	60	Wd				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	no	yes			

C—50

B

7-300.

E. D. 21

B 84

SHEET No. 2

SHEET. No. 2

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Edward Foster, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead [illegible] home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		15	19	Akapai Henry	Head C	H	M	July	1871	28	M	11			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Overseer Gang of Workmen	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H		26
27				Akapai Rosie	Wife	H	F	Aug.	1872	27	M	11	7	5	Hawaiian Isl	China	Hawaiian Isl							yes	yes	yes	yes					27
28				— Polly	Daughter	H	F	Nov.	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				at school		10									28
29				— Henry	Son	H	M	July	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl															29
30				— John	Son	H	M	Sept.	1899	9m	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl															30
31		16	20	Fern Fook	Head C	H	M	April	1871	29	M	6			Hawaiian Isl	California	Hawaiian Isl				Shipping Master for Steamship Co	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	L		31
32				— Sheba	Wife	H	F	July	1872	28	M	6	5	3	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							yes	yes	yes	yes					32
33				— Joe	Son	H	M	Feb.	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				at school		10									33
34				— James	Son	H	M	July	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl															34
35				— Mary	Daughter	H	F	Oct.	1897	2½	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl															35
36		17	21	Ah Sin	Head 2 B	Ch	M	Feb.	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1882	18	Atl	Fisherman	6		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H		36
37				Ah Fip	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug.	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Atl	Painter	5		yes	yes	no	yes					37
38				Ah Chi	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov.	1843	57	S				China	China	China	1882	18	R.	Fisherman	6		yes	yes	no	yes					38
39		18	22	Ferreira Manuel	Head C	Ca	M	Nov.	1860	40	M	13			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1886	14	Atl	Laborer (unskilled)	0		no	no	no	no	R		H		39
40				— Mary	Wife	Ca	F	June	1871	28	M	13	5	4	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1887	13					no	no	no	no					40
41				— Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec.	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isl	Portugal	Portugal				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	no					41
42				— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Oct.	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isl	Portugal	Portugal															42
43				— Joe	Son	Ca	M	Feb.	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	Portugal	Portugal															43
44				— Domingas	Son	Ca	M	March	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	Portugal	Portugal															44
45			23	Gomez Manuel	Head	Ca	M	Feb.	1850	50	M	24			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1880	20	Atl	Laborer (unskilled)	5		no	no	yes	no	R		H		45
46				Gomez Louisa	Wife	Ca	F	Nov.	1860	40	M	24	1	0	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	20					no	no	no	no					46
47		19	24	Hop Fang	Head C	Ca	M	April	1856	44	M	2			California	California	California							yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H		47
48				— Mary	Wife	H	F	Nov.	1873	28	M	2	2	6	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							yes	yes	yes	yes					48
49				Miller Lizzie	Stepdaughter	H	F	Nov.	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				at school		10									49
50				Miller Willie	Stepson	H	M	Nov.	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl															50

A

SHEET No. 3

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Edward Keller, Special Agent.

E. D. 21 8475 63 A

SHEET No. 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ida.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home
		1	2	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		20	25	Suga Manuel	Head	Port	M		1850	50	M	16			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1880	20	Al	Laborer (dock)	3		no	no	no	no	R		H	1
2				Suza Francesca	Wife	Ca	F		1855	45	M	16	6	4	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1880	20					no	no	no	yes		C		2
3				— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isl	Portugal	Portugal				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	no				3
4				— Frank	Son	Ca	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isl	Portugal	Portugal				at school		10								4
5				— John	Son	Ca	M	June	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	Portugal	Portugal				at school		10								5
6				— Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug.	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	Portugal	Portugal														6
7		21	26	Takan Hee	Head	Ca	M	June	1852	48	M	11			Maine	Maine	Maine	1878	22	Al	Seaman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	7
8				— Mary	Wife	H	F	Jan	1873	27	M	11	5	4	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							no	no	yes	yes				8
9				— Albert	Son	Pt	M	March	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				at school		10	no	no	yes	yes				9
10				— Mabel	Daughter	Pt	F	October	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isl	Maine	Hawaiian Isl														10
11				— Albert	Son	Pt	M	June	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	Maine	Hawaiian Isl														11
12				Keaokoki	Father-in-law	H	M	Jan	1840	60	M	30			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Deckhand (Steamer)	5		yes	yes	yes	yes				12
13				Manake	Mother-in-law	H	F	March	1833	67	M	30	9	6	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							no	no	no	yes				13
14				Kanae Oao	Brother-in-law	H	M	Unknown	1865	35	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Brakeman (Train)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				14
15				Keke ostuna	Cousin	H	F	Unknown	1875	25	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							no	no	no	yes				15
16		27		Laifa Sam	Head	H	M	Unknown	1865	35	M				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Clerk in Store	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	16
17				— Kalua	Wife	H	F	Unknown	1870	30	M	10	3	3	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							no	no	no	yes				17
18				— Ioken	Daughter	H	F	October	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				18
19			28	Confuccion	Head	Ch	M	Un.	1860	40	M	10			China	China	China	1890	10	M	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H	19
20				Ah Sim	Wife	Ch	F	Un.	1865	35	M	10	6	6	China	China	China	1890	10					no	no	no	no				20
21				Yun Yin	Daughter	Ch	F	Un.	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				21
22				Fu Yin	Daughter	Ch	F	Un.	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				at school		10								22
23				Yin Toi	Daughter	Ch	F	Un.	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														23
24				Ah Foi	Daughter	Ch	F	Un.	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														24
25				Ah Fia	Son	Ch	M	Un.	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														25

King & Hood

C—50

B

SHEET No. 3

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Edwin H. Mar, Special Agent.

E. D. 21

B

SHEET No. 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or citizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead list, Kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Ah Koi	Sister	Ch	F	Un	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1890	10				0	yes	no	yes	yes			
27			29	Matsu	Head	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H
28		22	30	Wo Chan	Head 1B	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	M	3			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Horsekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O		H
29				Ah Yi	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1878	22	M	3	2	2	China	China	China	1897	3					no	no	no	no			
30				Ah Toka	Son	Ch	M	Un	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China													
31				Ah Lon	Niece	Ch	F	Un	1895	15	S				China	China	China	1897	3				0	no	no	no	no			
32				Lung Lin	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Baker	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
33			31	Ah Kau	Head 4B	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Poimaker	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
34				Ah Li	Lodger	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Poimaker	0		no	no	no	no			
35				Ah Won	Lodger	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Poimaker	0		no	no	no	no			
36				Ah Cheong	Lodger	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Poimaker	0		no	no	no	no			
37				Tungloge	Lodger	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Poimaker	0		no	no	no	no			
38		23	32	Tom Lee	Head 3C	Ch	M	Un	1867	33	M	7			China	China	China	1872	23	Na	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
39				Yoo Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1869	31	M	7	3	3	China	China	China	1894	6					no	no	no	no			
40				Lum Fo Tong	Son	Ch	M	Un	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China				at school	10								
41				Lum Tong Chan	Son	Ch	M	Un	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China													
42				Lum Tong Chow	Son	Ch	M	Un	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China													
43			33	Chan Lin	Head 1C	Ch	M	Un	1864	34	M	3			China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Lamdrykeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
44				Wong O Hong	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1873	23	M	3	1	1	China	China	China	1898	2					no	no	no	no			
45				Ah Mui	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China													H
46		24	34	Fie Chong	Head 5	Ch	M	Un	1852	48	M	10			China	China	China	1896	10	Al	Foreman Farmer	0		yes	yes			R		H
47				Ling Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1875	25	M	10	1	1	China	China	China	1890	10					no	no	yes	yes			
48				Lin How	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China													
49				Ah Chow	Servant	Ch	M	Un	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Gardman	0		no	no	no	no			
50		25	35	Timothea Cnoa	Head 1C	F	M	April	1846	54	M	29			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Pastor	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H

A

7-300.

E. D. 21 8486 64 A

SHEET No. 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 7

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Edward Weller, Special Agent.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana (K), or lease.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Timoteo Mary Edel	Wife adopted son	H	F	Aug.	1857	42	M	11	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						yes	yes	yes	yes				1
						H	M	Dec.	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				2
		36		Kiaau James [illegible]	Head	H	M	Jan.	1873	27	M	1	0		Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Clerk		0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	3
				— Arabella O	Wife	H	F	Jan.	1864	36	M	1	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes				4
		37		Kotena [illegible]	Head IC	H	M	Jan.	1860	40	M	1	5		Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer (dock)		0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	5
				— Kuhaulua	Wife	H	F	Jan.	1865	40	M	1	5	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes				6
				— John	adopted Son	H	M	Jan.	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		10								7
	25	38		Spencer [illegible]	Head R	PH	M	June	1875	25	M	1	2		Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Hawaiian Ids				Police Officer		0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	8
				Spencer Alice	Wife	PH	F	Sept.	1874	26	M	1	2	1	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes				9
				Faia David	Cousin	H	M	Nov.	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Driver (Tramcar)		0	yes	yes	yes	yes				10
				Spencer John	Father	Cd	M	Dec.	1837	63	W				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal							yes	yes	yes	yes				11
	26	39		Hammad Kal[illegible]	Head R	H	M	Dec.	1850	50	M	20			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer (Lumberyard)		0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	12
				[illegible] Abe	Wife	H	F	Dec.	1864	36	M	20	1	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							no	no	no	yes				13
				Kalua Lilly	Niece	H	F	Aug.	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				14
	27	40		Kaiau Kiolani	Head IC	H	M	Oct.	[illegible]	22	M	1			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter		5	yes	no	yes	yes	R		H	15
				— Cecilia	Wife	H	F	Oct.	[illegible]	18	M	1	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							no	no	yes	yes				16
				— Amoi	Daughter	H	F	Nov.	1899	7m	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														17
		41		Kalua Salomon	Head	H	M	Dec.	1853	47	M	5			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter		5	no	no	yes	yes	R		H	18
				— Mary	Wife	H	F	Dec.	1857	46	M	5	3	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							no	no	no	yes				19
	28	42		Hapili Albert	Head	H	M	April	1864	39	M	14			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	20
				— Mary	Wife	H	F	Aug.	1865	36	M	14	6	6	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes						21
				— Alexandrina	Daughter	H	F	Oct.	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				22
				— Mary A.	Daughter	H	F	Oct.	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				23
				— Albert	Son	H	M	Jan.	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		10								24
				— Patrick S.	Son	H	M	Sept.	1899	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		10								25

Kaigadrast.

C—86

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 4

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Edwin Filler, Special Agent.

E. D. 21

SHEET No. 4

B

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Jointure (J), or home (—).	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				George Ingustag 1	Son	H	M	Nov.	1898		S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.															26
27				Annie 6-1	Daughter	H	F	Aug.	1899	0	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.															27
28		29	43	Kahele William 6-1	Head	H	M	Un.	1878	22	M	5			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Laborer (unskilled)	6			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	28
29				Annie 6-1	Wife	H	F	Un.	1880	20	M	5	5	0	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.															29
30		30	44	Kuwewara 6-1	Head B	Jp	M	Un.	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31				Kuwewara	Lodger	Jp	M	Un.	1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Carpenter	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	no	R		H	31
32				Hayizumi	Lodger	Jp	M	Un.	1861	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1878	2	Al	Carpenter	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	no				32
33				Okada	Lodger	Jp	M	Un.	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1889	11	Al	Carpenter	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34				Yamagata	Lodger	Jp	M	Un.	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Carpenter	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34
35				Kaminuri 1	Lodger	Jp	M	Un.	1858	42	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Carpenter	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
36		31	45	Yu Chin 7-1	Head B	Ch	M	Un.	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laundryman	0			Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	36
37				Chin Bow	Lodger	Ch	M	Un.	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1898	12	Al	Laundryman	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	No				37
38				Chin Ngo	Lodger	Ch	M	Un.	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laundryman	0			Yes	Yes	No	No				38
39				Chin Kee	Lodger	Ch	M	Un.	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laundryman	0			Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40				Chin Kau	Lodger	Ch	M	Un.	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laundryman	0			Yes	Yes	No	No				40
41				Chin Chow	Lodger	Ch	M	Un.	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laundryman	0			No	No	No	No				41
42				Chin Chan 2-1	Lodger	Ch	M	Un.	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laundryman	0			Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43		32	46	Kaloa Sam 7-1-2	Head	H	M	Aug.	1863	37	M	5			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Carpenter	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	43
44				Hattie 7-1-2	Wife	H	F	April	1863	37	M	5	4	0	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.															44
45		33	47	Tomoora Taro 7-1-9	Head	PH	M	Oct.	1856	44	M				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Captain of steamer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	L	45
46				Wokoku Tamal	Cousin	H	F	Dec.	1855	45	M	8	3	1	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.															46
47				Simpson Rosie	Daughter	PH	F	April	1879	21	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.								Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
48				Kaauwai Klara	Niece	H	F	Un.	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.								Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
49				Isenwood Kaaeke	Servant	PH	F	Un.	1826	75	Wd		0	0	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.								Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49
50				Coghill Aaron	adopted son	PH	M	Un.	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.															50

King Street

A

SHEET No. 5

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Chinese Hospital lines 21-41

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Ezard Weller, Special Agent.

E. D. 21 8496 A

SHEET No. 5

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Kuokino Alexander	adopted Son	H	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
				Ah Sin	Servant	Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kaeo Kanole	Aunt	H	F	Un	1820	80	Wd		0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
	34	48		Kahanui Le-1 Le-10	Lessee RC	H	M	Un	1849	51	M	16			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Employee of Railroad Comp.	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F
				—	Wife	H	F	Un	1865	35	M	16	12	8	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				—	Daughter	H	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				—	Daughter	H	F	Febr	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				—	Son	H	M	Febr	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school		10							
				—	Son	H	M	July	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school		10							
				—	Son	H	M	Nov.	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school		10							
				—	Son	H	M	Oct.	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
				—	Son	H	M	Jan.	1898	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
				—	Son	H	M	July	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
	35	49		Paoa Christian [illegible]	Head	H	F	Un	1850	50	M	23	6	3	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F
				— John	Son	H	M	Un	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Duncan John	Nephew	PH	M	Un	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Harper Mary F.	Niece	PH	F	Sept	1862	38	Wd		3	0	Hawaiian Isds	Tahiti								yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kamakai Lizzie	Niece	H	F	Un	1862	38	D		1	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds								yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Harper Nanny	Granddaughter	H	F	Un	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school		10							
				Kaihe Kaiki	Servant	PH	M	Un	1840	60	Wd				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
	36	50		Hong Tong [illegible]	Head	Ch	M	Un	1847	53	M	20			China	China	China	1876	4	Al	Physician	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		F
				Chun Chung Hin	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1866	34	M	11			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Assistant cook	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
				Kong Yow	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Nurse	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Lee Clay Yuu	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Nurse	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Yuen Long	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China													

B

SHEET No. 5

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 21

SHEET No. 5

B 77-3

Name of Institution Chinese Hospital Kinau 21-41

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900. Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. (16)	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. (17)	Naturalized or denizen. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	Can speak Hawaiian. (25)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (26)	Owned free or mortgaged. (27)	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or None. (28)	
King Street				See Hu Fong	Patient	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Lamnryman	2	yes	yes	no	no				26
				Yee Chock	Patient	Ch	M	Un	1837	63	M	15			China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Tailor	4	yes	yes	no	no				27
				Look Fong	Patient	Ch	M	Un	1827	73	M	40			China	China	China	1865	35	Al	Storekeeper	4	yes	yes	no	yes				28
				Chong Yet	Patient	Ch	M	Un	1862	38	M	10			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Farmland	5	yes	yes	no	no				29
				Ah Chow	Patient	Ch	M	Un	1866	34	M	16			China	China	China	1884	16	Al										30
				Law Luck	Patient	Ch	M	Un	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Storekeeper	3	yes	yes	yes	no				31
				Ah Yow	Patient	Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Cook	5	yes	yes	no	no				32
				Chon Choi	Patient	Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farmland	10	yes	yes	no	no				33
				Lung Lung	Patient	Ch	M	Un	1877	24	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farmland	3	no	no	no	no				34
				Nam Chon	Patient	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	1	yes	yes	no	no				35
				Chong Yon	Patient	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	M	6			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Farmland	1	no	no	no	no				36
				Yee Wing	Patient	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farmland	1	yes	yes	no	no				37
				Chong Wing	Patient	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farmland	6	yes	yes	no	no				38
				Low Jong	Patient	Ch	M	Un	1845	60	M	10			China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Salesman	4	yes	yes	no	no				39
				Look Yee	Patient	Ch	M	Un	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farmland	1	no	no	no	no				40
				Lau Ging	Patient	Ch	M	Un	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Cook	4	yes	yes	yes	no				41
	37	57	Ah Sing Martha	Head Pt-4 Wife	Ch	M	Un	1863	35	M	15				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Hackdriver	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R			42
					Pt	F	Un	1870	30	M	15	3	3	Hawaiian Isl.			California						no	no	yes	yes				43
			Hoolene	Son	Pt	M	Other	1888	12	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.														44
			Mary H.	Daughter	Pt	F	Hawaii	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes				45
	52		Chon Tyo	Head Pt-4	Ch	M	Un	1852	48	M	9			China	China	China	1870	30	Al	Storekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R			46
			Look Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1873	27	M	9	2	2	China	China	China	1896	4	Al			no	no	no	no				47
			Ah Fit	Son	Ch	M	Un	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China														48
			Ah Yin	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China														49
	53		Fong Chew	Head Pt-4	Ch	M	Un	1858	42	M	5			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Storekeeper	0	yes	yes	no	no	R			50

A

7-300.

E. D. 21 -504 A

SHEET No. 6

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 6

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Edwin Walker, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At (in) school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Low Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Un.	1873	27	M	5	1	1	China	China	China	1896	4					no	no	no	no				1
2				Ah Pui	Son	Ch	M	Un.	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														2
3				Ah Kau	Son	Ch	M	Un.	1896	10	S				China	China	China				at school		10								3
4			54	Wong Hing Kee	Head	Ch	M	Un.	1860	40	M	8			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Printer	0		yes	yes	no	no				4
5				Leong Tee	Wife	Ch	F	Un.	1875	25	M	8	1	1	China	China	China	1897	3					no	no	no	no				5
6				Ah Yew	Son	Ch	M	Un.	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														6
7	38	55		Jones [illegible]	Head	Ca	M	October	1831	68	Wd				New York	New Hampshire	Massachusetts	1856	44	Na.	Agent for Insurance Co			yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	7
8				Jones [illegible] jun.	Son	Wh	M	Oct.	1869	30	S				Hawaiian Ids	New York	Hawaiian Ids				Police Officer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				8
9				[illegible] John K.	Son	Wh	M	Nov.	1874	25	S				Hawaiian Ids	New York	Hawaiian Ids				Clerk			yes	yes	yes	yes				9
10				Lindorff Emma	Daughter	Wh	F	Nov.	1876	23	M	6	2	1	Hawaiian Ids	New York	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes				10
11				Jones Jennie B.	Daughter	Wh	F	Aug.	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	New York	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes				11
12				Lindorff Valentine	Grandson	Wh	M	Nov.	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														12
13				Pedersen Charles	Lodger	Co	M	Feb.	1864	36	M	4			Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Na	Captain of Steamer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				13
14				Sake	Lodger	Wh	M	Un.	1859	42	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1884	16	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				14
15				Keka	Servant	Wh	F	Un.	1883	47	Wd	3	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Chambermaid			no	no	no	no				15
16	39	56		Kennedy Thomas	Head	Ca	M	Aug.	1855	44	M	15			England	Ireland	Ireland	1887	16	Na.	Watchman	5		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	16
17				" Mary K	Wife	Ca	F	March	1853	47	M	15	3	3	Australia	England	England	1896	4					yes	yes	yes	no				17
18				" Kate	Daughter	Ca	F	April	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Ireland	Australia				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	no				18
19				" Thomas J.	Son	Ca	M	Oct.	1890	9	S				California	Ireland	Australia				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	no				19
20				" Bernard H.	Son	Ca	M	Dec.	1892	8	S				California	Ireland	Australia				at school										20
21	40	57		Friedrich Thomas	Head	Wh	F	April	1859	41	M	21	3	3	Hawaiian Ids	California	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	21
22				" Sahe	Daughter	Wh	F	August	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				22
23				" Ida	Daughter	Wh	F	Jan.	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		10								23
24				Friedrich Thomas	adopted Son	Wh	M	August	1879	21	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				24
25	41	58		Thew Chow 3-1	Head	Ch	M	Un.	1863	37	M	15			China	China	China	1884	16	Na.	Storekeeper			yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	25

Fresh Page

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 6

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Edward Foster, Special Agent.

E. D. 21 B

SHEET No. 6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this month.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian Isl. Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Woo Shee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1867	33	M	15	0	0	China	China	China	1892	8					yes	no	no	no				26
				Long Wong	Lodger	Ch	M	Un	1857	43	M	12			China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no				27
		42	59	Wing Pew Pf-4	Head	Ch	M	Un	1859	41	M	17			China	China	China	1877	23	Al	Cigarmaker	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		F	28
				Tarte See Pf-4	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1870	30	M	17	2	2	China	China	China	1890	10					no	no	no	no				29
				Hang Tow	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1896	4					no	no	no	no				30
				Quang Yat	Son	Ch	M	Un	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China														31
		60		Ah Leong Pf-3	Head B	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1892	8		Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		F	32
				Kong Long	Lodger	Ch	M	Un	1856	44	S				China	China	China	1888	12		Barber	6		no	no	no	no				33
				Chow Ting Pf-3	Lodger	Ch	M	Un	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1882	20	Na	Farmland	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				34
		43	61	Kosa Pf-2	Head	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Hotelkeeper	5		yes	yes	yes	no	R		F	35
				Taji	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1864	36	M	9	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9					no	no	no	no				36
			62	Iseli Pf-2	Head	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	5	Al	Millhand	5		yes	yes	yes	no	R		F	37
				Kuni	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1870	30	M	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5					no	no	no	no				38
			63	Kanimoto Pf-3	Head B	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Millhand	0		no	no	no	no	R		F	39
				Itsau	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan														40
				Tia Pf-2	Boarder	Jp	F	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Seamstress	0		no	no	no	no				41
		44	64	Kapana Pf Frances	Head B	Ha	M	Un	1849	51	M	18			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer Dock	4		yes	yes	no	yes	R		F	42
				— Malolena	Wife	Ha	F	Un	1866	34	M	18	12	8	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							yes	yes	no	yes				43
				— Moses	Son	Ha	M	Un	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				44
				— Obediah	Son	Ha	M	Jan	1887	11	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Student		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				45
				— Kamalu	Daughter	Ha	F	Un	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														46
			65	Kam[illegible] Josef	Head	Ha	M	Un	1875	25	M	7			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer unskilled	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F	47
				— Malina	Wife	Ha	F	Un	1877	23	M	7	4	3	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							no	no	no	yes				48
		45	66	Jacinto Pf-2	Head B	Ha	M	Un	1876	24	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer Dock	4		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F	49
				Blake Louisa	Partner	Ha	F	Un	1879	21	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							yes	yes	yes	yes				50

A

SHEET No. 7

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Edgar Wilcox, Special Agent.

E. D. 21 85/17 A

SHEET No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or house)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Kuka Charley	Lodger	H	M		1840	60	Wd				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes				1
		46	67	Polly Sampson	Head	H	M		1877	23	M	6			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Laborer Dock	4		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		T	2
				— Malekaa	Wife	H	F		1880	20	M	6	4	3	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	no				3
				— Akaka	Daughter	H	F		1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				at school		10								4
				— Paly	Son	H	M		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.														5
				— Kamekona	Son	H	M		1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.														6
		47	68	Warena Jones	Head	PI	F		1866	34	M	18	1	0	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes	R		T	7
				Lopua Antonio	Partner	H	F		1861	39	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							no	no	no	yes				8
				Craig Alec	Partner	Ca	M		1855	44	S				Egypt	Egypt	Egypt				Fireman	1		no	no	yes	yes				9
		48	69	Lono Billy	Head	H	M		1877	23	M	5			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Laborer (dock)	4		yes	yes	no	yes	R		T	10
				— Mary	Wife	H	F		1881	19	M	5	4	3	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							no	no	yes	yes				11
				— Kamua	Son	H	M		1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.														12
				—	Son	H	M		1899	1/12	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.														13
		49	70	Kona David	Head	H	M		1853	47	M	20			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	T	14
				— Mary	Wife	H	F		1858	42	M	20	16	0	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes				15
				Kamaalu Daniel	Partner	H	M		1872	28	M	0			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Longshoreman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				16
				— Maria	Partner	H	F		1872	28	M	0	0	0	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes				17
				Mikalema Eddie	Partner	H	M		1869	31	M	5			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Longshoreman	0									18
				— Noni	Partner	H	F		1879	21	M	5	0	0	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes				19
				Kona David	Nephew	H	M		1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				20
				Kalehale Foole	Mother-in-law	H	F		1844	56	Wd		4	4	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.														21
		50	71	Waikahi Pahia	Head	H	M		1834	66	M	22			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Laborer unskilled	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		T	22
				— Mary	Wife	H	F		1835	65	M	22	0	0	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	no	yes				23
		51	72	Donnell Majors	Head	W	M		1836	64	Wd				Maine	Maine	Maine	1878	22		Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		T	24
				Jaki	Servant	Jp	F		1876	24	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15		Cook	0		no	no	yes	yes				25

Dwelling House

B — E. D. 21 — B

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 7 — HONOLULU, DISTRICT. — SHEET No. 7

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Edward Webber, Special Agent.

Kekoll-Lane

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or none.
			1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		52	73		Hoke Julius 10-1 PL-10	Head	Ca	M	March	1848	52	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23	Na	Foreman in Lumberhill	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	26
27					— Mary PL	Wife	Ca	F	June	1868	31	M	21	11	7	Hawaiian Ids	Germany	Germany														27
28					— Julius F.	Son	Ca	M	Nov.	1880	19	S				Hawaiian Ids	Germany	Hawaiian Ids				Porter - Steamboat	6		yes	yes	yes	no				28
29					— Henry A	Son	Ca	M	Sept	1883	16	S				New-York	Germany	Hawaiian Ids				Millhand	0		yes	yes	yes	no				29
30					— John F.	Son	Ca	M	Mai	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Germany	Hawaiian Ids				Apprentice Bricke-Factory	6		yes	yes	yes	no				30
31					— Katharine E	Daughter	Ca	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Germany	Hawaiian Ids				at school	10	yes	yes	yes	no				31
32					— Emma W.	Daughter	Ca	F	April	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Germany	Hawaiian Ids				at school	10								32
33					— Elesabeth T	Daughter	Ca	F	April	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Germany	Hawaiian Ids				at school	10								33
34					— Mary A	Daughter	Ca	F	October	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Germany	Hawaiian Ids													34
35					Yamanaka Jim	Servant	Jp	M	Un.	1884	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	M	Yardman	0		yes	yes	yes	no				35
36		36	53	74	Mano John J-4	Head R	H	M	Un.	1865	35	M	6			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Broker of Jewelry	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	36
37					— Kapoka	Wife	H	F	Un.	1865	35	M	6	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes				37
38					Kahale	Cousin	H	M	April	1875	25	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Drayman	2		yes	yes	yes	yes				38
39					Keanini Jennie	Niece	H	F	May	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes				39
40		33	54	75	Noble John 57-4	Head 2R	PH	M	August	1870	30	M	7			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	40
41					— Liz	Wife	PH	F	Oct	1873	27	M	7	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	California	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes				41
42					— John	Son	PH	M	Sept	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school	10								42
43					— William	Son	PH	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													43
44		111	55	76	Paiku Kaleleka	Head IS	PH	F	Oct	1850	50	M	29	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	England	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	L	44
45					Ikeda	Servant	Jp	M	Un.	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				45
46		4	56	77	Reis Kaleleka 10-1	Head	Ca	M	Sept	1840	60	M	12			Guam	Guam	Guam	1870	30	Na	Fisherman	6		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	L	46
47					— Mary	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	Un.	1869	31	M	12	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	South Sea Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes				47
48					— Annie	Daughter	PH	F	Un.	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Guam	Hawaiian Ids				at school	10								48
49					— Valentine	Son	PH	M	Un.	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Guam	Hawaiian Ids													49
50					Calyhan David	adopted son	PH	M	Un.	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	California	Hawaiian Ids				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	no				50

A

7-300.

E. D. 21 85.28 68 A

SHEET No. 8

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Edward Weller, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Inv. Kuleana, or Home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Machado Harvey	Brother in Law	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Marshall Islands				Laborer Dock	5		yes	yes	yes	no				1
				— Julia	Sister in Law	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Marshall Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes				2
				— Mary A.	Sister in Law	W	F	Febr.	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Marshall Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes				3
				Simpson Helen	Grandniece	W	F	Febr	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														4
				Ah Kee 18-2	Servant	Ch	M	Un.	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	no				5
57	78			Goo Fong Lon 18-12	Head	Ch	M	Un	1850	50	M	22			China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F	6
				Ah Keh	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1864	36	M	22	10	10	China	China	China	1878	22					yes	yes	yes	yes				7
				Ah Tai	Son	Ch	M	Jan.	1879	21	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							yes	yes	yes	yes				8
				Goo Mary	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				Saleswoman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				9
				— Jennie	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China						10	yes	yes	yes	yes				10
				— Esther	Daughter	Ch	F	Febr.	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				11
				— Lew Tai	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				12
				— Emma	Daughter	Ch	F	Febr.	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				13
				— Fung Chong	Son	Ch	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				at school		10								14
				— Ah Lang	Daughter	Ch	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				at school		10								15
				— Ah Tong	Daughter	Ch	F	Febr.	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				at Kindergarten		10								16
				— Ah Kong	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														17
	79			Kenomia 18-6	Head	Jp	M	Un.	1863	37	M	20			Japan	Japan	Japan	1888	12	Al	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		F	18
				Tomi	Wife	Jp	F	Un.	1870	30	M	20	3	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5					no	yes	no	no				19
				Keizi	Son	Jp	M	Febr.	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan				at school		10								20
				Kotsu	Daughter	Jp	F	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														21
				Tokasi	Employee	Jp	M	Un.	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Blacksmith	0		no	no	no	no				22
				Nisuhiro	Employee	Jp	M	Un.	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Blacksmith	0		no	no	no	no				23
58	80			Apo Lord 18-6	Head	Pg	M	Aug.	1862	38	M	10			Hawaiian Ids	China	Hawaiian Ids				Engineman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F	24
				— Libitis	Wife	H	F	April	1878	22	M	10	4	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes				25

B

7-300.

E. D. 21

B

SHEET No. 8

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 8

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Edward Fisher, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or), kuleana, or none.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				[illegible] Lilly	Daughter	PH	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl					at school		10								26
27				[illegible] Mary	adopted daughter	PH	F	July	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl					at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				27
28				Kapuloa Tama	Son in Law	H	F	August	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl								yes	yes	yes	yes				28
29				Kealoha Tama	Brother	H	M	April	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl					Laborer (waterboy)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				29
30	59	81	Hendrickson John [illegible]	Head	Cauc	M	May	1858	42	M	19				Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	Na		Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes	no	O	R	T	30
31			[illegible] Louisa	Wife	Ca	F	June	1853	47	M	19	11	9		Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19						yes	yes	yes	no				31
32			[illegible] Henry	Son	Ca	M	May	1884	16	S					Hawaiian Isl	Norway	Norway								yes	yes	yes	no				32
33			[illegible] Cora	Daughter	Ca	F	April	1886	14	S					Hawaiian Isl	Norway	Norway					at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				33
34			[illegible] Alfred	Son	Ca	M	April	1889	11	S					Hawaiian Isl	Norway	Norway					at school		10	yes	yes	yes	no				34
35			[illegible] Arthur	Son	Ca	M	Febr.	1892	8	S					Hawaiian Isl	Norway	Norway					at school		10								35
36			[illegible] Florence	Daughter	Ca	F	May	894	6	S					Hawaiian Isl	Norway	Norway					at school		10								36
37			[illegible] Harold	Son	Ca	M	Febr.	1896	5	S					Hawaiian Isl	Norway	Norway					at school		10								37
38			[illegible]	[illegible]	Ca	M	October	1897	3	S					Hawaiian Isl	Norway	Norway															38
39	60	82	Poorah Leopold	Head	Ca	M	Oct.	1866	34	M	8				England	England	England	1882	18	Na		Collector for firm	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F		39
40			[illegible] Nellie K.	Wife	PH	F	Febr.	1866	34	M	8	2	2		Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl								yes	yes	yes	yes				40
41			[illegible] James A.	Son	PH	M	Febr.	1893	7	S					Hawaiian Isl	England	Hawaiian Isl					at school		10								41
42			[illegible] Herbert	Son	PH	M	June	1896	5	S					Hawaiian Isl	England	Hawaiian Isl															42
43			Ah Song	Servant	Ch	M	Un.	1870	30	M	3				China	China	China	1880	20	A		Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				43
44			Ah Young	Servant	Ch	F	Un.	1877	23	M	3	1	1		China	China	China	1898	2				0		no	no	no	no				44
45			Ah Hin	Lodger	Ch	M	Un.	1899	1	S					Hawaiian Isl	China	China															45
46			Ah [illegible]	Servant	Ch	M	Un.	1864	36	S					China	China	China	1898	2	A		Gardener	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				46
47	61	83	Lorita Emma [illegible]	Head	PH	F	Oct.	1866	33	M	10	0	0		Hawaiian Isl	California	Hawaiian Isl								yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F		47
48			Maldonado Catherine	adopted daughter	H	F	Febr.	1887	13	S					Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl					at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				48
49			Hongkaling Liza	Mother	PH	F	Oct.	1844	55	Wd		3	2		Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl								no	no	no	yes				49
50	62	84	Guerrero Basilio	Head	Ca	M	May	1840	60	M	24				Guam	Guam	Guam	1874	26	Al		Chief Steward	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F		50

Record of Sheet

A

7-300.

E. D. 21

SHEET No. 9

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Walter Fisher, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 160 Kuleana, or None.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Nicolansa	Wife	Ca	F	Un	1855	45	M	24	2	2	Singapore Str	Singapore	Singapore	1858	42					no	no	yes	yes			
				— Max	Son	Ca	M	Un	1877	23	M	3			Hawaiian Isl	Guam	Singapore				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				— Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	Un	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isl	Guam	Singapore				at School		10	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kanamo Annie M.	Daughter-in-law	H	F	Un	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Samuel Pl.	Grandchild	9/12	M	Un	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl													
				Guerrero Lisboa	adopted Child	Ch	F	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													
	63	85		Chin Hung	Head	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	M	10			China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		T
				Tchan See	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1872	28	M	10	4	4	China	China	China	1890	10					no	no	no	no			
				Mow Young	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				at School		10							
				Yong Wah	Son	Ch	M	Un	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													
				Yong Chon	Son	Ch	M	Un	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													
				Yong Choong	Son	Ch	M	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													
		86		Chan Hook Chip	Head	Ch	M	Un	1869	31	M	10			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		T
				Tsan Tsi	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1872	28	M	10	1	1	China	China	China	1898	2					no	no	no	no			
				Chan Tong	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1891	9	S				China	China	China				at school		10							
		87		Hoi Kee	Head	Ch	M	Un	1863	37	M	10			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		T
				Tan See	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1875	25	M	10	1	1	China	China	China	1895	5					no	no	no	no			
				Yen Chow	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													
	64	88		Ahu Chong	Head	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	M	8			Hawaiian Isl	China	China													
				Chan Sha	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1874	26	M	8	3	3	China	China	China	1893	7					no	no	no	no			
				Ah Lan	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													
				Kam Ah	Son	Ch	M	Un	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													
				Yuk Ying	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													
		89		Ah Yim	Head	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	M	10			China	China	China	1890	20	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		T
				Ah Ahing	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1872	28	M	10	1	1	China	China	China	1897	1					no	no	no	no			

Forest Lane

B

7-300.

ED. D.21

B 83-4

SHEET No. 9

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 9

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Edward Keller, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	LOCATION. In Cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	EDUCATION. Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Homestead (of Kuleana, or farm).
						5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Yong Tim	Son	M	M	April	1900	6/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Chinese	Chinese													
27		65	90	Kahalealu Daniel	Head	M	M	Nov.	1862	37	M	3			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	L
28				— Sophia	Wife	PH	F	Oct.	1850	49	M	3	5	4	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
29				— William	Son	H	M	March	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes			
30		66	91	Maunachi Kol[illegible]	Head	H	F	April	1851	49	Wd		6	4	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							no	no	yes	yes	O	M	L
31				— Lokia	Daughter	H	F	Dec	1864	36	M	10	4	4	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							no	no	no	yes			
32				— Kanai	Son	H	M	Dec	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer (dock)	5		yes	yes	yes	yes			
33				— Lahuikoa	Daughter	H	F	May	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes			
34				Kookele	Grandson	H	M	Dec	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school		10							
35				Kaposha Kiapu	Aunt	H	F	Dec	1840	60	Wd				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							no	no	yes	yes			
36				Ona Kalei	Cousin	H	F	Dec	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							no	no	no	yes			
37		67	92	Kobayashi Umeyo	Head	Jp	M	Dec	1858	42	Wd				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Keeper of Lodging House	0		yes	yes	no	no	O	F	H
38				— Tomosaburo	Brother	Jp	M	Dec	1867	33	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1889	11	Al	Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
39				— Joshia	Sister-in-Law	Jp	F	Dec	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no			
40				— Tanakichi	Cousin	Jp	M	Dec	1867	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al				yes	yes	yes	no			
41				Sumigawa	Servant	Jp	M	Dec	1863	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no			
42				Tanaka	Servant	Jp	M	Dec	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Housekeeper	0		yes	yes					
43				Itani	Lodger	Jp	M	Dec	1858	42	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer Plantation	5		yes	yes	no	no			
44				Taka	Lodger	Jp	F	Dec	1865	35	M	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Plantation Laborer	3		yes	yes	no	no			
45				Konishi	Lodger	Jp	M	Dec	1868	32	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Plantation Laborer	4		no	no	no	no			
46				Tanaka	Lodger	Jp	M	Dec	1862	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Plantation Laborer	1		no	no	no	no			
47				Ide	Lodger	Jp	M	Dec	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Plantation Laborer	2		yes	yes	no	no			
48				Tanata	Lodger	Jp	M	Dec	1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	8	Al	Plantation Laborer	3		yes	yes	no	no			
49				Kista	Lodger	Jp	M	Dec	1859	41	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1873	7	Al	Plantation Laborer	2		no	no	no	no			
50				Yamada	Lodger	Jp	M	Dec	1857	43	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1873	7	Al	Plantation Laborer	3		no	no	no	no			

Lane

Lowell

A

7-300.

E. D. 21 83-43 10 A

SHEET No. 10

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 10

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

44-2 45

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Edward Weller, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Uone	Lodger	Jp	F	Un	1862	38	m	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Plantation Laborer	3		yes	yes	no	no			
				Matsunaga	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Plantation Laborer	2		no	no	no	no			
				Tamura	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Plantation Laborer	3		no	no	no	no			
				Yagi	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1886	14	Al	Plantation Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	no			
				Yamasaki	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Plantation Laborer	1		no	no	no	no			
				Kawagawa	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Plantation Laborer	1		yes	yes	no	no			
				Kojima	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Plantation Laborer	1		yes	yes	no	no			
				Yamada	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Plantation Laborer	2		yes	yes	no	no			
68	93			Wells [illegible]	Head	Ca	M	Mulatto	1862	38	S				Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut	1890	10	Al	Horse trainer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
				Kaoni Selina	Boarder	W	F	Hawn	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kapa Mary A	Boarder	W	F	Chinese	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Jones W. Wiggin	Boarder	Ca	M	Octoon	1872	28	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	1899	7	Al	Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
69	94			Pomroy Wallace	Head	Ca	M	Mulatto	Febr 1861	38	M	14			California	England	England	1880	20	Al	Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
				— Laia	Wife	W	F	Hawn	March 1866	34	M	14	4	4	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				— Jane	Daughter	W	F	Hawn	March 1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				at school	10								
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Hawn	October 1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				at school	10								
				— Elena	Daughter	W	F	Hawn	Febr 1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				at school	10								
				Louis [illegible]	Son	W	M	Hawn	Nov 1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.													
70	95			Wong Ock [illegible]	Head	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	19			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Teacher (school)	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R	H	
				Wong Ock See	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1868	32	M	19	4	4	China	China	China	1895	5					no	no	no	no			
				Ah Hip	Son	Ch	M	Un	1893	7	S				China	China	China	1895	5				10	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Tang Wan	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1886	14	S				China	China	China	1895	5		at school	10		yes	yes	yes	no			
				Ah Lei	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China													
				Ah King	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan 1899	1/12	S					Hawaiian Isl.	China	China													
				Lum King	Lodger	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5		Tailor			yes	yes	no	no			

Gosset Lane

B 13.

7-300.

E. D. 21

85-41

B

SHEET No. 10

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Edward T. Ba... Special Agent.

Lane

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (inj. Kuleana, or both).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		74	96	Lamon Ah Tai	Head	Ch	M	Un	1878	22	M	3			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Merchant	6		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		74
27				Lin Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1880	20	M	3	0	0	China	China	China	1885	15					no	no	no	no			
28				Ah Moi Tai Tai	Lodger	Ch	F	Un	1840	60	Wd		3	3	China	China	China	1880	20					no	no	no	no			
29		72	97	Wong Get Yan	Head	Ch	M	Un	1832	68	M	24	5	5	China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Janitor	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		74
30				Wong How Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1860	40	M	24	5	5	China	China	China	1882	18					yes	yes	yes	no			
31				Wong Annie	Daughter	Ch	F	Unk	1878	22	S				England	China	China	1882	18		Bookkeeper			yes	yes	yes	yes			
32				Wong Took	Son	Ch	M	April	1878	22	S				England	China	China	1882	18		Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
33				Wong Mary	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1883	17	S				California	China	China	1884	16					yes	yes	yes	yes			
34				Wong Philip	Son	Ch	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				At school	10		yes	yes	yes	yes			
35		73	98	Lee Ting Pf-4	Head	Ch	M	Un	1836	64	M	22			China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Grocer & Trade	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		74
36				Wong Yook	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1850	50	M	22	2	2	China	China	China	1878	22					no	no	no	no			
37				Ah Lee	Son	Ch	M	Un	1877	19	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				Carpenter			yes	yes	no	no			
38				Ah Law	Son	Ch	M	Unk	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				At school	10		yes	yes	yes	yes			
39		4	99	Lee Tim Pf-3	Head	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	M	3			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Cabinetmaker	0		no	no	no	no	R		74
40				Lei Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1882	18	M	3	1	1	China	China	China	1893	7					no	no	no	no			
41				Ah Ping	Son	Ch	M	April	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													
42		74	100	Tong Wah Pf-6	Head	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	M	17			China	China	China	1875	25	Al	Baker	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		74
43				Chow Tong Annie	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1867	33	M	17	4	4	China	China	China	1884	16					yes	yes	no	no			
44				Kyi Yi	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China							no	no	no	no			
45				Yam Moi	Daughter	Ch	F	March	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				At school	10		no	no					
46				Chong Lee	Son	Ch	M	Oct	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				At school	10								
47				Chong Tup	Son	Ch	M	May	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													
48		75	101	Ah Tack	Head	Ch	M	Un	1864	34	M	2			China	China	China	1880	20		Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		74
49				Chock Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1875	25	M	2	1	1	China	China	China	1894	6					yes	yes	no	no			
50				Ah Tow	Daughter	Ch	F	March	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													

A 12

7-300.

E. D. 81 8532 A

SHEET No. 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 71

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8 11 day of June, 1900, Edward Tucker, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or lease.	
		1	2	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			102	Loi Sai Pf-13	Head	Ch	M	Un	1852	48	M	26			China	China	China	1871	29	Al	Storekeeper	3		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	1
				Lum See	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1857	43	M	26	14	14	China	China	China	1885	15					yes	yes	yes	no				2
				Ah Kow	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	Hawaiian Isls					0		yes	yes	yes	no				3
				Ah Chan	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1885	15					yes	yes	yes	no				4
				Ah Low	Son	Ch	M	Un	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	Hawaiian Isls					0	no	no	no	no				5
				Lum Pui	Son	Ch	M	Un	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				at school	10	yes	yes	yes	no				6
				Lum How	Son	Ch	M	May	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				at school	10	yes	yes	yes	no				7
				Ah Lin	Daughter	Ch	F	April	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				at school	10	yes	yes	yes	no				8
				Lum Chi	Daughter	Ch	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				at school	10								9
				Ah Low	Son	Ch	M	March	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				at school	10								10
				Lum Tin	Son	Ch	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				at school	10								11
				Lum Chon	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China													12
				Lum Lee [illegible]	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China													13
	76	103	Kam Tai Pf-9	Head	Ch	M	Un	1868	42	M	16			China	China	China	1870	30	Al	Storekeeper	3		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	14
				Chan See	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1869	31	M	16	3	3	China	China	China	1895	5					yes	yes	no	no				15
				Ah Low	Son	Ch	M	Un	1889	11	S				China	China	China				at school	10	no	no	yes	no				16
				Lum Tin	Son	Ch	M	Un	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China													17
				Lum Wong	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China													18
				Ah Long	Brother-in-Law	Ch	M	Un	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	no				19
				Ah Chim	Brother-in-Law	Ch	M	Un	1886	14	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	no				20
				Chung Ling	Cousin	Ch	M	Un	1858	42	M	15			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Salesman	0		no	no	no	no				21
				Ah Loi	Lodger	Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				Farmhand	0		yes	yes	yes	no				22
		104	Kong Tak Pf-7	Head	Ch	M	Un	1855	45	M	20			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Hackdriver	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				23
				Wong Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1870	30	M	20	5	5	China	China	China	1880	20					no	no	no	no				24
				Ah Yi	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China							yes	yes	yes					25

Board & Lane

B

7-300.

E. D. 21

8533-

B

SHEET No. 11

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 11

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution.

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Edward Foster, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or citizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana (K), or Hilina'i (Hi).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Ah Lan	Son	Ch	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				at school	10	yes	yes	yes	no				26
				Ah Ting	Son	Ch	M	April	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													27
				Lam Yi	Son	Ch	M	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													28
				Ah Hoi	Son	Ch	M	June	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													29
	77	105		Lai Chow	Head	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	1			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Hackdriver	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H		30
				Lam Tee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1875	25	M	1	2	2	China	China	China	1885	15				no	no	no	no				31
				Lai Din	Son	Ch	M	Oct	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													32
				Lai Ting	Daughter	Ch	F	Feb	1900	7/12	S																			33
	78	106		Lam Ting	Head	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	M	15			China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Storekeeper	5	yes	yes	no	no	R	H		34
				Hong Tee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1865	35	M	15	3	3	China	China	China	1895	5				no	no	no	no				35
	79	107		Yong Yow	Head	Ch	M	Un	1857	43	M	5			China	China	China	1887	20	Al	Cook	5	yes	yes	no	no	R	H		36
				——— Mary	Wife	PH	F	Un	1882	18	M	5	1	1	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl						no	no	yes	yes				37
				——— Lubi	Daughter	PH	F	March	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	Hawaiian Isl													38
	80	108		Leong Ping	Head	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	M	3			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Hatmaker	4	yes	yes	no	no	R	H		39
				Ah Yow	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1879	21	M	3	0	0	Hawaiian Isl	China	China						no	no	no	no				40
				Lee Taw	Cousin	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	10	Al	Carpenter	0	no	no	no	no				41
	81	109		Lum Chow	Head	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	no	no	R	H		42
				Ah Chow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	no	no				43
				Ah Lee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	no	no				44
				Ah Kong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	no	no				45
				Ah Lee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	no	no				46
	82	110		Ah Tai	Head	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	M	4			China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Tailor	5	yes	yes	no	no	R	H		47
				Kong Tee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1882	18	M	4	1	1	China	China	China	1894	6				no	no	no	no				48
				Ah Lee	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													49
	23	111		Kato	Head	Jap	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Clothesmaker		yes	yes	yes	no				50

A 28

7-300.

E. D. 21 8562 A

SHEET No. 12

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 12

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Edward Waller, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of kuleana, &c.) home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Kino	Partner	Jp	F	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no			
2				Kow Yong	Lodger	Ch	M	Un	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1885	15	12	Storekeeper			yes	yes	no	yes			
3		84	112	Cunningham	Head	Ca	F	July	1871	28	Wd	2	2		California	Denmark	Massachusetts	1875	25					yes	yes	yes	no	R		H
4				Hazel	Daughter	Ca	F	Octr	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	California	California				at school		10							
5				Muriel	Daughter	Ca	F	Febr.	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	California	California													
6				Conn John D	Lodger	Ca	M	April	1835	65	S				New Jersey	at sea (England)	Massachusetts	1870	30	Na	Janitor at Club	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
7				Christian John	Partner	Ca	M	Octr	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Denmark	Massachusetts				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes			
8		85	113	Hona Mr	Head	Ch	M	Jan.	1858	42	M	22			Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	no	O	F	L
9				— Keoloha	Wife	H	F	May	1864	36	M	22	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	no			
10				— Lilly	adopted Daughter	H	F	Octr	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes			
11				— Kate	adopted Daughter	H	F	Aug.	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
12				Everett Nakai	Mother in Law	H	F	Un	1838	62	Wd		5	5	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
13				Lapaniula John W	brother in law	H	M	Un	1856	44	M	27			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Cowboy	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
14				— Kahele	Sister in law	H	F	Un	1861	39	M	27	3	3	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
15				Hona Mosei	Cousin	H	M	Octr	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
16				Lapaniula John	Cousin	H	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
17				Saki John	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1862	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6		Bicycle Repairer	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
18		86	114	Hona Alexander	Head	H	M	Octr	1878	22	M	4			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Coalweigher	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
19		87	115	Morimitsu	Head	Jp	M	Un	1863	37	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
20				— Rio	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1867	36	M	10	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no			
21				Yokuma	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1894	6	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1				•							
22				Shono	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1898	2	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1											
23				Ichida	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1858	42	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no			
24				Takao	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no			
25				Kajiama	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1881	19	S				Jap	Jap	Jap	1899	1	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no			

Street

B

7-300.

E. D. 21 83-16 B

SHEET No. 12

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 12

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Edgar Fuller, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school for months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Illuminated by kerosene, or lamps.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Yoshida	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no				26
27				Shiwa	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no				27
28				Inomoto I	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no				28
29				Nakagawa	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no				29
30				Inomoto T	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no				30
31				Takamatsu	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no				31
32				Koniaka	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1878	7	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no				32
33				Koga	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1853	47	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no				33
34				Nishie	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no				34
35				Honda	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1863	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	yes	no				35
36				Miamoto	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no				36
37	88	116		Yamachika	Head	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	M	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1889	11	Al	Confectioner	4		yes	yes	yes	no	R	M		37
38				Take	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no				38
39				Kakada	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Lumberman	0		yes	yes	no	no				39
40				Kimoto	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Lumberman	0		yes	yes	no	no				40
41	89	117		Li Hong	Head	Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	M		41
42				Ho Kung Wai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Painter	0		yes	yes	no	no				42
43				Yong Wai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1885	15	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Painter	0		no	no	no	no				43
44				Lum Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no				44
45		118		Wai Jin	Head	Ch	M	Un	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no		M		45
46				Hong Chow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				46
47				Hon Lim	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				47
48				Hoo Kai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1898	3	Al	Painter	0		yes	yes	no	no				48
49	90	119		Ah Lan	Head	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Painter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	M		49
50				Lum Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Painter	0		no	no	no	no	O			50

Dorsett Lane

A

SHEET No. 13

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. HONOLULU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Edward Keller, Special Agent.

E. D. 21 8570 A

SHEET No. 373

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, business, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	91	120		Pualus Hanatio 3	Head	M	F	Un	1823	77	W		5	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	L	1
				— George	Son	M	M	Octor	1870	29	M	5			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Newspaper Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				2
				Hopii Nayapakai	Niece	M	F	Nov.	1870	29	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes				3
	121			Awaawa Fanapi 4	Head	M	M	Octor.	1858	42	M	18			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Hatmaker	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	4
				— Kalomoka	Wife	M	F	Agust	1855	45	M	18	4	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes				5
				— Rosie	Daughter	M	F	June	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				6
				— Hanna	adopt daughter	M	F	March	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	Hawaiian Ids				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				7
	92	122		Koshimisu 2-3	Head	Jap	M	Un	1873	27	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	8
				Hana	Wife	Jap	F	Un	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no				9
		123		Yanagihara 2-4	Head	Jap	M	Un	1866	34	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	10
				Tomi	Wife	Jap	F	Un	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2												11
				Seitoku	Son	Jap	M	Un	1898	1	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	at school		10	no	no	no	no				12
				Misaki	Daughter	Jap	F	July	1899	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan													13
		124		Yamamoto 2-3	Head	Jap	M	Un	1867	33	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	14
				Toyo	Wife	Jap	F	Un	1870	30	M	12	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no				15
				Nida	Lodger	Jap	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no				16
	93	125		Kaumakaole 2-3	Head	H	M	Febr	1862	38	M	15			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Hackdriver	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	17
				— Becky	Wife	H	F	Apr	1868	32	M	15	1	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes				18
				Kamanaw Jamej	Brother	H	M	Un	1878	21	M	6			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Hackdriver	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				19
				— Kawaikaw	Sister-in-law	H	F	Un	1880	20	M	6	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes				20
				Kaumakaole Joseph	Brother	H	M	Un	1875	25	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Hackdriver	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				21
				Kaapila Helen	Niece	H	F	May	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				22
				Kaahue Esther	Niece	H	F	June	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				23
				Kaehua Jessie 2-3	Lodger	H	M	Octo	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	yes				24
	94	126		Wong Chong Jo	Head	Ch	M	Un	1878	52	M	20			China	China	China	1873	27	Al	Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	25

B

SHEET No. 13

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Edwin Keller, Special Agent.

E. D. 21

B 857

SHEET No. 18

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes), tenant, or home	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Hong Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1865	35	M	20	5	5	China	China	China	1880	20													26
27				Chon Wan	Daughter	Ch	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	no				27
28				Chon Sun	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1894	12	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				at school		10	yes	no	yes	no				28
29				Chon Gai	Son	Ch	M	March	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				at school		10								29
30				Chon Chin	Son	Ch	M	May	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China						0								30
31				Chon Sum	Son	Ch	M	Feb.	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China														31
32				Won Tong	Brother	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	M	0			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Commission Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	no				32
33				How Lee	Father-in-Law	Ch	F	Un	1881	19	M	0	0	0	China	China	China	1898	2					no	no	no	no				33
34				Fook Hong	Cousin	Ch	M	Un	1836	64	S				China	China	China	1880	20		Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				34
35		127		Ah Kow pf 2	Head	Ch	M	Un	1866	40	Wd				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Poultry peddler	0		yes	yes	no	no			H	35
36				Kow Fai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Bana peddler	0		yes	yes	no	no				36
37		128		Ah Chong pf	Head	Ch	M	Un	1852	48	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	no			H	37
38				Ah Teng	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1853	47	S				China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Laborer on Plantation	0		yes	yes	no	no				38
39				Ah Lin	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1858	42	S				China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Laborer unskilled	0		yes	yes	no	no				39
40		95	129	Yu Poo pf 3	Head	Ch	M	Un	1862	38	M	2			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Gardener	0		yes	no	yes	no	R	F		40
41				Ah Fow	Nephew	Ch	M	Un	1882	18	M	2	0	0	China	China	China	1898	2	Al				no	no	no	no				41
42				Chow Sow	Servant	Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Cook	0		no	no	no	no				42
43			130	Wai Fong pf 3	Head	Ch	M	Un	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	no			H	43
44				Lee Pun	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no				44
45				Lee Pun	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Lumberman	0		no	no	no	no				45
46		96	131	Kwong Wai pf 3	Head	Ch	M	May	1872	27	S				Hawaiian Isls	[illegible]	Hawaiian Isls				Cooperative store	2		yes	yes	yes	no	R	F		46
47				Kwong Tyo	Brother	Ch	M	Oct	1870	30	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	Hawaiian Isls				Contractor	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				47
48				Lalupea Annie	Ward	H	F	Feb.	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				At school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				48
49		97	132	Ah Fisan	Head	Ch	M	Un	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	yes	no	R	F		49
50				Ah Quong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	yes	no				50

King Street

A 1900 C

7-300.

E. D. 21 85-83

SHEET No. 14

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Edward Keller, Special Agent.

SHEET No. 14 A

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Tang Won	Partner	Ch	M	Us	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	no				1
2				Ang Gee	Partner	Ch	M	Us	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no				2
3				Ah Long	Partner	Ch	M	Us	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no				3
4				Ah Fat	Partner	Ch	M	Us	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no				4
5	98	133		Kailua Bc 4-1 Pl-4	Head R	H	M	Us	1860	40	M	10			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Milkhand	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F	5
6				— Hawkina	Wife	H	M	Us	1870	30	M	10	6	4	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							yes	yes	yes	yes				6
7				— Benjamin	Son	H	M	Maui	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl						0								7
8				Kailiuli Fred	Cousin	H	M	Us	1872	28	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer Sugar	4		yes	yes	yes	yes				8
9	99	134		Hoi George 5-3 Pl-3	Head R	H	M	Us	Feb.	36	M	9			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Engineman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F	9
10				— Kesia	Wife	H	F	Us	1871	29	M	9	1	0	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							no	no	no	yes				10
11				Kaohi	Nephew	H	M	April	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				at school		10								11
12				Hadiga	adopted daughter	H	F	Us	1897	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl														12
13				Kutokai George	Father-in-law	H	M	Us	1821	79	Wid				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							yes	yes	yes	yes				13
14	100	135		Okamura 1-1 Pl-11	Head	Jp	M	Us	1857	43	M	20			Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15	Al	Boarding house Keeper	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		F	14
15				Shiga	Wife	Jp	F	Us	1866	34	M	20	7	6	Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15					no	no	no	no				15
16				Morie	Daughter	Jp	F	April	1884	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15		Teacher Primary Sch	0	10	yes	yes	yes	yes				16
17				Michie	Daughter	Jp	F	Octo	1887	13	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	13		at school		10	yes	yes	yes	no				17
18				Riku	Daughter	Jp	F	Octo	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan				at school		10								18
19				Kabuto	Son	Jp	M	Febr	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan				at school		10								19
20				Haru	Daughter	Jp	F	Octo	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan														20
21				Hikato	Son	Jp	M	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan														21
22				Joe	Servant	Jp	M	Us	1874	26	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no				22
23				Toyoshima	Servant	Jp	M	Us	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	2	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no				23
24				Ohara	Servant	Jp	F	Us	1899	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Cook	0		no	no	no	no				24
25	101	136		Le Kong 2-1 Pl-3	Head R	Ch	M	Us	1847	53	M	33			China	China	China	1873	27	Al	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	25

Ward 6 Street

B 15.0

7300.

E. D. 21 85-87

B

SHEET No. 14

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 4

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Edwin Walker, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.		CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME		
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months at work employed.	Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Lee Hong	Brother	Ch	M	Ja	1862	38	M	20			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Hawaiian Tobacco Peddler	0		yes	yes	no	no				26
				Hin Fom	Cousin	Ch	M	Ja	1864	36	M	10			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				27
		102	137	Hua Poo 5-1/5	Head	Ch	M	Ja	1860	40	M	20			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Pormaker	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		F	28
				Wor Lung 4	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1866	34	M	15			China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Pormaker	0		yes	yes	no	yes				29
				Ah Sing	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1868	32	M	10			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Pormaker	0		yes	yes	no	yes				30
				Ah Yon	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1864	36	M	15			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Pormaker	0		yes	yes	no	no				31
				Lum Mow 1	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1870	30	M	6			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Pormaker	0		yes	yes	no	no				32
		103	138	Lee Wai 4 of 6	Head 2 K	Ch	M	Ja	1867	33	M	5			China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Coachbuilder	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F	33
				Low Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Ja	1877	23	M	5	1	1	China	China	China	1896	4					no	no	no	no				34
				Yom Lin	Daughter	Ch	F	Mau	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													35
				Ah Kiu	Niece	Ch	F	Ja	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China							yes	yes	yes	no				36
				Ah Lim	Niece	Ch	F	Hon	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				at school	10	yes	yes	no	no				37
				Hoo Lin 19-5	adopted daughter	Ch	F	Ja	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1896	4					no	no	no	no				38
		104	139	Lum Tang 4 of 5	Head	Ch	M	Ja	1868	32	M	10			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Shoemaker	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		F	39
				Lum Wai	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Shoemaker	0		no	no	no	no				40
				Ah Sam	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Shoemaker	0		no	no	no	no				41
				Ah Fun	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Shoemaker	0		no	no	no	no				42
				Yee Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1829	70	M	40			China	China	China	1897	3	Al				yes	yes	no	no				43
			140	Chong Won 5 of 5	Head	Ch	M	Ja	1850	50	M	10			China	China	China	1877	23	Al	Tailor	2		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F	44
				Chung Yong	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1868	32	M	6			China	China	China	1883	13	Al	Tailor	0		no	no	no	no				45
				Chong Kon Chung	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Tailor	0		no	no	no	no				46
				Chong Fai	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Tailor	0		yes	yes	no	no				47
				Chong Tang	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Tailor	0		no	no	no	no				48
			141	Chee Tin 3 of 3	Head	Ch	M	Ja	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		F	49
				Lum Choc	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	no				50

King Street

A

SHEET No. 15

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

E. D. 22 85-92 75 A

SHEET No. 15

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Edward Walker, Special Agent.

King Street

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Kong Kow	Partner	Ch	M	Us	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1877	23	Al	Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				1
2			142	Lum Chew Singg	Head	Ch	M	Us	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		T	2
3				Cheong Yee	Partner	Ch	M	Us	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Salesman	0		yes	yes	no	no				3
4			143	Ah Hoi Gee	Head	Ch	M	Us	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		T	4
5				Ah Yong	Partner	Ch	M	Us	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				5
6				Ah Sik	Partner	Ch	M	Us	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Painter	0		no	no	no	no				6
7				Tin Wai	Partner	Ch	M	Us	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Painter	0		yes	yes	no	no				7
8		105	144	Ah Chow	Head	Ch	M	Us	1851	49	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Barber	0		no	no	no	no	R		T	8
9				Yong Lang	Partner	Ch	M	Us	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Barber	0		no	no	no	no				9
10		106	145	Chang Fook	Head	Ch	M	Us	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Restaurant Keeper	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		T	10
11				Pow Yin	Servant	Ch	M	Us	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Cook	0		no	no	no	no				11
12				Ah Yin	Servant	Ch	M	Us	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Cook	0		no	no	no	no				12
13				Yong Tow	Servant	Ch	M	Us	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Cook	0		no	no	no	no				13
14				Ah How	Servant	Ch	M	Us	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Waiter	0		no	no	no	no				14
15				Yong Low	Servant	Ch	M	Us	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Waiter	0		yes	yes	no	no				15
16				Kah Yang	Servant	Ch	M	Us	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Waiter	0		yes	yes	no	no				16
17				Pong Loi	Servant	Ch	M	Us	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes	no				17
18		107	146	Lum Chung	Head	Ch	M	Us	1855	45	M	16			China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		T	18
19				Yong Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Us	1885	15	M				China			1885	5					no	no	no	no				19
20				Ah Yam	Son	Ch	M	Us	1885	15	S				China	China	China	1894	1		Tailor	0		no	no	no	no				20
21				Lin How	Daughter	Ch	F	Us	1888	12	S				China	China	China				at school			yes	yes	yes	yes				21
22				Ah Loi	Son	Ch	M	Mex	1890	10	S				China	China	China				at school		10	no	no	no	no				22
23				Wong Loi	Son	Ch	M	Utah	1892	8	S				China	China	China				at school		10								23
24				Yam Yit	Daughter	Ch	F	Hawaii	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				at school		10								24
25				Wong Lin	Son	Ch	M	Hawaii	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														25

B 21-1 B

7-300.

E. D. 21 8397

B

SHEET No. 15

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 15

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Edward Baker, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months at work employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Rented or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Tung Yee	Son	Ch	M	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														26
27				Yee Kin	Son	Ch	M	Sept	1899	11m	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														27
28			147	Lyn Kit	Head	Ch	M	Us	1853	47	S				China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Baker	0		yes	yes	yes	no	no	R		H	28
29				Lyn Yee	Partner	Ch	M	Us	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Baker	0		yes	yes	no	no					29
30		108	148	Lyn Hop	Son	Ch	M	Us	1863	37	M	5			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	30
31				Ah Sam	Wife	Ch	F	Us	1870	20	M	5	3	3	China	China	China	1892	8					no	no	no	no					31
32				Ah Sin	Daughter	Ch	F	Us	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														32
33				Yook Yin	Daughter	Ch	F	Us	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														33
34				Foon Yee	Nephew	Ch	M	Us	1886	14	S				China	China	China				at school		10	ye	ye	ye	no				34
35				Ming Sin	Lodger	Ch	M	Us	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Woodcutter	0		no	no	no	no					35
36		109	149	Sam Quai	Head	Ch	M	Us	1860	40	M	10			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	36
37				Ah Moi	Wife	Ch	F	Us	1873	27	M	10	3	3	China	China	China	1890	10					no	no	no	no					37
38				Ah Chon	Son	Ch	M	Us	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				at school		10								38
39				Ah Tong	Son	Ch	M	Us	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														39
40				Ah Sin	Son	Ch	M	Us	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														40
41		110	150	Ah Yow	Head	Ch	M	Us	1861	39	M	15			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	41
42				Ah Lin	Wife	Ch	F	Us	1870	30	M	15	2	2	China	China	China	1890	10					no	no	no	no					42
43				Quai Yam	Daughter	Ch	F	Mont	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				at school		10								43
44				Ah Yee	Son	Ch	M	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														44
45				Ah Won	Lodger	Ch	M	Us	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no					45
46		111	151	Ah Quai	Head	Ch	M	Us	1834	66	M	10			China	China	China	1865	35	Al	Storekeeper			yes	yes	no	no	O	N	H	46
47				Ah How	Wife	Ch	F	Us	1870	30	M	10	3	3	China	China	China	1890	10					no	no	no	no					47
48				Ah Kow	Son	Ch	M	Oahu	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				at school		10	yes	no	no	no				48
49				Ah Fun	Son	Ch	M	Oahu	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				at school		10								49
50				Ah Lin	Daughter	Ch	F	Maui	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														50

Kings Street

A

7-300.

E. D. 21 8602 A

SHEET No. 16

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 16

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Edward Hosmer, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Block.	House Number.	Number of dwelling House, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Chan Gin	Brother	Ch	M	Un	1858	42	M	4			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Salesman	0		ye	ye	no	no			
				Ah Foo	Brother	Chok	M	Mard	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896	10	Al	Bookkeeper	0		ye	ye	no	no			
				Ah Wah	Cousin	Chok	M	Wid	1854	45	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Salesman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Ah Chaw	Brother	Chok	M	Wid	1854	36	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Salesman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Ah Sing	Brother	Ch	M	Un	1886	14	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	At school		10	no	no	no	no			
	112	152	Gon Hee	Head	Ch	M	Un	1884	16	S					China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Section	0		ye	ye	no	no	R		F
			Ah Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S					China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Caretaker of Church	0		ye	ye	no	no			
	113	153	Ah Sam	Head	Ch	M	Un	1877	23	S					China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Tailor	0		ye	ye	no	no	R		F
			Ah Kow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1871	29	S					China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Tailor	0		no	no	no	no			
	114	154	Fukushima	Head	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Owner of bowling alley	0		ye	ye	no	no	R		F
			Sugimoto	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Proprietor Pin Gallery									
	115	155	Tashima	Head	Jp	M	Un	1876	25	M	1				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Dyer of clothes	0		ye	ye	ye	no	R		F
			Fusa	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1881	19	M					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no			
			Iwanaka	Lodger	Jp	F	Un	1872	28	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Storekeeper	0		yes	ye	no	no			
		156	Takahasi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		F
			Otaka	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1879	22	M					Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					no	no	no	no			
	116	157	Kwata	Head	Jp	M	Un	1869	33	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Icecream Stand Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		F
			Masa	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1862	38	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10					no	no	no	no			
			Kozima	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Barber	0		yes	yes	no	no			
	117	158	Koda	Head	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	M	7				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Barber	0		no	no	no	no	R		F
			Sawa	Wife	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	M	7				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					no	no	no	no			
			Tanaka	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Barber	0		no	no	no	no			
	118	159	Ching Yan	Head	Ch	M	Un	1863	37	M	0				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Restaurant Keeper	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		F
			Ah Kiu	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1882	18	M	0				China	China	China	1896	4					no	no	no	no			
			Ah Kim	Brother	Ch	F	Un	1875	25	M		3	3		China	China	China	1880	20					no	no	no	no			

B 18 [illegible]

SHEET No. 16

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Edward T. Coker, Special Agent.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 21

8610

B

SHEET No. 16

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Ah Hin	Nephew	Ch	M	March	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				26
				Ah Chack	Nephew	Ch	M	Oct.	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				27
				Ah On	Nephew	Ch	M	April	[illegible]	12	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				28
				Ah Wa	Cousin	Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S		-		China	China	China	1892	8	Al				yes	yes	no	no				29
				Ah Won	Cousin	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				30
				Ah Mong	Cousin	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	M	2			China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Farmhand (Rice)	0		yes	yes	no	yes				31
				Kee Fu	Cousin	Ch	M	Un	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Printer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				32
	159	160	Kaiu Hanaka	Head	H	F	Un	1868	32	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	33
			Hanaka Kelli	Auntie	H	F	Un	1858	62	Wd	-	0	0	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							yes	yes	yes	yes				34
			Kaae Wahine	Aunt	H	F	Un	1830	70	Wd		0	0	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl														35
			Kaiu Pomiai	adopt. Son	H	M	Un	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							yes	yes	yes	yes				36
			Kaiu Kani	adopt. Child	H	F	Un	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				at school		10								37
	120	161	Okapahu Wiliki	Head	PH	M	Oahu	1860	40	M	3			Hawaiian Isl	British Columbia	British Columbia	1867	33	Na	Foreman of Gang of Laborers	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	38
			Kahanilu	Wife	PH	F	Un	1868	32	M	3	2	2	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							yes	yes	yes	yes				39
			Hoku	Daughter	PH	F	Maui	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	British Columbia	Hawaiian Isl														40
			Elisabeth	Daughter	PH	F	June	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	British Columbia	Hawaiian Isl														41
	124	162	Kanie Samuel	Head	H	M	April	1871	29	M	5			Hawaiian Isl	[illegible]	[illegible]				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	42
			Kanie	Wife	H	F	Un	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Hawaiian Isl	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes	yes				43
			Amoi	Daughter	H	F	Un	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isl	[illegible]	[illegible]														44
			Kaaihakaloa	Son	H	M	Oahu	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	[illegible]	[illegible]				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes				45
	123	163	Kahelona Lono	Head	H	M	Un	1879	21	M	2			Hawaiian Isl	[illegible]	[illegible]														46
			Kelani	Wife	H	F	Un	1884	16	M	2	0	0	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer (Dock)	4		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	47
			Faber Kapapa	Head	H	F	Un	1854	46	Wd		6	1	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							no	no	no	no				48
			Kilanelu	Daughter	H	F	Febr	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							yes	yes	no	no	R		H	49
	122	165	Chong Leong	Head	Ch	M	Un	1858	42	M	5			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Foreman of Gang of Workmen	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	50

A 15.1 91

8616

E. D. 21

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 17

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 17 A

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Evans Tener, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Gip Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1877	23	M	5	0	0	China	China	China	1895	5					no	no	no	no			
2				Chong Lin	Lodger	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	M	0			China	China	China	1870	20	Na	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
3				Ah Lin	Lodger	Ch	F	Un	1882	18	M	0	0	0	China	China	China	[illegible]	15					no	no	no	no			
4		124	166	Kiel Henry	Head	Ca	M	March	1850	50	M	18			England	England	England	1896	4	Na	Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
5				— Elizabeth	Wife	Ca	F	Feb	1860	39	M	18	6	4	England	England	England	1899	1					yes	yes	yes	yes			
6				— James	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1885	14	S				England	England	England	1896	4		Collector for Newspaper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
7				— John	Son	Ca	M	May	1887	13	S				England	England	England	1899	1					yes	yes	yes	yes			
8				— Lizzie	Daughter	Ca	F	April	1891	9	S				California	England	England	1899	1		At school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes			
9				— Margaret	Daughter	Ca	F	June	1892	8	S				California	England	England	1899	1		At school		10	yes	yes	yes	yes			
10		125	167	Leong How	Head	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	M	3			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Tailor	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
11				Hoy Kip	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1897	21	Al	Tailor	0		no	no	no	no			
12				Ah Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
13				Ah Jon	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1885	17	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Tailor	0		no	no	no	no			
14		126	168	Chow Hong	Head	Ch	M	Un	1858	42	M	[illegible]			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Druggist			yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
15				Look Lee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1842	58	S				China	China	China	1865	35	Al	Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
16				Low Kong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
17		127	169	Hayashi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1857	43	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H
18				Suga	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1870	30	M	13	4	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	10					no	no	no	no			
19				Jon	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1889	11	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10		At school		10	no	no	no	no			
20				Taka	Son	Jp	M	Un	1892	8	S				Japan	Japan	Japan				At school		10							
21				Mosa	Servant	Jp	M	Un	1895	5	S				Japan	Japan	Japan						0							
22				Chide	Son	Jp	M	Un	1898	2	S				Japan	Japan	Japan													
23				Kodzi	Brother	Jp	M	Un	1886	14	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no			
24				Takimoto	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
25				Kagamori	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Coachman	0		no	no	no	no			

Wing Hoar

B

SHEET No. 17

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Edward Keller, Special Agent.

E. D. 21

B

SHEET No. 17

862

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school within the year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned but, Kuleana, or lease.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		128	170	Ah Hong 2-1 of 2	Head	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	26
27				Hong Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Storekeeper			yes	yes	yes	yes				27
28		129	171	Long Kong 15 of 17	Head	Ch	M	Un	[illegible]	50	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Carriagebuilder	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	28
29				Lew Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Carriagebuilder	0		no	no	no	no				29
30				Lew Sing	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Carriagebuilder	0		yes	yes	no	no				30
31				Ah Lew	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				31
32		130	172	Tarata Firosi 1-3	Head	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	32
33				Murakami	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1866	34	M	9	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4					no	no	no	no				33
34				Mika	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Expressman	0		no	no	yes	no				34
35		131	173	Imasaka Kaita 1-2	Head	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1889	11	Al	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	35
36				Matsuzi	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no				36
37		132	174	Tong Hing 11-2 of 2	Head	Ch	M	Un	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	37
38				Ah See	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1883	15	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				38
39				Lew Yum	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1898	5	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no				39
40				Yun Hoe	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				40
41				Ah Quan	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1887	13	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	at school			yes	yes	yes	no				41
42				Tong Chon	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1849	51	S				China	China	China	1882	12	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	no				42
43				Wai Yim	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1848	52	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	no				43
44				Ah Wan 11-2 of 2	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	25	S				China	China	China	1898	4	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				44
45			175	Ah Fon 1-3 of 3	Head	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Trimspeeder	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	45
46				Ah Wat	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Trimspeeder	0		yes	yes	yes	no				46
47				Ah Waing 2-3	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Trimspeeder	0		yes	yes	no	no				47
48		133	176	Lee Ling 1-1	Head	Ch	M	Un	1863	37	M	0			China	China	China	1881	19	Al	Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	48
49				Ching See	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1880	20	M	0	0	0	China	China	China	1898	2					no	no	no	no				49
50				Ah Sam	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1898	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														50

Home Valued

A

SHEET No. 18

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Edward T. Ellor, Special Agent.

E. D. 21

8627

A

SHEET No. 18

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Ah Chong	Son	Ch	M	Us	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
			177	Hong Chin Pf-4	Head	Ch	M	Us	1862	38	M	7			China	China	China	1888	12	M	Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F
				Hong Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Us	1872	28	M	7	2	2	China	China	China		5				no	no	no	no			
				Ah Lin	Daughter	Ch	F	Oahu	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
				Yam Yoi	Son	Ch	M	Maui	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
			178	Chock Chong Pf-6	Head	Ch	M	Oahu	1868	32	M	10			China	China	China	1888	12		Steward on Steamer	0	yes	yes	yes	no	R		F
				Tom Lee	Boarder	Ch	F	Us	1871	29	M	10	3	3	China	China	China	1893	7				no	no	no	no			
				Sing Hoi	Daughter	Ch	F	Apdl	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1896	4				no	no	no	no			
				Yam How	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
				Yam Chow	Son	Ch	M	May	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
				Yam Foi	Son	Ch	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
			179	Ah Sam Pf-2	Head	Ch	F		1860	40	Wd		1	1	China	China	China	1890	10				no	no	no	no	R		F
				Ah Tau	Son	Ch	M		1888	12	S				China	China	China				at school	10	no	no	no	no			
			180	Ah Kim Pf-2	Head	Ch	M		1870	30	M	15			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Tailor	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F
				Lee	Wife	Ch	F		1873	27	M	15	4	4	China	China	China	1893	7				no	no	no	no			
				Ah Chon	Daughter	Ch	F		1888	12	S				China	China	China	1893	7				no	no	no	no			
				Lee Yin	Daughter	Ch	F	S	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
			181	Kaaka Pf-2	Head	Hw	M	Maui	1853	47	M	11			Hawaii Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Quartermaster on Steamer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F
				Lepaka	Wife	Hw	F	Oahu	1858	25	M	11	3	1	Hawaii Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	no	yes			
				Makaleka	Daughter	Hw	F	Apdl	1888	12	S				Hawaii Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school	10	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kaanana Makani	Daughter	Hw	F		1889	11	S				Hawaii Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school	10	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kapela Makanetti	Niece	Hw	F		1891	6	S				Hawaii Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school	10							
				Kahuna Hale	Nephew	Hw	M		1896	5	S				Hawaii Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school	10							
				Kaai Kahu	Cousin	Hw	M		1863	37	S				Hawaii Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Sailor	0	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kaai Eliah	Cousin	Hw	M		1879	21	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Sailor	0	yes	yes	yes	yes			

King Street

B

SHEET No. 18

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Edward Keller, Special Agent.

E. D. 21

8632 B

SHEET No. 18

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana, or lease.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Kanahele Malake	Lodger	H	F	Un	1871	29	M	15	5	4	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	no	no				26
	135	182	Kua Josef 3-1/3	Head	H	M	April	1862	38	M	14			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer (Dock)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		7	27
			Polly	Wife	H	F	Feb.	[illegible]	36	M	14	2	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				28
			Pelena Jenny	Niece	H	F	Un	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At school		10								29
	136	183	Ah New	Head	Ch	M	Un	1866	34	M	10			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		7	30
	137	184	Nabe	Head	Jp	M	Un	1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7	31
	138	185	Kimaka	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Watchman (Wood)	2		yes	yes	no		R		7	32
			Ateda	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	4	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				33
			Kawasoi	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no				34
King Island	139	186	Kong Fai 45-1/3	Head	Ch	M	Un	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Luna (Rice Plantation)	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		7	35
			Kong Jeel	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1853	47	S				China	China	China	1886	13	Al	Farmhand	0		no	no	no	no				36
			Ah Main	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farmhand	0		no	no	no	no				37
			Kam Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Farmhand	0		no	no	no	no				38
			Yon Loo	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				39
			Chan Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1848	52	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	no	no	no				40
			Chin Long	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1859	41	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				41
			Wan Yee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1864	46	S				China	China	China	1877	23	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				42
			Hong Long	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				43
			Wong Hoc I	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				44
			Wong Sop	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				45
			Hoy Young	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1849	51	S				China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				46
			Ah Yan	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				47
			Lum Shee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				48
			Ah Tin	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				49
			Kee Yuet	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				50

A 18..

7-300.

E. D. 21

79 A

SHEET No. 19

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 19

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Edward Waller. Special Agent.

King Street

	LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or home).	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1					Ah Yut	Partner	Ch	M		1886	14	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Farmhand	0		no	no	no	no				1	
2					Yee Chin	Partner	Ch	M		1883	17	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Farmhand	0		no	no	no	no				2	
3					Chun Ling	Partner	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1894	2	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				3	
4					Yong Wah Mon	Partner	Ch	M		1871	29	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				4	
5					Lee Loi	Partner	Ch	M		1862	38	S				China	China	China	1896	5	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				5	
6					Ah Tow	Partner	Ch	M		1878	22	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Farmhand	0		no	no	no	no				6	
7					Ah Yee	Partner	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Farmhand	0		no	no	no	no				7	
8					Ah Cheong	Partner	Ch	M		1884	16	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Farmhand	0		no	no	no	no				8	
9					Ah Gin	Partner	Ch	M		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Farmhand	0		no	no	no	no				9	
10					Ah Pon	Partner	Ch	M		1861	39	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				10	
11					Yah Chow	Partner	Ch	M		1876	25	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Farmhand	0		no	no	no	no				11	
12					Yeh Sam	Partner	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				12	
13					Ah Lian	Partner	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				13	
14					Young Chow	Partner	Ch	M		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				14	
15					Fong Lun	Partner	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				15	
16					Yee Fun	Partner	Ch	M		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				16	
17					Ah Loi	Partner	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				17	
18					Ah Kom	Partner	Ch	M		1873	27	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				18	
19					Wong Yee	Partner	Ch	M		1858	42	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				19	
20					Fan Chong	Partner	Ch	M		1850	50	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				20	
21					Yong Kow	Partner	Ch	M		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				21	
22					Ah Ho	Partner	Ch	M		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				22	
23					Lai Lin	Partner	Ch	M		1871	29	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				23	
24					Chang Fai	Partner	Ch	M		1864	36	S				China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Farmhand	0		no	no	no	no				24	
25					Chun Tick Nin	Partner	Ch	M		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farmhand	0		yes	yes	no	no				25	

B

7-300.

E. D. 21

B 863

SHEET No. 19

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 19

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Edgard Feller, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead int., kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Chock Jin	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farmland	0		yes	yes	yes	no					26
				Ah Tack	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1876	24	Al	Cook	0		no	no	no	yes					27
				Ah Tow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1874	6	Al	Cook	0		no	no	no	no					28
				Wong Hoo	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no					29
	140	187		How Kong	Head	Ch	M	Un	1861	39	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Storekeeper	3		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H		30
		188		Ah Sar	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	6	Al	Farmhand	0		no	no	no	no	R		H		31
				Yong Hoo	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Farmhand	0		no	no	no	no					32
				Wah Sin	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Farmhand	0		no	no	no	no					33
		189		Wee Hop	Head	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	13	Al	Vegetable Peddler	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H		34
		190		Ah Sam	Head	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Vegetable Peddler	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H		35
		191		Chong Chong	Head	Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1896	10	Al	Agent for Sewing Machines	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H		36
				Ah Kam	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	10	Al	Fruit peddler	5		no	no	no	no					37
	141	192		Masuma Matsui	Head	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Storekeeper	2		yes	yes	no	no	R		H		38
				Jato	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1867	37	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Storekeeper	2		yes	yes	yes	no					39
				Kyla	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	9	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	10					no	no	no	no					40
				Shigeru	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan				At school	10									41
				Kiyoko	Lodger	Jp	F	Un	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan	1898													42
				Matsuo Sonita	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Fisherman	4		yes	yes	no	no					43
	142	193		Kyuda Sada	Head	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	10	Al	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H		44
				Yoshi	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1872	28	M	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	10					no	no	no	no					45
				Matsumoto	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Tailor	0		no	no	no	no					46
	143	194		Tsukai	Head	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Barber	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H		47
				Tanaka	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Hairdresser	2		yes	yes	no	no					48
				Kiyoshi	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	no					49
				Tomozawa	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1855	45	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	14	Al	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no					50

King Street

A

7-300.

E. D. 21 86 & 85

A

SHEET No. 20

SHEET No. 20

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Edward Keller, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	2	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		144	195	Kai Tin 1-1 Pf-1	Head	Ch	M	Ja	1853	47	M	20			China	China	China	1872	28	All	Tin Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	1
2		145	196	Leong San 2-1 Pf-2	Head 1/3	Ch	M	Ja	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1894	6	All	Barber	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	2
3				Ah Song	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	All	Barber	0		no	no	no	no				3
4		146	197	Hin Kang 2-1 R-2	Head 1/3	Ch	M	Ja	1837	63	M	28			China	China	China	1869	31	All	Commission Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	4
5				Tai Hai	Employee	Ch	M	Ja	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1894	6	All	Salesman	0		yes	yes	no	no				5
6		147	198	Mun Tai 3-1 Pf-3	Head 2/3	Ch	M	Ja	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1887	13	All	Storekeeper (Grocery)	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	6
7				Ah Kow	Employee	Ch	M	Ja	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1898	2	All	Salesman	0		yes	yes	no	no				7
8				Kam Fat	Employee	Ch	M	Ja	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1892	8	All	Salesman	0		yes	yes	no	no				8
9		148	199	Lyum Onan 1-1 Pf-5	Head 1/3	Ch	M	Ja	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	All	Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	9
10				Lyum Kew	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1870	30	M	5			China	China	China	1893	7	All	Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	no				10
11				Lee Kew	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1870	30	M	5			China	China	China	1894	6	All	Butcher	0		yes	yes	no	no				11
12				Tack Chon	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1860	40	M	15			China	China	China	1885	15	All	Butcher	0		yes	yes	no	no				12
13				Lyum Keg 1-1	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1855	45	M	20			China	China	China	1888	12	All	Butcher	0		yes	yes	no	no				13
14		149	200	Mon Woo Pf-4	Head 1/3	Ch	M	Ja	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1890	10	All	Manager of Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	14
15				Lee Ling	Partner	Ch	M	Ja	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1880	20	All	Restaurant Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no				15
16				Wong Chee	Employee	Ch	M	Ja	1850	50	M	15			China	China	China	1890	10	All	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no				16
17				Ah Yep	Employee	Ch	M	Ja	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1897	3	All	Waiter	0		no	no	no	no				17
18				Ah Bee	Employee	Ch	M	Ja	1880	20	M	5			China	China	China	1896	10	All	Waiter	0		no	no	no	no				18
19				Ah Chan	Employee	Ch	M	Ja	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1891	9	All	Cook	0		no	no	no	no				19
20				Ah Him	Employee	Ch	M	Ja	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1885	15	All	Waiter	0		yes	yes	no	no				20
21				Ah Quong	Employee	Ch	M	Ja	1850	50	M	10			China	China	China	1892	8	All	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no				21
22				Kong Bow	Employee	Ch	M	Ja	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1882	18	All	Waiter	0		yes	yes	no	no				22
23		150		Tadara	Head	Jp	M	Ja	1877	23	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Dancing Hall Employee	0		yes	yes			P		P	23
24				Niamota I	Partner	Jp	M	Ja	1875	25	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Laborer (not skilled)	0		no	no	no	no				24
25				Niamota I	Partner	Jp	M	Ja	1877	23	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	All	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no				25

B

SHEET No. 20

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Edward Foster, Special Agent.

E. D. 21 8652 B

SHEET No. 20

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26					Miki	Partner	Jp	F	Un	1853	47	M	2	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no			
27					Aoy	Partner	Jp	F	Un	1878	22	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no			
28					Sato [illegible]	[illegible]	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Cook	0		no	no	no	no			
29		157	202		Watanabe Fogoro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1889	61	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Hotelkeeper	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
30					Tduna Gintana	Employee	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
31					Fuchi	Lodger	Jp	F	Un	1876	30	M	10	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10					no	no	no	no			
32					Kato	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan													
33					Uchigakiuchi	Employee	Jp	M	Un	1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Cook	0		yes	no	no	no			
34					Fukuyatima	Employee	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Cook	0		no	no	no	no			
35					Imai	Employee	Jp	M	Un	1861	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1888	12	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no			
36					Ida	Employee	Jp	M	Un	1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
37					Utagaki	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1864	36	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Plantationhand	0		no	no	no	no			
38					Ueda	Lodger	Jp	F	Un	1862	38	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10					no	no	no	no			
39					Tanamije	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1852	48	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
40					Miamoto	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no			
41					Tori	Lodger	Jp	F	Un	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no			
42					Mitsuji	Lodger	Jp	M	Japan	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan													
43					Nomura	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Horseman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
44					Ozeeka	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		no	no	no	no			
45					Tanamaroa	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		no	no	no	no			
46					Kagamura	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	[illegible]	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Plantationhand	3		no	no	no	no			
47					Ikuke Joe	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	[illegible]	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Plantationhand	3		no	no	no	no			
48					Tsuji	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	[illegible]	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Plantationhand	2		no	no	no	no			
49					Nakamura	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	[illegible]	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Plantationhand	2		no	no	no	no			
50					[illegible]	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	[illegible]	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Plantationhand	2		no	no	no	no			

A

8633

E. D. 21

SHEET No. 21

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Edward Keller, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or home).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
King				Aoki Tokusa	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Plantation hand	0		no	no	no	no			
				Murakami	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Plantation hand	3		no	no	no	no			
				Miamoto Kitaro	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Liba	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Nakayama	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Taiida	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Plantation hand	8		no	no	no	no			
				Ogata	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Plantation hand	0		no	no	no	no			
				Honda	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Plantation hand	3		no	no	no	no			
				Ueda	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Plantation hand	2		yes	yes	no	no			
				Okamoto	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Plantation hand	2		yes	yes	no	no			
				Matsumoto	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Ogawa	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		no	no	no	no			
				Tanaka	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Yata	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Mitsujo	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Plantation hand	2		yes	yes	no	no			
				Kisigami	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	[illegible]	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Plantation hand	2		yes	yes	no	no			
				Kisimura	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	[illegible]	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Plantation hand	3		yes	yes	no	no			
				Outa Kitaro	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Carpenter	3		no	no	no	no			
				Matsumoto Ume	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	[illegible]	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Plantation hand	2		no	no	no	no			
				Ouata Kitaro	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	[illegible]	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no			
				Matsubayashi	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	[illegible]	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Fish merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	
				Lee Tan	Lodger	Ch	M	Un	[illegible]	30	M	10			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R	F	
				Ah Chee	Lodger	Ch	M	Un	[illegible]	23	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Lumbermill Hand	0		no	no	no	no	R	F	
12				Kyota	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	[illegible]	35	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		Seamstress	0		no	no	no	no			
				[illegible]	Lodger	Jp	F	Un	[illegible]	32	M	8	1		Japan	Japan	Japan													

B

7-800.

E. D. 1

B

SHEET No. 21

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 2 8654

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. kuleana, or home.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Inc Kitsi	Son	Jp	M		Un 1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan													
		204	Kuskuma pt-3	Head	Jp	M		Un 1859	41	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Contractor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	no	R		H
			Fuji	Wife	Jp	F		Un 1870	30	M	10	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9					no	no	no	no			
			Abe	Son	Jp	M		Un 1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan													
			Ginoto pt-3	Head	Jp	M		Un 1860	40	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		Yes	Yes	no	no	R		H
			Yoshimura	Partner	Jp	M		Un 1855	45	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	9	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
			Asantuna	Partner	Jp	M		Un 1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
			Tarii	Partner	Jp	M		Un 1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		no	no	no	no			
			Shigeti	Partner	Jp	M		Un 1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
			Matsumoto	Partner	Jp	M		Un 1863	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
			Tanaka	Partner	Jp	M		Un 1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
			Tsutsui pt-2	Head	Jp	M		Un 1866	34	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	no	R		H
			Tatsuo	Wife	Jp	F		Un 1876	22	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no			
153			Lum Yee pt-4	Head	Ch	M		Un 1850	40	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	no	Yes	R		H
			Lum Kong	Partner	Ch	M		Un 1884	16	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Painter	0		no	no	no	no			
			Ah Soong	Partner	Ch	M		Un 1883	17	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
			Kong Teen pt-2	Partner	Ch	M		Un 1870	30	S				China	China	China	1898	1/2	Al	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
154			Ah Kau pt-3	Head	Ch	M		Un 1879	21	S				China	China	China	1899	6	Al	Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	no	R		H
			Ah Leong	Partner	Ch	M		Un 1872	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farmhand	2		no	no	no	no			
			Ah Lon	Partner	Ch	M		Un 1880	20	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	no	no	R		
			Kong Gin pt-2	Head	Ch	M		Un 1869	31	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Farmhand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	no	R		H
			Tong Chin	Partner	Ch	M		Un 1879	21	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farmhand	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
			Ah Kim pt-3	Head	Ch	M		Un 1862	38	M	20			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Storekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	no	R		H
			Mah Kong	Partner	Ch	M		Un 1855	45	M	16			China	China	China	1875	25	Al	Gardener	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	no			
			Ah Yima	Partner	Ch	M		Un 1862	38	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Stableboy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	no			

A

SHEET No. 22

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Charles Keller, Special Agent.

E. D. 21 8661 82 A

SHEET No. 22

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Street.	House Number.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	155	Kahiapu John 2-1	Head	H	M	Un	1846	54	M	30			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	1
		Tekuoli	Wife	H	F	Un	1832	68	M	30	8	0	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	no	yes				2
	156	Ung Hoo 3-1	Head	Ch	M	Un	1858	42	M	20			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Barber	6		yes	yes	no	no	R		T	3
		Ah Lop	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Restaurant Keeper	0		yes	yes	no	no				4
		Ah Mar 2-1	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1864	36	M	7			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	no				5
	157	Yong Lin 1-1	Head	Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Fish merchant	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		T	6
		Wong Kom	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Fish merchant	0		yes	yes	no	no				7
		Wong Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Fish merchant	0		yes	yes	no	no				8
		Lum King Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	27	M	2			China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Steward (Steamer)	0		yes	yes	yes	no				9
		Lum Pock	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1867	33	M	12			China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Steward (Steamer)	0		yes	yes	yes	no				10
		Lum Hop	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no				11
		Chang Fat	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	M	6			China	China	China	1897	9	Al		0		yes	yes	yes	no				12
		Lum Sma	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1871	29	M	10			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	no				13
	158	Yonuyie	Head	Jp	M	Un	1863	37	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no	R		T	14
		Mori	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				15
		Kawano	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				16
		Tomatsi	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1877	90	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				17
		Tamata	Head	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	10	Al	Contractor	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		T	18
		Ilane	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1868	32	M	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	1					no	no	no	no				19
	159	Tada	Head	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Carpenter	3		no	no	no	no	R		T	20
		Hati	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1877	24	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					no	no	no	no				21
		Tada		Jp	M	Un	1896	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer, unskilled	0		yes	yes	no	no				22
		Tamatka		Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				23
		Tada		Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Steward, Steamer	0		yes	yes	no	no				24
		Tamakuchi		Jp	M	Un	1879	21	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		T	25

King Alley

B

7-300.

E. D. 21

8668
B

SHEET No. 22

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 22

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or lease.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.
				Tasu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1877	23	M	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no			
	160			Shigan 4-1 18-4	Head	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1889	11	Al	Bathhouse Keeper	o		yes	yes	no	no	R		F
				Aki	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1868	32	M	13	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1889	11					no	no	no	no			
				Hajime	Son	Jp	M	Un	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan				at school		10	yes	no	yes	no			
				Okie	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan				at school		10							
	161			Chang Kin	Head	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	9			China	China	China	1872	18	Al	Cook	o		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F
				Chang Chak	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1872	18	Al	Cook	o		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Chang Sang	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1864	36	M	10			China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Fisherman	o		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Chang Tack	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	M	5			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Commission Merchant	o		yes	yes	no	no			
				Chang Pon	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1878	12	Al	Butcher	o		yes	yes	yes	no			
				Chang Hook	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Cook	o		yes	yes	no	no			
				Chang Tam	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Storekeeper	o		yes	yes	no	no			
				Tomita Yoj 24	Roomd.	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Bookkeeper	o		yes	yes	no	no	R		F
				Koma	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1870	30	M	10	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no			
				Shiga Yoj 3	Roomd.	Jp	F	Un	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no	R		F
				Taki		Jp	F	Un	1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no	R		F
				Matsu		Jp	F	Un	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no			
				Ito		Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Contractor	o		yes	yes	yes	no	R		F
				Maki		Jp	F	Un	1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no	R		F
				Katamabe		Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Bricklayer	o		yes	yes	no	no	R		F
				Kiyo		Jp	F	Un	1875	25	M	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					no	no	no	no			
				Hayashida		Jp	M	Un	1867	33	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Bricklayer	o		yes	yes	no	no	R		F
				Tsuta		Jp	F	Un	1877	23	M	8	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10					no	no	no	no			
				Kamano		Jp	M	Un	1877	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan													
				[illegible]		Jp	M	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan													

A

7-300.

E. D. 21 8676 83 A

SHEET No. 23

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Edward Walker, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana or home.
Block.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		165	229	Yow Tim 14-1 pt-16	Head	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1894	6	All	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
2				Pang Gim	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1898	2	All	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no			
3				Lee Wah	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1890	10	All	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
4				Lai Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1892	8	All	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
5				Ho Low	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1876	14	All	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
6				Long Yow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1894	16	All	Lumbercarrier	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
7				Yim Yow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1874	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	All	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
8				Wong Chow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1894	6	All	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
9				Lee Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1885	15	All	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
10				Ah Tsun	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1898	2	All	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
11				Fo Tom	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	All	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
12				Lee Hoi	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	All	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
13				Tyong How	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	All	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
14				Low Fo	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3	All	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
15				Low Yom	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1897	3	All	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
16				Low Yom	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1898	2	All	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no			
17		166		Woi Hop	Head	Ch	M	Un	1857	43	M	18			China	China	China	1882	18	All	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
18				Yai Hoi	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1855	45	M	20			China	China	China	1879	21	All	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
19				Ho Sec	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1892	8	All	Tailor	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
20				Yee King	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	M	10			China	China	China	1890	10	All	Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
21				Lee Yui	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1861	39	S				China	China	China	1880	20	All	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
22				Chong Chew	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	All	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
23				Lai Long	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	M	4			China	China	China	1896	4	All	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
24				Fai Hui	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1894	6	All	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
25				Long Fook	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	All	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no			

B

7-300.

E. D. 21

868

B

SHEET No. 23

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 23

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Edwin Heller. Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or), Tenement, or farm.	
		11	12	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26				How Chang	Partner	Ch	M	Ma	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no					26
27				Leong Kum	Partner	Ch	M	Ma	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no					27
28				Tsai Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Ma	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no					28
29				Pang Pung [illegible]	Head	Ch	M	Ma	1867	33	M	15			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Shoemaker	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H		29
30				Tom Chan	Partner	Ch	M	Ma	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Shoemaker	0		yes	yes	no	no					30
31				Leong Hee	Partner	Ch	M	Ma	1874	29	S				China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Shoemaker	0		yes	yes	no	no					31
32				Chang Pow	Partner	Ch	M	Ma	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1898	7	Al	Shoemaker	0		no	no	no	no					32
33				Tow Keong	Partner	Ch	M	Ma	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Shoemaker	0		yes	yes	no	no					33
34				Ching Pong	Partner	Ch	M	Ma	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Shoemaker	0		yes	yes	no	no					34
35	167			Yong Kan [illegible]	Head	Ch	M	Ma	1867	33	M	11			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H		35
36				Hook Hee	Partner	Ch	M	Ma	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	no					36
37	168			Kuche Cha [illegible]	Head	Ha	M	Ma	1855	45	M	6			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer (dock)	5		no	no	no	no	R		H		37
38				Mane	Wife	Ha	F	Ma	1865	35	M	6	1	1	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl					0		yes	yes	no	no					38
39				Malau Malaka	Niece	Ha	F	Ma	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				at school	10										39
40				Malau Keawe	Niece	Ha	F	Ma	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl															40
41	169			Murray Thompson	Head R	Ca	M	Octo	1865	35	M	6			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1887	13	Al	Foreman in Machine shop	0		yes	yes	yes	no	O	F	H		41
42				Hattie	Wife	PH	F	Jan	1879	21	M	6	3	3	Hawaiian Isl	Scotland	Hawaiian Isl					0		yes	yes	yes	yes					42
43				William	Son	PH	M	June	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	Scotland	Hawaiian Isl				at Kindergarten	10										43
44				Kamy	Daughter	PH	F	Octo	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	Scotland	Hawaiian Isl															44
45				Berlinda	Niece	PH	F	April	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	Scotland	Hawaiian Isl															45
46				Kahana Martha	Step Daughter	PH	F	Un	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl					0		yes	yes	yes	yes					46
47				Alexa Thomas	Brother-in-law	PH	M	Un	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				at school	10		yes	yes	yes	yes					47
48	170			[illegible]	Head	Ha	M	Un	1858	42	M	19			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer (Dock)	3		yes	yes	no	no	R		H		48
49				Annie	Wife	Ha	F	Un	1865	35	M	19	1	1	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							no	no	no	yes					49
50				[illegible] Annie	[illegible]	Ha	F	Un	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				at school			yes	yes	yes	yes					50

A (S.) 8685 E. D. 21

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 24 — SHEET No. 27 A

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13 22 day of June, 1900, Edward Weller, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, 3d, or None.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		71	235 228	Li Haopnapt-2	Head	Ch	M	May	1838	62	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes	O	T		1
2			236	Kahanu Kuloi	adopted Daughter	Ch	F	June	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		10								2
3		172	237	Lee Fook 14-3 pf-2	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1844	55	M	36			China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Fireman on Steamer	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		T	3
4				Gook See	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1847	53	M	30	2	2	China	China	China	1878	22					no	no	no	no				4
5				Chang See	Cousin	Ch	F	Un	1869	31	M	16	3	3	China	China	China	1884	16					no	no	no	no				5
6				Foo Chow	Nephew	Ch	M	Un	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	no				6
7				Ah Kow	Nephew	Ch	M	Un	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				at school		10	no	no	no	no				7
8				Ah Chew	Niece	Ch	F	Un	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														8
9				Chang Wai pf-3	Head	Ch	M	Un	1862	38	M	7			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Fishmerchant	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		T	9
10				Tam See	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1880	20	M	7	1	1	China	China	China	1893	7					no	no	no	no				10
11				Hong Fong	Son	Ch	M	Un	1900	5/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														11
12				Lum Kow pf-4	Head	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	M	11			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Bartender	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		T	12
13				Yin See	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1870	30	M	11	3	3	China	China	China	1889	11					no	no	no	no				13
14				Ah Lan	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				at school		10	no	no	yes	no				14
15				Ah Chan	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				at school		10								15
16				Ah Yung	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China						0								16
17		173		Ah Pow	Head	Ch	M	Un	1845	55	M	34			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		T	17
18				Ah Toi	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1869	31	M	12			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Cook	0		no	no	no	no				18
19				Ah Lin	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	M	15			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no				19
20				Ah Chon	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1886	14	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				20
21		174		Matsuoka pf-5	Head	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Plantationlabourer	0		no	no	no	no	R		T	21
22				Tsuna	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1862	37	M	12	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no				22
23				Hideo	Son	Jp	M	Un	1892	8	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		at school		10	no	no	no	no				23
24				Ogawa pf-6	Head	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Plantationlabourer	0		no	no	no	no	R		R	24
25				Yuki	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1867	33	M	13	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no				25

Lying 20 feet

B 1116 7-300. E. D. 21 B 8692

SHEET No. 24 SHEET No. 24

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 63

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Edward Foster, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			2nd 274	Yoshida pf-4	Head B	Jp	M	Ma	1870	30	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Boxmill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		7		26
				Tsie	Partner	Jp	F	Ma	1868	32	Wd		2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9					no	no	no	no					27
				Shigeno	Lodger	Jp	M	Ma	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan					0										28
				Tadaoka	Lodger	Jp	M	Ma	1894	6/12	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan															29
	175		Chan Ping 11-2 pf-2	Head C	Ch	M	April	1868	32	M	5				China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Boy painter in Lumber Comp	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		7		30
			Tong See	Wife	Ch	F	October	1878	21	M	5	1	1	China	China	China	1898	2					no	no	no	no					31
			Ah Woo	Son	Ch	M	July	1899	9/12	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China															32
			Ching Lum pf-3	Head	Ch	M	October	1865	34	M	10			China	China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		7		33
			Chang See	Wife	Ch	F	April	1872	28	M	10	4	4	China	China	China	China	1890	10					no	no	no	no					34
			Ah Sing	Son	Ch	M	July	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China					at school	6	no	no	no	no					35
			Ah Yaha	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China					at school										36
			Ah Chong	Son	Ch	M	October	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China					at school										37
			Ah Yan	Daughter	Ch	F	April	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China															38
			Kam Cook	Servant	Ch	F	Un	1885	15	S				China	China	China	China	1897	3		Chambermaid	0		no	no	no	no					39
			Tai Mui	Servant	Ch	F	Un	1887	11	S				China	China	China	China	1896	4		Nurse	0		no	no	no	no					40
	176		China Tai pf-1	Head C	Ch	M	January	1873	27	M	5			China	China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7		41
			Chock See	Wife	Ch	F	Febr.	1876	25	M	5	2	2	China	China	China	China	1898	2					no	no	no	no					42
			Kam Yow	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China															43
			Kam Hee	Daughter	Ch	F	April	1898	2/12	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China															44
	177		Kawa pf-1	Head	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	2		yes	yes	no	no	R		7		45
			Kiyoki	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	3		yes	yes	no	no					46
			Kato	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1855	45	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	3		yes	yes	no	no					47
			Otas	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	3		yes	yes	no	no					48
	178		Iwata pf-2	Head	Jp	M	Ma	1867	33	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Cane furniture maker	6		no	no	no	no	R		7		49
			Kame	Wife	Jp	F	Ma	1866	34	M	10	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4					no	no	no	no					50

Year of Japan

A

7-300.

E. D. 21

8698
85 A

SHEET No. 25

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 25

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Edward Weller, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3		5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		179	247	Kom Ko pf-10	Head	Ch	M	Un	1848	52	M	5			China	China	China	1871	29	Al	Carriagemaker	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	1
				Ah Chan	Son	Ch	M	Un	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				At school		10								2
				Li Young	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	M	12			China	China	China	1887	19	Al	Carriagemaker	0		yes	yes	no	no				3
				Chong Cheong	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1887	19	Al	Carriagemaker	0		yes	yes	no	no				4
				Wong Yon	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	M	10			China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Carriagemaker	0		yes	yes	no	no				5
				Chock Gow	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1858	42	M	12			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				6
				Wock Mong	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1850	50	M	10			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no				7
				Ah See	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Cook	0		no	no	no	no				8
				Lee Ang	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1850	50	M	20			China	China	China	1896	16	Al	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	no	no				9
				Wong Hon	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1867	33	M	8			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				10
		180		Kam Sing	Head	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	11
				Ah Pow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Baker	0		yes	yes	yes	no				12
				Chow Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				13
				Ah Look	Head	Ch	M	Un	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	14
				Wong Choo	Head	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Cook	3		no	no	yes	no	R		H	15
				Ah Hoi	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	15			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	no				16
				Yam Hoe	Head	Ch	M	Un	1881	19	M	3			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Steward on Steamer	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	17
				Ah Ying	Head	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Steward on Steamer	0		no	no	yes	no				18
				Ah See	Head	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	10			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	19
				Ah Chow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Foreman Rail Road Dept	0		yes	yes	yes	no				20
				Ah Yong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Steward in Hotel	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	21
				Ah Young	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes	no				22
				Ah Chow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Steward in Hotel			yes	yes	yes	no				23
				Ah Tai		Ch	M	Un	1870	60	M	30			China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Cook	0		no	no	yes	no				24
		181		Tai	pf-18	Ch	M	Un	1858	42	M	14			China	China	China	1873	27	Al	Carriagemaker	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	25

King Street

B

7-300.

E. D. 21

B 87

SHEET No. 25

SHEET No. 25

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Ind. Kuleana, or Lease.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					— Annie	Wife	PH	F	Un	1868	32	M	14	4	4	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl						no	no	no	yes				26
27					— Paul	Son	PH	Mo	Mar	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	Hawaiian Isl				Apprentice in Foundry	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				27
28					— Annie	Daughter	PH	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	Hawaiian Isl				at school	10		yes	yes	yes	yes				28
29					— Pamela	Daughter	PH	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	Hawaiian Isl				at school	10		yes	yes	yes	yes				29
30					— Ah Fon	Son	PH	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	Hawaiian Isl														30
31					Ah Yan	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1858	42	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				31
32					Kaiu Mary	Lodger	H	F	Un	1851	49	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							no	no	no	yes				32
33					Ah Poi	Employee	Ch	Mo	Un	1868	32	M	10			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				33
34					Ah Ching	Employee	Ch	Mo	Un	1864	36	M	10			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				34
35					Chung Lop	Employee	Ch	Mo	Un	1847	53	M	30			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Carriagemaker	0		yes	yes	no	yes				35
36					Lord Ping	Employee	Ch	Mo	Un	1864	36	M	15			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				36
37					Wong Chee	Employee	Ch	Mo	Un	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	no	no				37
38					Lee Yin	Employee	Ch	Mo	Un	1865	35	M	10			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no				38
39					Ah Chong	Employee	Ch	Mo	Un	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no				39
40					Ah Lee	Employee	Ch	Mo	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				40
41					Leung Choi	Employee	Ch	Mo	Un	1858	42	M	13			China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	no	no				41
42					Ah Yinn	Employee	Ch	Mo	Un	1861	39	S				China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Cook	0	5	yes	yes	no	yes				42
43					Ah Kai	Employee	Ch	Mo	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1896	10	Al	Harnessmaker	0		yes	yes	yes	no				43
44					Leong Fat	Employee	Ch	Mo	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R	H		44
45					Ah Yee	Employee	Ch	Mo	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H		45
46					Chung Mark	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				46
47					Ah On	Employee	Ch	Mo	Mar	1865	35	M	10			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	no	yes				47
48					Chong Choy	Employee	Ch	Mo	Mar	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Clerk			yes	yes	yes	yes				48
49					Chun Tack	Employee	Ch	Mo	Mar	1875	25	M	10			China	China	China	1875	25	Al	Painter	4		yes	yes	yes	yes				49
50					Wong Sin	Employee	Ch	Mo	Mar	1875	25	M	10			China	China	China	1895	15	Na	Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H		50

C-50

A

7-300.

E. D. 21 8709 86 A

SHEET No. 26

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Edward Fisher, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. If each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Wong Chi Pon	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1860	40	M	20			China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
2				Lee Chew	Partner	Ch	M	April	1869	31	M	12			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Manager of Lumber Comp.	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
3			25	Wong Gack	Partner	Ch	M	March	1875	25	M	2			China	China	China	1896	10		Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
4		184	662	Saikitoko	Head	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Gardener	3		yes	yes	yes	yes			
5				Miamura	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Plantation labor	2		no	no	no	no	R		H
6				Ueno	Partner	Jp	F	Un	1877	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	-				no	no	no	no			
7		26		Kisijima	Head	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H
8				Karajima	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1858	42	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no			
9				Kunda	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no			
10		24		Kitano	Head	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
11				Toje	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1873	27	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4					no	no	no	no			
12				Tashiama	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Plasterer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
13				Kobashima	Lodger	Jp	M	Un	1854	46	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Plasterer	0		no	no	no	no			
14		185	66	Yow Pan	Head	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	Wd				China	China	China	1896	10	Al	Fish merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
15				Chow Nee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	10			China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Fish merchant			no	no	yes	yes			
16				Otta	Head	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H
17		186		Ah Kau	Head	Ch	M	Un	1862	38	M	18			China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H
18				Lyon Jack	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1874	16	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
19		187		Ah Chu	Head	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Fruit peddler	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
20				Ah Quong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Fruit peddler			yes	yes	no	no			
21				Ah Foo	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Fruit peddler	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
22		188		Chang How	Head	Ch	M	Un	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
23				Lee Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1856	44	M	20			China	China	China	1883	15	Al	Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
24		189		Ah Ching	Head	Ch	M	Un	1857	43	S				China	China	China	1890	20	Al	Painter	3		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
25				Wong Yin	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no			

B

7-300.

E. D. 21

B 8,718

SHEET No. 26

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 26

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Edward Miller, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (Int. Interest, or home).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		190		Lew Yen pf-5	Head	Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Coffeehouse keeper	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7	26
27				Lee Wit	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1861	39	M	8			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	no				27
28				Ching Hau	Waiter	Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes	no				28
29				Yee Hong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Waiter	0		yes	yes	no	no				29
30				Chin Chee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	M	6			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Dishwasher	0		no	no	no	no				30
31		191		Chung Lee 1 pf-5	Head	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	M	10			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Yardman	0		no	no	yes	no	R		7	31
32				Ah Sang	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1853	47	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Farmhand	2		no	no	no	no				32
33				Ah Sing	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Plantationhand	3		no	no	no	no				33
34				Kin Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1858	42	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Plantationhand	3		no	no	no	no				34
35				Chung Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Plantationhand	11		no	no	no	no				35
36		192		Tomeno pf-6	Head	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Sectionhand Railroad	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		7	36
37				Kirimoto	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Sectionhand Railroad	0		yes	yes	no	no				37
38				Matsuda	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Sectionhand Railroad	0		no	no	no	no				38
39				Sirio	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Sectionhand Railroad	0		yes	yes	no	no				39
40				Nagamoto	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Sectionhand Railroad	0		no	no	no	no				40
41				Kamura	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1858	42	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Sectionhand Railroad	0		yes	yes	no	no				41
42		193		Ki Pong pf-1	Head	Ch	M	Un	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Gardener	2		yes	yes	no	no	R		7	42
43		193		Kanai pf-4	Head	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		7	43
44				Sinji	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1872	28	M	7	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6					no	no	yes	no				44
45				Sinsiri		Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Barber	0		yes	yes	no	no				45
46				Yeri		Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Barber	0		yes	yes	no	no				46
47		194		Lum Muck pf-5	Head	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7	47
48				Chang King	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1875	25	Al	Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				48
49				Ki On	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1896	10	Al	Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no				49
50		196		Toki	Head	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Yardman	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7	50

King Street

A

7-300.

E. D. 21 8725

SHEET No. 27

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 27 A

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Reform School June 1-71 3-3 01

Enumerated by me on the 14 24 day of June, 1900, Edward Keller, Special Agent. 5-2-1

King Street

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Ward.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		196	274	Needham W. Hamby	Head	Ca	M	Sept.	1829	70	M	39			Rhode Island	Massachusetts	Rhode Island	1847	53	Dec	Superintendent Reform School	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
2				Susan "	Wife	Ca	F	Jan	1834	66	M	39	5	3	Ohio	Unknown	Massachusetts	1861	39					yes	yes	yes	no			
3				Harriet	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1864	35	S				Hawaiian Ids	Rhode Island	Ohio				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
4				Pahee Isaiah	Employee	PH	M	June	1876	23	S				Hawaiian Ids	Samoan Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Guard	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
5				Kawai James W.	Employee	H	M	Nov.	1875	24	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Guard	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
6				Keanu William	Pupil	H	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes			
7				Kahele Stephen	Pupil	H	M	Un.	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes			
8				Kaomoli John	Pupil	H	M	Dec.	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes			
9				Kalua John	Pupil	H	M	June	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes			
10				Kahuwina Kealoha	Pupil	H	M	May	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes			
11				Ah Yon	Pupil	PH	M	Un.	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes			
12				Ah Chong	Pupil	PH	M	Un.	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes			
13				Freitas Antonio	Pupil	Ca	M	Un.	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	no			
14				Fernandez Antone	Pupil	Ca	M	Un.	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes			
15				Kaupiko Andrew	Pupil	H	M	Un.	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes			
16				Souza Charles	Pupil	Ca	M	Un.	1888	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes			
17				Kuili Paul	Pupil	H	M	Un.	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes			
18				Braga Edward	Pupil	Ca	M	Un.	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes			
19				Kaupaa Charles	Pupil	H	M	Oct.	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	no			
20				Kaulua George	Pupil	H	M	Un.	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes			
21				Kaupuni Solomon	Pupil	H	M	Un.	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes			
22				Kahi Paula	Pupil	H	M	Un.	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes			
23				Kealamui Mahi	Pupil	H	M	Un.	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes			
24				Freitas Ignacio	Pupil	Ca	M	Un.	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes			
25				Kaholoa John	Pupil	PH	M	Un.	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes			

B

7-300.

E. D. 21

8726

B

SHEET No. 27

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 27

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Reform School lines 1-41

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Edward Keller, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or Farm.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					Kaholokio Kapa	Pupil	H	M	Jun	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes				26
27					Kealoha Peter	Pupil	H	M	Jun	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	no	no	yes	yes				27
28					Mattia Kalaria	Pupil	H	M	June	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes				28
29					Keeliokalani John	Pupil	H	M	June	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes				29
30					Kealawaia Kahuila	Pupil	H	M	Un	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes				30
31					Kaiwoga A Koni	Pupil	H	M	Un	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes				31
32					Kekela Charles	Pupil	H	M	Un	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	no	no	no	yes				32
33					Laau Luapio	Pupil	H	M	Un	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	no	yes	yes				33
34					Benson Manuel	Pupil	Ca	M	Un	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Sweden	Portugal				at school		12	yes	yes	no	no				34
35					Ton Yon	Pupil	Ch	M	Un	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes				35
36					Silva Jacinto	Pupil	Ca	M	Un	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				at school		12								36
37					Kaninau Joseph	Pupil	Ha	M	Un	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes				37
38					Kaiapoepoe Joseph	Pupil	H	M	Un	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes				38
39					Silva William	Pupil	Ca	M	Un	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12								39
40					Kawainui George	Pupil	H	M	Un	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	no	no	yes	yes				40
41					Hanaiau Luna	Pupil	H	M	Un	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school		12	yes	yes	yes	yes				41
42	197	197	5	5	Watanabe	Head	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	All	Sodawater and Icecream	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	M		42
43					Kiku	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1870	30	M	8	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8					yes	no	no	no				43
44					Tatsu	Son	Jp	M	Un	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan						0								44
45					Tsuru	Dau	Jp	F	Un	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														45
46					Watanabe	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	All	Soldierman	0		yes	yes	no	no				46
47					Ah Yap	Head	Ch	M	Married	1862	38	M	10			China	China	China	1878	22	Na	Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	M		47
48					Seu Kit	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1894	6	All	Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	no				48
49					Chan Hoi	Partner	Ch	M	Feb.	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				49
50					Yee Ving	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	M	7			China	China	China	1892	8	All	Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				50

A

SHEET No. 28

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Edward Weber, Special Agent.

E. D. 21 8728

A

SHEET No. 28

88

Ward 1 Sheet

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or house.
1				Sam Mee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
2				Wah Chow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Cook	0		no	no	no	no			
3				Ah Sang	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1899	2	Al	Cook	0		no	no	no	no			
4				Yee Cheong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	art school		10	yes	yes	yes	no			
5		199	271	Yong Yee Pow	Head	Ch	M	Un	1852	48	M	10			China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		7
6				Yong Yee	Son	Ch	M	Un	1889	11	S				China	China	China	1893	7		art school		10	no	no	yes	no			
7				Yong Look	Son	Ch	M	Un	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
8				Yee Sam	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Salesman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
9				Yee Kin	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1858	42	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Cook	0		no	no	no	no			
10				Yong Yet	Brother	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1896	10	Al	Tailor	3		yes	yes	yes	no			
11		201	273	Yong Yee Hing	Head	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	6			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Baker	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		7
12				Yong Ying You	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	40	M	14			China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
13				Li Long	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	8			China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Cook	0		no	no	no	no			
14				Li Ling	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				Baker	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
15				Ying Lam	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1861	39	M	10			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Baker	0		no	no	no	no			
16				Wong Chin	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
17				Wong See	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Baker	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
18				Wong New	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Cook	0		no	no	no	no			
19				Yee Sum	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Waiter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
20				Yong Toi	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1861	39	M	10			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Baker	0		no	no	yes	no			
21				Yee Hun	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1861	39	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Waiter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
22				Yong Yuen	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Baker	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
23				Yee Yong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Baker	0		no	no	no	no			
24		204	276	Yee Kamoi	Head	Ch	M	Un	1853	47	M	25			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Teacher	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7
25				Lee See	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1865	45	M	25	3	3	China	China	China	1892	8					no	no	no	no			

B

7-800.

8731

M. D. 21 B

SHEET No. 28

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 28

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Edward Weller, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.		CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home of 1st, 2d, 3d, or 4th home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Wah Jew	Son	Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Hee Ping	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1892	8					no	no	no	no			6
				King Ping	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				At School		10							
				Ah Tung	Head	Ch	M	Un	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Butcher	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7
				Ah Choy	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Butcher	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Lee Lock	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Butcher	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Lee Sec	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1853	47	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Boncemill hand	0		no	no	no	no			
				Sumida	Head	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Confectioner	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7
				Toma	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1872	28	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					yes	yes	yes	no			
				Kaigashi	Brother	Jp	M	Un	1876	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Candymaker	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Kaigashi	Brother	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Candymaker	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Ah Yuin	Head	Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		7
				Wainee	Head	H	M	Un	1844	56	M	30			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		7
				Kahaundele	Wife	H	F	Un	1850	50	M	30	8	5	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	no			
				Morton	Son	H	M	Single	1862	38	Wd				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Carpenter	1		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kahale	Son	H	M	Un	1878	22	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer (dock)	3		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				George	Son	H	M	Un	1879	21	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Lumberyard hand	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Makea	Son	H	M	Un	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer (dock)	3		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Joe	Son	H	M	Un	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
				Kahee Kaeli	Daughter	H	F	Un	1879	21	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				boo			yes	yes	no	yes			
				Yamadali	Head	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Fisherman	2		no	no	no	no	R		7
				Hisa	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1875	25	M	8	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		retired			yes	no	no	no			
				Tei	Son	Jp	M	Un	1899	1/12					Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan													
				Kanai	Head	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Fisherman	2		no	no	no	no	R		7
				Kelle	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1870	30	M	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no			

A

SHEET No. 29

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Edward Weller, Special Agent.

8737

E. D. 21

A

SHEET No. 29

89

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, tenement, or farm.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			236	Hironaka pf-2	Head	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Fisherman	3		yes	yes	no	no	R		T	1
				Hano	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1870	30	M	9	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9					no	no	no	no				2
				Kabota pf-2	Head	Jp	M	Un	1858	42	M	20			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Fisherman	3		yes	yes	no	no	R		T	3
				Tora	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1862	38	M	20	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no				4
	206			Iwamoto 5-1 pf-5	Head B	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Watchmaker	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		T	5
				Setsi	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1872	28	M	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8					no	no	no	no				6
				Mitsi	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1885	15	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Seamstress	0		no	no	no	no				7
				Tanuya	Employee	Jp	M	Un	1864	36	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Watchmaker	0		yes	yes	no	no				8
				Ishitsu	Employee	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Watchmaker	0		yes	yes	no	no				9
	207			Lai Lee 3-1 pf-3	Head	Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		T	10
				Ing Leong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	no				11
				Ah Ying	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Salesman	0		yes	yes	no	no				12
	208			Kanda I 3-1 pf-3	Head	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Soda water stand Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		T	13
				Toshi	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1870	30	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					no	no	no	no				14
				Kanda I	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1884	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Salesman	0		no	no	no	no				15
	209			Lum Yip Kee	Head	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	10			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		T	16
				Chang Yin Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	no				17
				Lee Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	no				18
				Chow Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1861	39	S				China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Salesman	0		yes	yes	no	no				19
	210			Wong Lim	Head	Ch	M	Un	1855	45	M	10			China	China	China	1870	30	Na	Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		T	20
				Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1870	30	M	10	4	4	China	China	China	1890	10					no	no	no	no				21
				Chow Young	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1897	3					no	no	no	no				22
				Chow	Son	Ch	M	Un	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				At school		10								23
				Lan	Daughter	Ch	F	Mond	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				At school		10								24
				Chark	Son	Ch	M	April	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														25

No. 9 Hotel

B

7-300.

E. D. 21 8744 B

SHEET No. 29

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 30

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Edward Waller, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or home.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					Young Tuck	Nephew	Ch	M	Nov.	1866	33	M	10			China	China	China	1882	18	Na	Store keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no				26
27		21		3	Kamaki Hanapi	Head	H	M	Un.	1848	52	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer (municipal)	3		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F	27
28					Kekela Aki	Partner	H	M	Un	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school	10	yes	yes	yes	yes					28
29					Kekela Jangi	Partner	H	M	Un	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at school	10	yes	yes	yes	yes					29
30		212			Ah Kaina	Head	Ch	M	Un	1846	54	M	20			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Furniture Store Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		F	30
31					Ah Kong	Son	Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				at school	10	yes	yes	yes	no					31
32					Chong Chan	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1866	34	Wd				China	China	China	1880	20	Na	Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					32
33					Chun Tai Sang	Employee	Ch	Mo	Sept	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				at school	10									33
34					Ah Hee	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1870	20	M	2			China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no					34
35					Ah Chun	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no					35
36					Ah Hoy	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1852	48	M	27			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					36
37					Ah Hip	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	M	5			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Engineer	0		no	no	no	no					37
38					Ah Yee	Employee	PH	F	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	Hawaiian Ids														38
39					Ah Quon	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Engineer	0		yes	yes	no	no					39
40					Yau Ping Sam	Employee	Ch	Mo	Un	1861	39	M	13			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no					40
41					Ah Tim	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1866	34	M	17			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Engineer	0		yes	yes	no	no					41
42					Yau Poo	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1854	46	M	25			China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no					42
43					Ah Chun	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1848	52	M	25			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no					43
44					Ah Hoo	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1885	15	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no					44
45					Ah Tai Hin	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1870	20	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					45
46					Chong Tai	Employee	Ch	Mo	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1898	10	Al	Cartdriver	0		yes	yes	yes	no					46
47					Ah Tong	Employee	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no					47
48					Joseph Manuel	Head	PH	M	Jan	1850	50	M	20			Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	10		no	no	yes	yes	O	F	L	48
49					Nahaa	Wife	PH	F	Oahu	1856	44	M	20	1	0	Hawaiian Ids	England	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes					49
50					Ahuna	Head	Jp	M	Un	1861	39	M	17			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		no	no	no	no	R		F	50

A 887

7-300.

E. D. 21 8748

SHEET No. 30

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Boarding House & to 40

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Edward Hofer, Special Agent.

90 A

SHEET No. 30

245

54-2

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			288	Suno	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1866	34	W	17	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no			
			301	Matsumoto pf-2	Head	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Fisherman	3		yes	yes	no	no	R		T
			299	Tomo	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no			
			302	Kuda pf-2	Head 1B	Jp	M	Un	1852	48	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Fisherman	3		no	no	no	no	R		T
				Jagi	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Fisherman	9		yes	yes	no	no			
		215	303	Mansfield Chapter 2 1	Head 1B	Ca	M	Mass	1844	56	S				Connecticut	Vermont	Connecticut	1891	9	Na	Foreman in Machine shop	4		yes	yes	yes	no	R		T
				Smith Fred C 43	Partner	Ca	M	Maj	1871	29	S				Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut	1889	11	Na	General Express Agent Railway	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		T
		216	304	Ching Yin	Head	Ch	M	Famony	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Moulder	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		T
				Lee Lop (absent)	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1877	23	M	2			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Machinist	0		no	no	no	no			
				Pang Hin	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	10			China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Ah Chung	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	12			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		no	no	no	no			
				Tim Yong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		no	no	no	no			
				Yong Soy	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1895	10	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Lee Yee Mun	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	M	5			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no			
				Chin Sock	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Pow Ling	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no			
				Chow Yong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1895	9	Al	Painter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Yong Chow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1878	21	S				China	China	China	1899	21	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Ah Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1878	27	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Chong Wai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1858	42	M	18			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Machinist	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Wai Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	M	13			China	China	China	1898	12	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Yan Lai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1863	37	M	12			China	China	China	1889	11	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Yan Low	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Chan Yuii	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Pang Hoy	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer (unskilled)	0		no	no	no	no			

Sheet 6 closed

B

E. D. 21

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 30

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 30

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write *Hawaiian Ids.*; if born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or home).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Ah Lin Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Ur	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				26
27				Ah Pan	Partner	Ch	M	Ur	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				27
28				Hee Hee	Partner	Ch	M	—	1858	42	M	3			China	China	China	1883	17	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				28
29				Ah Fie	Partner	Ch	M	—	1877	23	M	3			China	China	China	1890	10	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				29
30				Ah Mong	Partner	Ch	M	—	1854	46	M				China	China	China	1892	8	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				30
31				Ah Leong	Partner	Ch	M	—	1854	46	M				China	China	China	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	no				31
32				Ah Sea	Partner	Ch	M	—	1876	14	S				China	China	China	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				32
33				Ah On G	Partner	Ch	M	—	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				33
34				Ah Chack	Partner	Ch	M	—	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				34
35				Chong Leong	Partner	Ch	M	—	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				35
36				Pon Yin	Partner	Ch	M	—	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				36
37				Ah Sin	Partner	Ch	M	—	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				37
38				Leong Lin	Partner	Ch	M	—	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				38
39				Sam Nit	Partner	Ch	M	—	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				39
40				Leong Lin	Partner	Ch	M	—	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				40
41				Ah Lin	Partner	Ch	M	—	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				41
42				Lyetoo	Partner	Ch	M	—	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				42
43				Ah Gam	Partner	Ch	M	—	1885	15	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				43
44				Yong Lee	Partner	Ch	M	—	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				44
45				Lee Chong	Partner	Ch	M	—	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				45
46				Pong Lin	Partner	Ch	M	—	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				46
47				Wall Lang	Partner	Ch	M	—	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				47
48				Jeng Lee	Partner	Ch	M	—	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1879	21	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				48
49				Ah Hee	Partner	Ch	M	—	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1897	1		Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				49
50				Ming Tong	Partner	Ch	M	—	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				50

6—56

A

SHEET No. 31

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Edward F. Tetter, Special Agent.

E. D. 21 8732

91

A

SHEET No. 31

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Act, Kuleana, or home.
		1	332	3	Head	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		27	332	Sing Lee 6-1	Head	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	M	3			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laundryman	8		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
2				Ah Sing	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	M	10			China	China	China	1889	11	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
3				Lew Wah	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	M	7			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
4				Ah Yew	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no			
5				Ah Hang	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laundryman	6		no	no	no	no			
6		223		Ah Fee 6	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1880	20	M	4			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
7		215	334	Yee Shew 4-1	Head	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	M	10			China	China	China	1884	11	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
8				Ah Wah	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
9				Lew Fai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
10				Ah Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1848	52	M	20			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no			
11		217		Tong Kong 5-1	Head	Ch	M	Un	1861	39	M	20			China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
12				Lay Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no			
13				Chee King	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no			
14		3	5	Chin Kong 2-1	Head	Ch	M	Un	1847	53	M	30			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
15				Chin Jick	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	7			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
16		3		Chin Lang 4-1	Head	Ch	M	Un	1856	44	M	10			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no	R		H
17				Ah Ram	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
18				Chin Lee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	M	10			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
19				Ah Chee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
20		222		Wong Lan 2-1	Head	Ch	M	Un	1873	27	M	10			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	no	?		-
21				Chin Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	M	5			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
22				Chin Wah	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
23		225		Wong Ron	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1864	36	M	10			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
24				Tong Yew	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	M	5			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
25				Wong Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1874	21	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			

Page 4 of 4 Pages

B 18...

7-300.

H. D. 21 8738 B

SHEET No. 31

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 31

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Edward Potter, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	owned or rented.	owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., Inclosure, or House.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Wong Hee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1850	20	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
				Lee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	M	10			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Yim Kim [illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	7			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7
				Ah Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Wong Sam	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1895	20	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Ah Hing	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laundryman	6		yes	yes	no	no			
				Lee Ark	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
				Wong Lee 4-1	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no	F		7
				Ah Chan	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Sam Wah	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1866	34	M	3			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Ah Yen 4-1	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Lee Yim 4-1	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1896	10	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no	F		7
				Yee Hop	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Yee Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1853	47	M	20			China	China	China	1889	11	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Chun Nan	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1852	48	M	25			China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Chin How 6-1	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	M	4			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no	R		7
				Chung Hoi	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no			
				Chin Chaing	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	10			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no			
				Mun Yuk	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	5			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no			
				Mun Yip	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no			
				Mun Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no			
				Chin Yap 11-1	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no	R		7
				Chin Lan	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1894	16	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Chin Yan 4-5	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no	R		7
				Chin Hon	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no			

Kaaha Road

A

7-300.

E. D. 21 8764 92 A

SHEET No. 32

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Edward Foster, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana (K), or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Ah Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				1
				Chin Top	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				2
				Mun Nah	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				3
	219	219		Toi Sun 6-1 ft-6	Head Sot	Ch	M	Un	1869	31	M	4			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no	2		H	4
				Choy Yee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				5
				Toi Yang	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1867	33	M	10			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				6
				Y Choy Loy	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1866	34	M	5			China	China	China	1894	5	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				7
				Choy Kew	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	M	20			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				8
				Choy Yan	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				9
	41			Chin Man	Head Sot	Ch	M	Un	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	10
				Mun Sow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				11
				Wong On	Partner	Ch	Mo	Un	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1897	14	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				12
				Ah Sin 6-1 ft-6	Head Sot	Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no	R		H	13
				Lee Hing	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	5			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				14
				Ah Pit	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				15
				Mun Tan	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1836	64	M	40			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				16
				Kan Uu	Partner	Ch	Mo	Un	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				17
				Yai Tai	Partner	Ch	Mo	Un	1852	48	M	20			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	no				18
				Toi Hok Yit	Head	Ch	M	Un	1838	62	M	40			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	19
				Lee Kee Wah	Partner	Ch	Mo	Un	1860	40	M	10			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				20
				Lim Yee	Partner	Ch	Mo	Un	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				21
				Lum Yim	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1889	12	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				22
				Ong	Partner	Ch	Mo	Un	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				23
				Kum	Partner	Ch	Mo	Un	1885	15	S				China	China	China	1895	15	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	no				24
				Sai 6-1 ft-6	Head	Ch	Mo	Un	1867	31	M	13			China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	25

Head

B 10.

7-300.

E. D. 21

8769 B

SHEET No. 32

SHEET No. 32

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Evan Heen, Special Agent.

Hawaii Road

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead [or], kuleana, or home.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					Ah Koi	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1869	31	M	13	4	4	China	China	China	1890	10					no	no	no	no				26
27					Ah How	Daughter	Ch	F	Octr.	1888	11	S				China	China	China	1890	10			at school		10	no	no	no	no				27
28					Ah Oi	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							0								28
29					Ah Chin	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China															29
30					Ah Sew	Son	Ch	M	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China															30
31					Wee Fong	Head	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	M	10			China	China	China	1894	6	Al		Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		T	31
32					Lew Toi	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1867	33	M	10			China	China	China	1893	7	Al		Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				32
33					Lee Yen	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				33
34					Low Chin	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				34
35					Yen Sang	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				35
36					Young Yen	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1853	47	Sp	30			China	China	China	1878	22	Al		Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				36
37					Chin Toi	Head	Ch	M	Un	1857	43	S				China	China	China	1883	17	Al		Tinsmith	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		T	37
38					Yi Soy	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1888	12	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				38
39					Chang Qoai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	M	3			China	China	China	1888	20	Al		Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				39
40					Chew Kaen	Partner	Ch	Fe	Un	1883	17	M	3	0	0	China	China	China	1894	6					no	no	no	no				40
41					Lee Yuk	Head	Ch	M	Un	1857	43	M	14			China	China	China	1884	19	Al		Laundryman	3		yes	yes	no	no	R		T	41
42					Lew See	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1874	29	M	14	4	4	China	China	China	1885	15					no	no	no	no				42
43					Ah Young	Daughter	Ch	F	April	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China					at school		10	no	no	yes	no				43
44					Ah King	Son	Ch	M	Feb.	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China					at school		10	no	no	yes	no				44
45					Foy Kau	Daughter	Ch	F	Febr.	1890	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China					at school		10								45
46					Ah Lin	Son	Ch	M	June	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China															46
47					Lee Kau	Head	Ch	M	Un	1852	48	M	25			China	China	China	1875	25	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	yes	yes	R		T	47
48					Lee Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	M	15			China	China	China	1894	16	Al		Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				48
49					Lee Yimm	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1859	41	M	15			China	China	China	1895	5	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				49
50					Lee Tew	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	M	10			China	China	China	1896	4	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				50

A 1900

SHEET No. 33

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Edward Keller, Special Agent.

E. D. 21 8773 93 A

SHEET No. 33

Kewa Road

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, business, or home)	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		23 23 23	32 32	Ching Wah 5-1-5	Head	Ch	M	Ju	1852	48	M	30			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no	R		H	1
				Chin Chan	Partner	Ch	M	Ju	1865	35	M	10			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				2
				Leon Yui	Partner	Ch	M	Ju	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				3
				Chin Chew	Partner	Ch	M	Ju	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				4
				Mah Sing	Partner	Ch	M	Ju	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				5
		23 23	32 32	Lee Yem 3-1-3	Head	Ch	M	Ju	1860	40	M	20			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	6
				Lee Lin	Partner	Ch	M	Ju	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				7
				Toy Sing	Partner	Ch	M	Ju	1860	50	M	30			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				8
		23 23		Wan Hoy 3-1-3	Head	Ch	M	Ju	1862	38	M	20			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	9
				Lee Yat	Partner	Ch	M	Ju	1868	32	M	14			China	China	China	1896	10	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	no				10
				Lee Chin	Partner	Ch	M	Ju	1865	45	M	25			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	no				11
		23 23		Lee Kim 3-1-3	Head	Ch	M	Ju	1837	62	M	35			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no	R		H	12
				Yong Bow	Partner	Ch	M	Ju	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				13
				Lee Lum	Partner	Ch	M	Ju	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				14
				Chew How	Partner	Ch	M	Ju	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				15
				Chew Yik	Partner	Ch	M	Ju	1855	45	M	20			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				16
				Mak Kun	Partner	Ch	M	Ju	1885	15	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Gardener	1		no	no	yes	no				17
				Mak Ah	Partner	Ch	M	Ju	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				18
				Yong Seang	Head	Ch	M	Ju	1861	39	M	14			China	China	China	1886	15	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no	R		H	19
				Lee Yong	Partner	Ch	M	Ju	1856	45	M	24			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				20
				Lum Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Ju	1870	30	M	7			China	China	China	1895	6	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				21
				Yee Tow	Partner	Ch	M	Ju	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				22
				Tung		Ch	M	Ju	1858	42	M	18			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	23
				Lee		Ch	M	Ju	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				24
						Ch	M	Ju	1865	35	M	15			China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				25

B

7-300.

E. D. 21

8779

B

SHEET No. 33

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 33

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Edward Hoar, Special Agent.

Kaaa Road

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Emblems. or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Lee Kee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1855	45	M	25			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				26
27				Li Kum	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1857	43	M	20			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				27
28				Lin Yun	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	no				28
29				Lew Lam	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no			/	29
30				Li Ong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				30
31				Lee Tingfat	Head	Ch	M	Un	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		7	31
32				Li Pow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1861	39	M	10			China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				32
33				Chan New	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1864	36	M	16			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				33
34				Li Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1869	31	M	5			China	China	China	1896	10	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				34
35				Low Wing	Head	Ch	M	Un	1866	34	M	15			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7	35
36				Low Leong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1895	8	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				36
37				Low Tim	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				37
38				Lee Yan	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				38
39				Low Wong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				39
40				Lin Sing	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1850	50	M	30			China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				40
41				Lum Wet	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1855	45	M	20			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	yes	yes				41
42				Kam Hee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1855	45	M	20			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				42
43				Wm Yong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1850	50	M	15			China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7	43
44				Chun Chun	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				44
45				Li Suk	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	25	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				45
46				Li Yun	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1836	64	M	44			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				46
47				Low How	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1862	38	M	10			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				47
48				Low Chun	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1898	3	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				48
49				Chun Fong	Head	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	M	4			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no	R		7	49
50				Yap Chung	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	M	10			China	China	China	1897	6	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				50

A 139

7-300.

E. D. 21 8783 A

SHEET No. 34

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 34

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Edward Heller, Special Agent.

Kaua Road

	LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, 3d, or home.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1					Chin Tow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al		Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				1
2					Chin Tow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1887	13	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				2
3					Chin Gon	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				3
4					Quin Mun	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1857	43	M	20			China	China	China	1893	7	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				4
5					Yee Tah 4-1	Head of	Ch	M	Un	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				5
6					Yon Hong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1862	38	M	17			China	China	China	1893	7	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no	R		7	6
7					Ham Chun	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1867	33	M	8			China	China	China	1893	7	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				7
8					Lee Yew	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1847	53	M	30			China	China	China	1888	12	Al		Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				8
9					Ham Wing	Head of	Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1898	3	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no	R		7	9
10					Yong Hee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1855	45	M	20			China	China	China	1880	20	Al		Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				10
11					Chin Hong	Head of	Ch	M	Un	1852	48	M	25			China	China	China	1890	10	Al		Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7	11
12					Ham Wan	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1869	31	M	6			China	China	China	1893	3	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				12
13					Chun Yat	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	M	10			China	China	China	1890	10	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				13
14					Yee Lin 5-5	Head of	Ch	M	Un	1863	37	M	4			China	China	China	1892	3	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no	R		7	14
15					Yee Tap	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	5			China	China	China	1893	7	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				15
16					Ah Cheong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				16
17					Yee Toi	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				17
18					Yee Tow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				18
19					Yee Wan	Head of	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al		Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7	19
20					Yee Nam	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				20
21					Ji Chun	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				21
22					Yim Min	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1862	38	M	15			China	China	China	1894	6	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				22
23					Yee Sam	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1864	36	M	10			China	China	China	1888	12	Al		Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				23
24					Tim Tow	Head of	Ch	M	Un	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al		Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7	24
25					Lum Kone	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al		Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				25

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 34

E. D. 21

8789 B

SHEET No. 35

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 403

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Edward Fehr, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Location. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. A literate (reads and writes any language). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead [or] Kuleana. 28	
				Wong Tow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				26
				Lee Yong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				27
				Lee Yon	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				28
				Li Yim	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1858	42	M	20			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				29
				Yin Yee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1852	48	M	22			China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		F	30
				Chin Chan	Son	Ch	M	Un	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				31
				Chin Fook	Son	Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Bi	China	China				Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	no				32
				Chun Yim	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1855	45	M	23			China	China	China	1879	22	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				33
				Wee Chan	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	M	5			China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no				34
				Yee Foo	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1854	41	M	19			China	China	China	1881	19	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				35
				Chin Chung	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	M	12			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				36
				Mai Hop	Head	Ch	M	Un	1857	43	M	20			China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Storekeeper	0		yes	no	yes	yes	R		F	37
				Mah Yee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1859	41	M	20	2	2	China	China	China	1894	6					no	no	no	no				38
				Ching Yee	Cousin	Ch	F	Un	1873	27	M	10	0	0	China	China	China	1899	1					no	no	no	no				39
				Mai Yum	Head	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	15			China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F	40
				Lee Yee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1870	30	M	13	3	3	China	China	China	1894	6					no	no	no	no				41
				Ah Kow	Son	Ch	M	May	1890	10	S				China	China	China	1894	6		at school		10	no	no	no	no				42
				Ah Kow	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Bi	China	China														43
				Ah Pee	Daughter	Ch	F	June	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Bi	China	China														44
				Jam Chow	Lodger	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	10			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laundryman	0		no	no	no	no				45
				Lim Seg Back	Head	Ch	M	June	1853	47	M	21			China	China	China	1895	15	Al	Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		F	46
				Mah Yun	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	6			China	China	China	1894	16	Al	Rice Grinder	0		yes	yes	no	yes				47
				Yee Sing	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Rice Field Hand	0		yes	yes	no	no				48
				Chung Chin	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	15			China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Rice Field Hand	0		no	no	no	no				49
				Chun Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1899	12	Al	Rice Field Hand	0		no	no	no	no				50

A

SHEET No. 35

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Edward Tetter, Special Agent.

E. D. 21 8793

95

A

SHEET No. 35

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.							DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 161, Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Gun Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Engineer	0		no	no	no	no				1
				Wong Chon	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1863	37	M	0			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Cook	0		no	no	no	yes				2
				Soo Yow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1866	34	M	7			China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Rice Mill Hand	0		no	no	no	yes				3
				Ling Yew	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1858	42	M	10			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				4
				Leong Sing	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China			Al	Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	no				5
				Chew Lum	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China			Al	at school		10	yes	yes	yes	no				6
				Tang Yip	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	no				7
				Lum Yem Ho	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	no				8
44	44			Chee Tong	Head	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		F	9
				Ching Song	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Butcher	0		no	no	no	no				10
				Ah Young	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	M	20			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Butcher	0		yes	yes	no	yes				11
144	144			Chee Him	Head	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	M	8			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		F	12
				Nyim See	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1877	23	M	8	1	1	China	China	China	1890	10					no	no	no	no				13
				Ah Sew	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														14
				Tong Choi	Cousin	Ch	F	Un	1883	12	S				China	China	China	1890	10				8	no	no	yes	no				15
146	146			Quan Song	Head	Ch	M	Un	1859	41	M	20			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Hackdriver	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		F	16
				Chow See	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1877	23	M	20	1	1	China	China	China	1890	10					no	no	no	no				17
				Yem Ling	Son	Ch	M	Octo	1899	7	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														18
148	148			Yam Sep	Head	Ch	M	August	1865	35	M	8			China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Restaurant keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F	19
				Chan See	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1878	22	M	8	2	2	China	China	China	1896	10					no	no	no	no				20
				Yam Yong	Daughter	Ch	F	June	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														21
				Yim Lan	Son	Ch	M	July	1899	11	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														22
				Tan Quong	Head	Ch	M	Un	1838	62	M	30			China	China	China	1895	25	Al	Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		F	23
				Ching See	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1846	54	M	30	3	3	China	China	China	1895	25					no	no	no	no				24
				Chan		Ch	M	Un	1894	26	M	6			China	China	China	1895	25	Al	Fishmerchant	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				25

Hawa Road

B

7-300.

H. D. 21 8798 B

SHEET No. 35

SHEET No. 35

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Edwin Weller, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Home owned by Kuleana, or Hui. 28	
				Ah Moi	Daughter	Ch	F	Un	1898	22	M	6	0	0	Hawaiian Isl.	China	China							no	no	no	no				26
				Ah Fah	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China							no	no	no	no				27
				Ching See	Daughter-in-law	Ch	F	Nov	1877	23	M	6	3	3	China	China	China	1890	10					no	no	no	no				28
				Yang Wan	Grandchild	Ch	F	Octo	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China						0								29
				Hun Pui	Grandson	Ch	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China														30
				Hun Pui	Grandson	Ch	M	March	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China														31
				Li Choy	Ward	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	M	12			China	China	China	1886	14	Al		Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		7	32
				Wong See	Wife	Ch	F	Nov	1877	23	M	12	2	2	China	China	China	1886	14						no	no	no	no				33
				Ah Yim	Daughter	Ch	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China						0								34
				Ah Tack	Son	Ch	M	May	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China														35
				Chang Pui	Grandson	Ch	M	April	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China														36
				Wong See	Servant	Ch	F	Un	1875	25	Wd		2	2	China	China	China	1892	8			At school	10	no	no	yes	no				37
				Ah Hoy	Nephew	Ch	M	July	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China					Nurse	0	no	no	no	no				38
				Chun Yen	Nephew	Ch	M	March	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China						0								39
				Mui Hsoai	Ward	Ch	M	July	1896	23	M	6			China	China	China	1892	8	Al		Storekeeper	0	yes	yes	no	no	R		7	40
				Li See		Ch	F	Sept	1894	28	M	6	1	1	China	China	China	1898	2					no	no	no	no				41
				Ah Nyut		Ch	F	April	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China														42
				Tai Tun		Ch	M	Un	1867	33	M	11			China	China	China	1890	10	Al		Fish merchant	0	yes	yes	no	yes	R		7	43
				Kee See		Ch	F	Un	1870	30	M	11	3	3	China	China	China	1898	10					no	no	no	no				44
				Yuen Wan		Ch	F	October	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China						0								45
				Ah Choy		Ch	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China														46
				Kah Chang		Ch	M	June	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China														47
				[illegible]		[illegible]	M	May	1876	24	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.					Plumber	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	48
				[illegible]		[illegible]	F	March	1872	28	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes				49
				[illegible]		Ch	M	October	1870	30	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	1896	4	Al		Conductor (Railroad)	0	yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	50

A

SHEET No. 36

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Edward Keller, Special Agent.

E. D. 21 8803

96

A

SHEET No. 36

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d, or home.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.															
		1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		363	378	Wong Sang Pb 5-5	Head	Ch	M	July	1860	39	M	8			China	China	China	1884	16	Al		0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		7
				Ah Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1873	27	M	8	3	3	China	China	China	1884	16					no	no	no	no			
				Ah Yan	Son	Ch	M	Jan.	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China						0							
				Ah Fat	Son	Ch	M	June	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China						0							
				Ah Sew	Son	Ch	M	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China													
		364	379	Ah Lee 3-1 3	Lodger	Ch	M	Un	1854	46	M	25			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7
				Ah Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no			
				Ah Sin	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no			
		365	380	Ah Yam	Lodger	Ch	M	Un	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no			7
				Ah Chow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1852	48	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no			
				Yong Toi	Lodger	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7
				Tin Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no			
				Yan Kee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no			
				Ah Yong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no			
				Sing Choy	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1856	44	M	30			China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no	R		7
				Wong Yong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1892	58	M	20			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no			
				Li Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Wah Sing	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1859	41	M	20			China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Market Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		7
				Yuen Lim	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1858	42	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no			
				Ah Yow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no			
				Ah Young	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no			
				Ah Yuen	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	15	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no			
				Yap Yee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no	R		7
				Chan Chon	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1899	2	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no			
				[illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no			

B

SHEET No. 36

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Edwin Hall, Special Agent.

E. D. 21

SHEET No. 36

B

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead int., Kuleana, or home.
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					Yong Yip	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				26
27					Hop Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				27
28					Ah Chong	Head	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	28
29					Ah Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				29
30					Ah Fat	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1855	45	M	25			China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no	R		H	30
31					Ah Young	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1863	40	M	25	2	2	China	China	China	1884	16					no	no	no	no				31
32					Ah Sing	Nephew	Ch	F	Haw	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China					0								32
33					Ah Hop	Son	Ch	M	Haw	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													33
34					Ah Ti	Wife	Ch	M	Un	1866	34	M	7			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	34
35					Ah Si	Niece	Ch	F	Un	1878	22	M	7	2	2	China	China	China	1890	10					no	no	no	no				35
36					Ah Jim	Son	Ch	M	Haw	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													36
37					Ah Leon	Daughter	Ch	F	Haw	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													37
38					Ah On	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	yes	no				38
39					Chin Hock	Head	Ch	M	Un	1862	38	M	10			China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	39
40					Yong Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1875	25	M	10	1	1	China	China	China	1890	10					no	no	no	no				40
41					Ah Poo	Daughter	Ch	F	Haw	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													41
42					Lum Yee	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				42
43					Lum Yow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				43
44					Ah Chun	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				44
45					Chin Bong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	45
46					Ah Hong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				46
47					[illegible]	Wife	H	F	Un	1835	65	M	28			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Housekeeper	3		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	L	47
48					Mary [illegible]	Wife	H	F	Un	1872	28	M	23	1	1	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							no	no	no	no				48
49					[illegible]	Daughter	H	F	Haw	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							yes	yes	yes	yes				49
50					[illegible]	Wife	H	F	Haw	1878	22	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer (work Kihead)			yes	yes	yes	yes				50

A

SHEET No. 37

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Edward Foster, Special Agent.

E. D. 21 8816

A

SHEET No. 37

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.		CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of Kuleana), or farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hamoth Thomas	Nephew	H	M	June	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At school		10	no	no	yes	yes			
				Kalama Miriam	Granddaughter	H	F	May	1899	1/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
		1636		Li Chow	Head	Ch	M	Un	1861	39	M	15			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7
				Ah Youn	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1869	31	M	16	4	4	China	China	China	1892	8					no	no	no	no			
				Yun Tam	Daughter	Ch	F	Years	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China						0							
				Wah Lun	Daughter	Ch	F	Sept	1895	4/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China						0							
				Ah Lew	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
				Ah Loi	Daughter	Ch	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
				Li Chong	Brother	Ch	M	Un	1857	43	M	22			China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Gardener	4		no	no	no	no			
				Lock Muh	Head	Ch	M	Un	1850	50	M	21			China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Storekeeper	6		yes	yes	no	yes	R		7
				Li Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1857	41	M	21	4	4	China	China	China	1879	21					no	no	no	no			
				Ah Yeon	Son	Ch	M	April	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				At school		10	yes	yes	yes	no			
				Ah Poy	Son	Ch	M	August	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				At school		5	no	no	no	no			
				Lee Low	Daughter	Ch	F	June	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China						0							
				Yun Young	Son	Ch	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China						0							
				Ah Kam	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1850	50	M	15			China	China	China	1868	32	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		7
				Ah Tai	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1868	32	M	15	4	4	China	China	China	1885	15					no	no	no	no			
				Young Tam	Son	Ch	M	May	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China						0							
				Ah Hung	Daughter	Ch	F	April	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
				Chong Hock	Head	Ch	M	Un	1857	43	M	3			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7
				Ah Mee	Wife	Ch	F	Un	1870	30	M	3	1	1	China	China	China	1895	5					no	no	no	no			
				Yam Ah	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
				Manoel Fernandez	Head	Ca	M	Feb	1841	59	M	19			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881	19	Al	Coffeeplanter	0		no	no	yes	yes	R		7
				Maria	Wife	Ca	F	April	1870	30	M	19	5	5	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881	19					no	no	no	no			
				Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	June	1893	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal							yes	yes	yes	no			

B

7-300.

E. D. 21 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 37

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 37

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Edward Weller, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or home	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				John	Son	Ca	M	Sept	1870	9	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Portugal	Portugal				at school		10	yes	no	yes	no				26
27				Alfred	Son	Ca	M	Sept	1872	8	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Portugal	Portugal				at school		10	"							27
28				Jessie	Son	Ca	M	June	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Portugal	Portugal				at school		10								28
29				Isabella	Daughter	Ca	M	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Portugal	Portugal														29
30				Chan Nin	Head	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7	30
31				Chong Gi	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				31
32				Chan Hon	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1850	50	M	20			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				32
33				Low Quai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1852	48	M	12			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no				33
34				Tanaka Jima	Head	H	M	Un	1835	65	M	30			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	no	yes	O	M	7	34
35				Apela	Wife	H	F	Un	1840	60	M	30	5	0	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							no	no	no	no				35
36				Hapeo	Boarder	H	M	Un	1849	51	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	no	yes				36
37				Ah Ake	Head	Ch	M	Un	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7	37
38				Lyon Gai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				38
39				Hon Yuai	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				39
40				Ah Op	Head	Ch	M	Un	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7	40
41				Lun Yan	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				41
42				Lyon Hon	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1838	62	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				42
43				Yee Loi	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				43
44				Kai Loi	Partner	Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no				44
45				Pika	Head	H	M	Un	1878	22	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Fisherman	5		no	no	no	no	R		7	45
46				Kingami	Head	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Charcoalburner	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		7	46
47				Kanuhiapa	Head	H	M	Un	1868	32	M	30			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Flowerseller	0		no	no	no	yes	O	F	7	47
48				Kahakaole	Wife	H	F	Un	1870	30	M	30	16	9	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							no	no	no	yes				48
49				Kaai	Son	H	M	June	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				at school			yes	no	yes	yes				49
50				Umahana	Daughter	H	F	May	1895	9	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				at school										50

A

SHEET No. 38

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Quarantine Station Lines 1-30

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Edward Wise, Special Agent.

E. D. 21

8828

SHEET No. 38 A

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDES every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or home.	
		2	3	3		6		7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	118	374	1	Wright James K	Head	W	M	April	1873	27	M	3			Hawaiian Isl	England	Hawaiian Isl					Superintendent	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	1
				Hartman John H	Employee	Ca	M	March	1864	36	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany					Guard	0		yes	yes	yes	no				2
				Yoshida Ken	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al		Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	no				3
				Watanabe Shintaro	Partner	Jp	M	Un	1864	36	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al		Gardman	0		no	no	no	no				4
				Mio	Partner	Jp	F	Un	1870	30	M	3	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1						no	no	no	no				5
				Tom	Partner	Jp	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Japan	Japan	Japan								no	no	no	no				6
				Stenton James	Partner	Ca	M	June	1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Canada					Guard	0		yes	yes	yes	no				7
				Williams John	Partner	Ca	M	Oct	1873	27	S				Pennsylvania	Wales	Ireland					Guard	0		yes	yes	yes	no				8
				Yee Choi		Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (Plantation)			yes	yes	no	no				9
				Leong Chin		Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no				10
				Wong Yong		Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no				11
				Yong Yee		Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no				12
				Yong Fook Yong		Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no				13
				Lee Yow		Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no				14
				Chew Chew		Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no				15
				Ah Chong		Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no				16
				Ki Ung		Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no				17
				Ki Choy		Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no				18
				Yong Song		Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no				19
				Yong Ho		Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no				20
				Yong Yan		Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no				21
				Chew Tew		Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no				22
				[illegible] Chi		Ch	M	Un	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (Plantation)			yes	no	no	no				23
				[illegible] Fook		Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no				24
				Yong Nam		Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no				25

B

SHEET No. 38

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Edward Ticher, Special Agent.

E. D. 21

B

SHEET No. 38

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Act, Kuleana, or lease.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Ah Tin		Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no			26
				Sai Tong		Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no			27
				Sai On		Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no			28
				Lyon Hoi		Ch	M	Un	1875	26	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no			29
				Lyon Yat		Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no			30
				Lei Ook		Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no			31
				Ah San		Ch	M	Un	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no			32
				Lyon Hook		Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no			33
				Leon Wing		Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no			34
				Ming Sia		Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no			35
				Lum Low		Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no			36
				Kaito		Jp	M	Un	1875	25	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2/12		Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no			37
				Wadabe		Jp	M	Un	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2/12		Laborer (Plantation)			yes	yes	no	no			38
				Murakushi		Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2/12		Laborer (Plantation)			yes	yes	no	no			39
				Lum Sing		Ch	M	Un	1880	20	M	.			China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (Plantation)			yes	yes	yes	no			40
				Li Ah Ming		Ch	M	Un	1865	35	M	15			China	China	China	1880	20	AI	Storekeeper			yes	yes	yes	yes			41
				Kim Sang		Ch	M	Un	1885	15	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no			42
				Ah Chong		Ch	M	Un	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no			43
				Lee Yong		Ch	M	Un	1855	45	M	19			China	China	China	1874	26	AI	Butcher			yes	yes	yes	yes			44
				Wong Yeh		Ch	M	Un	1892	8	S				China	China	China				Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no			45
				Mar Song		Ch	M	Un	1855	45	M	25			China	China	China	1870	20	AI	Tailor			yes	yes	yes	yes			46
				Ah Wai		Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no			47
				Lum Yook On		Ch	M	Un	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no			48
				Ah King		Ch	M	Un	1870	30	M	2			China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			yes	yes	no	no			49
				Lum Took		Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no			50

A

SHEET No. 39

[redacted] HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 21 99 A

SHEET No. 39

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Quarantine Station, Line 1-50

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Ward Ticer, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or], kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Yit Chang		Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			yes	no	no	no				1
2				Yit Pong		Ch	M	Un	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no				2
3				Ah Loi		Ch	M	Un	1885	15					China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no				3
4				Li Sing		Ch	M	Un	1866	34	M	2			China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			yes	yes	no	no				4
5				Ah Oy		Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no				5
6				Ah Chong		Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no				6
7				Gom Song		Ch	M	Un	1873	27	M	7			China	China	China	1895	5	Al		Tailor			yes	yes	yes	no				7
8				Man Hoks		Ch	M	Un	1866	34	M	0			China	China	China	1890	10	Al		Tailor			yes	yes	yes	no				8
9				Yow Sow		Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no				9
10				Low Tong		Ch	M	Un	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no				10
11				Leong Quai		Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no				11
12				Yuen Chow		Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no				12
13				Lee Naa		Ch	M	Un	1874	26	M	0			China	China	China	1890	10	Al		Cook			yes	yes	no	no				13
14				Long Yin		Ch	M	Un	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no				14
15				Mow Chong		Ch	M	Un	1869	31	M	8			China	China	China	1897	3	Al		Laundryman			yes	yes	no	no				15
16				Tong Chee Chow		Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no				16
17				Wee Sow		Ch	M	Un	1862	38	M	2			China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			yes	yes	no	no				17
18				Wong Sin		Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no				18
19				Yong Tack Chi		Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no				19
20				Look Yin		Ch	M	Un	1870	30	M	2			China	China	China	1894	6	Al		Tailor			yes	yes	no	no				20
21				Lum Quong Yin		Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (Plantation)			no	no	no	no				21
22				Chan Yoh		Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no				22
23				Pow Yin		Ch	M	Un	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no				23
24				Chin Kong		Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no				24
25				Kwai Hoi		Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12			Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no				25

C-50

B

SHEET No. 39

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Queen's Hospital, 1-V-0

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Edward Keller, Special Agent.

E. D. 21

B

SHEET No. 39

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Homestead (or, Kuleana, or home-	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Ahg Wok		Ch	M	Ma	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no					26
				Li Yip Chai		Ch	M	Ma	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no					27
				Lum Hung		Ch	M	Ma	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			yes	yes	no	no					28
				Ah Hong		Ch	Mo	Ma	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no					29
				Ah Mun		Ch	Mo	Ma	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no					30
				Ah Ouai		Ch	Mo	Ma	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no					31
				Hong Ah Yin		Ch	M	Ma	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			yes	yes	no	no					32
				Ah Si		Ch	M	Ma	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no					33
				Lum Ping		Ch	Mo	Ma	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no					34
				Sing Choi		Ch	Mo	Ma	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no					35
				Yam Chow		Ch	Mo	Ma	1887	1	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no					36
				Ah Sow		Ch	Mo	Ma	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no					37
				Ah Sang		Ch	Mo	Ma	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			yes	yes	no	no					38
				Ah Wing		Ch	Mo	Ma	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no					39
				Ong Chew		Ch	Mo	Fla	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no					40
				Ah Hop		Ch	Mo	Ma	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no					41
				Ah Wai		Ch	Mo	Ma	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			yes	yes	no	no					42
				Ah Wok		Ch	Mo	Ma	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no					43
				Yam Chow		Ch	Mo	Ma	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no					44
				Ah Tiek		Ch	Mo	Ma	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no					45
				Tani		Jp	F	Ma	1866	34	M	9	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1888	12		Candy maker			no	no	no	no					46
				Kintani		Jp	M	Ma	1867	33	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1882	12	M	Candy maker			yes	yes	yes	no					47
				Tomi		Jp	F	Ma	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12					no	no	no	no					48
				Oguka		Jp	M	Ma	1885	15	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no					49
				Kintani		Jp	M	Ma	1868	32	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	2	Laborer (unskilled)			yes	yes	no	no					50

A

SHEET No. 40

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Quarantine Station Nos 1-19.

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Edward Weber, Special Agent.

E. D. 21 8829

100 A

SHEET No. 40

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hlgmented lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Kido	Inmate	Jp	M	Un	1858	42	M	18			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			yes	yes	no	no			
				Oka	"	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			yes	yes	no	no			
				Terada	"	Jp	M	Un	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no			
				Yoshida	"	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			yes	yes	no	no			
				Marumoto	"	Jp	M	Un	1864	36	M	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1889	11	Al	Storekeeper			yes	yes	yes	no			
				Chee Wah	"	Ch	M	Un	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no			
				Kai Lyon	"	Ch	M	Un	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			yes	yes	no	no			
				Ang Yin	"	Ch	M	Un	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no			
				Miu Kee	"	Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no			
				Lee Lun	"	Ch	M	Un	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no			
				Lee Quai	"	Ch	M	Un	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no			
				Miu Yang	"	Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			yes	yes	no	no			
				Ah Tang	"	Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no			
				Miu Sai	"	Ch	M	Un	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no			
				Ah Chow	"	Ch	M	Un	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			yes	yes	no	no			
				Miu Kau	"	Ch	M	Un	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no			
				Ang Yiow	"	Ch	M	Un	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1900	2/12		Laborer (unskilled)			no	no	no	no			
				Miller John W	"	Ca	M	Marr	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	1873	7		Guard	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
				Thompson Geo	"	Ca	M	Wdr	1859	41	S				England	England	England	1885	15	Al	Guard	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
				Hagman [illegible]	Head	Ca	M	Sally	1852	42	W				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	al	Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		4
				[illegible]	Partner	Ca	M	May	1872	28	S				California	California	California	1898	2		Freight Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
				Ah Cheed	Cook	Ch	M	—	1871	29	M	5			China	China	China	1885	N	al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				[illegible]	Son	Ha	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Hawaiian	Ireland	Hawaiian Al	—	—		at School	6								
				[illegible]	Son	Ha	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Hawaiian	Ireland	Hawaiian Al	—	—		at School	6								
				[illegible]	Son	Ha	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Hawaiian	Ireland	Hawaiian Al	—	—											

Boiler

C-50

B

SHEET No. 40

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 163

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU,

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Edward Keller, Special Agent.

H. D. 21 8830 B

SHEET No. 40

LOCATION. In cities. Block.	LOCATION. In cities. House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	DATE OF BIRTH. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalised or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead Ind. Kuleana, or home. 28
				John	Son	H	M	July	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Ireland	Hawaiian															
				[illegible]	Gd Son	H	F	—	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids															
				[illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M	—	1847	53	M	Wife			China	China	China	1872	28	Na	Laundryman			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				[illegible] Chun	boarder	Ch	M	—	1845	55	M	Wife			China	China	China	1895	2	al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				[illegible] Kam Chun	boarder	Ch	M	—	1853	47	M	Wife			China	China	China	1897	2	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				[illegible] Ah Loke	boarder	Ch	M	—	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1889	11	al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				[illegible] Chong Chyb	boarder	Ch	M	—	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1885	18	al				Yes	Yes	No	No					
				[illegible] Shin	boarder	Ch	M	—	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1888	12	al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				[illegible] Li Ting	boarder	Ch	M	—	1853	47	M	Wife			China	China	China	1893	17	al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				[illegible] Chong	boarder	Ch	M	—	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1892	18					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				[illegible] Kuck	boarder	Ch	M	—	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					

A

7-300.

E. D. 22

A

SHEET No. 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

101

SHEET No. 1

8841

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent. 60-1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Leased, or None.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	A. Enloy	Steam	Gh	M	Nov	1880	19	S				China	China	China	1897	2	Al	Clerk									H
				Ching yet	Partner	"	"		1880	20	"				"	"	"	1891	2	Al	Carpenter									
				Poon Khe	Partner	"	"		1872	28	"				"	"	"	1891	5	Al										
				Lon Tung	"	"	"	Nov	1841	48	"				"	"	"	1886	12	Al	Watchman									
				Lee Tai	"	"	"	Nov	1851	38	"				"	"	"	1889	2	Al	Farmer									
		2	2	Kahalekauila Jack	Head	Ht	M	June	1854	45	M	20			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian											R		
				" Mrs	Wife	"	F	Apr	1855	45	M	20	10	3	"	"	"													
				" Arthur	Son	"	M	Oct	1881	18	S				"	"	"				Footman									
				Elizabeth	Daughter	"	F	Dec	1897	3	S				"	"	"													
				Kaalelua Edward	Partner	"	M		1880	19	S				"	"	"				Clerk		$							
				Kaaia	"	"	"	Dec	1877	22	S				"	"	"													
				Pepe	"	"	F		1880	20	S				"	"	"													
				Kaai	"	"	F		1876	24					"	"	"											R		
				Kaaia	Head	Ch	M		1876	58	M				"	"	"				Engineer							R		
				" Mrs	Wife	"	F		1873	26	M		2	0	"	"	"													
				Kaahelauila	Partner	"	M		1860	40	M	9			"	"	"											R		
				" Mrs	Wife	"	F		1862	40	M	20	11		"	"	"													
				" Son	Son	"	M		1884	15	S				"	"	"													
				Kaahaata	Head	"	M		1859	60	M	25			"	"	"											R		
				" Mrs	Wife	"	F		1850	44	M	6	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	Al									
				Kaaiaha	Head	"	M		1864	35	M	5			"	"	"	1891	2	Al									
				"	Wife	"	F		1876	24	M	5	2	2	"	"	"											R		
				Kaaiaha	Head	"	M	Jan	1869	31	S				"	"	"	1896	4	Al								R		
				Kaaiaha	Partner	"	F		1884	16	S				"	"	"	1899	1	[illegible]									
				[illegible]	"	"	M		1895	55	M	4			"	"	"	1900		Al	Common Laborer							R		

B

7-300.

H. D. 22

B

SHEET No. 1

SHEET No. 1

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, M. Yamada, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, business or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		2	2	Harano Kuma	wife	Jap	F		1858	42	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					yes	yes	no	no	H			26
27		4		Ishita [illegible]	Head	"	M	mar	1847	43	M	14			"	"	"	1893	6	al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	27
28				"	wife	"	F	may	1867	33	M	14	2	2	"	"	"	1893	6					no	no	no	no				28
29		4		Oota Jinichi	Head	"	M	mar	1866	34	M	4			"	"	"	1895	7	al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	29
30		"		" Sue	wife	"	F		1866	34	M	4	1	1	"	"	"	1891	9					no	no	no	no				30
31		"		Yoshino	Daughter	"	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Jap																31
32		4		Yamada Yoshichi	Head	"	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Japan			1899	½	Yn	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	32
33		"		Kodayashi Richichi	Partner	"	M	Aug	1867	32	M	5			"	"	"	1894	1	al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				33
34		"		Yoshi Gonichi	"	"	M	Dec	1861	38	S				"	"	"	1899	"	al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				34
35		4		Kea Kuma Tsuchi	Head	H	M		1840	60	M	7			Hawaiian						Contractor Mason	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	35
36		"		" Nya	Wife	"	F		1861	39	M	7	2	2	"	"	"							yes	yes	no	yes				36
37		"		" Henry	Son	"	M	Mar	1894	5	S				"	"	"							no	no	no	no				37
38		"		" Nellie	"	"	M	Oct	1897	2	S				"	"	"							no	no	no	yes				38
39		"		Ishihara Maria	Daughter	"	F	Jan	1898	12	S				"	"	"				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes				39
40		4		Ishi [illegible]	Head	"	M	[illegible]	1854	45	M	[illegible]			"	"	"				Fish [illegible]	0		[illegible]							40
41		"		" Edward	Son	"	M	[illegible]	1884	15	S				"	"	"				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				41
42		4		Sagawara [illegible]	Head	PH	M	Jan	1872	28	M	5			"	"	"				Contractor Mason	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	42
43		"		" Mine	Wife	PH	F	Jan	1871	29	M	5	4	3	"	"	"							yes	yes	yes	yes				43
44		"		" Sono	Daughter	PH	F	Feb	1897	3	S				"	"	"							no	no	no	yes				44
45		"		Sawara Taki	Partner	PH	M	Apr	1876	24	S				"	"	"							yes	yes	yes	yes				45
46		"		[illegible]	"	H	F	Jan	1898	2	S				"	"	"							yes	no	yes	yes				46
47		4		[illegible] Mai [illegible]	Head	M	M		1867	33	S				China			1891	9	al				yes	yes	yes	yes	R			47
48		"		Lee Lan	Partner	"	"		1874	26	S				"	"	"	1897	3	al	Butcher	0		yes	yes	no	no				48
49		"		Lee Pee	"	"	"		1860	40	S				"	"	"	1896	4	al		0		yes	yes	no	no				49
50		"		[illegible]	"	"	"		1870	30	S				"	"	"	1895	5	al	Tailor	0		yes	yes	no	no				50

C—56

A

SHEET No. 2

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

D. 22

102 A

SHEET No. 2

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, hideaway, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		70	71	Chang Yam	Partner	Ch	M		1878	22	S				Ch	China	China	1897	3	al	Butcher	0		yes	yes	no	no	R			1	
				Wong Kiam	"	"	"		1869	31	"				"	"	"	1892	8	al				yes	yes	no	no	"			2	
				Chong Lin	"	"	"		1861	39	"				"	"	"	1883	7	al				yes	yes	no	no				3	
		13	16	Makaiapa [illegible]	Head	H	M		1870	30	M	10			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	4	
		14	15	" Kamilima	Wife	"	F	July	1862	37	M	10	0	0	"	"	"							yes	yes	yes	yes	"			5	
		2		" Elisabeth	Partner	"	F	Apr	1892	8	S				"	"	"							no	no	no	no	"			6	
				Nahanui Deborah	"	"	F	May	1882	18	S				"	"	"							yes	yes	yes	yes	"			7	
				Limai Moses	"	"	M		1894	6	S				"	"	"							yes	yes	yes	yes	"			8	
				Limahelu Kalei	"	Pt	F		1897	3	S				"	"	"							yes	yes	yes	yes	"			9	
		12	14	Kumahahi [illegible]	Head	H	M		1869	31	S				"	"	"				Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			10	
				Aihue Kamoku	Partner	H	F	Dec	1859	40	S				"	"	"							yes	yes	no	yes	"			11	
				Nani Leilei	"	Ht	F	Nov	1893	6	S				"	"	"														12	
			17	Palani [illegible]	Head	H	M		1863	37	M	5			"	"	"				Tailor Palace	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			13	
				Palani Ane	Wife	"	F	Dec	1867	33	M	5	1		"	"	"							yes	yes	yes	yes	"			14	
				" Leilei	Son	"	M	Apr	1889	1	S				"	"	"														15	
		10		Ichang [illegible]	Head	Ch	M		1862	38	M	7			China	China	China	1884	16	na	Cook & waiter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			16	
		13	14	" Mrs	Wife	Ch	F		1861	39	M	7	1		"	"	"							yes	yes	yes	yes	"			17	
		17	19	Machuki [illegible]	Head	H	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	1895	5	al	Soda-water clerk	0		yes	yes	no	no	R			18	
				Nakamura [illegible]	Partner	"	M		1866	34	S				"	"	"	1893	7	al	" " "	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				19	
				Watari [illegible]	"	"	M	Aug	1865	34	S				"	"	"	1889	11	al	" " "	0		yes	yes	no	yes	"			20	
				Satow [illegible]	"	"	M	Feb	1859	40	S				"	"	"	1896	4	al	Cook	0		no	no	no	no				21	
		15	20	Lui [illegible]	Head	Pr	F	Oct	1871	28	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1891	2	al				yes	yes	yes	no	R			22	
				Miss Rose	Partner	Pr	F	[illegible]	1886	08	S				"	"	"	1898		al				yes	yes	no	no				23	
		16	17	Pookahem [illegible]	Head	Pt	M	June	1861	38	M	10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			24	
				" Emma	Wife	H	F		1871	54	M	10	6	3	"	"	"							yes	yes	yes	no				25	

B

7-900.

E. D. 22

B

SHEET No. 2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 2

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, M. Pedersen, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or, hakuma, or home.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			~~5~~	~~27~~	Padaken Eliza	Daughter	GH	F	Mar.	1891	21	S				Hawaiian Id	Hawaiian Id	Hawaiian Id						yes	yes	yes	yes	R			26
27					" Rosalia	"	PH	F		1891	9	S				"	"	"						no	no	yes	yes	"			27
28					" Fred	Son	PH	M	Aug	1888	11	S				"	"	"						no	no	yes	yes	"			28
29					Kuekaa ~~Kaaa~~	Head	H	F		1835	65	~~M~~ W	~~29~~	6	3	"	"	"				Laborer	no		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	A		29
30					" William	Son	H	M		1873	27	S				"	"	"							yes	yes	yes	yes	"			30
31					" Kaaoshi	Daughter	H	F		1884	16	S				"	"	"							yes	yes	yes	yes	"			31
32					Kaihumma Emily	Partner	H	F	June	1886	13	S				"	"	"							yes	yes	yes	yes	"			32
33					Kalanakalani	Baby	H	F	Aug	1899	~~1~~ 9 mo	S				"	"	"				At School	9		no	no	yes	yes	"			33
34					Jerome Dubois	Head	Ca	M	Sept	1871	28	S				France	"	"							no	no	no	no				34
35					Aliue Tahuntee	Partner	H	F	Aug	1864	35	S				"	"	"	1899	1					yes	yes	yes	no	R			35
36					Maggie Arno	Head	"	F	June	1871	28	S				"	"	"	1891	1					yes	yes	yes	no	"			36
37					Julia Barrier	Partner	"	F	Aug	1871	28	S				"	"	"	1898	1					yes	yes	yes	no	R			37
38					Lam yee	Head	Ch	M		1837	63	S				China	"	"							yes	yes	no	no	"			38
39					Ah Sam	Partner	"	M		1865	35	S				"	"	"	1877	30	al	Carpenter	3		yes	yes	no	no	R			39
40					" Ho	"	"	M		1854	46	S				"	"	"	1900	2		Table Boy	0		yes	yes	no	no	"			40
41					Hasaguchi Yoshi	Head	H	M		1855	45	M	15			Japan	"	"				Laborer	3		yes	yes	no	no	"			41
42					" Yoshi	Wife	"	F	Apr	1870	30	M	15	7	7	"	"	"				Soda water Work	0		yes	yes	no	no	R			42
43					" Kotaro	Daughter	"	F	July	1898	1	S				"	"	"							no	no	no	no				43
44					Dominito Ramos	Partner	"	F	June	1877	22	S				"	"	"														44
45					Apolinda Ramos	Head	"	M		1863	37	S				"	"	"	1896	3	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R			45
46					[illegible]	Partner	"	"	Aug	1876	23	S				"	"	"	1898	2	al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				46
47					[illegible]	"	"	"	Dec	1865	34	S				"	"	"	1891	1	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no	"			47
48					[illegible]	"	"	F		1877	23	S				"	"	"	1899	½					no	no	no	no	"			48
49					[illegible]	"	"	F		1877	23	S				"	"	"	1899	1					no	no	no	no	"			49
50					[illegible]	Head	"	M	May	1865	35	S				"	"	"	1895	7	al	Bee Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R			50

A

7-300.

E. D. 82 103 A 8870

SHEET No. 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 3

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 04

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

61-1 14 c1

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, M. Yamada, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, holoana, or home).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		27	28	Kaga Matsuyo	Daughter	Jp	F	July	1895	7	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	4					no	no	no	no				1
				Kaga Tsune	Partner	"	F	Sept	1882	18	S				"	"	"	1899	1					no	no	no	no				2
				Sawamitsu Shions	"	"	F	"	1882	18	S				"	"	"	1894						no	no	no	no				3
		30	31	Eaton [illegible]	Head	"	F		1874	26	S				"	"	"	1899	1/2					no	no	no	no	R			4
	21	31	32	[illegible]	Wife	Ca	F	Jan	1872	28	S				France	France	France	1900	1/2					yes	yes	yes	no	R			5
	22	32	33	Branch [illegible]	Partner	Ca	F		1878	22	S				"	"	"	90	1/2					yes	yes	no	no				6
		33	34	Sato [illegible]	Head	Jp	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899						no	no	no	no	R			7
		34	35	Suganuma [illegible]	Partner	"	M	Aug	1879	20	S				"	"	"	1897		al		Laborer	2	yes	yes	no	no	R			8
				Takamura [illegible]	Partner	"	M	Oct	1876	24	S				"	"	"	1894		al		Laborer	1/4	yes	yes	no	no				9
				Oiwa Eto	"	"	F	Apr	1880	20	S				"	"	"	1899						no	no	no	no				10
				Adachi Yatsu	"	"	F	June	1882	18	S				"	"	"	1899						no	no	no	no				11
		35	36	Furuta [illegible]	Head	"	M	Oct	1870	29	S				"	"	"	1892		al		Laborer	2	yes	yes	no	no	R			12
				Inoue Shigeru	Partner	"	M	June	1871	29	S				"	"	"	1899		al		Laborer	0	no	no	no	no				13
		36		Nasahara Kida	"	"	M		1877	22	S				"	"	"	1894	1/2	al		Carpenter	2	no	no	no	no				14
		23		Furuta [illegible]	Head	"	M		1871	28	M				"	"	"	1890		al		Farmer	0	no	no	no	no				15
				" [illegible]	Wife	"	F		1879	22	M	1			"	"	"	1899						no	no	no	no				16
		24		Omiyama [illegible]	Head	"	M	Nov	1866	33	M	9			"	"	"			al		Laborer									17
				" [illegible]	Wife	"	F	July	1871	28	M	9	2	2	"	"	"	1													18
		25		Mat[illegible]	Head	"	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	32	M	4								al					no	no	no				19
				" [illegible]	Wife	"	F	[illegible]	1875	25	M	4	2	2											no	no	no	no				20
		37		[illegible]	Head	"	M	[illegible]	1863	36	M	15						1		1											21
				[illegible]	Wife	"	F	Japan	1861	36	M	15	2	2						1					no	no	no	no				22
				[illegible]	Partner	"	M		1876	23	S				"					al											23
	23	38		Takai [illegible]	Head	Jp	M		1867	32	M	12																R			24
				[illegible]	Wife	"	F	Nov	1871	28	M	12	1	1	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes				25

B

SHEET No. 9

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

M. D. 22 B

SHEET No. 3

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, M. C. Lunalilo, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or house.	
1		1	1	Tochan Tomi	Daughter	PH	F	Sept	1899	0	S				Hawaiian Isl	at Hawaiian Isl	at Hawaiian Isl				Laundry girl	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			26
2				" Rose	"	"	F	Aug	1885	14	S				"	at "	at "															27
3				" Fanny	"	"	F	Nov	1890	9	S				"	at "	at "															28
4				" Ben	Son	"	M	Aug	1881	18	S				"	at "	at "															29
5				" Lee	" Wife	"	M		1865	34	M				Guam	at Guam	at Guam															30
6				" Flora	Daughter	"	F	Oct	1891	3	S				"	at "	at "															31
7				" Mary	"	"	F	July	1899	1	S				"	at "	at "															32
8				Stanley Kahoula	Partner	H	M		1833	67	M																					33
9				Lee Hatty	"	"	F		1892	8	S																					34
10				Oishi Totaro	Head	W	M		1850	49	M	12			Japan	at Japan	at Japan	1899	2	al			Ords Seats Shes	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R			35
11				" Shigeno	Wife	"	F	Oct	1852	47	M	2	3	3	"	at "	at "															36
12				" Kamekichi	Son	"	M		1889	11	S				"	at "	at "															37
13				Isamugroki	Head	H	M		1875	25	M	1			"	at "	at "				Barber Shop	0		yes	yes	no	no	R			38
14				" Sayuno	Wife	"	F	Feb	1882	18	M	1	0	0	"	at "	at "															39
15				Onotomo Kuchi	Head	"	F	Mar	1859	16	S				"	at "	at "															40
16				Nakamura Kahu	Partner	"	F	Aug	1879	20	S				"	at "	at "															41
17				" Tomo		"	F	May	1883	17	S				"	at "	at "															42
18				" Tomi		"	M	Oct	1899	6m	S				"	at "	at "															43
19				Kanepuna		H	M		1865	35	S				Hawaiian Isl	at Hawaiian Isl	at Hawaiian Isl				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			44
20				"		"	F		1836	65	Wid				"	at "	at "															45
21				Kaeo Kaaiawahia		H	M	Dec	1876	23	M	1			"	at "	at "				Tin Smith	0		yes	yes	no	no	R			46
22				" Ana	Wife	PH	F	Dec	1872	27	M	1	1	1	"	at "	at "															47
23				Kahi Nina	Son	PH	M	Apr	1900	2m	S				"	at "	at "															48
24				Kaiwa Kaaiawahia	Partner	PH	F	Feb	1875	25	S				"	at "	at "															49
25				Kahui Ohia		PH			1893	7	S				"	at "	at "							24	no	no	yes	yes	R			50

A

7-300.

E. D. 22 101 A

SHEET No. 4

SHEET No. 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Yamada, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead Int., kuleana, or home
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		25	42	Kahahua Anna	Partner	H	F		1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							no	no	yes	yes	R		
2		25	43	Hookano [illegible] 2	Head	PH	M		1876	24	S				" "	" "	" "				Laborer	0		[illegible]	yes	yes	yes	R		H
3				Bushwood Hattie	Partner	PH	M		1883	17	S				" "	" "	" "							yes	yes	yes	yes			
4		26	44	Kana [illegible] 2	Head	H	M		1840	60	M	21			" "	" "	" "							yes	yes	no	yes	R	F	H
5		29	44	Kana [illegible] 2	Wife	PH	F	Aug	1853	46	M	21	1	1	" "	" "	" "							yes	yes	no	yes	R		
6			45	Kana [illegible] 2	Head	H	M		1875	25	M	2			" "									yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
7				" Nero	Wife	PH	F		1875	25	M	2			" "	Chinese	" "							yes	yes	no	yes	"		
8			46	Kaanana [illegible] 2	Head	H	M		1858	42	M	20			" "	Hawaiian Ids	" "							yes	yes	no	no	R		R
9				" Kahinane	Wife	"	F		1856	44	M	20	3	3	" "	" "	" "							yes	yes	no	yes	"		
10			47	Kaipu [illegible] 2	Head	"	M		1873	27	M	1			" "	" "	" "				Sailor	2		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H
11				" Nero	Wife	"	F	July	1877	22	M	1	0	0	" "	" "	" "							yes	yes	no	yes	"		
12			48	Manaku [illegible] 2	Head	"	M	2 Nov	1877	53	Wd				" "	" "	" "							yes	yes			R		R
13				" Antone	Adopted Son	Col	M	June	1894	6	S				" "	Portugal	Portugal							no	no	no	no			
14		49		Kealoha [illegible] 2	Head	PH	M		1865	35	M	3			" "	China	Hawaiian Ids				Sailor			yes	yes	no	yes	R		R
15				" Kuwainihia	Wife	H	F		1870	60	M	3	1	0	" "	Hawaiian Ids	" "							no	no	no	no	"		
16				Kaaihanaolu	Partner	"	F		1878	90	Wd				" "	" "	" "							no	no	no	no			
17		50		Kaiama [illegible] 2	Head	"	M	Oct	1860	39	M				" "	" "	" "				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	no	R		R
18				" Nero	Wife	"	F	May	1877	23	M	1	1	1	" "	" "	" "							yes	yes	yes	yes			
19				" Willie	Son	"	M	Jan	1890	10	S				" "	" "	" "						12	yes	yes	no	no			
20				" Lewis	Son	"	M	Aug	1892	28	S				" "	" "	" "				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	"		
21				" Margaret	Daughter	"	F	Feb	1892	18	S				" "	" "	" "							"	"	"	"			
22				Kiana David	Partner	"	M	Feb	1871	22	S				" "	" "	" "							"	"	"	"			
23		52		Kala [illegible] 2	Head	"	M		1864	36	M	7			" "	" "	" "							"	"	"	"	R		
24				" [illegible]	Wife	"	F	June	1869	31	M	7	2	1	" "	" "	" "							"	"	"	"	"		
25				" [illegible]	Son	"	M	Nov	1899	1	S				" "	" "	" "							not	no	no	no			

B

SHEET No. 4

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 22

B

SHEET No. 4

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or none.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		87	87	Makaula Noa	Partner	H	M		1852	48	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes	R				26
27				Kahaniola Louisa	"	"	F		1883	17	S				" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	no	yes	"				27
28				Anna Helena	"	"	F		1895	5	S				" "	" "	" "						no	no	no	yes	"				28
29		88	88	Bennie 5-pts	Head	"	M		1852	48	M	24			" "	" "	" "				Tailor	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	R			29
30				" Mrs	Wife	"	F		1857	43	M	24	2	0	" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	no	yes	"				30
31				" Rose	Daughter	"	F	May	1896	10	S				" "	" "	" "				at School	9	no	no	yes	yes	"				31
32				Kamaala	Partner	"	F	Jan	1879	21	M		1	1	" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes	"				32
33				" Oili	Baby	"	M	Nov	1897	2					" "	" "	" "						no	no	no	no	"				33
34		89	89	Kamakeha 5-pts	Head	"	M		1850	74			0	0	" "	" "	" "				Tailor	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		34
35				" Nahaolelua	Son	"	M		1876	24	M	10			" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes	"	"	"		35
36				" W. Oma	Wife	"	F		1871	29	M	10	0	0	" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes	"	"	"		36
37				" Kalia	Son	"	M	Feb	1884	16	S				" "	" "	" "				Tailor	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	"	"	"		37
38				Kapahinui [illegible]	Head	H	M	June	1857	42					" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes			M		38
39				" David	Son	"	M	Feb	1888	12	S				" "	" "	" "						yes				"				39
40				" Peter [illegible]	Son	"	M	[illegible]			S				" "	" "	" "						yes				"				40
41				" Kaleka [illegible]	Son	"	M				S				" "	" "	" "										"				41
42				" Kalia	Son	"	M	[illegible]		5	S				" "	" "	" "										"				42
43				[illegible] Kaleka	Head	H	M	[illegible]	1847	29			11		" "	" "	" "				[illegible]	2	yes	yes	yes		"				43
44				" Kaala	Wife	H	F		[illegible]				0		" "	" "	" "						yes				"				44
45				" [illegible]	Son	H	M		[illegible]		S				" "	" "	" "										"				45
46				[illegible]	Head	H	F		1870				3	1	" "	" "	" "						yes		yes		"				46
47				[illegible]	Son	H	M	Dec	1899	1	8				" "	" "	" "														47
48				[illegible]	Head	H	M		1856	44	M	2			" "	" "	" "														48
49				[illegible]	Wife	H	F	Oct	1852	47	M	2	2	2	" "	" "	" "				Tailor	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F			49
50				[illegible]	Daughter	H	F	Aug	1897	2	8				" "	" "	" "														50

A

7-300.

E. D. 22 105 A

SHEET No. 5

SHEET No. 5

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalised or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
1		33	57	Kaauoha Kuhilima	Partner	H	F	Oct	1843	56	Wd		11	1	Hawaiian Id																		
2		34	58	Luka M	Head	PH	M		1860	40	Wd				" "	" "	" "																
3		35	59	[illegible]	Head	H	M		1861	39	S				" "	" "	" "																
4				Coco Mrs.	Partner	H	F		1859	31	Wd		4	1	" "	" "	" "																
5				Uli Poepoe	"	H	F	Dec	1837	52	Wd		0	0	" "	" "	" "																
6			60	Manuela P. [illegible]	Head	H	F		1853	47	M	7	10	4	" "	" "	" "																
7			61	" Mary	Daughter	H	F	Nov	1884	10	S				" "	" "	" "																
8			62	Mackenzie [illegible]	Head	PH	F	May	1872	28	Wd		5	4	" "	" "	" "																
9				" Frank L.	Son	PH	M		1896	3	S				" "	" "	" "																
10				" Irene	"	PH	F		1897	2	S				" "	" "	" "																
11				Lilia [illegible]	Partner	PH	F		1870	30	S				" "	" "	" "																
12				Kalei o Kilipa	"	H	F	May	1882	18	S				" "	" "	" "																
13				[illegible]	"	H	F		1861	39	Wd		2	2	" "	" "	" "																
14			63	[illegible]	Head	H	M		1860	40	M	14			" "	" "	" "																
15				" [illegible]	Wife	H	F	Aug	1866	33	M	14	13	6	" "	" "	" "																
16				" Kanikila	Daughter	H	F	Sept	1890	9	S				" "	" "	" "																
17				" Emilia	Daughter	H	F	Jan	1895	5	S				" "	" "	" "																
18				" Kaahaaia	Son	H	M	Aug	1892	4	S				" "	" "	" "																
19				" [illegible]	"	H	M	May	1897	3	S				" "	" "	" "																
20				Hiram Lasiki	Head	H	F	Sept	1871	28	M		1	2	" "	" "	" "																
21				Kuaana [illegible]	Head	H	M		1877	23	S				" "	" "	" "																
22				Kaalaalaa Ima	Partner	H	F	Dec	1877	22	M				" "	" "	" "																
23				Kaauwai [illegible]	Head	H	M		1870	30	M	11			" "	" "	" "																
24				" [illegible]	Son	H	F		1863	37	M	11	3	3	" "	" "	" "																
25				" Kaiakaole	Son	H	F	Dec	1888	12	S				" "	" "	" "																

B

SHEET No. 5

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 22

B

SHEET No. 5

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d.	
1	2	3	4	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
		24	64	Kanui Tupua	Son	H	M	June	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							no	no	no	no	R			26
		24	64	Tili																														
		24	68	Kalili Daniel	Head	H	M		1840	60	M	30			"	"	"							no	no	no	no				27
				" Kaaeehuna	Wife	H	F		1855	45	M	30	12	3	"	"	"				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	H	28
				" Kahua	Son	H	M	Sept	1883	16	S				"	"	"							yes	yes	yes	yes	"	"	"	29
				Chamberlain Palili	Head	HH	M	Feb	1874	26	M	1			"	"	"							yes	yes	yes	yes	"	"	"	30
				" Mrs.	Wife	HH	F	June	1871	18	M	1	0	0	"	U.S. America	"				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	31
				Piwai Hattie	Partner	HH	F	June	1882	17	S				"	Scotch	"							yes	yes	yes	yes	"			32
				Kalua	"	H	F		1850	50	Wd		0	0	"	"	"							yes	yes	yes	yes	"			33
				Kapahi	"	H	F		1825	75	Wd		0	0	"	Hawaiian Ids	"							yes	yes	no	yes	"			34
				Kalili Tili	"	H	M	Sept	1883	16	S				"	"	"							yes	yes	no	yes	"			35
		76		Kanuya Kalili	Head	H	M		1859	41	M	8			"	Kahua	Kahua	1889	11		Hotel Keeper	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H	36
				" Mrs.	Wife	H	F	Sept	1863	36	M	8	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	"	"	1889	11					yes	yes	no	yes				37
				" Peau	Daughter	H	F	June	1892	7	S				"	"	"							no	no	no	no				38
				" Kaaka	Son	H	M	July	1894	5	S				"	"	"				Servant	17		no	no	no	no				39
																								no	no	no	no				40
		71		Tauruatua Tonou	Head	H	F	Dec	1840	59	W	10			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	1893	13	al				no	no	no	no	R		H	41
				Oropena Tonou	Partner	"	"	Sept	1879	19	S				"	"	"	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				42
				Ortega Tautona		"	"	Aug	1881	19	S				"	"	"	1899	1	al		0		yes	yes	no	no				43
				Emmanuel Kaniahiwa		"	M	June	1880	19					"	"	"	1893		al				yes	yes	no	no				44
				[illegible]	Head	"	F		1875	25	D	4	1	1	"	"	"	1892	7					no	no	no	no	R		H	45
				[illegible]	Son	"	M	Jan	1895	5	S				"	"	"														46
				[illegible]	Head	"	M	June	1883	16	S				"	Kahua	"	1900	½	al				yes	yes	no	no	R		H	47
				[illegible]	Partner	"	"	Nov	1846	53	Wd				"	"	"	1868	32	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	"			48
				[illegible]	"	"	M		1855	45	S				"	"	"	1893	7	a				yes	yes	no	no	"			49
				[illegible]	Head	"	"	Oct	1868	32	S				"	"	"	1889		al	Farmer	1		yes	yes	no	yes	R			50

A

SHEET No. 6

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

M. D. 22

106 A,

SHEET No. 6

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Alvarado, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Yamashita Hana	Partner	M	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	O				W	W	W	W			
2				" Yone	Daughter	"	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Is	"	"													
3			75	Yoshino Kame	Partner	"	M	Mar	1881	47	M	18	5	3	Japan	"	"	1896	3	Al											
4				" Yuma	Daughter	"	F	Oct	1881	8	S				"	"	"	1896	3												
5				" Rita	"	"	F	July	1896	3	S				"	"	"	1896	3												
6			76	Nawahi Pa	Partner	"	M	Oct	1877	22	S				"	"	"													
7				Miyashima Tsuru	Partner	"	M	"	1870	29	S				"	"	"	1897	2												
8			77	Kanaka Pa	Partner	"	M	"	1872	27	M	1			"	"	"	1898	1												
9			71	Nakamura Pa	Partner	"	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1			"	"	"	1897	2												
10				Nakayoshi Matsutaro	Partner	"	M		1864	36	S				"	"	"	1897	2												
11				Nakayoshi Kame	Wife	"	F		1878	22	M	1			"	"	"	1898	1												
12				Ogi Tsuru	Partner	"	M	Jan	1870	29	M				"	"	"	1899													
13				Yamamoto Tadichi	"	"	M	Dec	1858	42	S				"	"	"	1897	2												
14		37	79	Pulaa Pa	Head	"	M	Mar	1824	76	S				"	"	"	1897	2												
15				Kahau	Partner	"	F		1819	81	M	4	4	3	"	"	"	1897	2												
16		24	80	Maia Pa	Head	"	M	Aug	1869	30	M				"	"	"	1897	2												
17				Kamiki Pa	Partner	"	F		1874	26	M	12	3	3	"	"	"	1897	2												
18		27	81	Kuloloia Pa	Head	Pa	M	June	1847	52	M	31			"	"	"													
19				" Kapi	Wife	"	F		1870	29	M	7	7	7	"	"	"													
20				" Jane	Son	Pa	M	June	1890	9	S				"	"	"							6							
21				" Lucy	Daughter	Pa	F	Nov	1892	7	S				"	"	"							6							
22				" Paulo	Son	Pa	M	Aug	1891	1	S				"	"	"													
23				" Sammy	Daughter	Pa	F	Nov	1895	15	S				"	"	"													
24			83	Ohayi Kalua Pa	Head	Pa	M		1863	37	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2												
25				" Ogiu Pa	Partner	Pa	F		1859	32	M	1	0	0	"	"	"	1897	2												

B

SHEET No. 6

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 22

B

SHEET No. 6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
		22	22	Kaka Sui 5 of 5	Head	H	M		1860	40	M	2	0	0	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Truck farm	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	M		26
				" Kasimiro	Wife	H	F		1858	42	M	2	0	0	"	"	"							yes	yes	no	yes					27
				Palaki Ewa	Daughter	H	F	Dec	1894	15	S				"	"	"						9	yes	yes	no	yes					28
				Kaka [illegible]	adh	H	F		1894	9	S				"	"	"						9	[illegible]								29
				Lolo	Partner	H	M		[illegible]	[illegible]																						30
		23	23	Ah [illegible]	Head	Ch	M		1858	42	M	12			China	China	China	1894	6	al	Truck farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		31
				" " Mrs.	Wife	Ch	F		1867	33	M	12	4	2				[illegible]														32
				" Ahsapa	Son	Ch	M		1892	8	S				"	"	Hawaii							no	yes	yes						33
				" " Kui	Daughter	Ch	F		1894	5	S				"	"	"							no	no	yes	yes					34
				" " Koo	"	Ch	F		1897	3	S				"	"	"							[illegible]								35
				" Ah Tip	Son	Ch	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				"	"	"							[illegible]								36
				Ah Pak	Head	Ch	M		1866	33	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Truck farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		37
				Hanamanui	Partner	H	F		1850	50					Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.							yes	yes	no	no					38
				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]														yes	yes	yes	yes					39
				Ah Tong	Partner	Ch	M		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1894	6	al	Truck farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no					40
				Kaanapa	Partner	H	M		1874	26	S				"	"	"	1899	1	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no					41
				Kaui Tonta	Head	"	F		1879	20					"	"	"	1898	2					yes	yes	no	no	C	F	M		42
				Ah Sai Sichuja	Partner	"	M		1874	26	S				"	"	"	1897	3					[illegible]								43
				Akaka Kaaa	"	"	F		1882	18	S				"	"	"	1899	1					no	no	no	no					44
				Ah Tong	Head	Ch	M	June	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1894	10	al	Truck farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no	H	F	M		45
				Kaanapa	Partner	H	F	Mar	1874	26	S				"	"	"	1899						no	no	no	no					46
				[illegible]	Servant	"	F	Feb	1852	48	M				"	"	"	1890	10	al	Barber	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	F	M		47
				[illegible]	Head	"	M	May	1878	27	M	6			"	"	"	1898	2	al	Servant			yes	yes	no	no	C				48
				[illegible]	"	"	F	Nov	1879	27	M	1	2	2	"	"	"	1899	2					yes	yes	no	no					49
				[illegible]	Son	"	M	Mar	1899	1	S				"	"	"							no	no	no	no					50

A

SHEET No. 7

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 22 107 A

SHEET No. 7

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or home.
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		77	92	Kawada [illegible]	Head	M	M	Dec	1862	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	5	al	Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	yes	R		M
			93	Tanaka [illegible]	Wife	F	F	Apr	1875	25	Md		3	3	"	"	"	1894	9											
			"	Hikuyo	Daughter	"	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Is	"	"													
			"	Kanji	Son	"	M	June	1894	5	S				"	"	"													
			"	Tatuyo	"	"	M	Feb	1895	2	S				"	"	"													
		47 44	94 93	Shigaki [illegible]	Head	M	M	Oct	1857	42	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	al	[illegible]	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		M
				Fukuda [illegible]	Partner	"	F	Oct	1879	20	S				"	"	"	1898												
			95	Takabayashi [illegible]	Head	"	M	June	1864	36	M	9			"	"	"	1899		al	[illegible]	0		yes	yes	no	no			
			"	[illegible]	Wife	"	F	Mar	1874	26	M	9	4	2	"	"	"	1899												
		41	75	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	M	May	1862	38								1888		al									
				[illegible]	[illegible]	"	F	Apr	1873	26	S							1894											
				[illegible]	"	"	F	Mar	1879	21	S							1895											
				[illegible]	"	"	M	Feb	1865	35	S							899		al									
				[illegible]	"	"	M	Nov	1877	22	S							1899		al									
				[illegible]	"	"	F	May	1880	20	S							1899											
				[illegible]	"	"	F	Dec	1878	21	S							1899											
				[illegible]																									
		36	76	[illegible]	Head	M	M		1858	42	S																		
				[illegible]	Partner	M	F	Dec	1876	25	S							1899	2										
				[illegible]	Son	M	M	Nov	1898	1/12	S																		
			99	[illegible]	Head	M	W		1854	43	M	21																	
		21	74	[illegible]	Head	M	M	Nov	1879	20	S							1899		al									
				[illegible]	Partner	"	F	Mar	1870	30	S							1899		al									
			99	[illegible]	Head	"	"		1864	36	S							1897	5	al									
			100	[illegible]	Head	"	M	Nov	1861	39	M	22						1897	3										

C—50

B

SHEET No. 7

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

E. D. 22

B

SHEET No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES: House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
-26		5	Yokoyama Jinta	Wife	Jp	F	Aug	1859	40	M	22	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al			no	no	no	yes	R			26
-27		102	Tanuta Tanjiro	Head	"	M	Nov	1874	25	md							1892	3	al	Bu Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	no	R		F	27
-28			Noda Masaye	Partner	"	F	Feb	1883	17	S							1899					no	no	no	yes				28
-29		103	Imamura Kotaro	Head	"	M		1865	34	S							1891	9	al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	yes	R		H	29
-30			Tateyama Mitsuo	Partner	"	F	June	1869	30	S							1899	1				no	no	no	no	"			30
-31		104	Itow Shichi	Head	"	F		1860	40	A							1899	5		Prostitute	0	no	no	no	no	R		H	31
-32			Kimura Kinoji	Partner	"	M	Mar	1871	29	M							1899		al	Servant	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				32
-33		105	Ouri Isoh	Head	"	M	Sept	1864	35	M	8						1885	15	al	Farmer		yes	yes	[illegible]	no	R		H	33
-34			" Ito	Wife	"	F		1866	33	M	8	2	1				1899	9				no	no	no	no				34
-35			" Iwakichi	Son	"	M	May	1892	5	S																			35
-36		106	Okamoto Kinnojo	Head	"	M	Mar	1871	29	S							1893	8	al	Servant		yes	yes	yes	yes				36
-37			Ogata Kinnojo	Partner	"	F	Oct	1882	17	S							1899	1				no	no	no	no				37
-38		107	Nakara Kichi	Head	"	F	Jan	1878	22	S							1899	1				no	no	no	no	R		H	38
-39			Kanno	Partner	"	M		1881	19	S							1899	1	al	Laborer	0	yes							39
-40			[illegible]		Jp	M		1867	33												0					R		H	40
-41			[illegible]	Partner	Ai	F		1[illegible]	[illegible]	S		2	5																41
-42			[illegible]	Son	H	M		1895	5	S																			42
-43			[illegible]	"	"	M		1897	3	S																			43
-44			[illegible]	Daughter	H	F		1899	1	S																			44
-45			[illegible]		H	F		1891	9	S																			45
-46			[illegible]	Partner	H	M	Feb	1894	6	S																			46
-47			[illegible]	Head	Kb	M		1867	33	M	7			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1883	17	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	47
-48			[illegible]	Wife	Kb	F		1874	26	M	7	3	3	"	"	"						no	no	no	no	"			48
-49			[illegible]	Son	Kb	M		1895	5					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													49
-50			[illegible]	"	Kb	M	Jan	1896	4					"	"	"													50

A

7-300.

E. D. 22

108 A

SHEET No. 8

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 8

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	(Owned) free or mortgaged	Homestead Inl. kuleana, or house	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
-1			~~2~~	~~188~~	Chan Lup	Son	Ch	M	Mar	1900	1	S			Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds						no	no	no	no				1
-2			189		Lau Tin Pf 8	Head	Ch	M	Apr	1856	44	M	21		China	China	China	1875	25	al	Shoe maker			yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	2
-3					Lau Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Sept	1859	41	M	21	6	6	"	"	"	1883	17				yes	yes	no	no	"			3
-4					Lau Sau	Son	Ch	M	Dec	1885	14	S			Hawaiian Isds	"	"	"				Salesman	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	"			4
-5					Yung Hung	Daughter	Ch	F	Feb	1887	13	S			"	"	"	"						yes	no	yes	no	"			5
-6					Lei Kau	Son	Ch	M	June	1888	11	S			"	"	"	"				At School		8	yes	yes	no	no	"			6
-7					Lin Chun	Daughter	Ch	F	Feb	1890	10	S			"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	"			7
-8					Ah Lin	"	Ch	F	"	1890	10	S			"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	"			8
-9					Ah Kau	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1895	4	S			"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	"			9
-10			190		Lau Kai	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1859	45	M	4		China	"	"	1877	25	al	Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	10
-11					Chun Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Sept	1879	21	M	4	2	2	"	"	"	1896	4					no	no	no	no	"			11
-12					Ah Kau	Daughter	Ch	F	Sept	1898	2	S				"	"	"							"	"	"	"	"			12
-13					Ah Lui	Son	Ch	M	Dec	1899	1	S				"	"	"									no	no	"			13
-14			54	1	Ah Kina 2	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1857	43	Wd				China	[illegible]	[illegible]				Cook	12	yes	yes	no	no	A		H	14
-15					[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	F	[illegible]	1856	44	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes	no	no	yes	"			15
-16			95	43	Kalua 2	Head	K	M	Oct	1850	49	S				"	"	"						no	no	yes	yes	K		H	16
-17			96	44	Kaleimahoe 3	Head	K	M		1835	65	Wd				"	"	"						no	no	no	no	K	F	K	17
-18					Kaluakoa	Partner	K	F		1860	40	M	10	7	7	"	"	"						yes	yes	no	no	K			18
-19					Kaili	Son	K	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				"	"	"						8	no							19
-20			97	45	Talbot [illegible]	Head	PH	M		1852	48	M	24			"	"	"											O	F	H	20
-21					"	Wife	PH	F		1849	49	M	24	13	13	"	"	"														21
-22					[illegible]	Daughter	PH	F	[illegible]	1881	19	S				"	"	"														22
-23					[illegible]	Son	PH	M	[illegible]	1890	10	S				"	"	"						4	no	no	no	no				23
-24					[illegible]	"	PH	M	Oct	1891	8	S				"	"	"														24
-25					[illegible]	Daughter	PH	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				"	"	"														25

B

SHEET No. 8

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

U. D. 22

B

SHEET No. 5

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (H), business, or house. 28	
26			9	16	Tolbert Rose	Daughter	WH	F	June	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is																		26
27					Tolbert Richard	Head	Ca	M	Nov	1869	31	M	2			Canada	Ireland	Hawaiian Is	1894	5	al	Electric Light Man							R		H						27
28					" Mrs.	Wife	Pt	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2		1	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is																			28
29					" Jenny	Daughter	WH	F	Nov	1895	4	S				"	"	"																			29
30					Tokushige Otoji	Head	Ja	M	June	1872	26	S				Japan	C. E.	"	1898	1	al	Laborer	½	yes	yes	no	no	R		H						30
31					Tanaka Kaigi	Partner	Ja	M	Jan	1877	23	S				"	Japan	"	1897	3	al	Laborer	½	yes	yes	yes	no	"									31
32					Kusetomi Tomijiro	"	Ja	M	Dec	1880	19	S				"	"	"	1893	7	al	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	no	yes	"									32
33					Yamamoto Kinji	Servant	Ja	M	Oct	1876	23	S				"	"	"	1896	—	al	Store Keeper	0	yes	yes	no	no	R		H						33
34					Fukuda Matsuki	Partner	"	M	June	1878	19	S				"	"	"	1897	1	al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	no	"									34
35					Shimizu Seizo	"	"	M		1867	33	M				"	"	"	189	—	al	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	no	no	"									35
36					Matsumoto Masajiro	"	"	M	Oct	1875	24	S				"	"	"	1896	4	al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	no	"									36
37					Katayama Seikichi	"	"	M	Oct	1877	22	S				"	"	"	1898	1	al	Laborer	1	yes	yes	no	no	"									37
38					Kinta Toyotaro	"	"	M	Sept	1869	30	S				"	"	"	1893	7	al	"	0	yes	yes	no	no	"									38
39					Tojidana Yasuichi	"	"	"	Feb	1881	19	S				"	"	"	1897	3	al	"	½	yes	yes	no	no	"									39
40					Akamajiro	"	"	"	Apr	1874	26	S				"	"	"	1895	5	al	"	½	yes	yes	no	no	"									40
41					Kuwahata Ichichi	"	"	"	Nov	1871	28	S				"	"	"	1896	7	al		0	no	no	no	no	"									41
42					Tanaka Shinbei	"	"	"	Mar	1851	49	M				"	"	"	1894	7	al	"	0	no	no	no	no	"									42
43					Arimura Tatsugoro	"	"	"	Mar	1876	24	S				"	"	"	1896	4	al	"	1	yes	yes	no	no	"									43
44					Shimagawa Umetaro	"	"	"	Oct	1878	21	S				"	"	"	1898	2	al	"	1	yes	yes	no	no	"									44
45					Fujita Hirokichi	"	"	"	Apr	1864	36	S				"	"	"	1894	6	al	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	no	no	"									45
46					Shimoda [illegible]	Head	Ja	M	Nov	1855	44	M	2			"	"	"	1896	4	al	Restaurant Keeper	0	yes	yes	no	no	R									46
47					[illegible]	Servant	"	F	Aug	1865	34	M	21			"	"	"	189[illegible]	4				yes	yes	no	no	R									47
48					Shi[illegible] Tano	Head	"	M	June	1861	38	M	14			"	"	"	1894	5	al	Restaurant-Keeper	0	yes	yes	no	no	"									48
49					" Tama	Wife	"	F	Jan	1868	32	M	14	3	1	"	"	"	1894	5				no	no	no	no	"									49
50					Tomoda Tsuguichi	Head	"	M	Aug	1871	28	S				"	"	"	1896	4	al	Assistant-Tea Collector	0	yes	yes	no	no	"									50

A

SHEET No. 9

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 22

109 A

SHEET No. 9

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
In Cities.								DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.														
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		60	122 120	Mori Rokuji 4	Head	M	M	Mar	1880	20	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al		0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H
				" Ayano	Wife	M	F	Aug	1882	17	M	2	1	1	"	"	"	1899	1					No	No	No	No	"		
				" Mitsutoo	Son	M	M	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	"							No	No	No	No	"		
				Hirata Kijiu	Partner	M	F		1879	17	S				Japan	"	"	1899	1					No	No	No	No	"		
			123 120	Ito Hyoji 1	Head	M	M	Oct	1877	20	S				"	"	"	1899	1					No	No	No	No	"		
			124 121	Yoshida Yasuji 2	Head	M	M	Mar	1870	30	S				"	"	"	1900	1	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
				Kimura Kame	Partner	"	"	Oct	1871	28	S				"	"	"	1899	1	Al				No	No	No	No	"		
				Yoshida Hana	"	"	F	Oct	1874	25	S				"	"	"	1899	1					No	No	No	No	"		
			125	Kanai Tsuruji 2	Head	M	M	Mar	1871	29	M				"	"	"	1899	1	Al				No	No	No	No	"		
				Kaisaya Ito	Partner	"	M	June	1870	29	S				"	"	"	1899	1	Al				No	No	No	No	"		
			126	Onaka 5	Head	"	M	June	1868	31	M	2			"	"	"	1900	1	Al	Farmer			Yes	No	No	No	R		
				" Ito	Wife	"	F	Feb	1880	19	M	2	1	1	"	"	"													
				" Kame	Daughter	"	F	Aug	1898	1/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	"													
				Ogawa Kaukichi	Partner	"	M	Dec	1860	39	M				Japan	"	"	1899		Al				No	No	No	No	"		
				Kuyama Yaima	"	"	M	Aug	1876	13	S				"	"	"	1895	4		At school		8	No	No	No	No	"		
			127	Kiara Kinjiro 2	Head	"	M	Aug	1862	38	S				"	"	"	1900	1	Al	Restaurant keeper			Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
				Tsuruo Kijima	Partner	"	F	Oct	1873	26	S				"	"	"	1901	3					No	No	No	No	"		
			128	A Kana	Head	M	M		1873	30	S				China	"	"	1880	20	Al	Vegetable raiser			Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		
				Ah Tam	Partner	M	M		1851	49	S				"	"	"	1891	9	Al	Rice planter		4	No	Yes	No	No	"		
				Kiam Chow	"	M	M		1868	32	S				"	"	"	1898	-	Al	Rice planter		-	No	No	No	No	"		
			129	Ah Lei 3	Head	M	M	-	1872	27	S				"	"	"	1900	3	Al	"		6	No	No	No	No	R		
				Ah Foi	Partner	M	M		1871	29	S				"	"	"	1897	3	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No			
			130	Ontsuka Tomo	Head	F	F		1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No			
			131	Yabuta Yoshitaro	Head	"	M	Oct	1868	31	M	8			"	"	"	1897	3	Al	Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
				" Kame	Wife	"	F	May	1874	26	M	8	3	1	"	"	"	1899	3					No	No	No	No	"		

B

7-300.

E. D. 22 B

SHEET No. 9

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 9

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes, kuleana, or none).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
-26		60	133	Ishitoshi Shimpo	Head	Ja	M		1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Store master			yes	yes	no	no	I				26
-27			134	Kunitake Hara	Partner	Ja	M		1879	21	S				"	"	"	1899						no	no	no	no					27
-28			135	Harano Shimpo	Head	Ja	M	Dec	1845	54	M	7			"	"	"	1890	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		L		28
-29				" Kame	wife	Ja	F		1860	40	M	7	0	0	"	"	"	1899	1					no	no	no	no					29
-30		124		Tanaka Shikao	Head	Ja	M	Feb	1865	35	M	19	0	0	"	"	"	1890	10	al	Watch maker	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H		30
-31				" Kame	wife	Ja	F	Feb	1868	32	M	19	0	0	"	"	"	1890	10					no	no	no	no					31
-32		125		Shioda Kikuo	Head	Ja	M		1877	23	S				"	"	"	1896	3	al				yes	yes	no	no	I		H		32
-33				Shiguchi Tsuru	Boarder	Ja	F		1879	21	S				"	"	"	1898	2					no	no	no	no					33
-34				Yamashita Oyoshi	"	Ja	F	Dec	1881	18	S				"	"	"	1899						no	no	no	no					34
-35				Tateishi Kame	"	Ja	F		1861	38	S				"	"	"	1898	2					no	no	no	no					35
-36		126		Sakai Tokuta	Head	Ja	F		1881	20	S				"	"	"	1899	1					no	no	no	no					36
-37		127		Hayama Ikuno	Boarder	Ja	F	Dec	1881	18	S				"	"	"	1899	1					no	no	no	no	R		L		37
-38				Tomishima Rosa	"	Ja	M		1883	16	S				"	"	"	1899	1					no	no	no	no					38
-39				Ogata Tomiji	"	Ja	M	Feb	1895	5	S				"	"	"	1899	1	al	Farmer	8		yes	yes							39
-40		128		Ito Chiyo	Head	Ja	F		1871	30	S				"	"	"	1897	3	al				yes	yes							40
-41				Kaaihai [illegible]	Boarder	Ha	F		1886	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	"	"															41
-42		129		Yabata Tatsuye	Head	Ja	M		1876	24	S				Japan	"	"	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					42
-43				Iwasaki Katsuye	Partner	Ja	F		1883	17	S				"	"	"	1899	1	al				no	no	no	no					43
-44		130		Lampo Joseph	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1838	62	M	17			China	China	China	1859	22	al	Farmer	14		yes	yes	yes	yes	O		F		44
-45				" Annie Ana	Wife	Pk	F		1864	36	M	17	2	1	Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds															45
-46				" Nicholas	Child	Pk	M	May	1892	8	S				"	"	"															46
-47				Dimmu John	Boarder	Ha	M	Mar	1845	55	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	1880	20	al	Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	yes	R				47
-48				Hoopii Kaalaia	"	Ha	F	Mar	1863	37	M		2	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes	"				48
-49				" Kate	adopted Child	Ha	F	Dec	1884	15	S				"	"	"				At school	8		yes	yes	yes	yes	"				49
-50				Tetsuo [illegible]	Head	Ja	M	Jan	1861	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15	al	Painter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R				50

A

7-300.

E. D. 22

10 A

SHEET No. 10

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 1

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 187

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

1751

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		~~141~~	~~140~~	Tanda Enango	Partner	M	M	June	1864	35	S	2			Japan			1885	15	A								R			1	
				Fukuhara Tsuta	"	F	W			55	S	2			"			1885	2	A								"			2	
				Tanda Kinjo	"	M	M	June	1879	26	S				"			1898	2	A								"			3	
		141		Hirawaga Tokuta	Head	M	M	Dec	1870	29	M	11			"			1892	8	A	Carpenter			yes	yes	no		R			4	
		"		" Kame	wife	F	M	July	1878	26	M	11	1	0	"			1892	8	A				no	no	no	no	"			5	
		"		Takahashi Tommatsu	Partner	M	M	Mar	1867	33	S				"			1885		A	Cabinet			yes	yes	no		"			6	
		"		Kajita Tsuchi	"	M	M	Oct	1878	26	S				"			1897	3	A				no	yes	no	no	"			7	
		142		Kitagawa Tenkichi	Head	M	M	Oct	1851	49					"			1892	8	AL	Carpenter	1		yes	yes	no	yes	R			8	
		"		Shimoda H	Partner	M	F	Mar	1864	36	S				"			1899	1					no	no	no	no	"			9	
		142		Birbe Henry Jr.	Head	Ba	M	Oct	1877	22	S				California	Chinese	Portuguese	1899			Clerk	3		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			10	
		"		Enomoto Tamajiro	"	Ja	M		1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	4	AL	Carpenter	0		yes		no	no				11	
		"		Ishizugawa	"	Ja	M		1866	34	Wd				"			1870	3	AL	Tailor	0		yes	yes	no	no				12	
		~~143~~	144	Kawaka i	Head				1862	37	M				"					A							R			13	
		"		Hayashi Utasai	"	M	M	Apr	1859	41	M				"			1899	1	AL	Japanese Interpreter										14	
		"		" Hatsuno	Wife	F	F	Oct	1882	17																					15	
		~~143~~		Kawai Kata	Head	M	M		1867	33										A		0						R			16	
		"		" Ume	Wife	F	M		1869	31												0									17	
		"		" Tsuruno	"	F	S	Oct	1899	0																					18	
		144		Yamamoto Kitaro	Head	M	M	Jan	1872	28								1900			Farmer	0									19	
		"		Kinoshita Hatsuye	Partner	M	F		1880	20								1900						no	no	yes	no				20	
		"		" Yoshi	"	F	F	May	1900	1/12					Hawaiian Ids																21	
				Kawakami Koto	"	F	F		1884	16	S				Japan			1900						no	not	no	not				22	
		145		Higashi Tomoe	Head	M	F		1876	24					Japan			1900						no							23	
		"		" Kiyo	Son	M	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Hawaiian Ids																24	
		146		Yonehara Manji	Head	M	M	Aug	1871	28	M	7			Japan			1896	4	AL	Tailor	0		yes	yes						25	

Divide

B

7-300.

E. D. 22

B

SHEET No. 10

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 10

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead Inf. Kuleana, or home. 28	
26		~~6~~	~~144~~		Yonehara Kiyo	Wife	Jp	F		1898	22	M	7	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4				no	no	no	no	R			26
27		"			Tajiro	Son	Jp	M	Aug	1899	8	S				Hawaiian Is																27
28		62	149		Koyama Otoshi	Head	Jp	M	Sept	1858	41	S				Japan			1892	8 al		Servant	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R			28
29					Fijuka Tsurie	Partner	Jp	M	Jan	1858	42	M	22	3	3	"	"	"	1900	½ al				yes	yes	no	no				29
30					" Keitaro	Son	Jp	M	June	1891	8	S				"	"	"	1900	½				yes	yes	no	no				30
31					" Kimi	Daughter	Jp	F	Oct	1885	14	S				"	"	"	1900	½				no	no	no	no				31
32			149		Yokomizu Shoichi	Head	Jp	M	Dec	1865	34	M	6			"	"	"	1893	7 al		Contractor	0	yes	yes	no	no	R	M		32
33					" Umeno	Wife	Jp	F	Jan	1865	34	M	6	0		"	"	"	1893	7				yes	yes	no	no	R			33
34		66	151		Woolard Fiji	Head	Ca	M	Dec	1873	26	M	5			California	W. Indies		1898	2		Laundry man	5	yes	yes	no	yes	R	M		34
35					" Emma	wife	Ca	F	Aug	1870	29	M	5	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana	1898	2											35
36					" Earl	Son	Ca	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is	California	Ohio													36
37			151		Tarata Takutomo	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1869	30																				37
38					" Fuji	Wife	Jp	F	Feb	1879	20																				38
39			152		Tsuji Kuhei	Head	Jp	M		1878	21	M	2																		39
40					" Ume	Wife	Jp	F		1879	21	M	2	2																	40
41			153		Kuwata Kanichi	Head	Jp	M		1867	32	M	1																		41
42					" Kame	Wife	Jp	F		1871	28	M	1	0	0																42
43		67	154		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1900	6																				43
44					" " Onio	Wife	Jp	F				M	1	2																	44
45					Lee Kat	"	"			1900	6																				45
46					Lau Kau	Daughter	"	F		1897	3																				46
47					Pau Fom	Son	"	M		1898	2																				47
48					Ah Lee	Partner	"	M	Mar	1863	37	M																				48
49					Lee Kwon	"	"	M		1850	49	S																				49
50					Ah Kau	"	"	M		1876	24	S																				50

A

7-300.

E. D. 22

A

SHEET No. 1

HONOLULU, 2 DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 11

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Act, Kuleana, or lease.	
1		67	154	Ah Took	Partner	Ch	M		1854	15	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China														1
2				Gee [illegible]	"	"	"		1859	40	S				China	"	"															2
3		66 64	156 155	[illegible]	"	"	M		1862	37	M				"	"	"															3
4				Chan [illegible]	Partner	"	M		1880	19	S				"	"	"	1897	3	al												4
5				Yon [illegible]	"	"	"		1881	19	S				"	"	"	1901	9	al												5
6				Chiang Chan	"	"	"		1870	30	M	1			"	"	"	1895	5	al												6
7				Chiang Chan	"	"	"		1880	19	S				"	"	"	1885														7
8				[illegible]	"	"	"		1877	27	S				"	"	"	1896	5	al												8
9		157 152		[illegible]	Head	Ch	M		1876	29	M	8			China	China	China	1894	6	al												9
10				Chang Mau	"	"	"	Aug	1873	26	M				"	"	"	1894	6	al												10
11				[illegible]	"	"	F		1871	25	S				"	"	"	1894	6	al												11
12		69	158	[illegible]	"	"	M		1853	[illegible]	M	10			"	"	"	1880	2	al												12
13				[illegible]	"	"	F	Oct	1862	[illegible]	M	10			"	"	"	1887														13
14				[illegible]	"	"	"	Aug	1881	[illegible]	S				"	"	"	1899														14
15				[illegible]	"	"	"	Dec	1883	[illegible]	S				"	"	"	1901		al												15
16				[illegible]	"	"	"	Feb	1858	41	S				"	"	"	1886	14	al												16
17		78	157	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	1879	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898		al												17
18				" Omar	Head	H	F		1864	35	M	1	7	3	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is															18
19				[illegible]	Partner	"	"		1864	36	S				"	"	"	1899	3													19
20				Ah Tim	"	"	"		1879	27	S				"	"	"	1896	[illegible]	al												20
21		21	155	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"		1881	[illegible]	S				"	"	"	1901	[illegible]	al												21
22				Ah [illegible]	Partner	"	"		1868	33	S				"	"	"	1897	[illegible]	al												22
23				Ah [illegible]	"	"	"		1865	35	S				"	"	"	1883	17	al												23
24		72	159	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"		1877	25	S				"	"	"	1901	[illegible]	al	Butcher	0									24
25				[illegible]	Partner	"	"		1878	22	S				"	"	"	1897	3	al	"											25

C—50

B

7-300.

E. D. 22

B

SHEET No. 11

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 11

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Hawaiian Int. Kuleana, or home. 28	
26			92	159	Ahlo	Partner	Ch	M		1879	21	M	1m			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1895	5	a	[illegible]	2			no	no	R			26
27			91		Law Chin	"	"			1879	55	M	1m			"	"	"	1898	2	a		0			no	no	R			27
28			93	160	Kaaihola 2 pl 2	Lodger	H	M		1879	21	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is					0			no	no	R			28
29					Kaai [illegible]	Partner	H	F		1865	35	S											0					R			29
30			92	161	[illegible]	Lodger	H	M		1868	32	S											0					R			30
31					[illegible]	Cook	H	M		1846	54	M	1m	1	0								0					R		F	31
32					" [illegible]	Lodger	H	M		1879	10	S																			32
33			162		Cradua 24	Lodger	H	M		1865	44	Wid		5	5								0		6	no	yes	yes	yes	R		33
34					" Pania	Laundry	H	M		1858	2	S																				34
35					Kuena Kalei	Lodger	H	M		1855	45	Wid																				35
36		92	165		[illegible]	Son	H	M	Dec	1899	5	S																				36
37		95	163		Kanakaa 16 Nanni	Head	H	M		1835	65	Wid		5	6																	37
38			164		Kaai [illegible]	Head	H	F		1855	45	Wid		3	3																	38
39					Mary "	Daughter	H	F		1879	1	S																				39
40					Kekahuna [illegible]	Partner	H	M		1859	20	S																				40
41					Kaawi Brown	[illegible]	H	M		1879	21	S																				41
42					Kaaiwa "	"	PH	F		1885	15	S																				42
43					Kala	"	H	F		1846	54	Wid		2	1																	43
44					Koane	"	H	M		1844	55	S																				44
45			165		Bird Mana	Head	H	M		1870	30	M	2																			45
46					" Mrs.	Wife	H	F		1870	25	M	2	1	1																	46
47					" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1900	6																					47
48			166		Kaaui	Head	H			1814	85	Wid	14																			48
49		98	167		" [illegible]	[illegible]	PH	F	Jan	1870	30	M	14	1	1																	49
50					" Samuel	Son	PH	M	Oct	1886	13	S																					50

A

7-300.

E. D. 22

12 A

SHEET No. 12

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 12

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead left, Kuleana, or lease.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			169	Kaahuwa Kepa	Son	Ha	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At school		6					R			1
2				Kuua 17 Pg 2	Head	W			1859	41	M	15																			2
3									1872	28	M	15	3	1																	3
4			170	Kua 1 Pg 4	Head	C	M		1861	39	M	2	1															R			4
5				" Hanalei	Wife	H	W		1876	23	M	2	1	1																	5
6				Kawaha Kia	Hanai	"	F	May	1893	7	S					" "	" "				At school		6					"			6
7									1898	2																					7
8		171	Peter Keola 1 Pg 3	Head	PH	M			1875	25	S					Hawaii	" "				Salesman							R			8
9			Kolipho Kamoku	Partner	H	F			1884	16	S					Hawaiian Ids	" "											"			9
10			Opu Kalei	Son	PH	M	Dec	1899			S																				10
11		171	Kalala Pg 5	Head	H		June	1841	59	Wid		2	1															R			11
12			" Kaiu	Daughter	H	F		1892	10		S										5 years		8					"			12
13		172	Kaai Pu	Head	H	M		1861	39	M	12	12																R			13
14			" Kaikuli	Wife	H	F		1851	50	M	15	8	6								At school		6					"			14
15			" Kealii	Daughter	H	F		1893	7		S										At School		6					"			15
16		173	" Kanii	Head	H	M		1861	39	M	2	1									Laborer		8					R			16
17			Tom Kaai	Partner	C	M	Oct	1862	37	S																					17
18			Sopa Kaai	"	H	F	Oct	1882	17	S																					18
19	58	174	Kahili Kaai	Head	Ka	M	Dec	1866	33	S											Lumberman										19
20			Aulii Kaai	Partner	H	F	Dec	1879	20	S						Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														20
21	59	175	Kaiaulu Kaai	Son	H	M		1897	4	S											Farmer		2					R			21
22			" Mila	Wife	H	F		1870	30	M		4	1																		22
23			Peter Kaai	Partner	H	M		1881	18	S											Farm Lab		12								23
24			Kaiaulu Kia	"	H	M		1888	12	S																					24
25	60	176	Kahuna Kaai	Partner	Ch	F		1864	36	Wid		4	4																		25

B

SHEET No. 12

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

7-300.

E. D. 22

B

SHEET No. 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (of Kuleana) or home. 28	
26				Robert Rivers	Head	W	M		1898	1	S				Hawaiian																			26
27				Mamie "	Wife	PH	F		1852	48	M	20			"																			27
28				Eric "	Son	PH	M		1878	21	M	20	13	11	"																			28
29				Gareth M. "	Son	PH	M	Sept	1881	18	S				"																			29
30				Louisa "	Daughter	PH	F	Dec	1883	16	S				"																			30
31				Daniel "	"	PH	M	Sept	1885	14	S				"																			31
32				Lea "	"	PH	F	Nov	1890	9	S				"																			32
33				Ellen "	"	PH	F	June	1892	8	S				"																			33
34				Joseph "	Son	PH	M	Mar	1894	6	S				"																			34
35				Jimmie "	"	PH	M	Dec	1897	3	S				"																			35
36				[illegible]						7/12																							36
37				Kaana [illegible]					1899	67	wd		2																					37
38				Jona Kaaua	Partner	HM	M		1865	35			1																					38
39				" Raquel	Dau	HM	F	Dec	1899	1																									39
40				Miller Henry 2	Head	Ha	M	May	1836	64	S																								40
41				Frank Fisher "	Partner	Ha	M		1874	21	S																								41
42	84	180		Charles " 3	Head	H	M	May	1862	38	M	17			Hawaiian																			42
43				Keliikanoi "	Wife	H	F	June	1866	33	M	17	2	2	"																			43
44				Charles Sarah	Daughter	H	F	Sept	1885	15	S																								44
45		44		Makapha "	Head	H	M		1867	33	S																								45
46				Louiser	Partner	H	F	June	1898	22	S		2	2																					46
47				Charles Makapha	Daughter	H	F	Feb	1896	4	S																								47
48				Hovino Makapha	Son	H	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S																								48
49				Kawailani Lukia	Partner	H	M		1848	52	wd																								49
50																																	50

A

SHEET No. 13

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, _____, Special Agent.

E. D. 22

13 A

SHEET No. 13

1901

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ter.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or House.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		82 23	183 182	Algar [illegible] 18	Lodger	Ca	M	Mar	1851	49	S				Wisconsin	Ohio	New York	1872	2		Painter	6		yes	yes	yes	no			H	1
				Fowler George F.	Partner	Ca	M	Aug	1873	27	S				Wyoming	New York	Nova Scotia	1899	1		"	0		yes	yes	yes	no				2
				Pritchard M. P	"	Ca	M	July	1867	32	S				California	Penn	Canada French	1900	4		"	0		yes	yes	yes	no				3
				Blevins Tom	"	Ca	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	1899	1		"	0		yes	yes	yes	no				4
				Goodkind David	"	Ca	M	"	1869	30	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1898	2	na	"	0		yes	yes	yes	no	"			5
				Metzinger R. S.	"	Ca	M	June	1873	27	S				Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn	1899	1		Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	no	"			6
				Neumann Emil	"	Ca	M	July	1878	21	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1899	1	al	Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes	no	"			7
				Mc Coy Joe	"	Ca	M	May	1875	25	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	1900			"	0		yes	yes	yes	no	"			8
				Mc Carty Do.	"	Ca	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1898	2		"	0		yes	yes	yes	no	"			9
				Petersen Matt C.	"	Ca	M	May	1880	20	S				Cal.	Germany	Germany	1899	½		"	0		yes	yes	yes	no	"			10
				Lyons Neil.	"	Ca	M	June	1870	29	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland	1900	½		"	0		yes	yes	yes	no	"			11
				Hazelt H. A.	"	Ca	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Penn.	Penn.	Penn.	1899	1		"	0		yes	yes	yes	no	"			12
				Blanchard Lee	"	Ca	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899		na	"	0		yes	yes	yes	no	"			13
				Power John	"	Ca	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Ire.	Ireland	Ireland	1892			"	0		yes	yes	yes	no	"			14
				Roth Charley	"	Ca	M	Apr	1864	35	S				Swiss	Swiss	Swiss	1894	1	Na	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	no	"			15
				Stevens Phillip C.	"	Ca	M		1874	21	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	1899	1		Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes	no	"			16
				Scarlyle Harvey	"	Ca	M	Dec	1854	45	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	1899	1		Porter	6		yes	no	no	no	"			17
				Francis Frank	"	Ca	M	"	1840	50	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	1	Na	Millwright	0		yes	yes	yes	no	"			18
		46	183	Isaacson A.	Head	Ca	M	Jan	1850	40	M	15			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1898	25	na	Sea Faring	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			K	19
		"	"	" Mrs.	Wife	Ca	F	July	1868	31	M	15	5	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	25												20
		"	"	" Edith	Daughter	Ca	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Hawaiian	Sweden	"				At School	6		yes	yes	yes	no	"			21
		"	"	" Ellen	"	Ca	F	Oct	1888	12	S				"	"	"				"	7		yes	yes	yes	no	"			22
		"	"	" Curtis	Son	Ca	M	Jan	1892	8	S				"	"	"				"	3		yes	yes	yes	no	"			23
		"	"	" Gertie	Daughter	"	F	June	1894	5	S				"	"	"														24
				Erichsen V. Miss	Partner	"	F	Aug	1876	23					Germany	"	"	1900	21	al	Tailoress			yes	yes	yes	no				25

B

SHEET No. 3

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 19

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 22

B

SHEET No. 13

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead in Kaleana, or Home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
-26		82	184	Kalama	Head																											-26
-27				" Mitsuko	Wife																											-27
-28				" Keiko	Dau																											-28
-29			185	Prali	Head																											-29
-30				Holt Von	Partner																											-30
-31				" " Jr.	Son																											-31
-32				" Edie	"																											-32
-33		81	186	Nakamichi Tsuji	Head																											-33
-34				" Shima	Partner																											-34
-35				" Tokuzo	Son																											-35
-36			87	Takamatsu Kintaro	Head																											-36
-37				Hayashida Masao	Partner																											-37
-38			188	Kage Tomeira	Head																											-38
-39				" Shima	Partner																											-39
-40			189	" Matsumoto Tokuro	Head																											-40
-41				" Matsuki	Daughter																											-41
-42			86	Kanda	Head																											-42
-43				"	Partner																											-43
-44				Kubo Tsa	"																											-44
-45				" Shigaki Kame	"																											-45
-46				" Kanda Jane	"																											-46
-47		69	184	Kalili	Head																											-47
-48				Kalili	Partner																											-48
-49				Keai	"																											-49
-50				Kane Lo	Head																											-50

A

7-300.

E. D. 22 14 A

SHEET No. 14

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 14

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of Kuleana, or home
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		70	122	Kane b. Mrs.	Wife	H	F	Nov	1852	47	M	1	8	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						yes	yes	yes	yes	R			1
				Manaiku John	Son	H	M	Oct	1881	18	S				" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes	"			2
				" David	"	H	M	May	1886	14	S				" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes	"			3
				Kanehaili Maria	Partner	H	F		1883	17	S				" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes	"			4
				Nukiori Helen	"	H	F		1882	18	S				" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes	"			5
				Kiha Henry	"	H	M		1881	19	S				" "	" "	" "				Sailor	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	"			6
				Kahula [redacted]	"	H	M		1877	23	S				" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes	"			7
		94	124	Kamana Jack H	Head	H	M	Dec	1862	37	M	12	11		" "	" "	" "				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	"			8
				" Ia	Wife	H	F	Jan	1864	36	M	12	2	2	" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes	"			9
				" [illegible]	"	H	F	Aug	1883	16	S				" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes	"			10
				Kipu Sam	Partner	H	M		1873	27	M	6			" "	" "	" "				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	"			11
		92	124	Baker Obilinnie	Head	Ha	W	Mar	1842	57	M	13			Scotland	Scotland	Ireland	1846	54			0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	12
				" [illegible]	Wife	HH	F		1870	30	M	13	7	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes	yes	"			13
				" Lionel	Son	HH	M	Oct	1895	4	S				" "	" "	" "													14
				" Keonamikiloni	Daughter	HH	F	Jul	1899	1	S				" "	" "	" "													15
				Ah Ung	Servant	Ch	M	Aug	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1885			Servant						A			16
		93	125	Kamana William H	Head	H	M	Nov	1854	45	M	23			Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	[illegible]				Deputy Sheriff	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O			17
				" " Nina	Wife	H	F	July	1860	39	M	25	7	2	" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes	"			18
				" Esther	Daughter	H	F	May	1878	22	Wd		1	1	" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes	"			19
				" Esther Jr.	"	H	F	[illegible]	1889	10	S				" "	" "	" "				At school		yes	yes	yes	yes	"			20
				" Willie	Partner	H	M	Nov	1881	18	S				" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes	"			21
				Easton Clarence	"	H	M	Aug	1891	8	S				" "	" "	" "				" "		yes	yes	yes	yes	"			22
				Kamana Elizabeth	"	HH	F	Nov	1899	6	S				" "	" "	" "						no	no	yes	yes	"			23
				Poirier Willis	"	[illegible]	M		1879	21	S				" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes	"			24
				Shigemoto Kaetaro	Servant	H	M		1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	13	al	Servant	0	no	no	no	yes	"			25

B

SHEET No. 14

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution ×

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 22

B

SHEET No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900. M. Yamada, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married. 11	Mother of how many children. 12	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (any) months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead Inf., Kuleana, or home. 28	
26		93 94	197	L. Dong Samuel	Partner	BH	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	Hawaiian Isl					yes	yes	yes	yes	R		26
27			198	Okahuta Kotaro	Head	Jp	M	June	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	11	al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	no	R	H	27
28			199	Harick Kaaa	Head	Ha	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Hawaii	England	Hawaii	1892	2		Engineman	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		28
29				Frank Loomis	Partner	Ha	M		1872	21	M	3			Hawaii	U. S.	U. S.	900			" "	0	yes	yes	yes	no	"		29
30				Umoto Shinichi	"	Jp	M	Dec	1877	2	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan				"	0	no	no	no	no	"		30
31		95	197	Tamago Kitaro	Head	Jp	M	Apr	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1889	"	al	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	no	no	R	H	31
32				Terata Ritichi	Partner	Jp	M	Feb	1879	21	S				"	"	"	1899	1	al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	no	"		32
33				Kurabachi Kentaro	"	"	"	Sept	1879	22	S				"	"	"	1899	½	al	"	0	no	no	no	no	"		33
34				Katou Shiotaro	"	"	"	Sept	1878	23	S				"	"	"	1899	1	al	"	0	yes	yes	no	no	"		34
35				Oki Tomekichi	"	"	"	July	1875	24	S				"	"	"	1899	½	al	"	0	yes	yes	no	no	"		35
36				Shigematsu Kitutaro	"	"	"	Nov	1875	24	S				"	"	"	1899	1	al	"	0	yes	yes	no	no	"		36
37				Kumashiro Sadichi	"	"	"	Mar	1879	21	S				"	"	"	1899	½	al	"	0	yes	yes	no	no	"		37
38				Maeno Shinzata	"	"	"	Jan	1875	25	S				"	"	"	1899	½	al	"	0	yes	yes	no	no	"		38
39				Itow Kinichiro	"	"	"	May	1875	27	S				"	"	"	1899	1	al	Carpenter	0	no	no	no	no	"		39
40		96	199	Set Tong	Head	Ch	M	Aug	1859	40	M	27			China	China	China	1884	16	al	Duck raiser	0	yes	yes	no	no	R		40
41				Lau Ngau	Partner	"	"	Mch	1867	33	S				"	"	"	1893	7	al	Farmer	0	no	no	no	no	"		41
42				Tim Yook	"	"	"	June	1850	50	M	16			"	"	"	1897	3	al	Merchant	0	no	no	no	no			42
43				Kau Yee	"	"	"		1860	40	M				"	"	"	1890	10	al	Rice planter	0	no	no	no	no			43
44				Sin Ngau	"	"	"		1864	36	M	14			"	"	"	1892	8	al	Cook	0	yes	yes	no	no			44
45				Chong Mong	"	"	"		1864	36	M	8			"	"	"	1891	10	al	Duck farmer	0	yes	yes	no	no			45
46				Noa Lin	"	"	"		1871	29	S				"	"	"	1886	4	al	Stable boy	0	no	no	no	no			46
47		97	200	Yee Sing	Head	"	"		1860	40	M				"	"	"	1894	6	al	Gardener	0	yes	yes	no	no	R		47
48				Yee Ching	Partner	"	"		1865	35	S				"	"	"				" "	0	yes	yes	no	no			48
49				Yee Kiong	"	"	"		1878	22	S				"	"	"	1898	2	al	Ed. Teacher	1	yes	no	no	no			49
50				Yee Look	"	"	"		1870	30	S				"	"	"	1894	2	al	Salesman	"	yes	yes	no	no			50

A

7-300.

E. D. 22

15

A

SHEET No. 15

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 15

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, M. Silveira, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
-1		97 95	200 202	Ah Yan	Partner	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Vegitable Seller	0		ni	no	no	no	A			1
-2		98	204	Leong Hong Ping	Head	"	"	Oct	1857	42	M	16			"	"	"	1875	25	al	Miner	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H	2
-3				Lin See	Wife	"	F	Oct	1867	32	M	14	3	3	"	"	"	1890	10	al				yes	no	no	no				3
-4				Ah Ngai	Daughter	"	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Id	"	"							no	no	no	no				4
-5				Wa Lai	Son	"	M	Oct	1893	6	S				"	"	"							no	no	no	no				5
-6				Ah Nang	Daughter	"	F	June	1898	1	S				"	"	"							no	no	no	no				6
-7		203 202	205	Ching Tow	Head	"	M	Feb	1869	31	M	7			China	"	"	1885		al		0		yes	yes	yes	yes				7
-8				Yong See	Wife	"	F	July	1878	22	M	7	3	3	"	"	"	1895	7					yes	no	no	no				8
-9				Ahmalinai Yong	Daughter	"	F	Jan	1895	6	S				Hawaiian Id	"	"							no	no	no	no				9
-10				Ching Lap Man	Son	"	M	July	1897	3	S				"	"	"							yes	no	no	no				10
-11				Ching Mui Fa	Daughter	"	F	Feby	1899	1	S				"	"	"							no	no	no	no				11
-12		202		Yuen Kau	Head	"	M	Jan	1867	33	M	3			China	"	"	1885	15	al		0		yes	yes	yes	yes				12
-13				Kwan See	Wife	"	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	0	0	"	"	"	1897	3					no	no	no	no				13
-14		99	204	Joo Nee	Head	"	M	Nov	1845	35	S				"	"	"	1892	8	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R			14
-15				Leong Nam Tai	Partner	"	"	June	1860	40	S				"	"	"	1892	8	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				15
-16				Chuck Ten Yee	"	"	"	Aug	1880	19	S				"	"	"	1898	2	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				16
-17				Wong Ngai	"	"	"	July	1869	30	S				"	"	"	1888	12	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				17
-18				Chin Tai Pung	"	"	"	Jan	1882	18	S				"	"	"	1898	2	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				18
-19				Kam Choy	"	"	"		1872	27	S				"	"	"	1898	2	al	"	0		yes	no	no	no				19
-20				Ah Ping	"	"	"		1874	26	S				"	"	"	1892	8	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				20
-21				Lam Chuck	"	"	"		1860	40	S				"	"	"	1892	8	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				21
-22				Lin Chow	"	"	"		1879	2	S				"	"	"	1898	2	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				22
-23				Chan Lun	"	"	"		1877	23	S				"	"	"	1898	2	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				23
-24		100	205	China Ting	Head	"	"		1876	24	S				"	"	"	1900	1/2	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no	R			24
-25				Chan Tim	Partner	"	"		1879	19	S				"	"	"	1900	1/2	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				25

B

7-300.

E. D. 22

B

SHEET No. 15

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 15

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, _____ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, M. Yamada, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. At Hawaiian school in the months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Home rented for Evicted for Rent. 28	
26		~~70~~	~~205~~	Ching Loy	Partner	Ch	M		1881	19	S				China	~~China~~	China	1897	3	al	Driver	0											26
27				Sai Kit	"	"	"		1873	27	S				"	"	"	1890	10	al	Carpenter	0													27
28				Lam Sam	"	"	"		1868	32	S				"	"	"	1897	3	al	"	0													28
29				Ah Sto	"	"	"		1884	16	S				"	"	"	1898	2	al	Painter	0													29
30				Yong Chin	"	"	"		1878	22	S				"	"	"	1892	2	al	Carpenter	0													30
31				Lee Kai	"	"	"		1880	20	S				"	"	"	1900	12	al	Carpenter	0													31
32				Lee Wa	"	"	"		1860	40	M	20			"	"	"	1891	9	al	"	0													32
33				Sam Kat	"	"	"		1870	30	S				"	"	"	1888	12	al	Driver	0													33
34				Kow Sang Chang	"	"	"		1860	40	M				"	"	"	1895	5	al	Painter	0													34
35		204	206	Yong Look	Head	"	Fr	Sept	1869	36	m	3			"	"	"	1885		al	Carpenter														35
36				Ching Lee	Wife	"	M	Nov	1880	19	m	3	1	1	"	"	"	1895	5	al																36
37				Yong Foo Tung	Daughter	"	Fr	Sept	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isls	"	"																		37
38		207		Lum Dang	Head	"	M	Sept	1865	34	m	4			China	"	"	1885	14	al	Carpenter	0													38
39				Lin Shee	Wife	"	Fr	Oct	1877	22	m	4	1	1	"	"	"																		39
40				Lum Lum Shan	Son	"	M	June	1898	2	1				"	"	"																		40
41				Lam Ying	Partner	"	"	Nov	1862	37	M	6			"	"	"	1886	14	al	Carpenter	0													41
42		208	208	Lam Kee	Head	"	M	Aug	1869	30	m				"	"	"	1897	3	al																42
43				Lum Shee Shee	Son	"	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	"	"																		43
44		209		Chun Tip	Head	"	M	Sept	1866	33	m	3			China	"	"	1890	10	al	Driver	0													44
45				Chan Shee	Wife	"	Fr	June	1877	22	m	3	0	0	"	"	"	1897	3																	45
46		210		Ah Chan	Head	"	M	July	1876	24	S				"	"	"	1896	4	al	Cook & Waiter	0													46
47				Tai Shop	Partner	"	"	Oct	1869	30	S				"	"	"	1896	4	al																47
48		211		Lee Tist	Head	"	"		1849	51	m				"	"	"	1870	30	al	Driver														48
49				Hoo Shee	Wife	"	Fr		1879	21	m		1	1	"	"	"	1897	3	al																49
50				Baby	"	"	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Hawaiian	"	"																		50

A

SHEET No. 16

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 22

116 A

SHEET No. 16

2054

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			102 105	213 217	Ng Kon Tyf	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1856	44	M	13			China	China	China	18[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Duckmaking Farmer			yes	yes	no	yes	R		H	1
2					Ah Ming	Son	Ch	M	June	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Ids							8	no	no	no	yes				2
3					Ah Kee	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1854	45	S				China			18[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				3
4					Ah Young		Ch	M	Sept	1861	38	M	7			"	"	"	189[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		0		yes	yes	no	no				4
5			103 106	214 219	Lum Mo [illegible]	Head	Ch	M	Oct	1859	40	M				"	"	"	18[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Engineer	0		yes	yes	no	no				5
6					Chu Shee	Wife		F	July	1871	28	M	11	3	3	"	"	"	1890	[illegible]	[illegible]								R			6
7					Tim Ke	Son	Ch	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids																7
8					[illegible] Tim	"	Ch	M	Feb	1898	2	S				"	"	"														8
9					Ah Lin	Daughter	Ch	F	Dec	1899	6 m	S				"	"	"														9
10			107	215	Kuna [illegible]	Head	Ch	M		1868	32	M	2			China																10
11					Ah Chun	Partner	Ch	M		1865	35	M				"							0									11
12					Ah Tong		Ch	M	Sept	[illegible]	23	S				"							0									12
13			108	215	[illegible]	Head	Ch	M		1868	32	M	2			"	"	"	1891	9	al				yes	yes	yes	yes	R			13
14					Young [illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1878	21	M	2			"	"	"	1897	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				14
15					Lui Yee	"	Ch	M	Feb	1863	36	M	8			"		"	189[illegible]	6	[illegible]											15
16					[illegible]		Ch	M		1881	18	S				"		"	1896	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	0									16
17					[illegible]	"	Ch			1891	9	S				"		"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											17
18					Ah Tai	"	Ch	M		1874	26	S				"		"	1897	3	al	"	2									18
19					Lee	"	Ch	M		[illegible]	8	M				"		"	1	1	[illegible]											19
20					[illegible]	"	Ch	M		[illegible]	[illegible]					"		"	18[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											20
21					Ah [illegible]	"	Ch	M		1869	31	M	[illegible]			"		"	189[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											21
22					Lee [illegible]	"	Ch			1851	9	S				"		"														22
23			216		Ah [illegible]	Head	Ch	M		1850	44					"		"	1895	1	al		0						R			23
24					Kamaka Epia	[illegible]	Ch	F		1865	25					"		"														24
25			109	219	[illegible]																											25

B

SHEET No. 16

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

E. D. 22

B

SHEET No. 16

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead, kuleana, or home. 28	

A

7-300.

E. D. 22

17 A

SHEET No. 17

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 17

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No: 104

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution Oahu jail (Prison)

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, M. Yamada, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
-1		109 112	224 223	128-1 Henry C. Hilligoss	Head	Ca	M	Feb	1859	41	m	15			Mass.	Mass.	Mass.				Jailor	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R				1
-2				" " Mrs.	Wife	PH	F	Sept	1868	31	m	15	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids																2
-3				Kawai James	Partner	H	M	July	1871	28	S				"	"	"				Guard	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					3
-4				Malaliki David	"	H	M	Jan	1854	46	wd				"	"	"				"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					4
-5				Nahalea	"	H	M	Dec	1858	41	S				"	"	"				Prisoner	0		yes	yes	no	yes					5
-6				Fernandy M. C.	"	PI	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Ceylon	Ceylon	Ceylon	1892	8	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	yes					6
-7				Kuala Solomon	"	H	M		1876	24	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				"	0		yes	yes	no	yes					7
-8				Kupihea Bennie	"	H	M		1870	30	S				"	"	"				"	0		yes	yes	no	yes					8
-9				Kaumuka Sea	"	H	M	May	1885	15	S				"	"	"				"	0		yes	yes	no	no					9
-10				Kane Oliva	"	H	M	Aug	1880	19	S				"	"	"				"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					10
-11				Magnin August	"	Ca	M	Nov	1864	35	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Cit	"	0		yes	yes	yes	no					11
-12				Kobbe	"	H	M	May	1874	26	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				"	0		yes	yes	no	yes					12
-13				Nalau James	"	H	M	Abt	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					13
-14				Kaline	"	H	M		1865	35	S				"	"	"				"	0		yes	yes	no	yes					14
-15				Pinenta Joaquin	"	PH	M		1871	29	S				Spain	Spain	Spain				"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					15
-16				Gonsalves Manuel	"	Ca	M		1870	30	S				Spain	Spain	Spain	1892	8	Cit	"	0		yes	yes	no	no					16
-17				Kahalepuli Charley	"	H	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					17
-18				Burke John	"	PI	M		1882	18	S				"	"	"				"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					18
-19				Kaumuhina Isaiah	"	H	M	Jan	1882	18	S				"	"	"				"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					19
-20				Peter W. D.	"	Neg	M	July	1860	39	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					20
-21				Pialtz L. H.	"	Ca	M	Sept	1872	27	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	7	Cit	"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					21
-22				Smith Frank	"	Ca		June	1882	17	S				Wisconsin	Norway	Norway	1900			"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					22
-23				Kaaa Joel	"	H	M	Feb	1860	40	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					23
-24				Kaai Paulo	"	H	M	Oct	1883	16	S				"	"	"				"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					24
-25				Petoni Pascallo	"	Ca	M		1862	37	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				"	0		yes	yes	no	yes					25

Kaua

B

SHEET No. 17

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution [illegible] (1500)

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

M. D. 22

B

SHEET No. 17

	LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of Birth. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead No. Kuleana, or house. 28	
26					Kalaikoma Robert	Partner	H	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Prisoner	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				26
27					Enoka Lui		H	M	Aug	1882	17	S				"	"	"				"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				27
28					Edwards Eli		Ka	M	Oct	1865	34	S				Kahikinui	Maui	Hawaii				"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				28
29					Chap Ah	"	AH	M			16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids					0		yes	yes	yes	yes				29
30					Kolokaua Millie		H	M		1873	17	S				" "	" "	" "				"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				30
31					Makalani		H	M	May	1883	17	S				" "	" "	" "				"	0		no	no	yes	yes				31
32					Downing Charles		Co	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				"	0		yes	yes	yes	no				32
33					Riley John	"	E	M		1877	23	S				South-sea	South-sea	South-sea	1890	10	al	"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				33
34					Reis J. G.	"	Po	M	Jan	1858	54	S				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1891	10	na	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				34
35					Camacho L. C.	"	Co	M	Apr	1875	49	S				"	"	"	1893	17	na	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				35
36					Kaaaka Kamakiki	"	Ja	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				36
37					Takamoto Kametaro	"	Ja	M	Mar	1867	32	Wd				"	"	"	1891	9	al	"	0		yes	yes		yes				37
38					Enos Chinjo	"	Ch	M	Feb	1872	1	S							1894	1	al	"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				38
39					Kasaki Kamoto	"	Ja	M	Mar	1870	30	Wd							1892	2	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				39
40					Kalaipa David	"	H	M	June	1867	32	S				Hawaiian						"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				40
41					Vincent H. E.	"	Eng	M	June	1875	24	M	4			England	England	England	1897		na	"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				41
42					Otsuka Matsuchi	"	Ja	M		1867	32	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	al	"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				42
43					Johnson C.	"	Co	M	June	1876	23	S				New York	New York	New York				"	0		yes	yes	yes	no				43
44					Lehan Ewet		Ch	M		1863	37	W				China	China	China	1883			"	0		yes	yes	no	no				44
45					Ah Ki Harry		CH	M		1874	26	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				"	0		no	yes	yes	yes				45
46					Kaaaka Benito		H	M		1864	36	Wd				" "	" "	" "				Guard	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				46
47					Pakoma K		H	M		1864	36	Wd				" "	" "	" "				"	0		yes	yes	no	yes				47
48					Kekoa W. H.		H	M	June	1853	46	M	6			" "	" "	" "				"	0		yes	yes	no	yes				48
49					Kaana		H	M	July	1871	28	S				" "	" "	" "				"	0		yes	yes	no	yes				49
50					Mackenzie James		Eng	M	Dec	1843	56	M	5			England	England	England	1900		na	Prisoner	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				50

A

7-300.

E. D. 22

18 A

SHEET No. 18

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 2

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

2151

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Oahu Jail (Prison)

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (o), kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		2	229	Ah Pui	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1852	47	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Prisoner	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					1
				Ah Chong	"	"	M		1881	19	S				"	"	"	[illegible]			"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					2
				Ah Tuck	"	"	M		1880	20	S				"	"	"	[illegible]			"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					3
				Ah Leong	"	"	M		1875	25	S				"	"	"	[illegible]			"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					4
				Ahuna Kang	"	"	M		1850	50	S				"	"	"	[illegible]			"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					5
				Smith W.	"	Can	M	mar	1850	50	S				Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					6
				Neil Charles O.	"	Eng	M	may	1869	31	S				Scotland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					7
				Floyd Jane	"	Ca	W	Jan	1853	47	S				England	England	England	[illegible]			"	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					8
				[illegible]	"	Jap	M	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]			"	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					9
				[illegible]	"	"	M	Nov	1863	36	S				"	"	"	[illegible]			"	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					10
				Paushin Loi	"	H	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				"	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					11
				Puhi [illegible]	"	H	M	Sept	1858	41	M	2										0										12
				Ohkawa Kenji	"	Jap	M	Dec	1867	32	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]			[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					13
				Ewrie Lalakea	"	Hw	M	Apr	1872	28	S				"	"	"	[illegible]			"	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					14
				Kaniuni Kinitis	"	Hw	M	Feb	1866	34	S				"	"	"	[illegible]			"	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					15
				Iwashima Kintaro	"	Jap	M	Dec	1883	21	M				"	"	"	[illegible]			"	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					16
				Nahokaimai Moses	"	Hw	M	Dec	1873	24	S				"	"	"	[illegible]			"	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					17
				Tanuta Genchi	"	Jap	M	Sept	1875	25	M				"	"	"	[illegible]			"	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					18
				Tatou Kanji	"	Jap	M	[illegible]	1870	30	S				"	"	"	[illegible]			"	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					19
				Oliver John	"	Hw	M	Dec	1863	36	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	[illegible]			"	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					20
				Bindon Louis	"	Aus	M	Dec	1861	38	S				Australia	Australia	Australia	[illegible]			"	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					21
				Rutherford [illegible]	"	Can	M	Jul	1850	49	S				New York	New York	New York				"	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					22
				Kalai Kana	"	H	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					23
				William John	"	H	M	[illegible]	1881	19	S				"	"	"				"	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					24
				Kekaha Joseph	"	H	M	[illegible]	1884	16	S				"	"	"				"	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					25

C—59

B 80

SHEET No. 15

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, _____ District, Island of

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

OAHU. Name of Institution Catholic Hosp. (Leper)

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, M. Cabrera, Special Agent.

E. D. 22

B

SHEET No. 15

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Hired, leased, or boarded. 28	
26					Louis John	Partner	H	M		1865	35	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																	26
27					Hanamii	"	H	M	May	1871	28	S				"	"	"																			27
28					ah Yan	"	Ch	M		1863	36	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al																28
29					ah Hann	"	Ch	M		1857	44	S				"	"	"																			29
30					ah Yan	"	Ch	M		1864	36	S				"	"	"	1895	5	al																30
31					ah Chee	"	Ch	M		1874	26	S				"	"	"	1900	10	al																31
32					ah Kana	"	Ch	M		1870	29	S				"	"	"	1896	4	al																32
33					ah Sing	"	Ch	M		1869	31	S				"	"	"	1887	12	al																33
34					ah Sam	"	Ch	M		1845	55	S				"	"	"	1896	4	al																34
35					Non Hong	"	Ch	M		1867	33	S				"	"	"	1878	22	al																35
36					Lam Kau	"	Ch	M		1879	21	S				"	"	"	1885	15	al																36
37					Wai Ling	"	Ch	M		1884	16	S				"	"	"	1892	8	al																37
38					ah Ming	"	Ch	M		1879	22	S				"	"	"	1896	4	al																38
39					ah Hop	"	Ch	M		1868	32	S				"	"	"	1896	4	al																39
40					Wade J H	(boa)	W	M	Aug	1866	34	S				West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1898	2	al																40
41					ah Loy	"	Ch	M		1872	28	S				China	China	China																			41
42					Ilae John	"	H	M		1879	21	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is																			42
43					Young Bu Tee	"	Ch	M		1849	52	M	30			China	China	China	1896	4	al																43
44					Nii	"	H	M		1880	19	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is																			44
45					Pahio	"	H	M		1855	71	W				"	"	"																			45
46					Yamane Michio	"	Jp	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al																46
47					Strant B A	"	Ca	M	Feb	1850	50	M	20			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	1900	0	al																47
48					Paunuku H	"	H	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is																			48
49					Joaquin	"	Pt	M	Wife	1879	20	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal																			49
50					Hartwell Frank	"	Ca	M	June	1865	34	M	10			Indiana	Virginia	Virginia	1900	0																		50

A

SHEET No. 19

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU,

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution (1 to 29)

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

E. D. 22 A

SHEET No. 9

19

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, Kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
-1		~~111~~	~~223~~	Haake John	Partner	Ha	M	Dec	1861	39	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	2	al	Printer	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R			1
-2				Kalilipaha	"	H	M		1864	36	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				"	0		yes	yes	no	yes				2
-3				Haahii	"	H	M		1848	52	md				" "	" "	" "				"	0		no	no	yes	no				3
-4				Malaka	"	H	M	Sept	1883	16	S				" "	" "	" "				"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				4
-5				Fujihara Oisuma	"	Ja	M		1865	35	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				5
-6				Ihara Ichigoro	"	Ja	M	Oct	1866	33	S				" "	" "	" "	1899	6	al	"	0		no	no	no	no				6
7				Kelikuewa Joseph	"	H	M	June	1873	26	~~Wd~~				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				"	0		yes	yes	yes	no				7
-8				Meyers Arthur	"	Ge	W	Sept	1881	18	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1898	1		"	0		yes	yes	yes	no				8
-9				Kealoha Charley	"	H	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Steward	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				9
-10				Eddy Kealoha	"	H	M	Oct	1872	27	S				" "	" "	" "				Driver	0		no	yes	yes	yes				10
-11				Lepaka Silva	"	H	M		1872	27	md				" "	" "	" "				Printer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				11
-12				Caceres Joseph	"	Sp	M	Sept	1869	30	md				Chili	Chili	Chili	1899	6	al	"	0		yes	yes	yes	no				12
-13				Carter Joe	"	Ca	M	May	1870	31	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	2	al	"	0		yes	yes	yes	no				13
-14				Amel Talpool	"	Ca	M	Aug	1874	25	M	5			California	Texas	Texas	1899	1		"	0		yes	yes	yes	no				14
-15				Sakimoto Keijiro	"	Ja	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	98		al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				15
-16				Osaki Manichi	"	Ja	M	Dec	1867	32	M				"	"	"	1892	8	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				16
-17				Sanada yorakew	"	Ja	M	Apr	1867	33	S				"	"	"	1891	9	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	yes				17
-18				Kaio	"	Ch	M		1843	57	md				Hawaiian Is	South Sea	Hawaiian Is				"	0		yes	yes	no	yes				18
-19				Ah Kim	"	Ch	M		1879	21	S				China	China	China	1892	5	al	"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				19
-20				Patrick William P	"	Ca	M	Dec	1859	40	M	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	al	"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				20
-21				Senda Mangulwa	"	Ja	M	Feb	1872	28	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	"	0		yes	yes	no					21
-22				Kakaio	"	H	M		1861	39	md				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				22
-23				Mokuula	"	H	M		1862	38	S				" "	" "	" "				"	0		yes	no	no	no				23
-24				Oki Tone	"	Ja	F		1878	2	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	"	0		no	no	no	no				24
-25				Nahinina Naha	"	H	F	Apr	1872	28	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				"	0		yes	yes	no	no				25

Kaua

(1-56)

B

SHEET No. 19

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, _____ District, Island of OAHU.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 22

B

SHEET No. 19

Name of Institution Oahu Jail (1 to 29)

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, M. Yamada, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. 5	6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Home of Ind., Kuleana, or house 28	
-26		~~12~~	~~25~~	Kalanuvahine Lake	Partner	H	F	Mar	18[illegible]	[illegible]	M	6	2	2	Hawaiian Nb	Hawaiian Nb	Hawaiian Nb				Prisoner	0	yes	yes	no	yes	R			26
-27				Kahawalu Emma	"	H	F	May	1872	18	S				"	"	"				"		yes	yes	yes	yes				27
-28				Kalai	"	H	M	Aug	18[illegible]	[illegible]	M	1	0	0	"	"	"				"		yes	yes	yes	yes				28
-29				Bourke Temple	"	Ca	M		1870	30	S				Prince Edward Is	Prince Edward Is	Prince Edward Is	1900			"		yes	yes	yes	yes				29
-30		113	224	Tam Shee	Head	Ch	F	July	1854	45	wd		V	V	China	China	China	1888	12	al			yes	yes	yes	no				30
-31				Ah Lehui	Daughter	Ch	F	Sept	1894		S				Hawaiian Nb	"	"						no	no	no	no	R	A		31
-32				Ah Lehin	Daughter	Ch	F	June	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Nb								no	no	no	no				32
-33		114	225	Tam Leong	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1856	43	M	27			China	China	Hawaii	1879	23	al	Farmer Hotel	0	yes	yes	no	yes	R	A		33
-34				Lehan Shee	Wife	Ch	F	May	1857	43	M	27	5	5	"	"	"	1892	8				no	no	no	no				34
-35				Tam Hong	Son	Ch	M	June	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Nb								no	no	no	no				35
-36				Tam Tam	Son	Ch	M	June	1897	3	S				"	"	"						no	no	no	no				36
-37		223	224	Ipong Lee	Head	Ch	M	June	1850	50	M	27	3		China	"	"	1877	23	al	Farmer Hotel		yes	yes	no	yes	R	A		37
-38				Tom Shee	Wife	Ch	F	June	1871	25	M	3	1	1	"	"	"	1892	8				no	no	no	no				38
-39				Ham Hing	Adopted Son	Ch	M	Sept	1899	9	S				Hawaiian Nb								no	no	no	no				39
-40		115	227	Furuichi Kame	Head	J	M	May	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	al	Tailor	0	no	no	no	no				40
-41				Imamura Ichizo	Partner	J	M	Dec	1875	24	S				"	"	"	1898	2	al	"	0	yes	yes	no	no				41
-42				Furuto Shintaro	"	J	M	Sept	1875	26	S				"	"	"	1898	5	al	"	0	yes	yes	no	no				42
-43				Ogata Tokio	"	J	M	Feb	18[illegible]	21	S				"	"	"	1898	2	al	"	0	yes	yes	no	no				43
-44				Yoshida Hatajiro	"	J	M	Sept	1880	19	S				"	"	"	1899	5	al	"	0	yes	yes	no	no				44
-45		224		Fujiwara Kumaichi	Head	J	M	May	1872	28	M				"	"	"	1898	5	al	"	0	yes	yes	no	no				45
-46				" Hana	Wife	J	F	[illegible]	1873	27	M	6	1	1	"	"	"	1899	1											46
-47		225		Nishimura Sutaro	Head	J	M	Mar	1867	33	S				"	"	"	1894	4	al	"	0								47
-48				Nomura Ouki	Partner	J	M	Sept	1872	28	M				"	"	"	1898	2	al	"	0	yes	yes	no	no				48
-49				Kanazi Eudachi	"	J	M	Dec	1873	27	S				"	"	"	1898	2	al	"	0	yes	yes	no	no				49
-50				Hino Shita Kakuhei	"	J	M	May	1871	32	M				"	"	"	1896	4	al	"	0	yes	yes	no	no				50

Kaau a Below Track

C—50

A 7-300. L. D. 22 120 A

SHEET No. 20 — HONOLULU, DISTRICT. — SHEET No. 20

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, M. Yamada, Special Agent.

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (H), kuleana, or home	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		~~#5~~ 229		Murai Kaplupo	Head	Jp	m	Aug	1873	26	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		F	1
				" Tome	Wife	Jp	F	Jun	1876	24	m	6	2	2	"	"	"	1899	1					yes	yes	no	no				2
				Harano Denzo	Partner	Jp	m		1872	28	s				"	"	"	1898	2	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				3
				Yokomi Gokaku	"	Jp	m	mar	1875	25	s				"	"	"	1896	4	al	"			yes	yes	no	no				4
				Yamane Hatsuzo	"	Jp	m	may	1877	23	s				"	"	"	1899	1	al	"			yes	yes	no	no				5
				Tsuneda Hisakuji	"	Jp	m	Oct	1872	27	s				"	"	"	1898	2	al	"			yes	yes	no	no				6
				Yamazaki Keitaro	"	Jp	m	Nov	1874	25	s				"	"	"			al	"			yes	yes	no	no				7
	232 230			Nishimoto Yoshio	Head	Jp	m		1877	23	m	1			"	"	"	1898	2	al	"			yes	yes	no	no				8
				" Fumi	Wife	Jp	F	Feb	1882	18	m	1			"	"	"	1899	1					yes	yes	no	no				9
				Ohara Shinzo	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1863	36	s				"	"	"	1882	11	al	"			yes	yes	no	no				10
				Yabuta Yasuke	"	Jp	m	Nov	1864	35	s				"	"	"	1889	11	al	"			yes	yes	no	no				11
	233 231			Ueda Hatsutaro	Head	Jp	m	May	1867	33	m	10			"	"	"	1891	9	al	"			yes	yes	no	no				12
				" Hilo	Wife	Jp	F		1867	33	m	10	1	1	"	"	"	1899	1					yes	yes	no	no				13
				" Matsutaro	Son	Jp	m	Nov	1892	8	s				"	"	"	1899	1					yes	yes	no	no				14
				Ueda Kumesuke	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1871	28	s				"	"	"	1898	2	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				15
				Imabori Shinzo	"	Jp	m	Aug	1864	35	s				"	"	"	1895	7	al	"	0		yes	yes	no	no				16
																															17
																															18
																															19
																															20
																															21
																															22
																															23
																															24
																															25

B

7-800.

E. D. 22 B

SHEET No. 20

SHEET No. 20

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, _____ District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write *Hawaiian Isls.* If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*. If of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (10 months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (ol. kuleana, or home. 28	

A

SHEET No. 1

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

U. D. 23

A

SHEET No. 12

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (or, Kuleana, or lease).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		1	1	Young Goo	Head	Ch	M	July	1876	23	M	4			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Storekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes		R			1	
				Kung Goo	Cousin	Ch	M	Sept	1857	42	M	8			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	"			"	"	"					2	
				Wai Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					3	
				Moo Goo	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1849	51	M	26			China	China	China	1879		Al	Fruit peeler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					4	
				Chow Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1865	35	S	8			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	"	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					5	
		2		Lum Ah	Head	Ch	M	June	1866	33	M	1			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R			6	
				——— Ah Yong	Wife	Ch	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1	2	2	China	China	China	1885	15	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes					7	
				——— Ah Lui	Daughter	Ch	M	Dec	1897	2	S				China	China	China													8	
				——— Ah Fai	Son	Ch	M	July	1892	7	S				China	China	China													9	
				——— Ah Lee	Son	Ch	M	June	1898	2	S				China	China	China													10	
		3		Lee Ah	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1875	25	M	5			China	China	China	1894	2	Al	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R			11	
				——— Yi Ah	Wife	Ch	F	Jan	1880	20	M	5	1	1	China	China	China	1894	2					Yes	Yes	Yes					12	
		2	2	Brueles Manuel	Head	Ca	M	Dec	1875	25	M	5			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R			13	
				——— Maria	Wife	Ca	F	Mar	1850	50	M	5	8		Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes					14	
				——— August	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					15	
				——— Augustus	Son	Ca	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Portuguese													16	
				——— Almeda	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1891	9	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Portuguese													17	
				——— Antone	Son	Ca	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Portuguese													18	
				——— Matilda	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1897	3	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Portuguese													19	
				——— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Apr	1899	2	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Portuguese													20	
		3	3	Lobron Robert	Head	Ph	M	Dec	1870	30	M	10			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	1901	1	Al	Mason	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					21	
				——— Anna	Wife	Ph	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	12	8	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is													22	
				——— Rosa	Daughter	Ph	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is													23	
				——— Robert Jr	Son	Ph	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is													24	
				——— Joseph	Son	Ph	M	Dec	1893	7	S				Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is													25	

B

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 23

B

SHEET No. 1

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 1

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, P. Lam, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. At attended school within months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead lot, kuleana or house. 28	
26					Violet	Daughter	Ch	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Id	Hawaiian Id	Hawaiian Id																	26
27					David	Son	Ch	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Id	Hawaiian Id	Hawaiian Id																			27
28					Ernest	Nephew	Ch	M	Oct	1899	8	S				Hawaiian Id	Hawaiian Id	Hawaiian Id																			28
29			6		Mao Mores	Head	H	M	Dec	1860	39	M	21			Hawaiian Id	Hawaiian Id	Hawaiian Id																			29
30					Liloa	Wife	H	F	Dec	1870	30	M	21	0	0	Hawaiian Id	Hawaiian Id	Hawaiian Id				Labor	0															30
31					Isaac	Son	H	M	May	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Id	Hawaiian Id	Hawaiian Id																			31
32					Makaala	Bro-in-L	W	M	Dec	1868	32	S				Hawaiian Id	Hawaiian Id	Hawaiian Id				1st Cabinet															32
33		4	7		Mahelona Sol	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	27	M	5									Clerk	0													33
34					Nancy	Wife	H	F	Sept	1876	24	M	5	2	2							Teacher	0													34
35					Angelina	Daughter	H	F	Mch	1891	9	S																									35
36					Mai	Son	H	M	Nov	1891	8	S																									36
37					Abba	Servant	H	M	Uni	1883	17	S				Japan						Labor															37
38					Healeankai	Boarder	H	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Hawaiian Id																					38
39					Mc Andless	Boarder	H	M	Jan	1893	7	S																									39
40		8	8		Ingraham Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	35	M	1																							40
41					Emily	Wife	H	F	Dec	1882	18	M	1	1	1																						41
42					Hugh	Son	H	M	Jan	1899	1	S																									42
X 43					Baker Helen	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	+			Hawaiian Id																					43
44		6	9		Kalaeloa Jack	Head	H	M	Uni	1850	50	M				Hawaiian Id																					44
45					Lilly	Son	H	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Hawaiian Id																					45
46					Mary	Daughter	H	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Id																					46
47					Waipa Kinolu	Niece	H	F	Aug	1882	17	S																									47
48					Kahukina	Nephew	H	M	Mch	1874	26	S																									48
49					Kanea	Niece	H	F	Mch	1880	20	S										Store Clerk															49
50					Kaaea	Lodger	H	F	Aug	1870	29	M	10	2	1																						50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 23

122 A

SHEET No. 2

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 185

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

Pauahale St.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, hideaway, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Pauahale				Kuli Ellen	Head	Hawn	F	May	1900	10	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
				Kuli Louisa	Daughter	Hawn	F	Feb.	1901	9	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
				Kuli Elizabeth	Daughter	Hawn	F	Nov.	1893	6	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
				Smith Mary	Grandmother	Hawn	F	Mar.	1877	23	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
				Kuli Pamahela	Grandson	Hawn	M	Jan.	1897	3	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
				Kuli Anna	Granddaughter	Hawn	F	Jul.	1896	3	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
	10			[illegible]	[illegible]	Hawn	M	Un		[illegible]					Hawaii															
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]				Un																						
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]				Un																						
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]				Un																						
				[illegible]				Un																						
				[illegible]				Un																						
				[illegible]				Un																						
8	13			Kaiema	Head	Hawn	M	Un		53	S	45	M	12	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	H	F
				Kalema Kuka	Wife	Hawn	F	Un		54	M	46	M	12	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kalema	Adopted Child	Hawn	M	Oct.	1886	14	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

C—60

B

SHEET No. 2

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, R. Lane, Special Agent.

E. D. 23

B

SHEET No. 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Pauahi			14	Elona Kealoha	Head	H.	M.	June	'57	40	M.	20			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		26
				Elona Kealoha	Wife	H.	F.	May	57	14	M.	20	6	2	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				27
				Elona Christina	Daughter	H.	F.	July	80	19	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
				Elona Daniel	Son	H.	M.	Mar.	'86	14	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
				Kale Abraham	Boarder	H.	M.	Apr.	'70	30	Wid.		0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				30
	9	15	Ako	Head	H.	M.		'75	25	M.	3				China	Hawaii					Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		31
			Ako Julian	Wife	H.	F.	Dec.	'78	22	M.	3	2	2	Hawaii	China	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
			Ako John	Son	H.	M.	Oct.	'97	3	S.					Hawaii	Hawaii														33
			Ako Juliana	Daughter	H.	F.	Aug.	'99	9/12	S.					Hawaii	Hawaii														34
			Kaahiki	Grandfather	H.	M.		'30	70	M.	52				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				35
			Kaahiki Nakolo	Aunt	H.	F.		'31	69	M.	52	13	4	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii								Yes	Yes	No	Yes				36
			Kaahiki Joe	Cousin	H.	M.	Mar.	'85	15	S.					Hawaii	Hawaii								Yes	Yes	No	Yes				37
	10	16	Lopez	Head	H.	M.		'65	35	M.	9				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		38
			Ehua Alice	Wife	H.	F.	Dec.	'71	27	M	9	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii								Yes	Yes	No	Yes				39
			John Alice	Son	H.	M.	Jan.	'88	12						Hawaii	Hawaii					At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
	11	17	Wailua	Head	H.	M.	Mar.	'65	35	M.	6				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	R		41
			Ugilua Lizzie	Wife	H.	F.		'77	23	M.	6	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii								No	No	No	No				42
	12	18	Laikupu	Head	H.	M.		'55	45	M.	7				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		43
			Laikupu Kaihuokoa	Wife	H.	F.		'55	45	M.	7	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii								Yes	Yes	No	Yes				44
	13	19	Sing John	Head	Ch.	M.	June	'67	33	M.	3				China	Hawaii					Real Estate	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		45
			Sin Mary	Wife	H.	F.	Dec.	'70	30	M	3	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii								Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46
			Sin Mary	Adopted daughter	H.	F.	Oct.	'98	1½	S.					Hawaii	Hawaii														47
	14	20	Kaia Geo	Head	H.	M.	June	'65	35	M.	9				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Confectioner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R	48
			Kaia Martha	Wife	H.	F.	May	'70	30	M.	9	2	2	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii								Yes	Yes	No	Yes				49
			Kaia Samuel	Son	H.	M.	Feb.	'91	9	S.					Hawaii	Hawaii					At School		6								50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 23

125

A

SHEET No. 3

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 3

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, R Law, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead in, kuleana, or home
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Pauoa Road				Kaia (Nathaniel) Baby	Daughter	Ha	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kaia Harry	Father	Ha	M	Un	40	60	Wid				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kaia Maly	Sister	Ha	F	Aug	75	24	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Nanahine Mary	Cousin	Ha	F	Apr	86	14	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
		21		Titcomb Hattie M	Head	W	F	Oct	67	32	Wid	M	7	6	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Titcomb Harold	Daughter	W	F	Oct	85	14	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Titcomb Christin	Son	W	M	May	86	14	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				1st School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Titcomb Angeline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	91	9	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				1st School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		15		Hala [illegible]	Head	Ha	M	Mar	62	38	M	17			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Labour (Foundry)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Yes
				Kenala Mala	Wife	Ha	F	Un	74	26	M	1	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Kenala Anna R	Daughter	Ha	F	May	87	13	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				1st School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		23		Hoolapa Louis	Head	Ha	M	Un	68	32	M	13			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			Yes
				Hoolapa Lukela	Wife	Ha	F	Un	70	30	M	13	5	5	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				[illegible] Kaakaa	Son	Ha	M	Un	87	13	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				1st School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				[illegible] Kapano	Son	Ha	M	May	94	6	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
		24		Kaaeae Johnie	Head	Ha	M	Mar	73	27	M	4			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Labour (dock)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kaaeae Mary	Wife	Ha	F	Un	70	30	M	4	2	1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
		"		[illegible] Hoeleka	Daughter	Ha	F	Sept	97	3	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
		"		[illegible] Mary	Daughter	Ha	F	May	97	3	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
		16	25	Kawaoa Kalili	Head	Ha	M	Un	72	28	M				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Labour (dock)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	6	F	Yes
			26	Kawaoha Levy	Head	Ha	M	Un	72	28	M	10			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Labour (dock)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				[illegible] Minky	Wife	Ha	F	Mar	68	32	M	10	1	1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				[illegible] Kaaiwa	Son	Ha	M	Feb	90	10					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				1st School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Paiko David	Adopted Son	Ha	M	Un	83	17					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				1st School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Jose Mary	Adopted Daughter	Ha	F	Un	98	2					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													

B

7-300.

E. D. 23

B

SHEET No. 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 3

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, R. Law, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26			17	27	Has L. D.	Head	W.	M.		53	47	M.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Hack Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.
27					Nellie	Wife	W.	F.	Mar.	70	30	M.	8	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
28				28	Has David	Field Son	W.	M.	July	88	11	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Ship Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			H
29					— Kanalboa	Wife	W.	F.		75	25	M.	13	5	3	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
30					— David K.	Son	W.	M.	June	88	12	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		8	Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
31					— David K.	Son	W.	M.	Sept.	95	4	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
32					Yamatsu	Servant	Jp.	M.		75	25	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	No	No			
33			18	29	Kaholou Luka	Head	K.	F.	June	59	41	Wid.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	6	J	K
34					— Jacob K.	Son	K.	M.	May	84	16	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (dock)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
35					— Paulo	Son	K.	M.	Oct.	95	5	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
36					— Luka	Daughter	K.	F.	Jan	97	3	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
37					— Ida	Daughter	K.	F.	June	98	2	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
38					Kelela Harry	[illegible]	K.	M.	July	66	34	M.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (dock)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
39			19	30	Koliha	[illegible]	K.	F.		62	38	M.	17	2	2	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii											6	J	K
40			19	30	Lee William	[illegible]	K.	M.		67	33	M.	17			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	6	J	K
41					— [illegible]	Son	K.	M.		85	15	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
42					— Kahela	Son	K.	M.		88	12	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
43					— Lukai	Daughter	K.	F.		89	11	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
44			20	31	Ai David	Head	K.	M.		30	70	M.	35			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
45					— Waiamau	Wife	K.	F.		34	66	M.	35	20	5	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	6	J	K
46			21	32	Kalaluiwe	Head	K.	F.		27	73	Wid.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
47					Renato Martha B.	Grand Daughter	K.	F.	May	71	29	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	6	H	K
48					— Herman	Grand Son	K.	M.	Nov.	79	21	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
49					— Nancy	Grand Daughter	K.	F.		68	32	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (dock)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
50					— Mary L.	Grand Daughter	K.	F.	Aug.	81	17	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

A

7-300.

E. D. 23 121 A 9132

SHEET No. 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 4

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 185

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

2451

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

71-52

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, R. Law, Special Agent.

Punchard Road

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (of kuleana, or home)	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Hoton Henry	Lodger	Mu	M	Feb	75	27	S				Hawaii	Mo States	Hawaii				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				1
2				Hoton Antole	Lodger	Ch	M	July	75	24	S				Hawaii	Mo States	Hawaii				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3				Kanaulu Joe	Lodger	Ha	M	June	70	30	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (dock)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				3
4				Kaopuna	Grandson	Ch	M	Feb	900	10	S				Hawaii	China	Hawaii				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5		22	33	Kaau B 9/12	Head	Ha	M	Un	65	35	Wid				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Clerk of Fish Market	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	5
6				Kahoohiki	Daughter	Ha	F	June	96	4	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														6
7			34	Blood Elizabeth	Widow	Ha	F	Jan	50	50	Wd	21	15	3	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	No	No	Yes				7
8				Elizabeth	Daughter	Ha	F	Nov	78	22	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9			37	Kua	Visitor	Ha	M	Un	40	60	M	21			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				9
10				Kaaloha Sadie	Sister	Ha	M	June	77	23	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (docks)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
11				Oriania	Lodger	Ha	M	Un	34	66	Wid				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				11
12				Kalanakila	Lodger	Ha	M	Un	87	13	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
13				Kalani Anna	Visitor	Ha	F	Un	75	25	M	5			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				13
14		23	35	Timoteo	Head	Ha	M	Mar	20	80	M	20			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	14
15				— Anna	Wife	Ha	F	Jan	46	54	M	20	1	1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
16				— Anna	Adopted Daughter	Ha	F	Jan	91	9	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		5								16
17				Tiffora	Cousin	Ha	M	Un	65	37	D				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				17
18		24	36	Antono	Head	Ha	M	Un	60	40	Wid				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Fireman (Hunds)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	18
19				— Lizzie	Wife	Ha	F	Apr	72	28	M	6	1		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
20			37	Kaoka	Head	Ha	M	Un	70	30	M	15			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (Hunds)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21				— Anna	Wife	Ha	F	Un	70	30	M	15	8	7	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				21
22				Steve	Boarder	Ca	M	Un	69	27	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	85	15	15	Sailor (Hunds)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				22
23		25	38	Kaikaina K Hoa	Head	Ha	M	Un	35	65	M	20			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	23
24				— Isabella	Wife	Ha	F	Un	57	43	M	20	1		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				24
25		26	39	Mahelona Jose	Head	Po	M	Mar	76	24	M	2			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Cooper smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	25

B

7-300.

E. D. 23

B

SHEET No. 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 4

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, R. Lane, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Illuminating lat. Entering, or farm.
	1	2	3	5	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Beretania				— O'Mary	Wife	Ha.	F.	May	66	34	M.	2	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			40	Kaaloaloa Edith K.	Head	Ha.	F.	Jun	71	28	D.		3	2	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Edith H.	Daughter	Ha.	F.	Jun	96	3	S.				Hawaii														
				Kahikaa	Cousin	Ha.	F.	Mar	77	23	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii												
				Maia Joe	Brother	Ha.	M.	May	55	44	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii												
		27	41	Kekuku David	Head	Ha.	M.	June	40	60	M.	3			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Sailor	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Jane K.	Wife	Ha.	F.	Dec	52	48	M.	3	2	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (dock)	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			42	Kaulaheaf Teddy	Head	Ha.	M.	Jun	60	40	M.	17			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				— Lidi	Wife	Ha.	F.	Jun	61	39	M.	17	9	6	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (dock)	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R.	H.	
				McShane Chas.	Son	Ha.	M.	July	78	22	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				McShane Henry	Son	Ha.	M.	Dec	80	20	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (railroad)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				McShane Willie	Son	Ha.	M.	Aug	82	18	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	5	Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				McShane James	Son	Ha.	M.	Nov	84	16	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Bootblack	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				McShane Bertie	Sister	Ha.	F.	Mar	86	14	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				McShane Fitz	Brother	Ha.	M.	Mar	88	12	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kaulakau Kealoha	Daughter	Ha.	F.	Jan	98	2	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Luau Anna	Friend	Ha.	F.	May	80	20	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii												
			43	Naiwa	Head	Ha.	M.	July	31	69	Wid				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii												
				Kahoe	Partner	Ha.	M.	Mar	50	50	Wid				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
			44	Keolona John W.	Head	Ha.	M.	Jun	31	69	M.	22			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Printer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	H.	
				— Mary	Wife	Ha.	F.	Jun	63	37	M.	22	5	3	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (dock)	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				— William	Son	Ha.	M.	Jan	79	21	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R.	R.	
				— Chas.	Son	Ha.	M.	Apr	82	18	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Bryan	Daughter	Ha.	F.	Apr	86	14	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Sewing Machine Operator	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kahanui Charles	Boarder Son	Ha.	M.	Apr	84	16	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Tailor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
																					Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

C—59

A

SHEET No. 5

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 23

A

SHEET No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
		45	Kawaha Bill	Head	Ha	M	Nov	61	29	M	11	11	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				[illegible]	5													1
			Lina	Wife	Ha	F	Mar	64	36	M	16	11	11	13	1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii															2
			Kuaea K.	Boy	Ha	M	Nov	92	8	S						Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii															3
		46	Kaaha Sam	Head	Ha	M	Sept	62	38	M	16	4				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				[illegible]	0										4
			Mele	Wife	Ha	F	Oct	76	24	M	16	4	3	1		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii															5
			Henry	Son	Ha	M	Jan	89	11	S						Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				[illegible]											6
		47	Nei	Head	Ha	M	May	50	50	M	16	15				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				[illegible]	0										7
	28	48	Piokea Luna	Head	Ha	M	Jun	54	46	M	16	8				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				[illegible]	5										8
			Ka K.	Wife	Ha	F	Jun	54	46	M	16	8	4	0		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii															9
		49	Aki	Head	Ha	M	Jan	76	24	M	16	2				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				[illegible]											10
			[illegible]	Wife	Ha	F	Jun	53	47	M	16	2	0	0		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii															11
			Frank K.	Son	Ha	M	Apr	93	7	S						Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii															12
		50	Pinnau Chas.	Head	Ha	M	Jun	65	35	M	16	4				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				[illegible]											13
			[illegible] K.	Wife	Ha	F	Aug	71	29	M	4	4	4	3		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii															14
			[illegible] P.	Daughter	Ha	F	Jan	88	12	S						Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii															15
			[illegible] K.	Son	Ha	M	Jun	89	11	S						Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				[illegible]											16
			[illegible]	Servant	Ha	F	Sept	99	1	S						Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii															17
		51	Pelias Frank	Head	Ca	M	Mar	52	48	M	16	10				California	California	California	1850	50		[illegible]											18
			[illegible]	Wife	Ha	F	Mar	73	27	M	16	1	1			California	[illegible]	Hawaii															19
			[illegible]	Son	Ha	M	Sept	91	9	S						Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii															20
			[illegible]	Son	Ha	M	Jun	92	8	S						California	California	Hawaii															21
			[illegible]	Son	Ha	M	Apr	99	1	S						California	California	Hawaii															22
			[illegible]	Son	Ha	M	Oct	99	7	S						California	California	Hawaii															23
		52	Kaiwiwali [illegible]	Head	Ha	M	Aug	70	30	M	3					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				[illegible]	5										24
			[illegible]	Wife	Ha	F	Mar	73	27	M	3	0	0			Hawaii	[illegible]																25

B

SHEET No. 5

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 23

B

SHEET No. 15

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead No. Kuleana, or lease. 28	
			53	[illegible]	Head	Ca	M	June	38	11	M	12			England	England	England	96	4	96	Farmer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	No	26
				[illegible]	Wife	Ca	F	Mch	71	29	M	12	6	6	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	88	12												27
				[illegible]	Daughter	Ca	F	July	89	10	S				Hawaii	England	Madeira				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
				Elizabeth	Daughter	Ca	F	Jan	91	9	S				Hawaii	England	Madeira														29
				[illegible]	Son	Ca	M	Jan	93	7	S				Hawaii	England	Madeira				At school		5								30
				Lizzie	Daughter	Ca	F	Mar	94	6	S				Hawaii	England	Madeira														31
				[illegible]	Son	Ca	M	Oct	95	5	S				Hawaii	England	Madeira														32
				[illegible]	Son	Ca	M	Aug	97	2	S				Hawaii	England	Madeira														33
			54	Peter	Head	Ha	M	July	70	29	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (Ranch)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No		34
				Lukia	Brother	Ha	M	Mch	78	22	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Married (Ranch)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
				Luisella	Uncle	Ha	M	Mch	50	50	Wid				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														36
			55	Victor Ge[illegible]	Head	Ha	M	Aug	71	28	M	17			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No		37
				[illegible] Jukalin	Wife	Ha	F	Mch	55	43	M	17	11	6	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														38
				[illegible] Lukai	Son	Ha	M	Oct	82	18	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Cabinet maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
				[illegible] Kanae	Daughter	Ha	F	Oct	86	14	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
				[illegible] Charles	Son	Ha	M	Jan	87	13	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
				[illegible] Julia	Daughter	Ha	F	Oct	91	9	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At school		5								42
				[illegible] Kapeka	Daughter	Ha	F	Jan	96	4	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														43
				[illegible]	Daughter	Ha	F	Sept	91	9	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At work		5								44
	29	56	Edward Charles	Head	Ha	M	Dec.	57	41	M	20				Hawaii	Maine	Hawaii				Cook & Camp		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No		45
		57	Jim Charles	Head	Ha	M	Mch	55	45	S					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46
		58	Pauole	Head	Ha	M	Mch	72	28	M	3				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
	30	59	Maiuna	Head	Ha	M	Mch	67	23	M	1				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (Taro)	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
			[illegible] Kamilli	Wife	Ha	F	Mch	81	19	M	1	0	0		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														49
		60	Kamau	Head	Ha	M	Mch	50	20	M	2				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (Taro)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

12—60

A

SHEET No. 6

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, R. Law, Special Agent.

E. D. 23 126 A

SHEET No. 6

25-31 72-2

Detention Camp

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or home.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Mary	Wife	H.	F.	Un	'82	18	M.	2	1	1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				1
2				— Malekihi	Son	H.	M.	Apr.	'98	2	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													2
3			61	Moke	Head	H.	M.	Un	'84	16	M.	0			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (Foundry)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.	3
4				— Elizabeth	Wife	H.	F.	Jan.	'84	16	M.	0	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5				Pekula	Brother	H.	M.	Un	'91	9	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														5
6			62	Puiwa	Head	H.	M.	Un	'79	21	M.	5			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (docks)	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.	6
7				— Mariana	Wife	H.	F.	Un	'80	20	M.	5	2	2	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
8				— Keaaina	Son	H.	M.	Aug.	'95	3	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														8
9				— Kalea	Daughter	H.	F.	Un	'99	12/12	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														9
10			63	Kalani	Head	H.	M.	Un	'81	19	M.	3			Hawaii	China	Hawaii				Laborer (Foundry)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.	10
11				— Eliza	Wife	H.	F.	Sept.	'82	17	M.	3	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
12			64	Keawaaukoa	Head	H.	M.	Un	'74	26	M.	6			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (Foundry)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
13				— Annie	Wife	H.	F.	Un	'76	24	M.	6	7	3	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				13
14		31	65	Cook	Head	H.	M.	Un	'70	30	M.	9			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Labor	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.	14
15				— Mariah	Wife	H.	F.	Un	'69	31	M.	9	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
16			66	Kahi	Head	H.	M.	Feb.	'75	25	M.	5			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Stevedore	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.	16
17				— Kahikina	Wife	H.	F.	Feb.	'75	25	M.	5	1	1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				17
18				Wahia	Cousin	H.	M.	Un	'84	16	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
19			67	Kelemano	Head	H.	M.	Un	'78	22	M.	2			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.	19
20				— Anna	Wife	H.	F.	Un	'82	18	M.	2	0	0	Hawaii	Portugal	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21			68	Mendes	Head	Ca.	M.	Un	'67	33	M.	5			Spain	Spain	Spain	Un	Un	N.	Carpenter	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.	21
22				— Makelaki	Wife	H.	F.	June	'63	37	M.	5	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				22
23			69	Kaopaina	Head	H.	M.	Un	'67	33	M.	11			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Stevedore	3		Yes	Yes					H.	23
24				— Alice	Wife	Sg.	F.	Oct.	70	30	M.	11	2	2	Samoa	Samoa	Samoa	Un	Un					Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				— Lahela	Daughter	H.	F.	Oct.	'89	11	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		6	Yes	Yes						25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 6

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, J. Dare, Special Agent.

E. D. 23

SHEET No. 6

B

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead Inf. Kuleana, or home. 28
Delantier Court				[illegible]	Son	K	M	Jun	94	6	S				Hawaii																				
		70		Nuuanu Johnny	Head	K	M	Jun	44	55	M	17			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii					Steadore	3		Yes	Yes	No	Yes								
		71		Jessie	Head	K	M	Jun	67	33	M	10			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii					Stevedore	3		Yes	Yes	No	Yes								
		72		Kaahiki	Head	K	M	Apr	67	1	S	8			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii					Stevedore	2		Yes	Yes	No	Yes								
				—	Wife	K	M	Jun	—	1	S	3	2	1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																		
				—	Daughter	K	F								Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																		
		73		Kaaloa	Head	K	M	Jun	52	42	M	1			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii					Stevedore													
				—	Wife	K	M	Jun	—	1	2	1	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																		
	32	74		Smith W. A.	Head	Ca	M	Aug	56	43	M	5			Florida	Germany	Germany	89	11			Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No					
				— Louisa	Wife	Ca	F	Oct	52	48	M	5	1	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	83	17			—			Yes	Yes	Yes	No							
				— Joseph W.	Son	Ca	M	Apr	94	1	S				Hawaii	Florida	Germany																		
				Anderson Guest	Lodger	Ca	M	Nov	75	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	Un	Un	1		Sailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No							
King dt.	33	75		Kaaua Harriet	Head	K	F	Dec	52	48	M	32			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii					Laborer (docks)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No					
				— Wahanikua	Wife	K	F	Nov	70	30	M	32	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii								Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Kaili	Adopted Daughter	K	F	Sept	46	4	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																		
				Lokalia	Stepdaughter	K	F	June	83	17	S				Hawaii	Madeira	Hawaii								Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Eduline	Stepdaughter	K	F	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																		
	34	76		Koohuli	Head	K	M	Nov	60	40	M	18			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii					Laborer (lumber)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No					
				— Lizzie	Wife	K	F	Oct	70	30	M	18	3	3	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii								Yes	Yes	No	Yes							
				— Charles	Son	K	M	June	90	10	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii					1st School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				— Lily	Daughter	K	F	Jan	93	7	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii					1st School	6												
	35	77		Kalemann Richard	Head	Ca	M	Un	74	26	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	Un	Un	1		Laborer (docks)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No					
				— Julia	Wife	K	F	Un	81	19	M	1	1	1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii								Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				— Cecelia	Daughter	K	F	June	99	1	S				Hawaii	Germany	Hawaii																		
				Harry	Lodger	Ca	M		78	22	S				Holland	Holland	Holland	Un	Un	1		Laborer (docks)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No							

A

7-300.

E. D. 23

127

9147

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 7

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. ____

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN ____ HONOLULU, District, Island of ____ OAHU. Name of Institution ____

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, ____, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																				
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		36	78	Kumukoa M.	Head	Kan.	M	Mar.	1880	20	M	6			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							1	1	1	1			
				Liilah	Wife	Kan.	F.	Mar.	81	19	M	5	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							1	1	1	1			
				Lukia	Grandmother	Kan.	F.	June	50	49	Wid		1	1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							1	1	1	1			
				Maria	Adopted Daughter	Kan.	F.	Jan.	93	7	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
		37	79	Kekai Apaka	Head	Kan.	M	July	69	30	M	18			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							1	1	1	1			
				Lilia	Wife	Kan.	F.	Jan.	70	30	M	18	8	8	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							1	1	1	1			
				Mary	Daughter	Kan.	F.	Jan.	87	12	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						6	1	1	1	1			
				Henry	Son	Kan.	M	Jan.	89	11	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						6	1	1	1	1			
				Lucy	Daughter	Kan.	F.	Jan.	93	7	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						6							
				David	Son	Kan.	M.	Jan.	94	6	S				Hawaii															
				Rhoda	Daughter	Kan.	F.	Jan.	96	4	S				Hawaii															
				Frank	Son	Kan.	M.	Jan.	98	2	S				Hawaii															
				Rebecca	Grandmother	Kan.	F.	Dec.	45	53+	Wid		2	1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							1	1	1	1			
				Hattie	Daughter	Kan.	F.	Jan.	85	15	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							1	1	1	1			
				Alice	Servant	Kan.	F.	Dec.	81	19	S				China	China	China							1	1	1	1			
		98	80	Ho [illegible]	Head	Kan.	M.	Jan.	60	40	M	16			China	China	China							1	1	1	1			
				[illegible]	Wife	Kan.	F.	Dec.	63	36	M	16	1	1	China	China	China							1	1	1	1			
				[illegible]	Daughter	Kan.	F.	Jan.	87	13	S				China	China	China													
				[illegible]	Head	Kan.	M.	Jan.	72	28	M	8			China	China	China							1	1	1	1			
				[illegible]	Wife	Kan.	F.	Jan.	74	26	M	8	4	4	China	China	China							1	1	1	1			
				[illegible]	Boarder	Kan.	M.	Jan.	65	35	M	6			China	China	China							1	1	1	1			
		82	82	[illegible]	Head	Kan.	M.	Jan.	40	60	M	25			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							1		1	1	1		
				[illegible]	Wife	Kan.	F.	Dec.	50	50	M	25	5	2	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							1	1	1	1			
				[illegible]	Daughter	Kan.	F.	Jan.	70	21	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							1	1	1	1			
		82	83	[illegible]	Head	Kan.	M.	Jan.	70	30	M	0			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							1	1	1	1			

C—50

B

SHEET No. 7

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

7-300.

E. D. 23

B

SHEET No. 7

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or Other. 28	
26					— Daisy L	Dau	W.	F.	May	81	18	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																	26
27					— Sarah	Daughter	W.	F.	Sept	83	16	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			27
28		44	84		Kealoha Ho	Head	W.	M.	Oct	70	29	M	15			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0														28
29					— Kaohuna	Wife	K.	F.	Dec	70	29	M	15	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			29
30					— Emma	Son	W. M.		Jan	90	9	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			30
31		46	85		Liliona	Head	W. M.			55	45	Wid				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Tailor	0														31
32					Kaai	Mother-in-law	K.	F.		20	71	Wid		1	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			32
33					Kaaluhiwa	Son	K. M.		Jan	50	50	M	20			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			33
34		41	86		Bunorioni	Head	K. M.		Mar		20	M	0			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Printer	0														34
35					— Eki	Wife	K.	F.	Oct	60	25	M	1	1	1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			35
36					— David	Son	K.		Dec	98	1	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			36
37					— Lauau	Mother-in-law	K. F.		Mar	60	40	M	26	5	5	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			37
38					Inekapu Family	Sister	K. F.		Aug	77	23	M	7	2	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			38
39					Kahuna Haae	Niece	K. F.		Dec	98	1	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			39
40					Kaiaupu	Uncle	K. M.		Oct	70	29	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			40
41		7-1	87		Kahawia	Head	K. M.		Jan	40	60	M	30			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			41
42					— Kuaiki	Wife	K. F.		Dec	50	50	M	30	10	9	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			42
43					Kaiu	Son	K. M.		Jan	80	20	M	5			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			43
44			88		Kawelunui Ho	Head	K. M.		Oct	75	25	M	5			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			44
45					— Ida	Wife	K. F.		Dec	80	20	M	5	2	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			45
46					— Ekeuli	Sister	K. F.		Jan	81	19	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			46
47					— Lanakoa	Brother	K. M.		Oct	94	6	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			47
48					— Kuamoo	Brother	K. M.		Aug	86	7	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			48
49		73	89		Kauakuli Kapoo	Head	K. F.		Oct	65	35	M	10	2	4	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			49
50		44	90		Makea	Head	K. M.		Jan	59	41	Wid				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			50

A

SHEET No. 8

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, R. Law, Special Agent.

E. D. 23

A

SHEET No. 8

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Kauai		46	91	Kaau Sarah	Head	K.	½	Feb.	1859	41	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (docks)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			O
		47	92	Kalanimoku Lala	Head	K.	½	Aug	1858	41	M.	16			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (docks)	3		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			R
				Kahilokahaki	Wife	K.	F.	May	1857	43	M.	16	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
		48	93	Martin Henry	Head	K.	½	Jun	1872	28	M.	7			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			R
				Lilly	Wife	K.	F.	Jun	1877	23	M.	12	1	1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
			94	Henry	Son	K.	½	Aug	1895	5	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
		49	95	Nalelua	Head	K.	½	Jun	1870	30	M.	6			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R
				Mary	Wife	K.	F.	Jan	1869	31	M.	6	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		50	96	Koopii	Head	K.	½	Jun	1862	38	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (docks)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R
				Kroshan	Mother	K.	F.	Jun	1846	54	Wid.		1	1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Kuasa	Son	K.	½	July	1891	9	S.				Hawaii						1st School	4		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Kaapuane	Sister	K.	F.	Jun	1877	23	Wid.				Hawaii									Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Kenna	Brother	K.	½	Jun	1846	54	Wid.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
		51	97	Lui	Head	K.	½	Jan	1850	50	M.	11			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (Foundry)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R
				Mary	Wife	K.	F.	Jun	1863	35	M.	11	10	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
		52	98	Kaia	Head	K.	½	May	1854	46	Wid.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (Foundry)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R
				Sam	Son	K.	½	Sept.	1892	8	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				1st School	6								
				Sam	Son	K.	½	Nov.	1894	6	S.				Hawaii															
		53	99	Akana Ulu	Head	K.	½	Jun	1875	25	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer (Foundry)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R
				Paka Dan	Friend	K.	½	Jun	1882	18	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
		54	100	Kaaua Kate	Head	K.	½	Jun	1860	40	M.	12			Hawaii															
				Kate	Wife	K.	F.	Jun	1870	30	M.	2	8	0	Hawaii															
		55	101	Jimmy Long	Head	Ch.	½	July	1836	64	Wid.				China	China	China	70	30	Al	Gardener	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes
				Ah Lee	Lodger	Ch.	½	Jul	1857	43	S.				China	China	China	90	10	Al	Gardener	0		No	No	No	No			
				Lee	Lodger	Ch.	½	Jul	1874	26	S.				China			90	00	Al	Merchant	5								

B

SHEET No. 6

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 23 B

SHEET No. 5

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9 1/2 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or home 28
26					Ng Ki Kong	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	64	35	S				China	China	China	1901	10	H	Cook	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27					Hoo Tom	Partner	Ch	M	June	60	40	S				China	China	China	82	18	H	Coffee Saloon	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28					Mow Wong	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	67	33	S				China	China	China	87	13	H	Saloon	6		No	No	No	No				
29					Ching Wong	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	67	33	S				China	China	China	84	16	H	Saloon	6		No	No	No	No				
30					Lee Mee	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	69	31	S				China	China	China	84	16	H	Cook	6		No	No	Yes	Yes				
31					Yow Ching	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	58	42	S				China	China	China	90	10	H	Rice Planter	6		No	No	Yes	Yes				
32	16				Ching Lee Yo	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	65	35	S				China	China	China	82	18	H	Cook	6		No	No	Yes	Yes				
33					Yan Sing	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	55	45	S				China	China	China	85	15	H	Tailor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	K.	K.		
34					Wow Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	40	60	S				China	China	China	84	16	H	Rice Planter	6		No	No	No	No				
35					Yong Lee	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	64	36	S				China	China	China	84	16	H	Rice Planter	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
36					Quen Yoo	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	75	25	S				China	China	China	83	17	H	Rice Planter	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
37					Lee Chang	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	67	33	S				China	China	China	98	2	H	Market Boy	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
38					Won Yong	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	55	45	S				China	China	China	85	15	H	Cook	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
39					Won Lun	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	38	62	S				China	China	China	82	18	H	Sugar Plantation	6		No	No	No	Yes				
40	6				Jam Sh Ching	Head	Ch	M	July	28	72	S				China	China	China	79	21	H	Sugar Plantation	6		No	No	No	Yes				
41					Quen Chuck	Partner	Ch	M	July	35	65	S				China	China	China	64	36	H				No	No	No	No	R.	R.		
42					Yee See	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	37	63	S				China	China	China	64	36	H				No	No	No	Yes				
43					Yong Lee	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	50	50	S				China	China	China	64	36	H				No	No	Yes	Yes				
44					Yow Look	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	39	61	S				China	China	China	78	22	H				No	No	Yes	Yes				
45					Yee Pee	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	65	35	S				China	China	China	75	2	H				No	No	No	No				
46					Lefe Ah	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	63	37	S				China	China	China	50	2	H	Ox Sugar Plantation	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
47	12				Yong Le Yeong	Head	Ch	M	July	33	67	S				China	China	China	87	2	H	Ox Sugar Plantation	6		No	No	No	Yes				
48					Yuen Look	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	50	50	S				China	China	China	67	33	H				No	No	No	Yes	R.	R.		
49					Yow Ning	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	66	34	S				China	China	China	70	1	H				No	No	No	Yes				
50					Geow Wong	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	40	60	S				China	China	China	76	24	H	Carpenter	6		No	No	Yes	Yes				

C—60

A

SHEET No. 9

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, R. Lane, Special Agent.

E. D. 23

129

A

SHEET No. 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead inc. Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Ayow Tom	Partner	Ch	M	Un	78	44	S.				China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Laborer	3		No	No	No	Yes				1
				Peng Tom	Partner	Ch	M	Un	67	33	S.				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				2
				Chick Ho	Partner	Ch	M	Un	58	50	S.				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	No	No				3
				Poe Kow	Partner	Ch	M	Un	56	44	S.				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
	57	104		Mana Ah Yi	Head	Ch	M	Un	31	69	S.				China	China	China	62	38	Al				No	No	No	Yes				5
				Lo Wong	Partner	Ch	M	Un	31	69	S.				China	China	China	64	36	Al				No	No	No	Yes				6
				Ge Sun	Partner	Ch	M	Un	38	62	S.				China	China	China	78	14	Al				No	No	No	No				7
				Ging Tang	Partner	Ch	M	Un	36	64	S.				China	China	China	74	26	Al				No	No	No	Yes				8
				Paha Ah	Partner	Ch	M	Un	44	56	S.				China	China	China	77	23	Al				No	No	No	Yes				9
				Ho Tang	Partner	Ch	M	Un	44	56	S.				China	China	China	80	20	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
				Lee Yang	Partner	Ch	M	Un	36	64	S.				China	China	China	75	25	Al				No	No	No	Yes				11
	60	104		Seita Yamaguchi	Head	Jp	M	Dec	41	29	M.	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	44	6	Al	On Sugar Plant.	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		R.	12
				— Ai Chi	Wife	Jp	F	Un	35	45	M.	10	6	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	14	6					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
		104		Bosta Sa	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	63	27	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	88	12	Al	On Sugar Plant	7		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		R	14
	61	104		Chawo Ah	Head	Jp	M	Dec	56	44	M.	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	89	11	Al	Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
				Yokoyama Hisa	Head	Jp	F	Dec	74	26	Sp.				Japan	Japan	Japan	14	12	Al	Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	No	No				16
	12	104		Moshiyama Head	Head	Jp	M	Dec	66	34	M.	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	16	4	Al	Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		R.	17
				Ah Yi	Wife	Jp	F	Dec	72	28	M.	10	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	16	4					Yes	Yes	No	No				18
				Charlie	Son	Jp	M	Dec	75	5	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	16	4	Al	At School		6								19
				Mesue	Daughter	Jp	F	Nov	1900		S.				Hawaii	Japan	Japan														20
	13	104		Meanaka Head	Head	Jp	M	Un	66	34	M.	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	41	4	Al	Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		R.	21
				— Mia	Wife	Jp	F	Un	69	31	M.	11	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	91	4					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				22
				— Yakuna	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	92	8	S.				Honolulu	Japan	Japan				At School		6								23
				— Mietsuna	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	94	6	S.			2	Honolulu	Japan	Japan				At School		6								24
				— Keita	Son	Jp	M	Un	98	2	S.			4	Honolulu	Japan	Japan														25

Detention

B

SHEET No. 9

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 23

B

SHEET No. 9

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, R. Lantt, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or, Kuleana, or home.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		64	104		Kai	Head	M	W	Jun	67	33	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	90	10	N	Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Yes
27					Take	Wife	F	W	Jun	68	32	M	10	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	90	10					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
28					Masa	Daughter	F	W	Jun	92	8	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
29		65	105		Metu	Head	M	W	Jun	72	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	88	12					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
30					Take	Sister	F	W	Jun	80	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	98	2					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	
31		66	106		Meamota	Head	M	W	Jun	42	58	S				Japan	Japan	Japan							Yes	Yes	No	No			
32		67	107		Sumeda	Head	M	W	Jun	64	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	65	15	N	On S. Plant.	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	R	
33					Sagans	Friend	M	W	Jun	73	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	88	12	N	Laborer	6		No	No	Yes	No	R	R	
34		68	108		Sato	Head	M	W	Jun	67	33	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	94	7	N	Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	No	No			
35					Omoyo	Wife	M	W	Jun	70	30	M	13	4	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	95	5	N	Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	R	
36					Hatogna	Daughter	M	W	Jun	88	12	S				Japan	Japan	Japan							No	No	Yes	No			
37					Menali	Daughter	M	W	Jun	93	7	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	95	5		At School	4		No	No	Yes	No			
38					Selo	Son	M	W	Jun	95	5	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan	95	5		At School	4		No	No	Yes	No			
39					Etsu	Son	M	W	Jun	98	2	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan													
40		69	109		Nanatana	Head	M	W	Jun	71	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan													
41		70	110		Lahun	Head	M	W	May	60	40	M	19			China	China	China	92	8	N	Barber	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	
42					Chipoo	Wife	M	W	Jan	61	39	M	19	1		China	China	China	84	16	N	Storekeeper	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	
43					Ah Kim	Daughter	M	W	Feb	16	14	S				Hawaii	China	China	84	16					No	No	No	Yes			
44		71	111		Yong Heung	Head	M	W	Jun	68	32	S				China	China	China				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
45		17			Ching Le	Friend	M	W	Jun	64	36	W				China	China	China	78	22	N	Tailor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Yes	
46		72	112		Kong Le	Head	M	W	Jun	50	50	M	21			China	China	China	50	20	N	Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
47					Ung See	Wife	M	W	Jun	62	38	M	21	7	7	China	China	China	75	25	N	Storekeeper	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	
48					Ahsai	Daughter	M	W	Jan	86	14	S				Hawaii	China	China	83	17					No	No	No	Yes			
49					Ah Wu	Daughter	M	W	July	77	13	S				Hawaii	China	China				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
50					Ah Po	Son	M	W	June	89	11	S				Hawaii	China	China				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

C—59

A

7-300.

E. D. 23 150 A

SHEET No. 10

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 10

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

2701

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1900, R. Lane, Special Agent. 74-2

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., kuleana, or home.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Lane				— Ah Yu	Daughter	Ch	F	Feb.	92	8	S.				Hawaii	China	China				At School		4							
				— Ah Kin	Son	Ch	M	Jan	94	6	S.				Hawaii	China	China													
				— Ah Sang	Son	Ch	M	Aug	96	3	S.				Hawaii	China	China													
		118		— Ah Sow	Son	Ch	M	Aug	99	10	S.				Hawaii	China	China													
	73	117		Cha Lee Hi	Head	Ch	M	Un	62	38	S.				China	China	China	Un	Un	Ll	Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			No
	74	118		Hong Lee	Bro	Ch	M	Un	58	42	M.	10			China	China	China	Un	Un	Ll	Horseman	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			No
				— Pualia	Wife	Ha	F	Feb	60	40	M.	10	1	1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				— Wila	Daughter	Ha	F	Jun	96	4	S.				Hawaii	China	Hawaii													
	75	119		Yan Ah	Head	Ch	M	Un	39	61	S.				China	China	China	55	45	Ll	Cook	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	76	120		Keong Ah	Head	Ch	M	Jan	40	60	M.	40			China	China	China	75	23	Ll	On Rice Plantation	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Lung Lake	Partner	Ch	M	Un	35	65	W.				China	China	China	74	26	Ll	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ing Ing	Partner	Ch	M	Un	48	52	M.				China	China	China	75	22	Ll	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	77	121		Yan Ah	Head	Ch	M	July	86	14	M.				China	China	China	97	2	Ll	At School		4	No	Yes	Yes	No			
				Hong Ah	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	74	26	M.	6			China	China	China	95	5	Ll	Laborer (Yard)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Luikaina	Head	Ha	F	May	70	30	W.	5	2		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	78			Kaana John	Head	Ha	M	July	52	48	M.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kalama Mary	Daughter	Ha	F	Feb.	83	17	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Luela	Daughter	Ha	F	Aug	81	19	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Kalihi Head	Grandson	Ha	M	Feb	98	2	S.				Hawaii	China	Hawaii													
				— Mary	Granddau	Ha	F	May	99	1	S.				Hawaii	China	Hawaii													
	79			Maukoli	Head	Ha	M	July	55	45	M.	20			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Kaalaiki	Wife	Ha	F	Oct	73	27	M.	20	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	½	Yes			
				Bright Antonio	Head	Cauc	M	June	60	40	M.	23			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	0
				— Kalaopa	Wife	Ha	F	June	62	38	M.	23	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				— Antone	Son	Cauc	M	Jun	86	16	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

Female

Dr. Lane

B

7-300.

E. D. 23

B

SHEET No. 10

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 10

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, R. Lane, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or, kuleana, or lease).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
Ford		21	144	Knight Jessie K.	Adopted Son	M.	W.		88	12	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				1st School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
		47		Sherwood Isaac	Head	M.	W.	June	62	38	M.	14			Hawaii	California	Hawaii				Clerk Government	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F.	K.	27
				— Emma	Wife	M.	F.	Aug	63	36	M.	14	3	3	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
				— Mary	Daughter	M.	F.	Feb	83	17	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
				— David	Son	M.	M.	Mar	84	16	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
				— Lucia	Son	M.	M.	Sept	86	14	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
		27		Mokuhiu	Servant	M.	M.	June	57	41	D.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				32
		28		Kahoowale George	Head	M.	M.	Aug	38	61	Wd.	28			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Watchman Govt	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	(3)	O.	K.	33
		26		Kekahuna Barita	Head	P.	M.	Jan	38	42	M.	4			Hawaii	China	Hawaii				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	10	F.	K.	34
				— Malalia	Wife	M.	F.	Sept	74	26	M.	6	4	3	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				35
				— Luika	Daughter	M.	F.	June	94	6					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														36
				— Kahalua	Son	M.	M.	Mar	96	4					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														37
				— Lizzie	Daughter	M.	F.	Apr	98	2					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														38
				Kekahuna	Nephew	M.	M.	Jan	00	00	M.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														39
		64		Hookano	Head	M.	M.	Jan	53	45	M.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer			No	No	No	Yes				40
				— Kahinina	Wife	M.	F.	Jan	50	50	M.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Custom House Office	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				41
		85		Kakina	Son-in-law	M.	M.	Oct	74	26	M.	1			Hawaii	California	Hawaii				Painter			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				42
				— Emaline	Wife	M.	F.	Apr	81	19	M.	1			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
		44		Kahaine Samuel	Head	M.	M.	June	62	38	M.	19			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Superintendent Fertilizer Factory	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	6	F.	K.	44
				— Kawahine	Wife	M.	F.	Oct.	62	38	M.	19	1	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				45
		72		Kuhua Emily	Head	M.	F.	June	68	32	M.	6	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	10	F.	K.	46
				Kunhi	Aunt	M.	F.	Jan	36	64	Wd.		5	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
		71		Yamasaki	Head	Jap.	M.	Jan	70	30	M.	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	88	13	all	Sailor	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	K.		K.	48
				— Keku	Wife	Jap.	F.	Jan	71	29	M.	12	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	88	13					Yes	Yes	No	Yes				49
		52		Kaauwai Joseph K.	Head	M.	M.	Apr.	163	37	M.	8			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	K.		K.	50

A

SHEET No. 11

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 125

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Receiving Station Lines 15 to 50

Enumerated by me on the 11th and 12th day of June, 1900, R. Law, Special Agent.

E. D. 23

131

A

SHEET No. 11

24 of 75

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration, to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or Home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22				26	27	28	
Punchbowl				— Mary	Wife	K.	F.	Nov	53	47	M.	8	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				1
				Kapu Rosa	Niece	K.	F.	Apr	78	22	M.	4	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
				Keohohou Mattie	Adopted Daughter	K.	F.	June	84	16	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
	90	135		Keohohou Josie	Adopted Daughter	K.	F.	May	92	7					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School									4
	89	134		Suzuta	Head	Jap.	M.	Un	73	27	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	4/12	Al	Fisherman	11	No	No	No	No				5
				Nakaneshi	Partner	Jap.	M.	Un	79	21	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	94	1	Al	Fisherman	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				6
				Takayama	Partner	Jap.	M.	Un	77	23	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	99	1	Al	Fisherman	0	No	No	No	No				7
				Tokumaga	Partner	Jap.	M.	Un	78	22	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	99	1	Al	Fisherman	0	No	No	No	No				8
	91	136		Wong Shi	Head	Ch.	M.	Un	70	30	S.				China	China	China	99	1	Al	Fisherman	0	No	No	No	No				9
				Hee Tung	Partner	Ch.	M.	Un	70	30	S.				China	China	China	1900	2/12	Al	Fisherman	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				10
				Pong Tong	Partner	Ch.	M.	Un	54	46	S.				China	China	China	74	24	Al	Fisherman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					11
				Tuck Shi	Partner	Ch.	M.	Un	75	25	S.				China	China	China	96	4	Al	Fisherman	0	No	No	No	No				12
				Tui Lee	Partner	Ch.	M.	Un	70	30	S.				China	China	China	96	4	Al	Ewa S. Plantation	0	No	No	No	No				13
				Okano	Lodger	Jp.	M.	Oct	55	45	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	88	12	Al	Fisherman	3	No	No	Yes	Yes				14
	55	95		Lolo 98	Head	K.	F.	Un	83	17	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						No	No	No	No				15
Receiving Station				Kapili Dau 38	Patient	Ke.	F.	Dec	70	30	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						No	No	No	No				16
				Milisima	Patient	Ke.	F.	June	81	19	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						No	No	No	No				17
				Kaulana	Patient	Ke.	F.	Oct	77	23	M.	Un	1	1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						No	No	No	No				18
				Kahao	Patient	Ke.	M.	July	84	16	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						No	No	No	No				19
				Nakaauma	Patient	K.	M.	Un	69	41	M.	Un			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						No	No	No	No				20
				Kaeau	Patient	K.	M.	Un	87	13	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						No	No	No	No				21
				Kaiahuna	Patient	K.	M.	Un	62	38	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				22
				Kalaoa	Patient	K.	M.	Un	80	20	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						No	No	No	No				23
				Kamoku	Patient	K.	M.	Un	80	20	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
				Nahale	Patient	K.	M.	Un	82	18	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						No	No	No	No				25

C—59

B

SHEET No. 10

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Receiving Station, Line 15

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, R. Lane, Special Agent.

E. D. 23

B

SHEET No. 11

	LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME		
	IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.		Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or, kuleana, or land).	
	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.															
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26					Kaeo Geo.	Patient	Ka.	½	un		183	17	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						1/8	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
27					Kuaiwaiwa	Patient	Ka.	½	un		186	14	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				27
28					Ekekiela	Patient	Ka.	½	un		181	19	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				28
29					Kekuaiwa Ela	Patient	Ka.	½	un		88	12	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				29
30					Kaukaha David	Patient	Ka.	½	un		80	20	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				30
31					Kaukapaku	Patient	Ka.	½	un		53	47	½	un		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				31
32					Kuiokeu Geo.	Patient	Ka.	½	un		73	17	½	un		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				32
33					Hall Harry	Patient	Ha.	½	un		80	20	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34					Kaa Solomon	Patient	Ka.	½	un		76	24	½	un		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34
35					Pomaikai Geo	Patient	Ka.	½	un		176	24	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				35
36					Kalehua	Patient	Ka.	½	un		86	14	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						½	Yes	No	Yes				36
37					Kaohuli Geo.	Patient	Ka.	½	un		55	15	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						½	Yes	No	Yes				37
38					Kaaluafua Lui	Patient	Ha.	½	un		68	32	½	un		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39					Manue	Patient	Ka.	½	un		86	14	½	un		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				39
40					Kakee Ah	Patient	Ch.	½	un		54	46	S.			China	China	China	un	al				Yes	Yes	No	Yes				40
41					Lilia	Patient	Ka.	½	un		72	28	½	un	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				41
42					Ishimoto	Patient	Jp.	½	un		60	40	½	un			Japan	Japan	Japan	un	un	Al			Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43					Kapakuahoa N.	Patient	Ka.	½	un		50	50	½	un			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44					Ayong Ah	Patient	Ch.	½	un		26	44	½	un			China	China	China	un	un	Al			Yes	Yes	No	No				44
45					Kaaluka	Patient	Jp.	½	un		65	35	½	un			Japan	Japan	Japan	un	un	Al			Yes	Yes	No	No				45
46					Wallace John	Patient	Ka.	½	un		40	10	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						Yes	Yes	No	No				46
47					Nunes Joaquim	Patient	Por.	½	un		58	12	S.				Portugal	Portugal							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
48					Kani Ah	Patient	Ch.	½	un		94	6	S.				China	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
49					Moe Ah	Patient	Ch.	½	un		95	5	S.				China	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49
50					Sam Ah	Servant	Ka.	½	un		64	36	½	un			China	China	China	98	8	Al	Cook	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

A

SHEET No. 12

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Receiving Station

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, R. Faus, Special Agent.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 23 152 A

SHEET No. 12

Kapiolani Maternity Home lines 3 to 29

Receiving Station Lines 1 & 2

Receiving & Kapiolani Home

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, 3d, or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
				West Gedgon	Patient	Ca	M	Mch	22	78	Wid			Nova Scotia	England	England	73	27	N				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes											
				Tailor Wm E.B.	Patient	Ca	M	Mch	82	18	S			Hawaii	England	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	No											
	93	128	130	Delphigue Mother	Visitor	Ca	F	June	50	50	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	99	6/12		Officer's Visitor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No										
	56																																		
		127		Benedicto Mary	Patient	Ca	F	June	56	44	S			New York	Germany	Germany	55	15		Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Renata Mary	Assistant	Ca	F		50	50	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	83	17		Nurse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Pupuana Mary Sr.	Visitor	Ca	F	Sept	60	39	S		14	New York	France	Germany	44	6/12		Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No										
				Silvina Mary	Assist.	Ca	F	July	60	39	S		V	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	92	8		Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Nunas Maria	Assist.	Ca	F	May	69	31	S			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	84	16		Cook	0		No	No	Yes	Yes										
				Hopa Anna	Inmate	K.	F.	Jan.	80	20	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Kahookiki Gengiana	Inmate	K.	F.	Dec	87	13	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Kogshal Helena	Inmate	K.	F.	Dec.	86	14	S.			Hawaii	Foreign	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Hdnaida Juliana	Inmate	K.	F.	Sept	85	14	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Kaluna Christine	Inmate	K.	F.	Sept	88	12	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Apa Anna	Inmate	K.	F.	Sept	88	12	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Mea Maria	Inmate	K.	F.	May	88	12	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Kaakaoka Elizabeth	Inmate	K.	F.	Aug	89	11	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Poai Rebecca	Inmate	K.	F.	Feb.	90	10	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	No										
				Nedhan Meleea	Inmate	K.	F.		92	8	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	No										
				Mahikua Anna	Inmate	K.	F.	Feb.	11	9	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	No										
				Kookeka Genevieve	Inmate	K.	F.	Feb.	91	9	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	No										
				Keaouli Henrietta	Inmate	K.	F.		93	7	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			
				Kapaau Elizabeth	Inmate	K.	F.	Aug	93	7	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			
				Kapiliko Caroline	Inmate	K.	F.	Aug	93	7	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			
				Kapela Mary	Inmate	K.	F.	Nov	94	6	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			
				Kiona Mary	Inmate	K.	F.	Nov.	94	6	S.			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii																			

C—56

B

7-300.

E. D. 23 B

SHEET No. 12

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 12

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Kapiolani Sch. 3 and 29.

Enumerated by me on the 12 and 13th day of June, 1900, R. Law, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the district	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead left, Kuleana, or none
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Kaeho Philomina	Aunt	Ha	F	Jan	94	6	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaiian														
27				Norton Mabel	Niece	Ha	F	July	96	3	S				Maui	Maui	Maui														
28				Morita Mary	Niece	Ha	F	Feb	91	4	S				Kauai	Japan	Japan														
29		24	139	Morita Rose	Niece	Ha	F	Jun	93	7					Maui	Japan	Japan														
30		57	136	Kuramoto S-1	Head	Ja	M	Mar	58	42	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	97	3	Al	Fisherman	0		No	No	No	Yes	92	76	
31				Nakayama S-1	Servant	Ja	M	Jun	61	39	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	97	3	Al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
32				Nakashima	Servant	Ja	M	Jun	64	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	94	12	Al	Fisherman	0		No	No	No	No			
33				Iwasaki Jr.	Servant	Ja	M	Jun	78	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	99	7	Al	Fisherman	1		Yes	Yes	No	No			
34				Iwasaki Sr.	Partner	Ja	M	Jun	58	42	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	93	7	Al	Fisherman	0		No	No	No	No			
35				Kakinoto	Partner	Ja	M	Jun	65	35	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	95	5	Al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
36				Hashiro	Servant	Ja	M	Jun	76	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	97	3	Al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
37				Nakayama Capt.	Head	Ja	M	Jun	64	36	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	97	3	Al				No	No	No	No			
38		55	132	Yong Sh	Servant	Ch	M	Jun	75	25	S				China	China	China	90	10	Al	Fisherman	0		No	No	No	Yes	2	76	
39		54	133	Mitsuoka S-1	Head	Ja	M	Jun	63	37	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	97	3	Al	Dry Kaiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	10	76	
40				— Tsuna	Wife	Ja	F	Jun	80	20	M	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	97	3					No	No	Yes	Yes			
41				— Sumo	Daughter	Ja	F	May	1900	7/12	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan													
42		56	134	Ogoa	Head	Ja	M	Jun	52	48	M	10	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	96	3	Al	Dry Kaiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	10	76	
43				— Juro	Wife	Ja	M	Jun	62	38	M	10	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	96	3					No	No	No	Yes			
44				— Masato	Son	Ja	M	Jun	94	6	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan													
45		25	135	— Ihara	Son	Ja	M	Jun	97	3	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan													
46		61	131	Ochita	Head	Ja	M	Jun	63	37	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	99	9/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	10	76	
47				— Yoshina	Wife	Ja	F	Jun	1880	20	M	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	99	9/12					Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
48				— Judas	Son	Ha	M	Apr	900	2/12	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan													
49		24		Ogagan	Head	Ja	M	Jun	66	34	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	99	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	8		
50				— Uei	Wife	Ja	F	Jun	75	25	M	10	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	99	12	Al				Yes	Yes	No	Yes			

A

SHEET No. 13

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, R. Law, Special Agent.

E. D. 23

133

A

SHEET No. 13

2907

7-1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
		100	145	— Hawaii	Daughter	Wh	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan																		
		101	145	Tabada	Head	Wh	M	June	60	39	M	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	98	1	Al	Dry Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	0	F	F					
				— Tutsu	Wife	Wh	F	Oct	63	36	M	15	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	98	1					No	No	Yes	No								
		101	146	— Yamazaki	Son	Wh	M	Dec	95	4	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	98	1½																
		63	146	Tanaka	Head	Wh	M	Oct	79	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	98	1½	Al	Dry & Shoulder Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No	0	F	F					
		102	147	Sista	Head	Wh	M	June	60	40	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	94	6	Al	Dry Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	6	F	F					
				— Michi	Wife	Wh	F	Jan	64	36	M	4	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	14	6					No	No	No	No								
				— Ohida	Daughter	Wh	F	Jan	92	8	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	14	6		At School	0													
				— Taka	Daughter	Wh	F	Jan	95	5	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	14	6																
				— Mitsu	Daughter	Wh	F	Jan	98	2	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan																		
		104		Hinagana	Head	Wh	M	Jan	64	36	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	95	5	Al	Dry Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		Yes					
				— Nyoso	Wife	Wh	F	June	71	24	M	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	95	5					No	No	Yes	Yes								
				Shigita	Brother	Wh	M	Jan	75	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	17	3	Al	Dry Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No								
		104		Harada	Head	Wh	M	Jan	53	45	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	90	10	Al	Dry Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	6	F	F					
				Canarinos Demetrius	Head	Wh	M	Mar	56	44	S				Greece	Greece	Greece	84	16	Al	Plantation	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		F					
		104	151	Kanasawa	Head	Wh	M	Jan	72	28	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	97	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No			F					
				— Mori	Wife	Wh	F	Jan	80	20	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	94	1					No	No	No	No								
		105	152	Tanaka	Head	Wh	M	Oct	60	40	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	85	12	Al	Dry Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	6	F	F					
				— Matsu	Son	Wh	M	Aug	95	5	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan																		
		105	150	Huginoga	Head	Wh	M	May	69	31	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	95	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No								
				— Kida	Wife	Wh	F	Dec	78	25	M	9	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	98	1½					No	No	No	No								
		107	153	Kudihada	Head	Wh	M	Jan	77	23	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	86	14	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No								
				— Jomo	Wife	Wh	F	Jan	84	16	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	97	3					No	No	No	No								
				— Misa	Daughter	Wh	F	Nov	99	1	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan																		
				Kanita	Servant	Wh	M	Jan	70	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	95	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No								

B

SHEET No. 13

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, R. Lam, Special Agent.

E. D. 23 B

SHEET No. 13

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 26	Owned free of mortgage 27	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or lease) 28	
Keeney St Road				Washimora	Servant	Ch	M			25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	99	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No							26
				Shimada	Servant	Ch	M			24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	99	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No							27
				Nakamora	Servant	Ch	M			23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	99	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No							28
				Kazahara (2)	Servant	Ch	M			27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	99	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No							29
				Nakamura (2)	Servant	Ch	M			16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	99	12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No							30
				Miao	Servant	Ch	M			20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	99	12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No							31
67	68			Higakama 3-7	Head	Ja	M	Aug	65	35	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	90	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		Yes				32
				— Tei	Wife	Ja	F		74	26	M	6	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	91	7					No	No	No	No							33
				— Ishibo	Son	Ja	M	May	96	4	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan																	34
				— Sizuya	Son	Ja	M	July	97	3	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan																	35
				— Mikuye	Daughter	Ja	F	June	99	1	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan																	36
63	63			Herbert Allen	Head	Ca	M	Feb.	31	68	M	35			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	11	24	Na	Hunter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	Yes				37
				— Charlotte	Wife	Ca	F	Aug	38	61	M	35	4	4	New York	New York	New York	72	28					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes							38
				Sasse Ah	Servant	Ch	M		77	23	S				China	China	China	11	11	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	No							39
				Yoshina	Servant	Ja	M		75	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	94	6	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	No							40
76	76			Hong Ah 5	Head	Ch	M		65	35	S				China	China	China	94	6	Al	Rice Cleaner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Yes				41
				Kow Kee	Servant	Ch	M		80	20	S				China	China	China	95	27	Al	Rice Cleaner	0		No	No	No	No							42
				Kwok Chi	Servant	Ch	M		60	40	S				China	China	China	94	6	Al	Rice Cleaner	0		No	No	No	No							43
				Hong Sing	Servant	Ch	M		70	30	S				China	China	China	97	1	Al	Rice Cleaner	0		No	No	No	No							44
				Sing Ah	Servant	Ch	M		63	37	S				China	China	China	80	20	Al	Rice Cleaner	0		No	No	No	No							45
74	74			Vierra Manuel	Head	Ca	M	Jan	50	50	M	25			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	88	18	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No	R		Yes				46
				— Maria	Wife	Ca	F	Jan	76	24	M	7	0	0	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	94	1	Al				No	No	Yes	No							47
				— Antone	Son	Ca	M	Nov.	86	14	S				Hawaii	Madeira	Madeira							No	No	Yes	No							48
				— Angelo	Son	Ca	M	Aug	93	7	S				Brazil	Madeira	Madeira	99	1	Al	At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	No							49
				— Antonio	Son	Ca	M	May	96	4	S				Brazil	Madeira	Madeira	99	1	Al														50

A

7-300.

E. D. 23 134 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 14

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 14

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14 & 15 day of June, 1900, R. Lane, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or home.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Kaa Road			89	Sierra John	Head	Ha	M	Mar	86	24	M	8			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	82	18	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				Josie	Wife	Ha	F	Jun	75	25	M	8	5	5	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	85	15					No	No	Yes	No			
				Bella	Daughter	Ha	F	Apr	93	7	S				Hawaii	Madeira	Madeira				At School		6							
				John	Son	Ha	M	June	94	5	S				Hawaii	Madeira	Madeira				At School		6							
				Lala	Daughter	Ha	F	Mar	95	5	S				California	Madeira	Madeira													
				George	Son	Ha	M	June	97	2	S				California	Madeira	Madeira													
				Abel	Son	Ha	M	Jan	1900	12	S				Hawaii	Madeira	Madeira													
	114½	146	90	Mendosa Joe	Head	Ha	M	Dec	53	45	M	23			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	82	18	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R.	No	
				Mary	Wife	Ha	F	Dec	57	43	M	23	7	4	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	82	18					No	No	No	No			
				Manuel	Son	Ha	M	Febr	80	20	S				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	82	18	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No			
				Frank	Son	Ha	M	Aug	85	15	S				Hawaii	Madeira	Madeira				Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
				Mary	Daughter	Ha	F	Oct	92	8	S				Hawaii	Madeira	Madeira				At School		6							
				Joe	Son	Ha	M	Sept	97	3	S				Hawaii	Madeira	Madeira													
	114½	146	91	Kakai	Head	K.	M	Nov	65	35	M	6			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Makes Poi	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		No
				Lilia	Wife	K.	F	Nov	47	53	M	25	2	3	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Kekula	Daughter	K.	F	Oct	74	26	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Mary	Daughter	K.	F	Oct	92	8	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		6							
				Ah Tiln	Son	K.	M	Nov	94	6	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
	114½	146	92	Wah Yuen	Head	Ch	M	Nov	59	41	S				China	China	China	83	20	Al	Makes Poi	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R.		No
				Apai Yuen	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	72	28	S				China	China	China	95	17	Al	Makes Poi	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
	114½	146	93	Lee Ah	Head	Ch	M	Nov	53	47	M	14			China	China	China	80	20	Al	Makes Poi	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R.		No
				Sing Kuhi	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	60	40	S				China	China	China	82	18	Al	Makes Poi	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
	115	147	94	Kow Hong	Head	Ch	M	Nov	67	33	S				China	China	China	94	6	Al	Makes Poi	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R.		No
				Kung Kow	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	54	46	M	11			China	China	China	96	4	Al	Makes Poi	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Keki Ah	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	58	42	M	18			China	China	China	75	25	Al	Makes Poi	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			

Receiving Station

B

SHEET No. 14

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 23

SHEET No. 14

B

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, R. Paris, Special Agent.

Receiving Station

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or Interest.	
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		116			Wong Ah	Head	Ch	M			65	M				China	China	China				Waiter			Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		C		26
27					Kate	Partner	Ch	F			68	M				China	China	China				Waiter			Yes	Yes	No	Yes					27
28					Yee	Partner	Ch	F			52	M				China	China	China				Waiter			Yes	Yes	No	Yes					28
29					Sun Lui	Head	Ch	M			83	W				China	China	China				Waiter			Yes	Yes	No	Yes					29
30					Yong Yuen	Partner	Ch	M			69	M	11			China	China	China				Waiter			Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		C		30
31					Lau Kee	Partner	Ch	M			56	M				China	China	China				Waiter			Yes	Yes	No	Yes					31
32					Lum Wai	Partner	Ch	M			73	M	3			China	China	China				Waiter			Yes	Yes	No	Yes					32
33		118			Chung Kun	Head	Ch	M			74	M	2			China	China	China				Waiter			Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		C		33
34					Lee Leong	Wife	Ch	M			81	M	2			China	China	China				Waiter			No	No	No	Yes					34
35		119			Wong Goon	Head	Ch	M			81	M	5			China	China	China	40	10	Al	Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		C		35
36					Luke S.	Wife	Ch	F			85	M	5	1	1	China	China	China	94	6					No	No	No	Yes					36
37					Geternura	Daughter	Ch	F	Mar		100	S				Hawaii																	37
38		125	126		Sum Ah	Head	Ch	M	Sep		59	M	9			~~China~~ Hawaii	China	China	75	25	Al	Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		C		38
39					Junghee	Wife	Ch	F	June		74	M	9	3	3	~~China~~ Hawaii									No	No	No	Yes					39
40					Tai K.	Son	Ch	M	Oct		92	S				Hawaii																	40
41					Tai Ying	Son	Ch	M	June		93	S				Hawaii	China	China				At School	6										41
42					Ah Pui	Daughter	Ch	F	June		97	S				Hawaii	China	China				At School	6										42
43		127	127		Mow Ah	Head	Ch	M			68	M	9			China	China	China	80	20	Al	Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		C		43
44					Chung Hee	Wife	Ch	F	Jan		80	M	9	1	1	China	China	China	95	5					No	No	No	Yes					44
45					Ah Ling	Daughter	Ch	F	June		96	S				Hawaii	China	China															45
46		128	128		Wong Yook	Head	Ch	M	Oct		70	M	6			China	China	China	86	14	Al	Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		C		46
47					Lau Ah	Wife	Ch	F	Oct		77	M	6	0	0	~~China~~ Hawaii	China	China							No	No	No	Yes					47
48		129	129		Wilcocks William L.	Head	Ca	M	Mar		51	M	15			Hawaii	Connecticut	Connecticut				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	C		48
49					Elizabeth K.	Wife	Ha	F	Sept		61	M	15	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50					Wilamina	Adopted Daughter	Ha	F	June		86	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

A 28

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 14

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 104

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, R. Lane, Special Agent.

23 135 A

SHEET No. 15

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		173	173	Kiki Kenoi	Head	P.	M	Nov.	67	33	M	3			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Yes
				Manoa	Wife	Haw	F	Sept	77	23	M	3	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Henry Jr	Son	Haw	M	Nov	96	4	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
				Kuaokuni Samuel	Servant	Haw	M		78	22	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		174	174	Kaao Joel	Servant	Haw	M	Feb	76	14	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				St School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
124	174		171	Neles	Head	Jap	M		64	36	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	95	5	U	Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	No	R		Yes
125	175			Shimura	Head	Jap	M		62	38	M	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	95	5	U	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Imori	Partner	Jap	M		62	38	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	99	1	U	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Nakan	Partner	Jap	M		78	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	99	1	U	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
126	176			Kainuwa John	Head	Haw	M	Mar	75	25	M	4			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Yes
				Kanel	Wife	Haw	F		59	41	M	4	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
127	177			Fernandez John	Head	Por	M		75	25	M	14			Hawaii	Madeira	Hawaii				Police	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Mary	Wife	Por	F		75	25	M	14	5	4	Hawaii		Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Annie	Daughter	Por	F	June	87	13	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				St School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Emily	Daughter	Por	F	Mar	88	12	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				St School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Antone	Son	Por	M	Feb	92	8	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				St School	6								
128	178			Johnson Julia	Head	Haw	F	Aug	76	24	M	8	4	4	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	6	4	Yes
				Arnold	Son	Haw	M	Nov	94	6	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
				Kate	Daughter	Haw	F	Mar	95	5	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
				Frances	Dau	Haw	F	June	98	3	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
				Mary	Daughter	Haw	F	Feb	98	2	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
				Kahalehoa	Mother	Haw	F		40	60	Wid		2	2	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
129	179			McLoughan Mary	Head	Haw	F	Nov	62	38	M	20	5	4	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
				Arthur	Son	Haw	M	Sept	83	17	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Makes Poi	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kanamu George	Head	Haw	M		55	45	M				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

B

SHEET No. 15

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 165

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, R. Lane, Special Agent.

E. D. 23

B

SHEET No. 15

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Yes, Kuleana, or None.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				— Estela	Wife	K.	F.	June	53	47	M.		0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
27			164	Ofuuni	Mother	K.	F.		25	75	W.		0		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														
28			165	Kaio John	Head	K.	M.		45	53	M.	25			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Captain	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
29				— Kaeohaina	Wife	K.	F.		29	23	M.	2	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														
30				— Pina	Daughter	K.	F.	Dec.	9	10	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
31				Mahuka Daniel	Brother	K.	M.	Jan	86	14	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				1st School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
32				Mailoha	Brother	K.	M.		98	2	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				1st School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
33				Ouchi	Servant	Jap.	M.		75	25?	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan														
34			84	Edwiga Wm. F.	Head	Ger.	M.	May	58	48	W.	6			Germany	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	44	6		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	
35				Dorteka Fitzpatrick	Partner	Ger.	F.	Nov.	66	33	S.				Germany	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	44	6	Sl	Judge	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes		
36				Peters Peter J.	Servant	Ger.	M.	May	45	55	Wid				Germany	Germany	Germany	83	17	Sl	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
37			85	Lucas Geo.	Head	Ger.	M.	Apr.	85	35	M.	9			Germany	Hawaii	Hawaii				Clerk Govt	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	
38				— Abia	Wife	K.	F.	Sept	66	33	M.	9	3	3	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
39				— Clarence W.	Son	K.	M.	Sept	92	8	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				1st School	6								
40				— Effie	Daughter	K.	F.	Feb.	93	7	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				1st School	6								
41				— Violet	Daughter	K.	F.	Dec.	96	4	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														
42				Izoe	Servant	Jap.	F.		81	19	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan														
43			122	Kahau Noa	Head	K.	M.		38	62	M.	30			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
44				— Mailia	Wife	K.	F.		40	60	M.	30	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														
45			123	Kalei	Head	K.	M.	Mar.	38	62	M.	15			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
46				Nakai	Head	K.	M.	Feb.	77	23	M.	3	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		.5		Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
47			124	Smith Alex.	Head	Eng.	M.	Nov.	74	21	M.	3			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		1st		Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
48				Smith Robt. H.	Brother	Eng.	M.	Sept	89	11	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				1st School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
49				Smith Alex.	Brother	Eng.	M.	Nov.	57	43	Wid				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Ship Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
50				Smith Isaac H.	Uncle	Eng.	M.	Apr.	55	45	M.	12			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Ship Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

A

SHEET No. 16

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Japanese Free Hospital Leines

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, R. Lane, Special Agent.

E. D. 23

136

A

SHEET No. 16

(8 to 30)

LOCATION. Streets, Avenues, etc.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Illustrated ltd, kuleana, or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			— Pahale	Wife	K.	F.	July	74	25	M.	12	3	2	Hawaii Is	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				1
			— Maria	Daughter	K.	F.	Aug	97	2	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														2
			— Elizabeth	Daughter	K.	F.	Nov.	99	1	S.				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														3
	188		Kanakaunui	Grandfather	K.	M.	Jan	37	63	Wid				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Fisherman	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
	188		Kupahau Charles	Head	K.	M.	Aug	74	25	M.	6			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		TB	5
			Henriette	Wife	K.	F.		73	27	M.	6	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														6
	188		Mahoe David	Head	K.	M.		43	57	Wid				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
	188		Yamamiya Kame	Head	Jap.	F.	Oct.	64	36	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Nurse	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	O	F	L	8
			Fusimoto	Patient	Jap.	M.		67	33					Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/12	Al	Laborer	8									9
			Kanda	Patient	Jap.	M.		73	30	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/12	Al	Laborer	7									10
			Kotiuri	Patient	Jap.	M.	Mar.	81	11	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	99	1/12	Al	Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	No	No				11
			Inai	Patient	Jap.	M.		74	26	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	99	1/12	Al	Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
			Nakao	Patient	Jap.	M.		81	19	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/12	Al				Yes	Yes	No					13
			Oka	Patient	Jap.	M.		um						Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/12	Al				Yes	Yes						14
			Kitaka	Patient	Jap.	M.		74	21	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/12	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No				15
			Kotsuri Kanjushido	Patient	Jap.	M.		84	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/12	Al	Laborer	3		Yes	Yes						16
			Kiasma	Patient	Jap.	M.		80	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/12	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				17
			Kugiyama	Patient	Jap.	M.	July	60	40	M.	13?			Japan	Japan	Japan	95	5	Al	Cowboy			Yes	Yes	No	No				18
			Chire	Wife	Jap.	F.	Oct.	68	38	M.	15	3	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	95	5	Al				No	No	No	Yes				19
			Kusta	Patient	Jap.	M.	Feb.	71	29	M.				Japan	Japan	Japan	98	2	Al	Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	No	No				20
			Oda	Patient	Jap.	M.	Sept.	73	27	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	99	4	Al	Laborer	7		No	No	No	No				21
			Kigawara	Patient	Jap.	M.		73	27	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	99	1	Al	Laborer	7		No	No	No	No				22
			Tokuta	Patient	Jap.	M.		72	28	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	98	2	Al	Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	No	No				23
			Kaji	Patient	Jap.	M.		80	20	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/12	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No				24
			Kato	Patient	Jap.	M.		um						Japan	Japan	Japan	80	20	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				25

B

SHEET No. 16

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 23 B

SHEET No. 12

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Queen's Hospital & Dr. K. Law, Special Agent.

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hired or bd. for, Rented, or home.	
					3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					Ishigaura	Patient	Jpn	M		74	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan							Yes	Yes	No	No				26
27					Ishinaka	Patient	Jpn	M		79	41	S				Japan	Japan	Japan							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28					Mende	Patient	Jpn	M		80	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	99	1	Al	Laborer	9		No	No	No	No				28
29					Neilyta	Patient	Jpn	M	Feb.	41	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	'98	2	Al	Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	No	No				29
30					Takakawa	Patient	Jpn	M		77	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	98	2	Al	Laborer	8		No	No	No	No				30
31	Ewa				Mankoli	Indpes	Haw	M	Nov	80	20	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32		90	89		Song	Sh	Chn	M		80	20	M				China	China	China	94	6	Al	Fisherman	0		No	No	No	Yes	R	H		32
33		136	137		Lung	Sh	Chn	M		78	22	M				China	China	China	73	7	Al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34					Gick Yong	Partner	Chn	M		64	36	Wd	8			China	China	China	91	4	Al	Fisherman	0		No	No	No	No				34
35					Yong Ah	Partner	Chn	M		79	21	S				China	China	China	95	5	Al	Fisherman	0		No	No	No	No				35
36					Ho w Ah	Partner	Chn	M		70	30	S				China	China	China	80	20	Al	Fisherman	0		No	No	No	No				36
37					Kin Chon	Partner	Chn	M		60	40	Wd	25			China	China	China	92	8	Al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				37
38					Kwong Lum	Partner	Chn	M		75	25	S				China	China	China	90	10	Al	Fisherman	0		No	No	No	Yes				38
39					Joy Young	Partner	Chn	M		72	28	Wd	22			China	China	China	92	8	Al	Cook	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				39
40		91	90		Kaula Kuuloa	Head	Haw	M	Feb.	78	22	M	4			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	L	H		40
41					— Murry	Wife	Haw	F	Apr.	76	24	M	4	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
42					Polena	Aunt	Haw	F		80	20	Wd	2	2	2	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42
43		92	91		Chong Lee	Head	Chn	M	July	65	35	M	10			China	China	China	84	16	Al	Gardener	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		43
44					Hoy Ah	Partner	Chn	M	July	78	22	M	5			China	China	China	98	2	Al	Gardener	0		No	No	No	No				44
45					Lai Chin	Partner	Chn	M	July	84	16	M				China	China	China	98	2	Al	Gardener	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				45
46					Kaw Ah	Partner	Chn	M	July	79	19	M				China	China	China	95	5	Al	Laborer	3		No	No	No	Yes				46
47		93	92		Kaut Chee	Head	Chn	M		60	40	M	20			China	China	China	78	22	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H		47
48					Ha Ah	Servt	Chn	M		66	34	S				China	China	China	85	15	Al	Rice Planter	0		No	No	No	No				48
49					Lee Wa	Servt	Chn	M		80	20	S				China	China	China	95	5	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				49
50					Foy Kow	Servt	Chn	M		75	25	M	5			China	China	China	90	15	Al	Rice Planter	0		No	No	No	No				50

137

A

7-300.

E. D. 23 A

SHEET No. 17

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 17

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 165

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, R. Lane, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., kuleana, or home.
														Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.															
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Kuwing Lai				Ho Pack	Servant	Ch	M	Mar	80	40	S				China	China	China	90	10	Al	Laborer Rice	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Chong Wong	Servant	Ch	M	Mar	58	42	S				China	China	China	98	8	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Tong Tsoung	Servant	Ch	M	Mar	40	60	S				China	China	China	94	16	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Wong Ah	Servant	Ch	M	Mar	56	44	S				China	China	China	79	21	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Hoke Sam	Servant	Ch	M	Mar	80	20	S				China	China	China	99	1	Al	Rice Planter	0		No	No	No	No			
				Lai Tsun	Servant	Ch	M	Mar	82	18	S				China	China	China	1900	4/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Wong Chong	Servant	Ch	M	Mar	78	22	S				China	China	China	1900	12	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
				Lai Tsun	Servant	Ch	M	Mar	60	40	S				China	China	China	80	20	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M	Mar	75	25	S				China	China	China	97	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Young Hook	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	80	20	S				China	China	China	98	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
				Hook Tsun	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	51	49	S				China	China	China	69	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
				Lina Ho	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	78	22	S				China	China	China	97	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
				Chin Lung	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	70	30	S				China	China	China	98	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
				Lai [illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	50	50	S				China	China	China	98	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
				Joe [illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	71	29	S				China	China	China	98	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
				Lee [illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	65	35	S				China	China	China	98	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
45	45			Lota [illegible]	Head	Ch	M	Mar	68	32	S				China	China	China	98	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
46	46			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	38	62	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1	1	Na	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				[illegible] Emily	Wife	H	F	Mar	40	25	M	20	4	2	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
				[illegible] Sam	Son	H	M	Sin	81	19	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				[illegible]	Son	H	M	Sin	81	16	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				[illegible]	Son	H	M	Sin	90	10	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
				[illegible]	Niece	H	F	Sin	86	14	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	H	F	Sin	1804	96	Wd	63	9	3	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
				[illegible] Henry	Servant	H	M	Mar	62	38	M	0			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

B

SHEET No. 17

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

* SPECIAL AGENT No. 105

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

E. D. 23

B

SHEET No. 17

31

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead in Kuleana or home
															13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Ekoio Charles	Boarder	W	M	June	88	11	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														26
27				Kaaa Kaaa	Boarder	W	M	Aug	48	1	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														27
28		27		Ling Sup	Head	M	M	Nov	72	27	S				China	China	China				Laborer	0								28
29				Lau [illegible]	Boarder	M	M	Mar	71	29	S				China	China	China													29
30				Ung [illegible]	Servant	M	M	Nov	76	24	S				China	China	China													30
31				Loin [illegible]	Servant	M	M	Nov	80	20	S				China	China	China				Laborer	1								31
32		48	17	Lani Henry	Head	Pt.	M	Oct	72	28	M	1			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	32
33				— Mary	Wife	Pt.	F	Mar	75	25	M	7	4	4	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														33
34				— Henry	Son	Pt.	M	Oct	88	12	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34
35				— David	Son	Pt.	M	Oct	89	11	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
36				— Kaleiwahea	Son	Pt.	F	Oct	90	10	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36
37				— Lokelani	Dau	Pt.	F	Nov	91	9	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38																														38
39																														39
40																														40
41																														41
42																														42
43																														43
44																														44
45																														45
46																														46
47																														47
48																														48
49																														49
50																														50

—50

A

E. D. 24

1884-9260

SHEET No. 1

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 1-1

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the Same 1 day of June, 1900, Joe Guerrero, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead list, Kuleana, or none.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		1	1	Leong Mau Yee	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1864	30	Mar	5			China	China	China	1885	15	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	X		1
2				Leong Sam	Wife	Ch	F	Dec	1879	20	Mar	5	2	2	China	China	China	1895	5					yes	yes	no	no				2
3				— Ah Yam	Daughter	Ch	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														3
4				— Lam Leong	Daughter	Ch	F	June	1898	1	S				Hawaiian "	China	China														4
5				Ah Leong	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1892	7	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				5
6		2	2	Yong Kee	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1860	40	M	20	2	2	China	China	China	1874	21	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				6
7				Ah Sam	Son	Ch	M	June	1878	21	S	11	1	1	China	China	China	1899	2					yes	yes	no	yes				7
8				Sam Hoy	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1891	3	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				8
9		3	3	Pedro Poki	Head	Haw	M	Apr	1865	35	M	10			Hawaiian Isds	Caucasian Isds	Caucasian Isds				Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	yes				9
10				— Tutuki	Wife	Haw	F	June	1870	29	M	10	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				10
11				Pono	Son	Haw	M	July	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						3	no	no	no	yes				11
12		4	4	Pun Yam	Head	Ch	M	May	1865	35	M	5			China	China	China	1882	18	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	X		12
13				Sam Lung Lee	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1879	21	M	5	3	3	China	China	China	1882	18					yes	yes	no	no				13
14				— Yan Ching	Boarder	Ch	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														14
15				— Kong Sam	Son	Ch	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														15
16				— Hong Ping	Son	Ch	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														16
17				Ah Locke	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1891	3	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				17
18				Sam Yong	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1891	3	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no				18
19		5	5	Kaapele Kaia	Head	Haw	M	May	1854	46	M	23			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				19
20				Kalaina	Wife	Haw	F	Dec	1854	46	M	23	9	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	no				20
21				Kapiken Lucy	Boarder	Haw	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	no				21
22				Kapiken K	Head	Haw	M	Dec	1825	74	M	18			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							no	no	no	no				22
23				Kaaaaoao	Wife	Haw	F	Oct	1835	64	M	18	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							no	no	no	no				23
24				Kaaya John	Son	Haw	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														24
25		6	6	Ah Kam	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1840	60	M				China	China	China	1885	15	al	Cook	0		yes			yes				25

C-50

B

SHEET No. 1

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU,

7-100.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the June 1 day of June, 1900, Joe Guerrero, Special Agent.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, kuleana, or home.
1	2	3		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		2	2	Abbas Nawahi 3-1-3	Head	H	M	Jan	1861	39	m	11	13	5	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes	R			26
27				Laura	Wife	H	F	June	1867	32	M	8			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes				27
28				Kawaeke Tom	Son	Chin	M	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													28
29		2	2	Noa Malama	Head	H	M	Dec	1855	44	m	13			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farm	12	yes	yes	no	yes	R			29
30				Paluma	Boarder	H	M	Oct	1870	29	m	7			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer Ditch	0	yes	yes	no	yes				30
31				Kalaimamoiia	Wife	H	F	June	1876	23	m	2	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	no	yes				31
32				Paluma	Daughter	H	F	Apr	1900	7/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													32
33				Kilima Rose	Boarder	H	F	Oct	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes				33
34		2	2	Lani Kapeewa	Boarder	H	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				34
35				Malaquia Kamoku	Boarder	H	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School	7	no	no	no	yes				35
36				Paluma Kanoe	Boarder	H	F	June	1870	29	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes				36
37				Lailikinipa	Boarder	H	F	Apr	1874	26	Wd	4?	2	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						no	no	no	yes				37
38		9	9	Lasuez De La Cruz	Head	Phil	M	Apr	1860	40	m	20			Hawaiian Isds	Guam Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fisherman		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	1	R	38
39				— Maria	Wife	Ph	F	May	1862	38	m	20	8	6	Hawaiian Isds	Guam Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes				39
40				— Ana	Daughter	Ph	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes				40
41				— Juan	Son	Ph	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes				41
42				— Victoria	Daughter	Ph	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At work		yes	yes	yes	yes				42
43				— Rose	Daughter	Ph	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		7 yes	yes	yes	yes				43
44				— Mariano	Son	Ph	M	Oct	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		7 yes	yes	yes	yes				44
45		10	10	Guerrero Luisa	Head	Cuba	M	Oct	1839	61	m	7			Guam Isds	Guam Isds	Guam Isds	1870	30	al	Salesman	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R			45
46				— Keamalu	Wife	H	F	Nov	1877	23	m	2	4	4	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes				46
47				— Raimunda	Son	Ph	M	June	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Guam Isds	Hawaiian Isds													47
48				— Felipe	Son	Ph	M	May	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Guam Isds	Hawaiian Isds													48
49				— Maria	Daughter	Ph	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Guam Isds	Hawaiian Isds													49
50				— Jose	Son	Ph	M	June	1876	24	S				Hawaiian Isds	Guam Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R			50

A

7-300.

E. D. 24

A 928

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 2

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 2

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the June 1 day of June, 1900, Jos Guerrero, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes, kokuana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		12	12	Kekaha [illegible]	Head	M	M	Apr	1869	31	M	11			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer Docks			yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
				Sam	Son	M	M	July	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							no	no	no	yes			
				Kanipis Ana	Boarder	M	F	Nov	1850	[illegible]	S		1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes	R		
				[illegible] Polonia	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
13	13	Woon Sang		Head	M	M	Mar	1866	40	M	16			China	China	China		1887	13	al				yes	yes	no	yes	R		
		Lum [illegible]		Head	M	M	June	1870	29	M	7			China	China	China		1898	2	al				no	yes	no	yes	R		
14	14	Kina J.P.		Head	M	M	Feb	1838	62	M	40			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids					Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	H	a
		Poepoe		Wife	M	F	Jan	1823	77	M	30			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids								no	no	no	yes			
		Alona		Boarder	M	F	May	1875	25					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids								yes	yes	no	yes			
		Kaulukinaa		Boarder	M	M	June	1875	24	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids					Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
		Lokalia		Boarder	M	F	June	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
		Kale		Boarder	M	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
		Alona		Boarder	M	F	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
13	13	Kan Yan		Head	M	M	May	1860	40	M	5			China	China	China		1887	13	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		
		[illegible] Lum		Wife	M	F	July	1873	27	M	5	2	2	China	China	China								no	no	no	no			
		[illegible] Young		Son	M	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														
		[illegible] Sing		Son	M	M	July	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														
14	14	Yong Ds		Head	M	M	Dec	1865	34	S				China	China	China		1896	10	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	yes	R		
15	15	Poepoe Jos		Head	M	M	Mar	1853	47	M	27			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids					Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		
		Medina		Wife	M	F	June	1855	45	M	27	8	4	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids								yes	yes	yes	yes			
		Voelker Ana		Boarder	M	F	Jan	1873	27	M	8	5	4	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids								yes	yes	yes	yes			
		[illegible] Matilda		Daughter	M	F	April	1898	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
		[illegible] Ana		Daughter	M	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
		[illegible] Angelina		Daughter	M	F	June	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
		[illegible] Benny		Son	M	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														

B

SHEET No. 2

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, _____ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the June 2 day of June, 1900, Dan Guerrero Special Agent.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 2

Kamehameha Road

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or home.	
	1	2	3	4	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		16	16	Duchalby Rosa	Head	Ca	F	June	1851	48	W	D	11	11	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1857	43				yes	yes	yes	yes	R	M		26
27				Paulina	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1870	30	S				Hawaiian Ids								yes	yes	yes	yes				27
28				Eugibia	Daughter	Ca	F	Apr	1875	25	S				Hawaiian Ids								yes	yes	yes	yes				28
29				Emilia	Boarder	Ph	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						yes	yes	yes	yes				29
30		17	17	Laumaeiva Mrs.	Head	Ha	M	Jan	1832	68	W	M	18			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7	no	no	yes	yes				30
31				Kalgan	Boarder	Ha	F	Jan	1845	55	M	M	19	12	12	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						yes	yes	no	yes	R	M		31
32		18	18	Pedro Sam	Head	Ha	M	July	1863	37	M	D	8			Hawaiian Ids	Bravo	Hawaiian Ids				Driver	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				32
33				Vicente	Son	Ha	M	July	1888	12	S					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids					At School	7	no	no	no	yes				33
34		19	19	Liss Yiek	Head	Ch	M	June	1862	38	S					China	China	1876	4	al		Farmer	0	no	no	no	no				34
35				Ah How	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1866	34	S					China	China	1897	3	al		Farmer	0	no	no	no	no	R			35
36				Francisco Miguel	Head	Ca	M	June	1855	45	M	M	25			St Nicolas	St Nicolas	St Nicolas	1880	20	al		Laborer	1	yes	yes	no	yes	R			36
37				Susanbina	Wife	Ca	F	Sept	1848	52	M	M	25	1	1	Madera	Madera	Madera	1880	20					no	no	no	no				37
38				Maria	Daughter	Ha	F	Aug	1883	17	S					Hawaiian Ids	St Nicolas	Madera						yes	yes	yes	yes				38
39				Susandrina	Boarder	Ca	F	Jan	1890	10	S					Hawaiian Ids	Madera	Madera				At School		7	no	no	no	yes				39
40		20	20	Nalimamo	Head	Ha	F	Jan	1844	60	W	M	30	5	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							no	no	no	yes				40
41		21	21	Wong Cheong	Head	Ch	M	May	1840	60	M	M	32			China	China	China				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	yes				41
42				Ah Kai	Wife	Ch	F	July	1846	54	M	M	32	3	1	China	China	China						no	no	no	yes				42
43				Ah Ho	Son	Ch	M	Dec	1886	13	S					Hawaiian Ids	China	China				At School		13	yes	yes	yes	yes				43
44		22	22	Lehun How	Head	Ch	M	June	1878	22	S					China	China	China	1898	2	al	Farmer	0	no	no	no	no				44
45				Lehun Kwai Sam	Head	Ch	M	Oct	1874	26	S					China	China	China	1899	1	al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	no				45
46				Wong Sing	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1875	27	S					China	China	China	1897	3	al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	no				46
47				Lum Yong	Head	Ch	M	Oct	1846	54	S					China	China	China	1898	2	al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	no				47
48		23	23	Kailinguzi Paul	Head	Ha	M	Dec	1873	27	S					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						no	no	no	yes				48
49		24	24	Ah Duca	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1868	32	S					China	China	China	1898	1	al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R			49
50				Ah Ying	Head	Ch	M	June	1839	61	S					China	China	China	1868	12	al	Farmer	0	no	no	no	yes				50

A

7-300.

E. D. 24

140 A 9297

SHEET No. 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 3 2-1

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1900, Jose Guerrero, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (kuleana, or home-
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		29	29	Ahuku	Head	Jp	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	alt	Servant	0		no	no	yes	no	R		
2		30	30	Ahiena Salomon	Head	Ha	M	Feb	1856	44	M	12			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		
3				Kalae	Wife	Ha	F	[illegible]	1855	45	M	12			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	yes			
4				Kamakea Jas	Boarder	Ha	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
5		31	31	Kanae Keaweopyo	Head	Ha	M	Nov	1878	21	M	4			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
6				— Sarah	Wife	Ha	F	Mar	1880	19	M	4			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
7				Ahiena Lanny	Boarder	Ha	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
8		32	32	Kapihonui	Head	Ha	M	June	1837	63	Wd	25			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	yes	R		
9				Mahiele Lahela	Boarder	Ha	M	June	1878	21	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
10				Afahana Lonapeka	Boarder	Ha	F	July	1876	23	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	yes			
11				Kaumealani Mary	Boarder	Ha	F	Mar	1857	43	Wd	25	7	3	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
12		32	32	Antone Manuel	Head	Neg	M	June	1860	39	M	15			St Nicolas	St Nicolas	St Nicolas	1885	17	al	Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
13				— Lilia S	Wife	Ha	F	Dec	1868	32	M	15	5	4	Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
14				Maria	Daughter	Neg	F	July	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds				at School	6		yes	yes	yes	yes			
15				Carolina	Daughter	Neg	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds				at School	6		yes	yes	yes	yes			
16				— José	Son	Neg	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds				at School	6½		yes	yes	yes	yes			
17				— Antone	Son	Neg	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds													
18		33	33	Ah Wana	Head	Ch	M	Oct	1836	63	S				China	China	China	1876	24	al	Laborer	1		no	no	no	yes	R		
19		34	34	Kidder Lahela	Head	Ca	M	June	1861	38	M	15			Maine	Maine	Maine	1883	17		Store Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
20				— Josephine	Wife	Ch	F	Apr	1866	34	M	15	8	4	San Francisco	France	Hawaiian Isds	1875	27					yes	yes	yes	yes			
21				— Joe	Son	Ch	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Maine	San Francisco				at School	6		yes	yes	yes	yes			
22				— Willie	Son	Ch	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Maine	San Francisco				at School	6		yes	yes	yes	yes			
23				— Ellen	Daughter	Ch	F	June	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Maine	San Francisco													
24				— Charles	Son	Ch	M	Dec	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Maine	San Francisco													
25		35	35	Mendes Joe	Head	Neg	M	Jan	1825	77	S				Cabo Verde	Cabo Verde	Cabo Verde Isds	1859	41	al				yes	yes	yes	yes	R		

Kamakaala

B

7-300.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 13

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 13

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, _____ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, Joe Guerrero, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of farm or home).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		25	25	Mineva Kamakaia	Head	Ha	F	Jan	1845	55	M	2	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds											O	F	R	26
27				— Mineva Jod	Son	Ha	M	Oct	1863	36	S			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	1	yes	yes	no	yes					27
28				— Naoiloa	Wife	Ha	F	June	1871	28	M	14	2	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes					28
29				— Daniel	Son	Ha	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds									yes					29
30		26	26	Stanton Eduwin	Head	ca	M	May	1868	32	M	4			New York	New York	New York				Laborer	0					R			30
31				— Abbe	Wife	Ha	F	Feb	1868	32	M	4	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes					31
32				— Catherine	Daughter	Ha	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	New York	Hawaiian Isds									yes					32
33		27	27	Voeller J. H.	Head	Ch	M	aug	1852	47	M	1			Hawaiian Isds	France	Hawaiian Isds				At School	0	no	no	yes	yes					33
34				— Helmias	Wife	Ch	F	June	1878	21	M	1			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Mechanic	2	yes	yes	yes	yes	R				34
35				Rhabus Hermann	Head	ca	M	aug	1847	52	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R				35
36				— Metta	Wife	ca	F	June	1853	46	M	25	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17				no	no	yes	no					36
37				— Willie	Son	ca	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Albert	Son	ca	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Henry	Son	ca	M	aug	1890	9	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				At School	6	yes	no	yes	yes					39
40				— Lind	Daughter	ca	F	apr	1892	8	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				At School	6	no	no	yes	yes					40
41				— Hermann	Son	ca	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Germany	Germany	Germany														41
42				— Ene	Daughter	ca	F	aug	1897	3	S				Germany	Germany	Germany														42
43				Frances Minnie	Boarder	ca	F	Jan	1882	18	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17							yes					43
44		28	28	Indiki	Head	Jp	M	Oct	1862	38	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	ab	Cook		yes	yes	yes	yes	R				44
45				— Mia	Wife	Jp	F	Dec	1870	30	M	7	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7				yes	yes	yes	yes					45
46				— Daau	Daughter	Jp	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan						yes	yes	yes	no					46
47				— Magu	Son	Jp	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan														47
48				Okawa	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	ab	Laborer		yes	yes	no	no					48
49				Kugimoto	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		yes	yes	no	no					49
50				Ochota	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	ab	Laborer		yes	yes	no	no					50

Kanaka Islands

A

7-300.

E. D. 24

A 9310

SHEET No. 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 4 2-c

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of 3. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Joe Greenew, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school? (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead int, Estate, or Lease.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Nuuanu Road		42	42	Ah Choy	Head	Ch	m	Sept	1861	38	S				China	China	China				Cook	1		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	1
		43	43	Kia Ah Jai	Head	Ch	m	Oct	1869	30	m	7			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			L	2
				Mariana	Wife	Ch	f	Sept	1866	33	m	7	3	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				3
				Kia Kaukola	Boarder	Ch	m	Jan	1836	64	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				4
				Kaukola Kawahi	Boarder	Ch	m	Oct	1876	23	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	2		yes	yes	no	yes				5
				Kahuli John	Boarder	Ch	m	Nov	1856	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				School	7		yes	yes	yes	yes				6
				Meekue	Boarder	Ch	m	June	1829	70	Wd	25			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				7
				Kawahi Solomon	Boarder	Ch	m	Oct	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				School	7		no	no	no	no				8
				Abigail	Boarder	Ch	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							no	no	no	no				9
		38	38	Lloyd Thomas A.	Head	Ca	m	Sept	1849	50	m	28			England	London	London	1866	33	Na	Property Owner			yes	yes	yes	yes	O	H	Le	10
				Catherine	Wife	Ca	f	Nov	1853	46	m	28	9	7	Hawaiian Isds	England	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				11
				Thomas	Son	Ca	m	Jan	1876	23	S				Hawaiian Isds	England	Hawaiian Isds				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				12
				Albert	Son	Ca	m	Mar	1879	21	S				Hawaiian Isds	England	Hawaiian Isds				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				13
				Lucile	Daughter	Ca	f	June	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	England	Hawaiian Isds				School	7		yes	yes	yes	yes				14
				Arthur	Son	Ca	m	Nov	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	England	Hawaiian Isds				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				15
				Edna	Daughter	Ca	f	Oct	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	England	Hawaiian Isds				School	7		yes	yes	yes	yes				16
		39	39	Dong Kong	Head	Ch	m	June	1849	50	m	30			China	China	China	1890	10	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R			17
				See Kam	Wife	Ch	f	Oct	1858	41	m	30	3	3	China	China	China	1890	10					no	no	no	no				18
				Ah Yoon	Daughter	Ch	f	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														19
				Ke Au	Daughter	Ch	f	Feb	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														20
		40	40	Ah Lehew	Head	Ch	m	Jan	1879	21	m	6			China	China	China	1893	7	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R			21
				See Leham	Wife	Ch	f	Mar	1879	21	m	6	2	2	China	China	China	1893	7					no	no	no	no				22
				Ah Kai	Son	Ch	m	June	1895	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														23
				Ah Kau	Son	Ch	m	Oct	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														24
		41	41	Lum Lehoy	Head	Ch	m	Jan	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no	L			25

81-2

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 4

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, Doc Queen, Special Agent.

D. 24

B

SHEET No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		66	66	Lum Kenai	Head	Chi	M	June	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R			26
27				Wong Lo	Boarder	Chi	M	Oct	1878	21	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				27
28				Dong Yat	Boarder	Chi	M	June	1847	52	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no				28
29				Lum Sa	Boarder	Chi	M	Sep	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1892	8	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	no				29
30				Pick Chip	Boarder	Chi	M	Nov	1878	21	S				China	China	China	1893	7	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				30
31				Lum Kapong	Boarder	Chi	M	July	1862	37	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				31
32		39	39	Luteo John	Head	Neg	M	Oct	1845	54	M	20			St Nicolas	St Nicolas	St Nicolas	1870	20	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	K	32
33				— Nakeka	Wife	Neg	F	June	1862	38	M	20	9	8	Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds							no	no	yes	yes	O	F	K	33
34				— Narsisa	Daughter	Neg	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				34
35	King St			— Rosa	Daughter	Neg	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				35
36				— Eugenia	Daughter	Neg	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds				At School	6		yes	yes	yes	yes				36
37				— Ana	Daughter	Neg	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds				At School	6		yes	yes	yes	yes				37
38				— Fanny	Daughter	Neg	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds				At School	7		no	no	no	yes				38
39				— Kesiba	Daughter	Neg	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds				At	7									39
40				— Selena	Daughter	Neg	F	June	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds														40
41				— Frank	Son	Neg	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds														41
42		40	40	Judick Sarepta H.	Head	Ca	F	Mar	1843	57	Wd	34	3	1	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey							yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	42
43				Pingleton W.S.	Son	Ca	M	Aug	1860	39	S				Hawaiian Isds	New Jersey	New Jersey				Mechanic	1		yes	yes	yes	yes				43
44				Judick Eliza P.	Boarder	Ca	F	Feb	1829	71	Wd		2	2	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes	yes				44
45				Yong Sam	Boarder	Chi	M	June	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1893	7	ab	Servant	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				45
46		41	41	Kaai Kanla	Head	Ha	M	May	1862	38	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R			46
47				Kamoku Kaelehua	Boarder	Ha	F	Feb	1865	35	M				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	yes				47
48		42	42	Pulaa John	Head	Ha	M	June	1878	22	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	K	48
49				Kalua John	Boarder	Ha	M	Sep	1877	22	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				49
50				Kahaunui	Boarder	Ha	F	June	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	yes				50

A

7-300.

Ei. D. 24

A 9321

SHEET No. 5

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 132 3-1

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, Joe Pierrucci, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead in; Kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		33	52	Spencer Victor	Head	Pl	m	June	1868	31	m	7			Hawaiian Ids	St. Nicolas	Hawaiian Ids				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	R
2				Nebe	Wife	Pl	f	June	1872	27	m	7	3	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
3				Joe	Son	Pl	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							no	no	no	yes			
4				Carolina	Daughter	Pl	f	Sep	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
5				Kaina Sarah	Boarder	Pl	f	Feb	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
6				Apaae Flora	Boarder	Pl	f	July	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
7				Spencer Kahalu	Boarder	Negro	m	Sept	1870	29	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	yes			
8	24	24		Felip Lafe	Head	Neg	m	Oct	1858	41	m	19			St Nicolas	St Nicolas	St Nicolas	1880	20		Laborer Ocean	O		no	no	yes	yes	O		
9	24	24		Ana	Wife	Neg	f	Feb	1866	34	m	19	✓	✓	Hawaiian Ids	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
10				Tomas	Son	Neg	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
11				Richard	Son	Neg	m	July	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Ids				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			
12				Mariana	Daughter	Neg	f	Apr	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
13				Antone	Son	Neg	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7							
14				Joe	Son	Neg	m	May	1897	3					Hawaiian Ids	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Ids													
15	19	19		Kahanui	Head	Pl	m	June	1825	74	Wid				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes	R		
16				Palesa	Boarder	Pl	m	Jan	1860	40	m	20			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	yes			
17				Palesa Jr	Son	Pl	m	Oct	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
18				Anaina	Boarder	Pl	f	Nov	1870	30	m	5	3	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes			
19				Lanlani Kiina	Daughter	Pl	f	Sept	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	O								
20				Mary	Daughter	Pl	f	Nov	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	2	7							
21				Lanlala	Boarder	Pl	f	Mar	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	O								
22				Silva Manuel	Boarder	Pl	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	yes			
23	6	6	1	Pestimata	Head	Jp	m	June	1877	23					Japan							O		yes	yes	yes	yes			
24			2	Pestimata	Head	Jp	m	Feb	1883	17					Japan			1896	2	1		O		yes	yes	yes	yes			
25				Panara	Boarder	Jp	m	Sept	1874	25					Japan			1897	2	1		O		yes	yes	yes	yes			

King

B

SHEET No. 5

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Joe Guerrero, Special Agent.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 5

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (of Kuleana) or home. 28	
26			37	37	Naughtin Ah Lo	Head	Chin	M	Sept	1862	37	M	10			Hawaiian Isds	Unknown	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	26
27					Rebecca	Wife	Ha	F	Nov	1870	29	M	10			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				27
28					Dalamar Henry	Boarder	Chin	M	June	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	Unknown	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				28
29					Dalamar Chas	Boarder	Chin	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Unknown	Hawaiian Isds				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				29
30					Tanaka	Boarder	Jap	M	Dec	1857	42	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al	Gardner	O		yes	yes	yes	yes				30
31	52	52			Kaaopolii	Head	Ha	F	June	1874	25	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	no				31
32					Moses Manuel	Boarder	Ha	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	M		32
33					Kalei	Boarder	Ha	F	Sep	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				33
34					Luey	Boarder	Ha	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						7	no	no	no	yes				34
35	53	53			Kupehau Kaeala	Head	Ha	F	Apr	1865	35	M				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes	O	M	K	35
36					Antone Henry	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer	O									36
37	54	54			Robello A. Pedro	Head	Neg	M	Oct	1850	49	M	5			St Nicolas	St Nicolas	St Nicolas	1880	20	al	Driver	O		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	37
38					— Nancy A.	Wife	Neg	F	Jan	1879	21	M	5	5	5	Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds														38
39					— Maria	Daughter	Neg	F	June	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				39
40					— John	Son	Neg	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds														40
41					— Frank	Son	Neg	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds														41
42					— Eve	Son	Neg	M	July	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds														42
43					— Rosa	Daughter	Neg	F	June	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	St Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds														43
44	55	55			Ah Gin	Head	Ch	M	June	1866	33	M	11			China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			44
45					— Lee Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Sept	1872	27	M	11	5	5	China	China	China	1895	5												45
46					— Ah Sum	Son	Ch	M	Oct	1890	10	S				China	China	China				At School		6				no				46
47					— Ah Tong	Son	Ch	M	July	1893	7	S				China	China	China														47
48					— Ah Ling	Daughter	Ch	F	Dec	1894	6	S				China	China	China				Cannot		6								48
49					— Ah Heung	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														49
50					— Ah Pun	Daughter	Ch	F	Aug	1900	9/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														50

Kamalanda

A

7-300.

E. D. 24

143 A

9330

SHEET No. 6

SHEET No. 6 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

8854

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Joe Guerrero, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		62	62	Barett Mary F	Head	Hy	F	May	1878	22	Wid		1	1	Hawaiian Ids	St. Nicolas	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes	O	M	
2				Francisca	Daughter	Hy	F	June	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	St. Nicolas	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
3				Emilia	Daughter	Hy	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	St. Nicolas	Hawaiian Ids				At School	7		yes	yes	yes				
4				Joe	Son	Hy	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	St. Nicolas	Hawaiian Ids				At School	7		yes	yes	yes				
5				Pepe	Son	Hy	M	July	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	St. Nicolas	Hawaiian Ids				At School	7		yes	yes	yes				
6				Lutino	Son	Hy	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	St. Nicolas	Hawaiian Ids													
7				Manuel	Son	Hy	M	June	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	St. Nicolas	Hawaiian Ids													
8	63	63		Murashige	Head	Jp	M	Feb	1867	33	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	al				yes	yes	no	yes			
9				Este	Wife	Jp	F	June	1873	26	M	7	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8					yes	yes	no	yes			
10				Kin	Son	Jp	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan													
11				Chutaeya	Son	Jp	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan													
12	64	64		Shibisige	Head	Jp	M	June	1864	36	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	3	al	Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	no	R		
13				Kichi	Wife	Jp	F	July	1871	28	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					yes	yes	no	no			
14	65	65		Karamoto	Head	Jp	M	Sept	1865	35	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	2		yes	yes	no	no	R		
15				Ichi	Wife	Jp	F	Oct	1880	20	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					yes	yes	no	no			
16	67	67		Fuzimoto	Head	Jp	M	Nov	1872	28	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	no			
17				Mia	Wife	Jp	F	Oct	1880	20	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4					yes	yes	yes	no			
18	60	60	Borges Manuel		Head	Ca	M	Aug	1859	40	M	17			St. Miguel	St. Miguel	St. Miguel	1880	21		Store Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		
19				Maria	Wife	Ca	F	May	1862	38	M	17	10	6	St. Miguel	St. Miguel	St. Miguel	1880	20		Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
20				Rosario	Son	Ca	M	Jun	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	St. Miguel	St. Miguel				At School	6		yes	yes	yes	yes			
21				Heeculano	Son	Ca	M	July	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	St. Miguel	Miguel				At School	6		yes	yes	yes	yes			
22				Mariano J	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	St. Miguel	Miguel				at School	6		yes	yes	yes	yes			
23				Jim	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	St. Miguel	Miguel				at School	6		no	no	no	yes			
24				Elmina	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	St. Miguel	Miguel													
25				Cecilia	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	St. Miguel	Miguel													

King St

B

SHEET No. 6

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, _____ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Doremus, Special Agent.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		68	68	Nina Benito	Head	Ca	M	Dec	1876	23	M	W			Santiago	Spain	Spain	1899	1	al	Painter	2		yes	yes	yes	no	R	M		26
27		69	69	Benita D.	Wife	Ca	F	June	1874	25	M	2			Santiago	Spain	Spain	1899	1					yes	yes	no	no				27
28		69	69	Ah Pai	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R	M		28
29		70	70	Wong Wai	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Laborer	1		yes	yes	no	no				29
30		65	65	Shimaro	Head	Jp	M	Oct	1875	24	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R	M		30
31				— Ponita	Wife	Jp	F	Jan	1870	30	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1												31
32	King	71	71	Richard Antone	Head	Pk	M	May	1868	32					Hawaiian Isds	St. Nicolas	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer Dock	0		yes	yes	yes	yes		M		32
33				— Rosa C.	Wife	Pk	F	June	1878	21		1	1		Hawaiian Isds	Guam	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				33
34				— Filomenia	Daughter	Pk	F	June	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						7								34
35				Cruz Joe	Boarder	Ca	M	May	1827	73	Wd				Guam	Guam	Guam	1881	19	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				35
36		64	64	Akaka Sam	Head	Pk	M	June	1865	34	M	26			Hawaiian Isds	England	Hawaiian Isds				55th Officer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				36
37				— Kapeka	Wife	Pk	F	Sept	1842	57	M	26	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Guam	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				37
38				Shimizu	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al	Gardner	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				38
39		65	65	Baggard J. N.	Head	Ca	M	Feb	1861	39	M	8			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	1895	5	al	School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R			39
40				Alta L.	Wife	Ca	F	Oct	1869	32	M	8	2	2	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio	1895	5					yes	yes	yes	no				40
41				— Genevieve	Daughter	Ca	F	Nov	1894	6	S				Illinois																41
42				— Ernestine L.	Daughter	Ca	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Missouri	Illinois														42
43				Ruth A.	Boarder	Ca	F	Sept	1865	34	S				Illinois	Ohio	Missouri	1876	8		Typist	4		yes	yes	yes	no				43
44	Beverly St.	66	66	Kalua Sam	Head	Pk	M	Nov	1875	24	M	2			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			44
45				— Annie	Wife	Pk	F	July	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				45
46				— Emma	Daughter	Pk	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														46
47		67	67	William Joseph	Head	Pk	M	Jan	1858	42	M	15			Hawaiian Isds	Unknown	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			47
48				Kahalawaha	Wife	Pk	F	Feb	1861	39	M	15	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				48
49				— Hattie	Daughter	Pk	F	June	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				U Signal	6		no	no	no	yes				49
50				Palua Pome	Boarder	Pk	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School	6		yes	yes	yes	yes				50

A

SHEET No. 7

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the √ day of June, 1900, S. Poe Queen, Special Agent.

E. D. 24

141

A 9344

SHEET No. 7 4-1

84-11

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead left, kuleana, or home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	66	66		Lawden S. Opp	Head	Ca	M	Oct	1844	55	M	15			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey	1859	11					yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
				— Charlotte	Wife	Ca	F	Feb	1860	39	M	15			New York	New York	New York	1859	11					yes	yes	yes	no			
	77	77		Yamamoto	Servant	Jp	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Servant	O		yes	yes	no	no			
	67	67		Parker Robert Jr.	Head	Ph	M	Oct	1866	33	M	5			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Officer	O		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
				— Mariam	Wife	Hl	F	Mar	1877	23	M	5	2	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				— Robert L.	Son	Ph	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
				Spinder Felip	Boarder	Ph	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
	78	78		Frank Fig'd	Servant	Ph	M	July	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
	78	78		Parker A. Hemp	Head	Ca	M	June	1867	32	S				England	England	England	1890	10	al	Carpenter	O		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		
				— Emma	Sister	Ca	F	Feb	1858	42	S				England	England	England	1890	10					yes	yes	yes	no			
	71	71		Wiley James W.	Head	Ca	M	Aug	1833	66	M	15			Canada	Canada	Canada	1883	17	al				yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
				— Rhoda	Wife	Hl	F	June	1872	28	M	15			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				— 1 Maanui	Boarder	Hl	F	Oct	1825	74	Wd				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							no	no	no	yes			
				2 Maanui	Boarder	Hl	F	July	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
	72	72		Smith Joseph	Head	Ca	M	June	1855	44	M	29			England	England	England			No	Property Owner			yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
				— Sabine Pas	Wife	Hl	F	Oct	1852	48	M	29	5	5	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				— Ana	Daughter	Ph	F	Sept	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	England	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				— Benny	Son	Ph	M	July	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	England	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Smith Willie	Son-in-L	Ph	M	Dec	1873	27	M	2			Hawaiian Isds	England	Hawaiian Isds				Clerk	O		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				— Helen	Wife	Ph	F	May	1880	21	M	2	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				— Annie	Daughter	Ph	F	Sept	1899	0	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
				Reyes Peter	Boarder	Ph	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Spanish	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Lea	Servant	Hl	F	Nov	1870	30	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
	73	73		Kamba Dan'l	Head	Hl	M	Sept	1864	36	M	1			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Sergeant Police	O		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
				— Lesta	Wife	Ph	F	July	1878	22	M	1			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			

Beretky

53-1

B

SHEET No. 7

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, _____ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the √ day of June, 1900. Joe Brenan, Special Agent.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 7 — 92

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned or rented (mortgaged). 27	Homestead (of Kuleana or lease). 28	
26			74	74	Kapahu Kamaka	Boarder	Ha	F	May	1861	39	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Day Laborer	O	yes	yes	no	yes		R			26
27			74	74	Wheelan Hoff	Head	ca	m	Feb	1869	31	m	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	as	Mechanic	O	yes	yes	yes	no		O	F	H	27
28					Fanny	Wife	ca	F	July	1870	29	m	4	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10				yes	yes	yes	no					28
29					Ida	Daughter	ca	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes	no					29
30			84	84	Hermann	Son	ca	m	aug	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Germany	Germany														30
31			75	75	Morse Joseph	Head	Pk	m	May	1872	28	m	12			Hawaiian Ids	England	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	O	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		31
32					Fanny	Wife	Pk	F	mar	1862	38	m	12	5	4	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						yes	yes	yes	yes					32
33					Joseph	Son	Pk	m	Apr	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		8			yes					33
34	Beasley				Kahey Kane	Daughter	Pk	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6			yes					34
35					Josephine	Daughter	Pk	F	aug	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids									yes					35
36					Thomas B.	Son	Pk	m	Sep	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids									yes					36
37			76	76	Lutra Joe	Head	Negro	m	June	1845	55	m	8			St Nicholas	St Nicholas	St Nicholas	1875	25	ab	Day Laborer	O	no	no	yes	yes	O	F	R		37
38					Kaina K.	Wife	Pk	F	Sep	1843	56	m	8	6	6	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														38
39					Maria	Daughter	Pk	F	Oct	1869	30	S	D			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						yes	yes	yes	yes					39
40					Chang Lehan	Boarder	China	m	Dec	1875	24	m	5			China	China	China				Day Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes	yes					40
41					Melvini	Wife	Pk	F	Jan	1873	27	m	5	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						yes	yes	yes	yes		R			41
42					Kana	Boarder	Pk	m	Oct	1845	55	Wid	D			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Day Laborer	O	yes	yes	no	yes					42
43					Keonaona	Daughter	Pk	F	June	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				43
44					Hilimili	Daughter	Pk	F	July	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7								44
45			77	77	Spinda A Kana	Head	Pk	m	Oct	1875	24	m	2			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														45
46	King St				Lahela	Wife	Pk	F	Dec	1882	17	m	2			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Keeper	O	yes	yes	yes	yes					46
47			78	78	Yee Chang	Head	Ch	m	June	1870	29	m	8			China	China	China	1881	20	as	Store Keeper	O	yes	yes	yes	yes		R			47
48					Lee Lau	Wife	Ch	F	Sept	1872	27	m	8	1	1	China	China	China	1885	15				no	no	no	yes					48
49					Yee Tuck	Son	Ch	m	Nov	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				At School		7								49
50					Kam Wai	Boarder	Ch	m	June	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				50

A

7-300.

E. D. 34

145 A 9355

SHEET No. 8

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 8 4-2

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, Joe Guerrero, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		77	77	Silva Manuel	Head	Pc	M	June	1857	43	M	25			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1875	25	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		
2				— Antonia	Wife	Ca	F	Apr	1868	32	M	25	7	5	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1875	25					yes	yes	yes	yes			
3				— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	July	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Ids						At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
4				— Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
5				— Julia	Daughter	Ca	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
6				— Virginia	Daughter	Ca	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira													
7	88	88		Ah Dali 2/4	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1831	68	S				China	China	China	1875	25	al	Vegetable Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		
8	89	89		Wong Wai 1/4	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1883	16	S				China	China	China	1870	30	al	Vegetable Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
9	84	84		Montero Jose 3/4	Head	Sp	M	June	1871	28	M	4			Brabo	Brabo	Brabo	1885	15		Store Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		
10				— Agusta	Wife	Ca	F	May	1872	28	M	4	2	2	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15					no	no	no	yes			
11				— Antone	Son	Sp	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Sanfrancisco	Brabo	Madeira	1898	2											
12	82	82		Leocadina	Head	Pc	F	April	1872	28	M	12	1	1	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira		13					no	no	no	yes	R		
13	83	83		Filipo b. K.	Head	Ha	M	Oct	1857	42	Wid	15			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Pol. Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
14				— Kolowahini	Boarder	Ha	F	Mar	1855	45	Wid	16	8	6	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes			
15				— Mooke	Son	Ha	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6	yes	yes	yes	yes			
16				— Maria	Daughter	Ha	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids										yes			
17	87	87		Duchalay Luisa	Head	Ca	F	July	1858	42	S				Hawaiian Ids	France	Mexico							yes	yes	yes	yes	D	F	H
18	86	86		Zerr Henry	Head	Ca	M	Oct	1867	32	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		
19				— Mary	Wife	Ch	F	July	1867	32	M	16	10	7	Hawaiian Ids	Germany	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
20				— Anna	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Germany	Hawaiian Ids				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
21				Alice	Daughter	Ch	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Germany	Hawaiian Ids				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
22				— Daisy	Daughter	Ch	F	Dec	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Germany	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
23				— Henry	Son	Ch	M	May	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Germany	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
24				— Luisa	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Germany	Hawaiian Ids				at School		7				yes			
25				— Mollie	Daughter	Ch	F	Dec	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Germany	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7				yes			

(C—59)

A

7-300.

E. D. 24 145 A 935

SHEET No. 8

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 8-2

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Joe Guerrero, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At School any time in year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned by Kamaaina of home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	79	79		Silva Manuel	Head	Por	M	June	1865	42	M	20			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1875	25	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			1
				Antonia	Wife	Ca	F	Apr	1868	32	M	20	7	5	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira							yes	yes	yes	yes				2
				Manuel	Son	Ca	M	July	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Isds						At School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				3
				Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira				At School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				4
				Julia	Daughter	Ca	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira				At School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				5
				Virginia	Daughter	Ca	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira													6
	80	80		Ah Dali	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1851	48	S				China	China	China	1875	25	al	Vegetable Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R			7
	89	89		Wong Wang	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1853	46	S				China	China	China	1870	30	al	Vegetable Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				8
	41	41		Montero Jose	Head	Mex	M	June	1871	28	M	4			Brabo	Brabo	Brabo	1885	15		Store Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			9
				Agusta	Wife	Ca	F	May	1872	28	M	4	3	4	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15					no	no	no	yes				10
				Antona	Son	Mex	M	Aug	1897	2	S				San Francisco	Brabo	Madeira	1898	2											11
	82	82		Leopardina	Head	Por	F	April	1872	28	M	12	1	1	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira		18					no	no	no	yes	R			12
	83	83		Filipo K. K.	Head	Ha	M	Oct	1857	42	Wid	15			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Pol. Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	L	F		13
				Kolowahini	Border	Ha	F	Mar	1855	45	Wid	16	8	6	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	yes				14
				Hoole	Son	Ha	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes				15
				Maria	Daughter	Ha	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds										yes				16
				Duchalay Louis	Head	Ca	F	July	1858	41	S				Hawaiian Isds	Pyance	Switzerland														17
	84	84		Jerod Henry	Head	Ca	M	Oct	1847	52	Wid	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	D	F	AG	18
				Mary	Wife	Ch	F	July	1861	38	M	16	10	7	Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				19
				Amand	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				20
				Alice	Daughter	Ch	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Hawaiian Isds				At School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				21
				Daisy	Daughter	Ch	F	Dec	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Hawaiian Isds				At School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				22
				Henry	Son	Ch	M	May	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Hawaiian Isds				At School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				23
				Luiza	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1889	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Hawaiian Isds				At School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				24
				Mollie	Daughter	Ch	F	Dec	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Hawaiian Isds				At School	7				yes				25

Bing

B

SHEET No. 8

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the √ day of June, 1900, Jos Guenero, Special Agent.

E. D. 24

B 9367

SHEET No. 8

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (of, Kuleana or home. 28	
26		M	M		Kamaka Rita	Boarder	Ch	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids								At School	6									26
27		86	86		Campton Jr	Head	Ca	M	Apr	1843	57	M	5			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	1885	15	na	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	M				27
28					— Maria	Wife	Ca	F	June	1865	34	M	5			Guam	Guam	Guam	1850	50					no	no	no	yes						28
29		87	87		Coulter W. J.	Head	Ca	M	Sept	1866	33	S				Ohio																		29
30		88	88		Cruz Magnus	Head	Ch	M	June	1865	34	M	7	1		Hawaiian Ids	Ohio	Ohio	1898	2	na	Fireman	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R					30
31					— Mary	Wife	Ch	F	Aug	1874	26	M	7	5	1	Hawaiian Ids	Guam	Hawaiian Ids				Messenger	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R					31
32					— Rosa	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes						32
33		89	89		Hopkins Rosa	Head	Ch	F	Sept	1865	34	M	16	6	4	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids																33
34					— Bruce	Son	Ch	M	July	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H			34
35					— Livve	Daughter	Ch	F	Dec	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	yes						35
36	King				— Edward	Son	Ch	M	May	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At Home		5	yes	yes	yes	yes						36
37					— Aileen	Daughter	Ch	F	Aug	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6	yes	yes	yes	yes						37
38					Jaffan Silagster	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1875	24	S				Hawaiian Ids						Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes						38
39		91	91		Cambel Geo. J.	Head	Ca	M	Mar	1855	45	M	14			England	England	England	1874	25	na	Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H			39
40					— Papa	Wife	Ha	F	Apr	1864	36	M	14	6	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes						40
41					— Nona	Daughter	Ch	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Ids						At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes						41
42					— Nora	Daughter	Ch	F	June	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids																		42
43					— George	Son	Ch	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids																		43
44					Hashimoto	Servant	Jp	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	5	ab	Servant	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R					44
45		91	91		Wright Henry	Head	Ca	M	May	1851	49	M	4			England	England	England	1889	17	ab	Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	no	O	M	H			45
46					— Sarah	Wife	Ch	F	Apr	1868	32	M	4	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	San Francisco	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes						46
47					— Andrew	Son	Ch	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids																		47
48	Beasley				— George	Son	Ca	M	June	1880	20	S				England	England	England	1883	17	ab	Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	no						48
49					— Jabez	Son	Ca	M	Oct	1881	19	S				England	England	England	1883	17	ab	Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	no						49
50					— Lizzie	Daughter	Ca	F	June	1882	18	S				England	England	England							yes	yes	yes	no						50

A

7-300.

E. D. 24

A 9368

SHEET No. 9

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 146 5-1

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Joe Guerrero, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		91	91	Phelps Psalna	Boarder	Ch	F	Oct	1842	57	wd				Hawaiian Ids	Unknown	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes					84-1
2				Hsian	Servant	Jp	m	June	1862	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	al	Servant			yes	yes	no	no					
3		92	92	Cluney J. Bf	Head	Ca	m	July	1838	61	m	16			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	1858	42	na	Property Owner			yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	Hs		
4				Carry	Wife	Ch	F	Nov	1863	36	m	16	3	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes					
5				Ceda	Son	Ph	m	Mar	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Massachusetts	Hawaiian Ids				at School			yes	yes	yes	yes					
6				Willie	Son	Ch	m	Mar	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Massachusetts	Hawaiian Ids				at [illegible]			yes	yes	yes	yes					
7				John A	Son	Ch	m	Dec	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Massachusetts	Hawaiian Ids				at [illegible]			yes	yes	yes	yes					
8		93	93	Beck J. Rev	Head	Ca	m	Dec	1838	61	wd				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey	1879	21		Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		
9				Yee Cahung	Servant	Ch	m	June	1862	37	S				China	China	China	1892	8		Servant			yes	yes	no	no					
10		94	94	Stewart Mercantile Co	Head	Eng	m	Dec	1854	45	m	7			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut	1898	2	na				yes	yes	yes	no	O	F	Hs		
11				Alice M.	Wife	Eng	F	Feb	1865	35	m	7	2	2	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes	no					
12				Carlotta	Daughter	Eng	F	Sept	1881	18	S				New York	Connecticut	Connecticut				At School			yes	yes	yes	no					
13				Anna	Daughter	Eng	F	April	1895	5	S				New York	Connecticut	Connecticut															
14				Gladys	Daughter	Eng	F	Aug	1899	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Connecticut	New York															
15				Ishigima	Servant	Jp	m	Apr	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Servant			yes	yes	no	no					
16				Sing	Servant	Jp	F	June	1884	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	"			yes	yes	no	no					
17		94	94	Samana John K	Head	Ch	m	Sept	1820	79	wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Property Owner			yes	yes	yes	yes	O	Mc	Hs		
18				Ah Hing	Servant	Ch	m	Nov	1882	17	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Servant			yes	yes	yes	yes					
19		95	95	Nakuina Moses	Head	Ch	m	July	1868	32	m	21			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Teacher			yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	L		
20				Emma	Wife	Ch	F	Mar	1867	33	m	10	9	4	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes					
21				Beckley Frederica	Daughter	Ch	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes					
22				Kedaka Luisa	Boarder	Ch	F	Oct	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes					
23				Kedaka Hannie	Boarder	Ch	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes					
24				Pummoni Letty	Boarder	Ch	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes					
25				Jones W. D.	Boarder	Ch	m	April	1879	21	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Teacher			yes	yes	yes	yes					

Beckley

B

SHEET No. 9

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 108

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Joe Brenner, Special Agent.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or home)	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		784 784		Hutchinson Samuel	Head	Ch	M	Oct	1868	31	Mar	8	6	6	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes	R			26
27				— Ambrose	Son	Ch	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				27
28				— Willie	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				28
29				— Lani	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													29
30				— Nahili	Son	Ch	M	July	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School	7								30
31				— Lote	Son	Ch	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													31
32				— Mercy	Daughter	Ch	F	Nov	1899	6m	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													32
33	97	97		Sam Wah Quon	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1865	32	Mar	6	4	3	China	China	China	1890	10	al	Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R			33
34				— Maliska	Wife	Ch	F	July	1871	28	Mar	6	4	3	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes				34
35				— Keanu	Son	Ch	M	June	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds													35
36				Keanu	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1865	34	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				36
37				Halimoku James	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1882	17	Mar				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	yes				37
38				— Nuelu	Wife	Ch	F	Oct	1881	18	Mar				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	no	yes				38
39				Kalaaikana	Boarder	Ch	F	Dec	1830	70	Wid	5	5		Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						no	no	no	yes				39
40	98	98		Weatherwax Libbie	Head	Ca	M	Mar	1868	32	Mar	8			New York	New York	New York	1898	8	al	Photographer	0	yes	yes	yes	no	O	H	Mo	40
41				— Agnes	Wife	Ca	F	June	1875	25	Mar	8	3	3	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	1897	8				yes	yes	yes	no				41
42				— Charley	Son	Ca	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	New York	New York													42
43				Haicourt Antha	Head	Ca	M	June	1859	40	Mar	10			France	France	France	1897	3		Hotel Manager	0	yes	yes	yes	no	R			43
44				— Kate	Wife	Ca	F	Mar	1862	38	Mar	10	3	2	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	1897	3				yes	yes	yes	no				44
45				— Lucille	Daughter	Ca	F	Sept	1892	7	S				New York	France	San Francisco	1897	3		At School	6								45
46				— Arthur	Son	Ca	M	Oct	1894	5	S				San Francisco	France	San Francisco	1897	3											46
47				Ishii	Servant	Jp	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Servant	2	yes	yes	no	no				47
48	99	99		Stevenson H. V.	Head	En	M	May	1874	26	S				England	England	England	1899	7	al	Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes	no	O	H	Mo	48
49				Kattahiwa Leistina	Boarder	Ch	F	Feb	1853	47	S				Hawaiian Isds	Scotland	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes				49
50				Chong	Servant	Ch	M	June	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Servant	4	no	no	no	no				50

Nahili Road

E. D. 24

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 11

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

147 A 9378

SHEET No. 10 5-2

54-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		100	100	Kaahu Sam	Head	Hc	M	Feb	1858	42	M	8			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		1
2				— Kamealani	Wife	Hc	F	July	1858	41	M	8	3	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	—	—					2
3				— David	Son	Hc	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes					3
4		101	101	Ah Ko Apt 5	Head	Ch	M	June	1864	35	M	18			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Dog Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					4
5				— Lookia	Wife	Ch	F	Dec	1866	33	M	18	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	—	—	—					5
6				— Keoni	Son	Hc	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7									6
7				Ella	Boarder	Hc	F	June	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids															7
8				Napia & d	Boarder	Hc	F	July	1876	23	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids															8
9		102	102	Nui & Hapa	Head	Hc	M	Apr	1856	44	M	22	4		Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Property Owner			yes	no	no	yes	O	M	M		9
10				Mary	Wife	Hc	F	Feb	1852	48	M	22	4		Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	—	—	—					10
11				Leopold B.	Boarder	Hc	M	June	1886	13	S	22	5		Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Driver	0		no	no	yes	no					11
12				— Emily	Wife	Hc	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	3	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids															12
13				Leonard Kapai Jr	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids															13
14				Kapai John	Boarder	Hc	M	June	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Driver	0		yes	—	—	yes					14
15		103	103	Pissell W. L.	Head	Hc	M	Dec	1865	34	M	16			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	1878	18	no	Ship Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	no	C	—	—		15
16				— Katie	Wife	Hc	F	Mar	1863	37	M	16	3	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids								yes	no	no	yes					16
17				— Eliza		Hc	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Massachusetts					At School		7									17
18				— L — Isabel		Ch	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids						At work		7									18
19				— Richard		Ch	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids																	19
20		104	104	Ajong Lai	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1849	50	M	22			China			1880	14	no	Gardener	0		yes	no	no	no					20
21				— Aiu	Wife	Ch	F	June	1856	43	M	22	4	2	Hawaiian Ids																	21
22				— Kalei		Ch	F	July	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Ids								7	yes	—	yes	—					22
23				— Kalaiwa		Ch	F	June	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids								7									23
24				— Ah Lina		Ch	F	Oct	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids								7									24
25				— Ah Lan		Ch	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids																	25

Kalihi

C—50

B

7-300.

E. D. 24

B 9

SHEET No. 10

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 10

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Joe Guerrero, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead int. Kuleana, or lease.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26	115	115		Young Heung	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1879	20	S				China	China	China	1886	20	A	Store Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	L	H	26	
27				Young Hoo	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1853	46	m				China	China	China	1893	7	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				27	
28				Lee Wan	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1862	29	S				China	China	China	1882	21	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				28	
29				Kam Wu	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1880	20	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				29	
30				Ah Ngit	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1890	11	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				30	
31	106	106		Antone Rosehard	Head	Cape V	M	Dec	1860	39	M	11			Cabo Verde	Cabo Verde	Cabo Verde	1865	37	na	Property Owner			yes	yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	31	
32				— Ena	Wife	Hey H	M	Aug	1876	23	M	11	4	4	St Nanicola	Hawaiian Isd								yes	yes	yes	yes				32	
33				— Thomas	Son	Hey M	S	Sept	1890	9	S				Cabo Verde	Hawaiian Isd					At School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				33	
34				— Louis	Son	Hey M	S	Aug	1891	8	S				Cabo Verde	Hawaiian Isd					At School	7								34	
35				— Marcelino	Son	Hey M	S	June	1894	6	S				Cabo Verde	Hawaiian Isd														35	
36				— Maria	Daughter	Hey H	S	Oct	1899	8	S				Hawaiian Isd	Cabo Verde	Hawaiian Isd													36	
37	107	107		Nawahine	Head	K H	M	June	1845	55	Wd				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	no	yes	O	M	H	37	
38				Hookano	Boarder	H M	M	Sept	1861	38	M	7			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes	yes	R			38	
39				— Kapeke	Wife	K H	M	June	1865	35	M	7	5	5	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes	yes				39	
40				Pale	Boarder	K M	M	Sept	1850	50	Wd				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes	yes				40	
41	108	108		Gerth Otto	Head	Germ	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			41	
42				Brandt	Head	Ger	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				42	
43	109	109		Spooner Johnson	Head	Cauc	M	Feb	1896	74	Wd				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	1852	48	nk	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	43	
44	110	110		Lemorino Placido	Head	Cape V	M	June	1865	34	M	17	1	1	St Miguel	St Miguel	St Miguel	1884	16	al	Dairy Laborer	0		Yes	yes	yes	yes	R			44	
45				— Joaquinine	Wife	Ca V	M	Leonard	1868	32	M	17	7	5	St Miguel	St Miguel	St Miguel	1884	16					yes	yes	yes	yes				45	
46				— Manuel	Son	Cape V	S	Nov	1884	15	S				St Miguel	St Miguel	St Miguel	1884	16	a	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	yes				46	
47				— Henry	Daughter	Cape V	S	June	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isd	St Miguel	St Miguel				At School									47	
48				— Joaquita	Daughter	Cape V	S	Nov	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isd	St Miguel	St Miguel				At School	6½	yes	yes	yes	yes				48	
49				— Virginia	Daughter	Cape V	S	July	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isd	St Miguel	St Miguel					6½	no	no	no	no				49	
50				— Ida	Daughter	Cape V	S	Oct	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isd	St Miguel	St Miguel					6½								50	

A

7-300.

E. D. 24

148

A 9389

SHEET No. 11

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 11

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Joe Guerrero

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		127	127	Standford, [illegible]	Head	Ca	m	June	1869	30	m	6			England	England	England	1892	8	al	Owner of Carpenter Shop	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	m	H
2				Lida	wife	Ph	f	Oct	1870	29	m	6	5	5	Hawaiian Ids	England	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
3				Lizzie	Daughter	Ph	f	Dec	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	England	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7							
4				Rose	Son	Ph	m	June	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	England	Hawaiian Ids													
5				Lizie	Daughter	Ph	f	Nov	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	England	Hawaiian Ids													
6				Sarah [illegible]	Daughter	Ph	f	July	1900	10/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	England	Hawaiian Ids													
7	122	122	40	Palau [illegible]	Head	Ha	m	Mar	1837	63	m	30			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	m	H
8				Kanhiakuma	Wife	Ha	f	May	1853	47	m	3			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
9				Jones Luis	Boarder	Ch	m	Sept	1873	26	m	8			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
10				Lem	Wife	Ha	f	Mar	1872	28	m	8	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
11				Palau & M. Kyd	Son	Ch	m	Sept	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7							
12	123	123		Kuahiwinui S.	Head	Ha	m	Oct	1860	39	m				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		
13				Hanaiko Kelii	Boarder	Ha	m	Nov	1848	51	md				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Plantation	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
14				Peakela Kuaka	Boarder	Ha	f	June	1864	36	m				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes			
15				Migiel	Daughter	Ha	f	April	1900	2/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
16	114	114		Dick Lahong	Head	Ch	m	Sept	1864	35	S				China	China	China	1899	2	al	Rice Plantation	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
17				Ah Ling	Head	Ch	m	Nov	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Rice Plantation	0		yes	yes	no	no			
18				Moon Lung	Head	Ch	m	June	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Rice Plantation	0		yes	yes	no	no			
19	115	115		Jamamoto	Head	Jp	m	Aug	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Servant	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
20				Nunasima	Boarder	Jp	m	Oct	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Servant	0		yes	yes	no	no			
21	116	116		Fernandes Vincent	Head	Ha	m	June	1870	30	m				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H	H
22				Margarita	Wife	Ph	f	Oct	1876	24	m				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
23				Kahuena John	Boarder	Ha	m	Dec	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
24				Kahuena Mary	Boarder	Ha	f	June	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
25				Tagi	Servant	Jp	m	Oct	1860	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Servant	0		yes	yes	no	no			

Kalihi Road

B

7-800.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 11

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 11

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, _____ District, Island of OAHU . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Jas Guerau , Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned by [illegible] or home.	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		12	12	Pong Yit Pf	Head	Chin	M	Dec	1870	29	Sm	8			China	China	China	1884	16	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			26
27				Ah Lee	Wife	Ch	F	June	1871	28	M	8	4	4	China	China	China	1893	7					yes	yes	yes	yes				27
28				Ah Lan	Daughter	Ch	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				at School	7								28
29				Ah Hoy	Son	Ch	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													29
30				Ah Mung	Daughter	Ch	F	Nov	1899	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													30
31				Ah Ling	Cousin	Ch	M	Nov	1884	15	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no				31
32				Sam Yee	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				32
33				Ah Tie	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				33
34				Ah Chunchilee	Boarder	Ch	M	[illegible]	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1900	2	al	[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				34
35		18	18	Wainwright William	Head	Eng	M	Dec	1845	54	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	na	55th [illegible]	0						R			35
36				[illegible] Lei	Wife	Ha	F	[illegible]	1868	31	M	6			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl														36
37				Anna	Boarder	Ha	M		1845	55	M	7			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	1893	7					no	no	no	yes				37
38				[illegible] Aboke	Wife	Ha	F	Oct	1860	39	M	7			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	1890	10		Fisherman	0		no	no	no	no				38
39				[illegible] Lei	[illegible]	Ha	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	5					Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	1891	11					no	[illegible]	no	yes				39
40		119	119	Dan Leo	Head	Ca	M	Oct	1866	34	M	8			Sanfrancisco	Sanfrancisco	Sanfrancisco	1889	11	al	Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	Mtg		40
41				— Sarah	Wife	Ha	F	Aug	1870	29	M	8	4	4	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl														41
42				— Willie	Son	Ha	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	Sanfrancisco	Hawaiian Isl							yes	yes	yes	yes				42
43				— Eva	Daughter	Ha	F	July	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isl	Sanfrancisco	Hawaiian Isl														43
44				— Jim	Son	Ha	M	Aug	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	Sanfrancisco	Hawaiian Isl														44
45				— Willie	Daughter	Ha	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	Sanfrancisco	Hawaiian Isl														45
46				Nakamura	Servant	Jp	M	June	1870	30	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al		0									46
47				Hale	Servant	Ja	F	Oct	1881	19	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al		0									47
48		120	120	Kamio J K	Head	Ja	M	Dec	1835	65	M	40			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0		yes	yes	yes	no				48
49				— Kae	Wife	Ha	F	Oct	1825	75	M	40	2	1	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl					0		yes	yes	yes	no				49
50				Lutes Mary	Boarder	Ha	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Hawaiian Isl	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	no	yes				50

Kalihi Road

A

7-300.

E. D. 24

149 A 9399

SHEET No. 12

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SHEET No. 12

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Joe Emmens, Special Agent.

LOCATION. Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 3½, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		121	121	Correa Frank J	Head	Pt	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portuguese	Hawaiian Isds				Trimmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		M
2				Correa Celestin	Brother	Pt	M	June	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portuguese	Hawaiian Isds				Trimmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
3		122	122	Young Williams	Boarder	Pt	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
4		123	123	Ah [illegible]	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1875	24	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	2	al	[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
5		124	124	Ah Lung Tom	Head	Ch	M	June	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1891	10	al	[illegible]	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		
6		125	125	Ah Pan	Head	Ch	M	Oct	1870	29	M	2			China	China	China	1892	2	al	[illegible]	0		yes				R		
7		126	126	— Sam Kau	Wife	Ch	F	Nov	1880	19	M	3			China	China	China	1894	2					no	no	no	no			
8		127	127	Wa Lee	Head	Ch	M	Oct	1895	24	S				China	China	China	1897	2	al	[illegible]	0		no	no	no	yes	R		
9				Yong Yat	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1876	24	S				China			1892	2	al	[illegible]	0		no	no	no	no			
10				Young Wim	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1874	25	S				China			1894	12	al		0		no	no	no	no			
11				Young Pinai	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1864	35	S				China			1897	3	al		0		no	no	no	no			
12		128	128	Gutierrez Antonio	Head	Ca	M	Jan	1838	62	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	al				no	no	yes	yes		L	L
13				— Soledad	Wife	Ca	F	Feb	1849	51	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30					no	no	yes	yes			
14		129	129	Gutierrez John	Head	Ch	M	Aug	1877	23	M	4			Hawaiian Isds	Mexico	Hawaiian Isds				Weigher	0		yes	yes	yes	yes		R	
15				— Anna	Wife	Ca	F	Feb	1877	23	M	4	2		Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
16				— Antonio	Son	Ca	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds									yes						
17		130	130	Gutierrez Manuel	Head	Ca	M		1877	23	M				Hawaiian Isds						Weigher	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
18				— Severo	Son	Ca	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isds									yes						
19				— Rosalia	Dau	Ca	F	June	1900	1	S				Hawaiian Isds															
20		131	131	Silva John	Head	Ca	M	Nov	1847	52	M	25			Madeira			1884	12	al	Cook	0		no	no	no	no			
21				— Maria J	Wife	Ca	F	June	1853	46	M	25	8	4	Madeira			1884	12					no	no	no	no			
22				— Domingo	Son	Ca	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Isds						Carrier	0		no	yes	yes	yes			
23				— Severina	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isds						At School		7	no	no	yes	no			
24				— Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isds		Madeira				At School		7	no	no	no	no			
25				— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	July	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds		"				At School		7							

B

7-300.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 12

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 12

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or farm).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		130	130	Freitas J. Joseph	Head	Ca	m	Sept	1877	22	m	8			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1899	1		Shoe maker	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		N
27				Maria M.	Wife	Ca	f	Oct	1875	24	m	8	4	2	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1899	1					no	no	no	no			
28				Manuel	Son	Ca	m	June	1892	7	S				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1899	1		At School		6							
29				Matilde	Daughter	Ca	f	Feb	1899	1	S				Hawaii	Madeira	Madeira	1899	1											
30		131	131	Gonsalves Manuel	Head	Ca	m	Dec	1873	26	m	3			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16	as	Stone Mason	0		no	no	yes	yes	O	H	R
31				Sarah	Wife	Ca	f	Dec	1876	23	m	3	1	1	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1876	23					no	no	yes	no			
32				Maria	Daughter	Ca	f	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaii	Madeira	Madeira													
33		132	132	Lopes Manuel	Head	Ca	m	Oct	1852	45	m	14			St Miguel	St Miguel	St Miguel	1883	20	as	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	O	M	R
34				Carolina	Wife	Ca	f	Dec	1869	30	m	14	8	8	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1881	19					no	no	no	yes			
35				Manuel	Son	Ca	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Hawaii	St Miguel	Madeira					7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
36				Maria	Daughter	Ca	f	Oct	1889	10	S				Hawaii	St Miguel	Madeira					7	no	no	no	yes			
37				Carolina	Daughter	Ca	f	June	1891	8	S				Hawaii	St Miguel	Madeira					7	no	no	no	yes			
38				Domingos	Son	Ca	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Hawaii	St Miguel	Madeira				At School		7							
39				John	Son	Ca	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaii	St Miguel	Madeira													
40				Antone	Son	Ca	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaii	St Miguel	Madeira													
41				Joaquim	Son	Ca	m	Dec	1896	4	S				Hawaii	St Miguel	Madeira													
42				Agustas	Daughter	Ca	f	June	1899	1	S				Hawaii	St Miguel	Madeira													
43		133	133	Cabral Manuel	Head	Ca	m	Feb	1862	41	m	20			St Miguel	St Miguel	St Miguel	1883	17	as	Ship Carpenter	0		no	no	yes	yes	O	M	R
44				Carolina	Wife	Ca	f	Dec	1866	34	m	20	9	5	St Miguel	St Miguel	St Miguel	1883	17					no	no	yes	no			
45				Maria	Daughter	Ca	f	Dec	1885	17	S				Hawaii	St Miguel	St Miguel							no	no	yes	yes			
46				Agustas	Daughter	Ca	f	April	1893	11	S				Hawaii	St Miguel	St Miguel				At School		6	yes	no	yes	yes			
47				Virginia	Daughter	Ca	f	Oct	1894	5	S				Hawaii	St Miguel	St Miguel													
48				Jose	Son	Ca	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Hawaii	St Miguel	St Miguel													
49				Joao	Daughter	Ca	f	May	1898	2	S				Hawaii	St Miguel	St Miguel													
50		134	134	Medina [illegible]	Head	Ca	m	April	1865	35	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	no	no	O	M	R

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 24 150 A 9413

SHEET No. 13

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 152

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 13

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Lo Guerrero, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
1		135	135	Okada Yo-ichi	Head	Jpn	m	Dec	1875	24	S			
2				Doike Yo-ichi	Head	Jpn	m	June	1878	21	S			
3		136	136	Silva De Mayo	Head	Por	m	Jan	1858	42	M	20		
4				— Rita	Wife	Ha	F	Sept	1862	37	M	20	9	8
5				— Mary	Daughter	Ha	F	July	1881	18	S			
6				— Joaquin	Son	Ha	m	Sept	1885	14	S			
7				— Manuel	Son	Ha	m	Dec	1887	12	S			
8				— Virginia	Daughter	Ha	F	Jan	1890	10	S			
9				— Agustin	Daughter	Ha	F	Mar	1893	7	S			
10				— Wenceslao	Daughter	Ha	F	Dec	1894	5	S			
11				— John	Son	Ha	m	Apr	1896	4	S			
12				— Rafael	Son	Ha	m	Nov	1897	2	S			
13		137	137	Gonzalves Jacinto	Head	Por	m	June	1868	32	M	13		
14				— Maria	Wife	Ha	F	Dec	1864	31	M	13	5	5
15				— Manuel	Son	Ha	m	June	1887	13	S			
16				— Jose	Son	Ha	m	Dec	1889	10	S			
17				— Frank	Son	Ha	m	June	1892	7	S			
18				— John	Son	Ha	m	Aug	1894	5	S			
19				— Barnabas	Brother	Ha	m	Nov	1899	1	S			
20		138	138	Mala Antone R.	Head	Por	m	June	1838	62	M	26		
21				— Maria	Wife	Ha	F	Dec	1857	42	M	26	11	6
22				— John	Son	Ha	m	Aug	1881	18	S			
23				— Verdun	Son	Ha	m	Nov	1883	16	S			
24				— Catalina	Daughter	Ha	F	July	1885	14	S			
25				— Maria	Daughter	Ha	F	Aug	1887	12	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Day laborer			No	No	No	No	R		
Japan	Japan	Japan		9/12	al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No			
Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16	al	Wood Carver			Yes	Yes	No	No	O	M	H
Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16					No	No	No	No			
Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
At Sea	Madeira	Madeira				Driver			No	No	No	No			
Hawaiian Isls	Madeira	Madeira				at School			Yes	Yes	No				
Hawaiian Isls	Madeira	Madeira				at School			No	No	Yes	Yes			
Hawaiian Isls	Madeira	Madeira				at School							R		
Hawaiian Isls	Madeira	Madeira				at School									
Hawaiian Isls	Madeira	Madeira				at School									
Hawaiian Isls	Madeira	Madeira				at School									
Hawaiian Isls	Madeira	Madeira				at School									
Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15	al	Stone mason			No	No	Yes	Yes	O	M	H
Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15					No	No	No	No			
Madeira	Madeira	Madeira				at School			Yes	Yes	No	No			
Hawaiian Isls	Madeira	Madeira				at School									
Hawaiian Isls	Madeira	Madeira				at School									
Hawaiian Isls	Madeira	Madeira				at School									
Hawaiian Isls	Madeira	Madeira				at School									
Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1889	11	al	Laborer			No	No	No	No	O	M	H
Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1889	11					No	No	No	No			
Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1889	11		Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1889	11		Laborer			No	No	Yes	Yes			
Hawaiian Isls	Madeira	Madeira				At home			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
Hawaiian Isls	Madeira	Madeira				At home			No	No	No	No			

Kalihi

50-1

B

SHEET No. 13

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 24

B 9414

SHEET No. 13

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Home owned [illegible] Kuleana, or home. 28	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
		149	149	Silva De [illegible]	Head	Ca	M	Dec		35	M	13			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15	ab	Laborer	0		no	no	yes	yes	O	F	R	26
		149	149	Maria	Wife	Ca	F	June		37	M	13	7	7	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15					no	no	no	no				27
				Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec		11	S				Hawaiian Ids									no	no	no	no				28
				John	Son	Ca	M	June	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira				at school		6/2	yes	yes	yes	no				29
				Antonio	Son	Ca	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Ids						at school		6/2	no	no	no	no				30
				Carlota	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids						at school		6/2								31
				Geraldina	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Ids																32
				Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids																33
				Rose	Daughter	Ca	F	Oct	1899	10m	S				Hawaiian Ids																34
		150	150	Kaakauwai David	Head	Ha	M	Dec	1858	41	M	19			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	yes		F	R	35
				Kapoolena	Son	Ha	M	Dec	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	0		yes		yes	yes				36
				Kuka	Son	Ha	M		1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6	yes		yes	yes				37
				[illegible]	Son	Ha	M	May	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6	yes		yes	yes				38
				Benjamin Jr	Son	Ha	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6								39
		151	151	Kalakanaikeu	Head	Ha	M	June	1858	41	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				40
				Kanui [illegible]	Boarder	Ha	F	Dec	1868	31	M	3	3		Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes				41
				Adaiele Kaay	Daughter	Ha	F	June	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes				42
				Lizzie	Daughter	Ha	F	Aug	1891	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														43
				Celia	Daughter	Ha	F	Mar	1894	3/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6	no	no	no	no				44
		152	152	Kaue Kane	Head	Ha	M	Dec	1872	27	M	7			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														45
				Ke	Wife	Ha	F	Jan	1877	23	M	7	5	4	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laundress	0		yes		yes					46
				Kaaa Kaakauwai	Son	Ha	M	May	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														47
				Keoni	Son	Ha	M	Aug	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														48
				Kaaua	Son	Ha	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														49
				Mahinahi	Son	Ha	M	Nov	1900	3/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														50

A

SHEET No. 14

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 101

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, A. L. Sinnecker, Special Agent.

E. D. 24

151 A 9421

SHEET No. 14

175-2

86-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or Home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		153	153	Hamamoto, Takichi	Head	Jap	M.	June	1867	32	M.	10			Hawaiian Ids.	Japan	Japan				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	o	o	R
2				—"— Minerva E.	wife	Ha.	F.	Aug	1869	30	M.	10	4	4	Hawaiian Ids.	Mrs Humphrey Wm	Hawaiian Ids.							yes	yes	yes	yes			
3				—"— Adelaide K.	daughter	Ha.	F.	Oct.	1891	8/12	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Cashier	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
4				—"— Clara	daughter	Ha.	F.	May	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				at school		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
5				—"— Edwin H.	Son	Ha.	M.	Dec.	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				at school		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
6				—"— Minerva	Daughter	Ha.	F.	April	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				at school		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
7				Davis Hattie P.	Boarder	Wh.	F.	Jany	1871	29	S				Hawaiian Ids.	New Hampshire USA	Hawaiian Ids.							yes	yes	yes	yes			
8				Kalakailoma Sobi	Boarder	H.	M.	May	1842	58	M				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Fisher	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
9				Sudoma	Servant Gardener	Jp	M	Jan	1875	25	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	no	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
10				Ah Poi	servant	Chi	M.	Dec	1850	49	S				China	China	China	1885	15	no	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
11	147	147	Kealae	Head	Ha	M	June	1862	38	M					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Sailer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		
12			Kawi Manua	Boarder	Ha	M	Dec	1860	39	M	2				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
13			—Kama	Wife	Ha	F	June	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							no	no	no	yes			
14			Manua Kele	Boarder	Ha	F	Jan	1898	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
15	145	145	Enoy Joe	Head	Ch	M	May	1856	44	M	20				China	China	China				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
16			Maria	Wife	Ch	F	June	1873	26	M	20	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	China	China	China							yes	yes	yes	yes			
17			Julia	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1893	17	S					Hawaiian Ids	China	China							yes	yes	yes	yes			
18			Niaupoe	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1853	46	S					China	China	China				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
19	146	146	Kekina Kaalaa	Head	Ha	M	May	1868	32	M	19				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		
20			Ane K	Wife	Ha	F	Feb	1857	43	M	19	15	8		Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
21			Keoni K	Son	Ha	M	Nov	1885	15	S					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						6	yes	yes	no	no			
22			Kalua	Hawaiian Boy	Ha	M	Jan	1887	13	S					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						6	no	no					
23			Solomon	Son	Ha	M	May	1898	1	S					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						6							
24			Kealohawaloia	Daughter	Ha	F	May	1900	1/12	S					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
25			Kawai	Boarder	Ha	M	June	1876	23	S					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Mason	0		yes	yes	no	yes			

Kaalaula

B

SHEET No. 14

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 158

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, _____ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Special Agent.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 14

94

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead [illegible] Kuleana or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		157	157	Kealoha Solomon	Head	Ch	m	Oct	1881	18	Sm	1			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	H	L		26
27				Annie	Wife	Ch	F	June	1883	16	m	1			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes					27
28				Kealoha	Boarder	Ch	m	Dec	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes					28
29				Kaaiiani	Wife	Ch	F	Aug	1851	49	m				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes					29
30				Komohair	Boarder	Ch	m	Dec	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	yes					30
31				Kikana	Boarder	Ch	F	Dec	1870	29	m	8	6	6	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fishman	C		no	no	no	yes					31
32	158	158	Keolomoana	Head	Ch	m	Apr	1837	63	m	38				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	yes					32
33			Kaloohie	Daughter	Ch	F	June	1888	12	S					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fishman at Fishing Station			yes	yes	no	yes	O	H	L		33
34			Kahuna Pekelo	Head	Ch	m	Aug	1840	60	m	30				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							no	no	no	yes					34
35	149	149	— Madalina	Wife	Ch	F	July	1851	48	m	30				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes	yes	R				35
36			Gilama John	Boarder	Ch	m	June	1820	80	S					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes					36
37	150	150	Kahauna David	Head	Ch	m	Oct	1857	42	m	20				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	yes					37
38			Kaniua	Wife	Ch	F	June	1860	40	m	20	1	1		Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	yes		H			38
39			— Henry	Son	Ch	m	Mar	1882	18	S					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	no	no						39
40																								yes	no	yes	yes					40
41	152	152	Ah Kong	Head	Ch	m	Oct	1861	39	m	21	3	3		Canton China	Canton China	Canton China							yes	yes	yes	yes	O	H	R		41
42			Bertlemann Kunlei	Daughter	Ch	F	Nov	1880	20	S					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes					42
43			Bertlemann Elma	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1884	16	S					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes					43
44			Isaac Isaac	Boarder	Ch	m	Nov	1866	33	S					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes					44
45			Allen Isaac	Boarder	Ch	m	July	1891	8	S					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Printer Office	O		yes	yes	yes	yes					45
46			Henry Belinda	Boarder	Ch	F	Sept	1898	2	S					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						6								46
47	153	153	Harvey Frank	Head	Ch	m	Sept	1856	44	m	19				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fishing [illegible]	O		yes	yes	no	yes	L	H	R		47
48			— Higherstt	Wife	Ch	F	June	1856	44	m	19	2	2		Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes					48
49			— Rose	Daughter	Ch	F	June	1882	18	S					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds																49
50			Austin Kahanui	Boarder	Ch	F	Oct	1850	50	Wd					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Ol [illegible]		7	yes	yes	yes	yes					50

Kalihi

A

7-300.

152

E. D. 24

A 9432

SHEET No. 15

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 15

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		164	164	Hanapi Edward	Head	H	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Salesman			yes	yes	yes	yes				1	
2				— Keaty	Wife	H	F	Nov	1877	22	M	6	4	4	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							yes	yes	yes	yes				2	
3				— Gertz	Daughter	H	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							yes	yes	yes	yes				3	
4				— Francis	Son	H	M	June	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							yes	yes	yes	yes				4	
5				— Mike	Son	H	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														5	
6				— Keaty	Daughter	H	F	June	1900	6/12	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														6	
7				Ah Kuna	Servant	Ch	M	Mar	1837	63	Wd				China	China	China	1854	45	Alien	Cook			yes	yes	no	yes				7	
8		165	165	See Hevig	Servant	Ch	M	May	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Alien	Servant			yes	yes	no	yes				8	
9		165	165	Kahaile	Head	H	M	Jan	1851	49	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							yes	yes	no	yes	C	D	C	9	
10				Maiwaiola	Boarder	H	M	Oct	1852	48	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	yes				10	
11				Kuwaikalua	Boarder	H	F	Mar	1868	32	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							yes	yes	yes	yes				11	
12				Keone	Boarder	H	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	yes				12	
13				Kaawa	Boarder	H	F	June	1872	28	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	yes				13	
14		166	166	Kaohane Jas	Head	H	M	Apr	1875	25	M				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Driver			yes	yes	yes	yes				14	
15		167	167	Kawaahi Kaneloa	Head	H	F	May	1842	58	Wd	32	4	4	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							yes	yes	yes	yes				15	
16				Kahi Keahi	Boarder	H	F	Aug	1882	18	M	Kk			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							yes	yes	yes	no				16	
17				Kaili Williams	Boarder	H	M	Apr	1862	38	Wd	9			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Carpenter			yes	no	yes	yes				17	
18		168	168	Keoa Keoni	Head	H	M	Aug	1857	42	M	15			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer			yes	yes	no	yes				18	
19				Kaauwa	Wife	H	F	Aug	1860	41	M	15			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							yes	yes	no	yes				19	
20				Keoni	Boarder	H	M	June	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				at school										20	
21				Dr Steve	Boarder	H	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														21	
22				Elaliza Kas	Boarder	H	F	June	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				at School			yes	yes	no	no				22	
23		169	169	Ahan Leong	Head	Ch	M	June	1860	40	M	20			China	China	China	1881	20	Alien				yes	no	no	no	C	D	C	23	
24				— Ayee	Wife	Ch	F	Oct	1870	29	M	20	7	4	China	China	China	1888	12	Alien				no	no	no	yes				24	
25				— Ah Yong	Son	Ch	M	July	1899	10	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China							yes	yes	yes	no				25	

C—50

B

SHEET No. 15

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 166

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1900, Joe Emerson, Special Agent.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 15

943

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school this months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (at, Kuleana, or home). 28	
26			[illegible]	[illegible]	— Ahi Pouni	Daughter	Ch	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Chinese	Chinese				at School		7								26
27					— Ah Pu	Daughter	Ch	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Chinese	Chinese				at School		7								27
28					Kam Poon	Son	Ch	M	June	1899	11 mo	S				Hawaiian Ids	Chinese	Chinese														28
29					Quin Hoon	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Chinese	Chinese	Chinese				Laborer		0	yes	yes	no	yes				29
30		160	160		Namahoe W P	Head	Hw	M	June	1834	66	Wd	30			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														30
31					Keliinahou	Boarder	Hw	M	Oct	1880	19	M	2			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes	yes				31
32					— Kaimi	Wife	Hw	F	Dec	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes				32
33					Kaiu	Boarder	Hw	M	June	1840	59	W				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	no	no	no				33
34					Kaholoa	Boarder	Hw	M	June	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer		0	yes	yes	no	yes				34
35		161	161		Keaunui	Head	Hw	M	Oct	1850	49	M	18			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														35
36					— Nahokuna	Wife	Hw	F	Nov	1830	69	W	18	11	6	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes				36
37					— Keoni	Son	Hw	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes				37
38					— Lucia	Daughter	Hw	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer		0	yes	yes	no	yes				38
39					— Kaiu	Daughter	Hw	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes				39
40					Kahiwanuiole	Boarder	Hw	M	June	1872	27	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	no	no	yes				40
41					Kaai	Boarder	Hw	M	May	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	no	no	no				41
42					Kaai	Boarder	Hw	F	April	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	no	no	no				42
43					Kahiwahiwa	Boarder	Hw	M	Oct	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							—	—	—	yes				43
44					Kalauli	Boarder	Hw	M	March	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														44
45					Kaaiawahia	Boarder	Hw	M	June	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer		0	yes	no	no	no				45
46		162	162		Kenui	Head	Hw	M	Oct	1855	44	M	17			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer		0	yes	no	no	no				46
47					— Kekua	Wife	Hw	F	Dec	1843	56	M	17	8	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes	C			47
48					Kolekea	Boarder	Hw	F	Jun	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							no	no	no	yes				48
49					Kaauwaa	Head	Hw	M	Oct	1824	75	Wd	40			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														49
50					— Kuaa	Wife	Hw	F	June	1821	78	M	40	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes				50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 16

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 24

153 A9442

SHEET No. 16

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		165	165	Kaolona	Head	Hc	m	Sept	1826	73	m	21			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				1
				Kinoulu	Wife	Hc	F	June	1855	44	m	21			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				2
				Leahinui	Boarder	Hc	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														3
				Kainui	Boarder	Hc	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				4
				Lilii Kamoeae	Head	Hc	wi	June	1864	35	wd				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				5
				Kalani	Boarder	Hc	m	Mar	1868	32	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				6
				Kapuahinui	Boarder	Hc	m	May	1874	26	m	5			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	7	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				7
				Kamae	Wife	Hc	F	Jan	1874	26	m	5			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				8
				Kalani Jr	Son	Hc	m	Nov	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				9
164	164	Gomez Antone	Head	Por	m	Jan	1874	26	m	6			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1877	23	al	Laborer	0		yes	no	no	yes	no				10
		Catalina	Wife	Pa	F	Feb	1883	27	m	6	3	2	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1877	23					no	no	yes	no				11
		Diana	Dau	Pa	m	June	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira									yes	no				12
		Manuel	Son	Pa	m	Apr	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira									yes	no				13
		Cardoza Manuel	Boarder	Pa	m	Feb	1848	52	M	29			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15	al				no	no	no	no				14
		Mary	Wife	Pa	F	Mar	1828	72	M	29	1	1	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15					no	no	no	no				15
165	165	Jesus Antone Jr	Head	Por	m	June	1860	40	m	16			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15	al	Gen Laborer	0		no	no	yes	no				16
		Maria	Wife	Pa	F	Dec	1862	38	m	16	8	7	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15					no	no	no	no				17
		Maria	Daughter	Pa	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira				At School	7		yes	yes	yes	yes				18
		Carolina	Daughter	Pa	F	July	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira				At School	7		yes	yes	yes	yes				19
		Antone	Son	Pa	m	Feb	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira				At School	7		yes	yes	yes	yes				20
		John	Son	Pa	m	Mar	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira				At School	7		yes	yes	yes	yes				21
		Manuel	Son	Pa	m	Dec	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira														22
		Joe	Son	Pa	m	June	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira														23
		Offend	Son	Pa	m	May	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira														24
166	166	Miranda Emma	Head	Negro	F	Sept	1838	61	S				Togo Isds	Togo Isds	Togo Isds				Laborer	0		no	no	yes	yes				25

B

SHEET No. 16

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 24

B 944

SHEET No. 16

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or farm.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26	168	168		Nawaa Gutooya	Head	Por	M	Feb	1855	45	m	15			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1879	21	al	Officer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	R		26
27				Julia	Wife	Ca	F	Mar	1870	30	m	15			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1882	18					yes	yes	no	no					27
28				Santo Juana	Boarder	Ca	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1882	18					no	no	no	no					28
29				Justo Mariano	Boarder	Ca	M	June	1876	23	S				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira							no	no	yes	yes					29
30	168	168		Castro Jose	Head	Por	M	June	1872	28	m	2a			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16	al	Stone Mason			no	no	no	yes					30
31				— Mary	Wife	Ca	F	Dec	1874	25	m	2a	1	1	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16					no	no	no	no	O	F	R		31
32				— Virginia	Daughter	Ca	F	mar	1882	18	S				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16					no	no	no	no					32
33				Fernandez Manuel	Boarder	Ca	M	may	1868	32	m	2			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira			al	Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	no					33
34				— Jose	Boarder	Ca	M	June	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isls	Madeira	Madeira							no	no	yes	no					34
35				— Edmund	Boarder	Ca	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isls	Madeira	Madeira							yes	yes	yes	yes					35
36	169	169		Wallace Kenneth R.	Head	Ca	M	July	1860	39	m	9			England			1877	23	Na				yes	yes	yes	yes					36
37				— Nancy	Wife	Pl	F	July	1866	33	m	9	5	2	Hawaiian Isls	England								yes	yes	—	—	C	M			37
38				— Kenneth L	Son	Pl	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isls	England								yes	yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Winona	Daughter	Pl	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	England																39
40				Hara	Servant	Jp	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan		1892	7	al		S		yes	yes	yes	no					40
41	170	170		Guerrero Emiri	Head	Pl	M	June	1876	24	m	1			Hawaiian Isls	Spain	Hawaiian Isls				Drivers	O		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	L			41
42				— Annie	Wife	Pl	F	Apr	1885	15	m	1			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							yes	yes	no	yes					42
43	171	171		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	July	5	4	m	12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	3	al		O										43
44				— Wong She	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1871	28	m	12	1	1	China	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O			yes	yes	—	—					44
45				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	—	—	—	—	China	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O										45
46				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	—	—	—	—	China	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O			yes	yes	—	—					46
47				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	May	1876	24	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	al	[illegible]	O			yes	yes	—	—					47
48				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	al	[illegible]	O			yes	yes	—	—					48
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O			yes	no	—	—					49
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	May	1858	42	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				—	—	—					50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 24

151

A9757

SHEET No. 17

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 17

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		183 182	182	Lau Ai Sing	Head	Ch	m	May	1858	42	m	11			China	China	China	1885	12	al	Banana & Plantain			yes	yes	yes	no	O	F	K
				Ah See	Wife	Ch	F	June	1865	34	m	11	4	4	China	China	China	1885	12	al				no	no	no	no			
				— Ah Pang	Son	Ch	m	Apr	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China						7	yes	yes	yes	no			
				— Sing Yam	Son	Ch	m	May	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				Cane Cutter		7	yes	no	no	no			
				— Ah Sheong	Son	Ch	m	July	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
				— Ah Seong	Son	Ch	m	Apr	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	C													
				Mrs Ah Yong	Boarder	Ch	m	May	1881	19	S				China	China	China		7	al	Embroid	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
	1st 1st	1st		Tin Yong	Boarder	Ch	m	Nov	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10			0		yes	yes	yes	no			
	1st 1st	1st		Ah Tin	Boarder	Ch	m	Oct	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1897	5	al	Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
				Ah Kee	Boarder	Ch	m	Oct	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1894	6		Cabinet	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
				Ah Yong	Boarder	Ch	m	May	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Ah Kuen	Boarder	Ch	m	June	1858	42	S				China	China	China	1895	5		Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
				Ah Sin	Wife	Ch	F	Sept	1872	28	m	2	2		China	China	China	1897	3					no	no	no	no			
				— Ai Sin	Son	Ch	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds															
				— Ah Sin	Daughter	Ch	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isds															
	124 124			Lai Ai Seong	Head	Ch	m	June	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1894	6	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		
	125 125			Lai Ai Sam	Head	Ch	m	June	1863	37	m	3			China	China	China	1892	8	Gu	Merchant Tailor	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				— Ah Sam	Wife	Ch	F	Oct	1880	20	m	3	1	1	China	China	China	1897	3					yes	yes	no	no			
				— Ah Sam	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1897	1	S				Hawaiian Isds															
	126 126			Louis Santo Antone	Head	Pt	m	Feb	1857	43	m	12			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	al	Plantation Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	C		
				— Maria	Wife	Pt	F	Oct	1872	27	m	12	6	5	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1894	16					yes	no	no	no			
				— Virginia	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1887	11	S				Hawaiian Isds									yes	no	no	no			
				— Georgina	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isds															
				— Antonio	Son	Ch	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds										no	yes	no			
				— Constantina	Daughter	Ch	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isds															

Kahili

88-1

B

SHEET No. 17

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 17

9456

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Joe Brunow, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owns or rents.	Owns free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yr. hom. or home)	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
26		122	122	Kaia Johnny	Boarder	Ca	M	Aug	1848	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16															26
27		122	122	Lowea Antone	Friend	Port	M	June	1830	69	M	40			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16		Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R						27
28				Louisa "	Wife	Ca	F	Mar	1842	58	M	40	6	4	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira							no	no	no	no							28
29				Edna Caroline	Daughter	Ca	F	Oct	1875	24	M				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16					no	no	no	no							29
30				Maria "	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira																	30
31				Green Maria	Grandson	Ca	M	May	1891	9	S				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira																	31
32		122	122	Linares Leandro	Head	Port	M	June	1862	37	M	18			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	O	F	R				32
33				Virginia "	Wife	Ca	F	Sept	1865	35	M	18	10	5	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16					yes	yes	no	no							33
34				John "	Son	Ca	M	June	1883	12	S				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	no							34
35				Louis "	Son	Ca	M	Sept	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	no							35
36				Carolina "	Daughter	Ca	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira				at "		7	yes	yes	yes	no							36
37				Joe "	Son	Ca	M	Nov	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira				at "		7	yes	yes	yes	no							37
38				Dina "	Son	Ca	M	May	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira				at "		7	no	no	no	no							38
39		180	180	Gaspar Daniel	Head	Ma	M	Nov	1865	35	M	14			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at School		7											39
40				Sofia "	Wife	Ca	F	Feb	1870	30	M	14	7	3	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira																	40
41				Manuel "	Son	Ca	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	1886	14		at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes							41
42				Maria "	Daughter	Ca	F	Sept	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				at "		7	yes	yes	yes	yes							42
43				Elizabeth "	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						7	no	no	no	no							43
44		182	182	Rodrigo Gustavus	Head	Ca	M	Jan	1868	33	M	15			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	R				44
45				Mary "	Wife	Ca	F	June	1871	30	M	15	7	6	Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes							45
46				John "	Son	Ca	M	May	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						7	yes	yes	yes	yes							46
47				Viviano "	Son	Ca	M	July	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						7	yes	yes	yes	yes							47
48				Gustavo "	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						7	yes	no	no	yes							48
49				Elena "	Daughter	Ca	F	June	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						7				yes							49
50				Joseph Johns	Boarder	Ca	M	June	1880	19	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes							50

Kalihi

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 24 155 A 9460

SHEET No. 18

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 18

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

14-23

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead Inl. Kuleana, or home	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13			14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1		182	182	Robelo Frank Jr	Head	Ph	m	Oct	1875	24	m	7			Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Hawaiian Isds				Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R								1
2				Louana	wife	Ph	F	Sept	1876	23	m	7			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes									2
3				Rodrigues Frank	Boarder	Ch	m	Dec	1900	5/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Hawaiian Isds																				3
4		183	183	Rodrigues Manuel	Head	P	M	Apr	1850	50	m	20	6		Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes		yes	yes									4
5				Peter	Son	Ch	m	June	1879	20	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer Cane	0		yes	yes	yes	yes									5
6				Anna	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes									6
7		184	184	Sam Yet	Son in law	Ch	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira				at School		6	yes	yes	yes	yes									7
8		184	184	Kuala Hannah	Head	Ch	m	July	1881	18	m	1			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira				Engineer Cane	0				yes	yes	R								8
9				Mary	Wife	Ch	F	June	1881	18	m	1			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds																				9
10				Kambulaan Chin	Boarder	Ch	m	Feb	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China																				10
11				Ah Hong	Boarder	Ch	m	Feb	1882	18	S				China	China	China				Engineer Cane	0				yes	yes									11
12		185	185	Perreira Frank	Head	Ge	m	June	1820	79	m	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40		Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	L	L							12
13				Kapeau	wife	Ch	F	May	1819	81	m	40			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds																				13
14		186	186	Moore Chas	Head	Ch	m	Sept	1853	47	Wd	21			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds					0														14
15				Miss Peter	Boarder	Ch	m	Aug	1875	24	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds					0		yes	yes	yes	yes									15
16				Kahanaiia	Boarder	Ch	m	Dec	1881	23	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds					0		yes	yes	yes	yes									16
17				Kaiaiai	Boarder	Ch	m	Jan	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds					0		yes	yes	yes	yes									17
18				Jones	Boarder	Ch	m	Nov	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds																				18
19		182	182	Lim Dau	Head	Ch	m	June	1852	48	m	25			China	China	China	1878				0		yes	yes	yes	yes									19
20				Lim Dee	Wife	Ch	F	Dec	1857	43	m	25	3	3	China	China	China	1878																			20
21				Ahlum	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				at School		6														21
22				Lee Fie	Son	Ch	m	May	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China																				22
23				Ah Kow	Son	Ch	m	Apr	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China																				23
24		188	188	Lum Boon	Head	Chin	m	June	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1895	al																		24
25				Lum Kow	Boarder	Ch	m	May	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1894			Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no									25

B

7-300.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 18

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 18

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Joe Grenen, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		190	190	Yan Ah [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	m	Apr	1870	30	S				China	China	China				Laborer	0		yes	no	no	yes				26
27		189	189	Lui Kae	Head	Ch	m	June	1858	41	m	20			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	R	R	27
28				Minnie	Wife	Ch	F	Apr	1865	35	m	20	1	1	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							yes	yes	yes	yes				28
29				Mariam	Boarder	Ch	m	Dec	1862	37	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes				29
30				Elena	Boarder	Ch	F	June	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							yes	yes	yes	yes				30
31				Kelicia	Boarder	Ch	m	Dec	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							yes	no	yes	yes				31
32	190	190	Ring Chong W.	Head	Ch	m	Nov	1854	46	m	26				China	China	China							yes	yes	yes	yes	R	R		32
33			Love Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Jan	1857	43	m	26	6	3		China	China	China	17						yes	yes	yes	yes				33
34			Wai Pan W.	Son	Ch	m	May	1882	18	S					Hawaiian Isls	China	China							yes	yes	no	no				34
35			Kiam Ling Ah	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1882	18	S					Hawaiian Isls	China	China							yes	yes	yes	yes				35
36			Wai Wing W.	Son	Ch	m	Feb	1891	10	S					Hawaiian Isls	China	China				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				36
37			Wong Yong	Boarder	Ch	m	Apr	1881	19	S					China	China	China				At home		7	no	no	no	no				37
38	191	191	Lau Tau Choy	Head	Ch	m	June	1852	48	m	4				China	China	China	1872	8	m	Farmer	0		no	no	no	yes				38
39			Tau Yong	Boarder	Ch	m	Dec	1882	18	S					China	China	China	1898	2	al	Farmer	0		yes	no	no	yes	R			39
40			Ding Lee	Boarder	Ch	m	June	1879	21	S					China	China	China	1879	1	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no				40
41	192	192	Yi Tim	Head	Ch	m	May	1865	35	S					China	China	China	1877	3	al				yes	yes	no	no				41
42			Lui Ah Kim	Board	Ch	m	Apr	1870	30	S					China	China	China	1879	1	al	Merchant	0		yes	yes	no	no	R			42
43			Kock Lam	Boarder	Ch	m	June	1876	24	S					China	China	China	1899	1	al	Merchant	0		yes	yes	no	no				43
44	193	193	Lam Pong	Head	Ch	m	May	1855	45	S					China	China	China	1898	2	al	Laborer	0									44
45			Ah Kina	Boarder	Ch	m	Apr	1876	25	S					China	China	China	1880	20	m	Farmer	0		no	no	no	yes	C	C		45
46			Ah Chin	Boarder	Ch	m	Aug	1871	30	S					China	China	China	1892	2	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no				46
47			Mam Pong	Boarder	Ch	m	June	1875	25	S					China	China	China	1896	5	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no				47
48			Ah Yim	Boarder	Ch	m	Apr	1872	28	S					China	China	China	1892	8	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no				48
49			Ah Choy	Boarder	Ch	m	Dec	1858	42	S					China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				49
50			Ah Hong	Boarder	Ch	m	Apr	1880	20	S					China	China	China	1898	2	m	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 19

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

E. D. 24

156 A 9472

SHEET No. 19

151

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of kuleana, or home).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		204	204	Nobriga Victoriano	Head	Por	m	May	1865	35	m	2	8		Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1883	17	ab	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			R
2				Mary	Wife	Por	f	Sept	1873	26	m	2	5	5	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1886	17												
3				Joe	Son	Por	m	May	1891	9	S				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1883	17	ab	At School	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
4				Ricardo	Son	Por	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira				At home	0	6	yes	yes	yes	no			
5				Agustin	Son	Por	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira						6	yes	yes	yes	yes			
6		205	205	Nobriga Johnny	Head	Por	m	July	1892	7	S				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira	1892	10	ab				yes	yes	yes	yes			
7				Mary	Wife	Por	f	June	1883	16	m	2	1	1	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15												
8				Rafina	Dau	Por	f	July	1899	12 mo	S				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira													
9			Rosa	Lourdina	Rosa	Por	f	June	1888	12	S				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira													
10		196	196	Rodrigues Antone	Head	Por	m	Mar	1860	40	m	16			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15	ab	Musician	0		no	no	yes	yes		F	R
11				Susan	Wife	Ca	f	June	1867	32	m	16	5	5	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1885	15					no	no	yes	no			
12				Virginia	Daughter	Ca	f	Nov	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira				At School	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
13				Chas	Son	Ca	m	July	1888	11	S				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira				At School	0	6	yes	yes	yes	no			
14				Alfred	Son	Ca	m	Mar	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira				At School	0	6	yes	yes	yes	no			
15				Rosa	Daughter	Ca	f	Feb	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira				At School	0	6							
16				Adelina	Daughter	Ca	f	Apr	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira													
17		197	197	Costa De Manuel	Head	Por	m	Nov	1865	34	m	20			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1883	17	ab	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no		F	R
18				Maria	Wife	Ca	f	Nov	1878	21	m	20	4	4	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1883	17					yes	yes	yes	yes			
19				Manuel	Son	Ca	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Hawaiian	Madeira	Portugal	1883	17	ab				yes	yes	yes	no			
20				John	Son	Ca	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Madeira							yes	yes	yes	no			
21				Maria	Daughter	Ca	f	Mar	1897	6	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Madeira													
22				Rita	Daughter	Ca	f	June	1898	5	S				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira													
23		198	198	Costa Agustin	Head	Por	m	Aug	1863	37	m	12			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1879	21	ab	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no		F	R
24				Christina	Wife	Ca	f	Feb	1870	30	m	12	2	2	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1881	19					no	no	no	no			
25				Agustina	Dau	Ca	f	May	1891	9	S				Hawaii	Madeira	Madeira	1891	9		At School	0	6							

B

SHEET No. 19

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, _____ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 19

147

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, _____, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year.	Age at last birthday. 8	If either single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead, lot, kuleana or home. 28	
		200	199	Corte Nelson Elliott	Son	Cau	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Hadera	Hadera	Hadera	1899	1													26
		199	199	Corte De [illegible]	Head	Cau	M	Dec	1862	37	m	10			Hadera	Hadera	Hadera	1885	15	as	Tailor											27
				Adelina	Wife	Ca	F	July		25	m	10			Hadera	Hadera	Hadera	1885	15		Laborer	0		no	no	yes	yes	G	F	R		28
		201	200	Ah Fang	Head	Chi	M	May	1861	40	m	14			China	China	China	1888	12	as	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F		29
				Ah Lina	Wife	Ch	F	June	1875	26	m	14	3	3	China	China	China	1888	12					yes	yes	yes	yes					30
				Ah Lee	Daughter	Ch	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Hawaiian	China	China							no	no	no	yes					31
				Ah Ping	Son	Ch	M	Apr	1900	7/12	S				Hawaiian	China	China															32
				Ah Leong	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1840	60	S				China	China	China															33
		201	201	Rodrigues Manuel	Head	Port	M	Dec	1861	39	m	19			Hadera	Madeira	Madeira	1882	12	as	Teacher	0		no	no	no	yes					34
				Francisca	Wife	Ca	F	Mar	1873	27	m	13	2	2	St Miguel	St Miguel	St Miguel	1882	12	as	At Home	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			R		35
				Manuel	Son	Ca	M	July	1889	10	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Portugal							yes	yes	yes	no					36
				[illegible]	Son	Ca	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Portugal															37
		202	202	Silva John Ka	Head	Negro	M	Feb	1858	42	m	23			Hawaiian	Hadera	Hadera	1882	17		Teacher	7		yes	yes	yes	yes					38
				Ane Mary	Boarder	Ha	F	Apr	1852	48	Wd				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At Home	7		yes	yes	yes	yes					39
				Francisco Mary	Boarder	Ha	F	Sept	1885	15	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	yes	yes					40
		203	203	Nagano Ko	Head	Jap	M	Aug	1861	38	m	18			Japan	Japan	Japan	1885		as	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					41
				Rose	Wife	Ha	F	Nov	1868	32	m	13	4	3	Hawaiian	Japan	Japan							yes	yes	yes	yes					42
				Edward	Son	Ha	M	Nov	1887	5	S				Hawaiian	Japan	Japan															43
				Louisa	Dau	Ha	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Hawaiian	Japan	Japan															44
				Mary	Daughter	Ha	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Hawaiian	Japan	Japan															45
				Segai Ko	Servant	Jap	M	[illegible]	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899			Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					46
				Ueda	Servant	Jap	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan					0										47
				Masada	Servant	Jap	M	Dec	1884	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan					0		yes	yes	yes	yes					48
				[illegible]	Servant	Jap	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan					0		yes	yes	yes	yes					49
				Ishigo Otaw	Servant	Jap	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan					0		yes	yes	yes	yes					50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

L. D. 24 157 A 9482

SHEET No. 20

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 122

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 20

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead [illegible], Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		274	274	King Long	Head	M	M	May	1882	18	S				China			1898	2	A			0									
2		274	274	Chang Ching	Friend	M	M	Feb	1880	20	S				China			1897	3				0									
3				Chung Hoon	Friend	M	M	Feb	1882	18	S				China				3				0									
4				Chang Tree	Friend	M	M	June	1876	23	S				China				3				0									
5		275	275	Dang Lyon	Head	M	M	May	1869	31	S				China			1894	4				0									
6		275	275	Wong Ying	Friend	M	M	Sep	1871	28	S				China				2				0									
7				Lai Tack	Friend	M	M	June	1871	28	S				China				2				0									
8		276	276	Lai Dec	Friend	M	M	May	1867	32	S				China				5				0									
9		276	276	Ah Pin	Head	M	M		1876	24	S				China			1897	3				0									
10				Yong Chim	Friend	M	M	Feb	1865	35	S				China				5				0									
11				Yong Chuck	Friend	M	M	May	1876	24	S				China				2				0									
12				A Yong	Friend	M	M		1878	22	S				China				5				0									
13		277	277	Kaumaumau	Head	M	F	June	1853	47	M	19			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Cook	Cook	0									
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	F	May	1853	47	M	19	13	8	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian															
15				[illegible] Yap	Son	M	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian						0									
16				Lam	Son	M	M	June	1887	13	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian						0									
17				Chin a	Son	M	M	May	1886	14	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian															
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian															
19				[illegible] Yap	Son	M	M	Dec	1890	10	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian															
20				Chat [illegible]	[illegible]	M	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian															
21				Kalihiwinui	Son	M	M		1897	3	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian															
22		278	278	Kamakele	Head	M	M	Abt	1810	90	M	40			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian															
23				Wanapai	Boarder	M	M	May	1855	45	M	11			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian															
24				Wahia	Wife	M	F		1871	29	M	11	4	3	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian															
25		282	282	Lam Pili	Head	China	M	June	1862	38					China			1886	14				0									

49-2

B

SHEET No. 20

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 103

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 20

9488

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead Int. Kuleana. of home. 28	
26		220	220	Mookini	Head	Ha	M	Jan	183.	69	wi	5			Hawaiian Ids																									26
27		220	220	Kipuahiwa	Wife	Ha	F	may	1862	38	m	5			Hawaiian Ids																									27
28		221	221	Wanahie	Head	Ha	m	Nov	1832	67	ma				Hawaiian Ids																									28
29				Kaniua	Uncle	Ha	F	Nov	1824	80	ma				Hawaiian Ids																									29
30				Now	Boarder	Ha	m	Ha	1850	60	ma				Hawaiian Ids																									30
31				Kaaiaau	Boarder	Ha	m	may	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids																									31
32		222	222	Ahina	Head	China	M	Dec	1865	34	m	1			China																									32
33				Ka Wai	Daughter	Ha	F	may	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids																									33
34				Ahina	Son	Ha	m	Aug	1866	33	S				Hawaiian Ids																									34
35				[illegible]	Friends	Ha	[illegible]	June	1875	25	S				Hawaiian Ids																									35
36		223	223	Camara Ka Lukia	Head	Por	M	Nov	1853	44	ma				Madeira																									36
37				Kuaa	Wife	Ha	F	Nov	1869	32	ma				Hawaiian Ids																									37
38				Caietano	Boarder	Ca	m	Nov	1825	75	wd				Madeira																									38
39		214	214	Kana [illegible] K	Head	Ha	m	Sept	1845	54	ma	20			Hawaiian Ids																									39
40				Paaoa	Wife	Ha	F	Sept	1860	38	ma	20	15	12	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids																							40
41				Elizabeth	Daughter	Ha	F	July	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Ids																									41
42				Davis	Son	Ha	m	may	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids																									42
43				John	Son	Ha	m	may	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids																									43
44				Hahae	Daughter	Ha	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Ids																									44
45				Kahiki	Son	Ha	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids																									45
46				Solomon	Son	Ha	m	Dec	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids																									46
47				Kalei Lehua	Son	Ha	m	Aug	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids																									47
48				Kamua	Son	Ha	m	Dec	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids																									48
49				Emalina	Daughter	Ha	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids																									49
50				No Name	Daughter	Ha	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids																									50

A

7-300.

E. D. 24 158 A 9413

SHEET No. 21

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 21

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, Joe Brunner, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or prime.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	225	225		Nawahine [illegible]	Head	Ha	m	Mar	1820	80	m	40			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	yes	R		
	225	225		Nahuina	Wife	Ha	F	Mar	1821	80	m	41			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							no	no	no	yes			
				Noa	Boarder	Ch	m	May	1858	42	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
	226	226		Nawahine	Boarder	Ch	m	June	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
	227	227		Ah Young	Head	Ch	m	May	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes			
	227	227		Antonio T. Jose	Head	Por	m	Mar	1853	70	m	41			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1883	17	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no	R		
	228	228		Justina	Wife	Ca	F	Mar	1830	70	m	40			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1883	17					no	yes	no	no			
	228	228		Koon Yee	Head	Ch	m	May	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1884	16	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		
				Ah Chai	Friend	Ch	m	June	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no	L		
				Ung Chan	Friend	Ch	m	Sept	1850	50	S				China			1880	20	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	yes			
				Yim Dee	Friend	Ch	m	Apr	1874	57	S				China			1847	13	al	Farmer	0		yes	no	no	yes			
				Yim Kaiy	Friend	Ch	m	June	1865	35	S				China			1894	6	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	yes			
	229	229		Antonio Rodrigues	Head	Por	m	June	1840	60	m	20			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no			
				Jesus Maria	Wife	Ca	F	Dec	1860	39	m	20	6	6	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16					yes	yes	no	yes			
				Manuel	Son	Ca	m	Jan	1882	18	S				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no			
				Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1884	16	S				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16					no	no	no	no			
				Joana	Daughter	Ca	F	June	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira						7	no	no	no	no			
				Francis	Son	Ca	m	Dec	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira						7	no	no	no	no			
				Serguina	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira													
				Luiza	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira													
	230	230		Jesa Antonio	Head	Por	m	Mar	1850	50	wid				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no			
				Antone	Son	Ca	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira	1884	15	ab	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
				Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	June	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Matilda	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Teresa Germana	Sister-in-law	Ca	F	Aug	1831	69	wid				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16	al				no	no	no	no			

C-50

B

SHEET No. 21

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU,

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, Joe Emerson, Special Agent.

E. D. 24

B 949

SHEET No. 21

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, Is land, Kuleana, or house.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		221 221		Pang Chin [illegible]	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1865	34	Mar				China	China	China				Farmer	O		yes	no	no	yes	R			26
27				Pang Lai [illegible]	Wife	Ch	M	June	1882	17	M				China	China	China							no	no	no	no				27
28		222 222		Pereira Filipe [illegible]	Head	Ca	M	Abt	1852	48	M	20			St Miguel	St Miguel	St Miguel	1882	18	al	Farmer	O		no	no	no	no	R			28
29				Josefa	Wife	Ca	F	Aug	1842	57	M	23	13	6	St Miguel	St Miguel	St Miguel	1895	18					no	no	no	no				29
30				Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Aug	1891	8	S				St Miguel	St Miguel	St Miguel							yes	yes	yes	yes				30
31				Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	June	1884	16	S				Hawaii	St Miguel	St Miguel	1882	18	al	Dress	O		yes	yes	yes	yes				31
32				Rosina	Daughter	Ca	F	mar	1886	14	S				Hawaii	St Miguel	St Miguel							no	no	no	no				32
33				John	Son	Ca	M	June	1888	12	S				Hawaii	St Miguel	St Miguel				At School			yes	yes	yes	no				33
34				Luisa	Daughter	Ca	F	may	1892	8	S				Hawaii	St Miguel	St Miguel				at School			yes	yes	yes	no				34
35		223 223		Abalahuelo Antonio	Head	Ca	M	Apr	1842	58	M	19			St Mary	St Mary	St Mary	1883	17	al	Farmer	O		no	no	no	no	Ro			35
36				Carolina	Wife	Ca	F	June	1849	50	M	19	6	6	St Rosa	St Rosa	St Rosa	1883	17					no	no	no	no				36
37				Elvinas	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1882	16	S				Hawaii	St Mary	St Mary							no	no	no	no				37
38				Felinas	Son	Ca	M	June	1885	15	S				Hawaii	St Mary	St Mary							no	no	no	no				38
39				Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Hawaii	St Mary	St Mary				At School			yes	yes	yes	no				39
40				Julia	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Hawaii	St Mary	St Mary				at home			yes	no	no	no				40
41				Antonio	Son	Ca	M	May	1896	4	S				Hawaii	St Mary	St Mary														41
42	Portuguese	224 224		Camara Francisco	Head	Ca	M	Dec	1841	58	M	28			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16		Farmer	O		no	no	no	no	R			42
43				Joana	Wife	Ca	F	Jan	1847	53	M	28	10	5	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16					no	no	no	no				43
44				Josefina	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1880	19	Wd				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira														44
45				Virginia	Daughter	Ca	F	may	1890	10	S				Hawaii	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16					no	no	no	no				45
46				Manuel	Son	Ca	M	May	1892	8	S				Hawaii	Madeira	Madeira				At School			yes	no	no	no				46
47				Isabel	Daughter	Ca	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaii	Madeira	Madeira														47
48		225 225		Nai Leham	Head	Ch	M	may	1869	31	Wd	6			China	China	China	1885	17		Farmer	O		yes	yes	no	yes	Ro			48
49				Lehing Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Apr	1872	28	M	6	4	4	China	China	China	1872	22					no	no	no	yes				49
50				Kaama Tio	Son	Ch	M	may	1896	4	S				China	China	China														50

A

7-300.

E. D. 24 159 A 9574

SHEET No. 22

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 22

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Joe Gunn, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead in. Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		226	226	Pack Tam	Son	ch	m	June	1897	2	S				Hawaiian	Chinese	Chinese													
2				Hong Loon	Son	ch	m	Sept	1898	1	S				Hawaiian	Chinese	Chinese													
3		226	226	Ah Tong	Friend	ch	m	Aug	1881	19	S				China	Chinese	Chinese	1889	11	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
4		226	226	Ah Foo	Uncle	ch	m	Aug	1857	42	S				China	Chinese	Chinese	1892	8	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	yes			
5		227	227	Ah Chong	Friend	ch	m	Dec	1883	16	S				China	Chinese	Chinese	1894	1	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no			
6		227	227	Ah Kee	Uncle	ch	m	Aug	1876	23	S				China	Chinese	Chinese	1894	1	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no			
7		228	228	Ah Sam	Friend	ch	m	Apr	1880	20	S				China	Chinese	Chinese	1899	1	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no			
8		228	228	Machado Manuel	Head	Pt	m	May	1841	59	Wid				St George	St George	St George	1884	12	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no			
9				John	Son	ch	m	June	1896	3	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Portuguese							yes	yes	yes	yes			
10				Antonio	Son	Pt	m	Aug	1877	23	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Portuguese						4	yes	yes	yes	yes			
11				Peter	Son	Pt	m	Sept	1881	18	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Portuguese							yes	yes	yes	yes			
12				Maria	Daughter	Pt	s	Aug	1883	16	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Portuguese							yes	yes	yes	no			
13				Alida Marian	Boarder	Ca	F	June	1865	34	Wid				St Georges	St Georges	St Georges	1896	11					no	no	no	no			
14		229	229	Manuela Frank	Head	Ca	m	Mar	1875	25	m	4			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1895	11	al										
15				Mary	Wife	Ca	F	Aug	1877	23	m	4	3	2	St Miguel	St Miguel	St Miguel	1897	11					yes	yes	yes	yes			
16				Manuel	Son	Ca	m	Mar	1897	3	S				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira													
17				Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira													
18		230	230	Fernanda Costantina	Head	Pt	F	June	1860	40	m	12	12	5	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1883	12											
19				Antonio	Son	Pt	m	Sept	1883	16	S				Hawaiian	Madeira					Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
20				David	Daughter	Pt	m	June	1884	15	S				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira				At school	7		yes	yes	yes	no			
21		231	231	Manuel Franco	Head	Ca	m	Aug	1865	34	m	20			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no			
22				Maria	Wife	Ca	F	Dec	1865	34	m	20	10	10	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16					no	no	no	no			
23				Manuel	Son	Ca	m	Apr	1888	12	S				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira													
24				John	Son	Ca	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira				At school			yes	yes	yes	yes			
25				Justina	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1892	13	S				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira				At school			yes	yes	yes	no			

B

SHEET No. 22

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 102

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 24

B 9570

SHEET No. 22

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead in Kuleana or not.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		230 230			Gomes Joe	Head	Part Haw	M	June	1864	35	M	8			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1886	14	al	Butcher	0						O	F		26
27					Joana	Wife	Haw	F	Nov	1877	22	M	8	2	2	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16												27
28					Maria	Daughter	Haw	F	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira														28
29		231 231			Rosa	Daughter	Haw	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira														29
30		232 232			Haddy George	Head	Chin	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Hawaiian	England	Hawaiian				Dr.-Dentist	0						O	F		30
31					Hannah	Sister	Chi	F	Oct	1872	27	M	3	4	1	Hawaiian	England	Hawaiian														31
32					Flora	Daughter	Chi	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian														32
33					Frances	Daughter	Chi	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian														33
34					Lulu	Sister	Chi	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Hawaiian	Japan	Japan	1894	2		Dressmaker	0									34
35		234 234			Rodrigues José	Head	Part Haw	M	Mar	1844	56	M	23			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira				Farmer	0						O	F		35
36					Joaquina	Wife	Haw	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	23	8	6	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian														36
37					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	S				Hawaiian	Madeira	Madeira														37
38		233 233			Ah Tam	Head	Chin	M	Jan	1863	37	M	5			China	China	China	1892	3	al	Farmer	0						O	F		38
39					Ah [illegible]	Friend	Chin	M	Jan	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1894	1	al	Farmer	0						O			39
40					Chun [illegible]	Friend	Chin	M	Jan	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1894	1	al	Farmer	0						O			40
41		235 235			S. Kee	Head	Chin	M	May	1865	35	M	5			China	China	China	1892	12	al	Farmer	0						O	F		41
42					Ah Nit Dai	Wife	Chi	F	June	1870	29	M	5			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	1897	1	al											42
43					Ching Ching	Friend	Chi	M	Sept	1895	2	S				Hawaiian	China	China	1898	1	al											43
44		236 236			Lee Lee	Head	Chin	M	Feb	1863	37	M	5			China	China	China	1892	12	al	Farmer	0						O	F		44
45					Ah Lin	Wife	Chi	F	Apr	1880	20	M	5	1	1	Hawaiian	China	China	1892	12	al											45
46					Ah Yaughan	Friend	Chin	M	Sept	1866	33	S				China	China	China	1898	1	al	Farmer	0									46
47					Ah Sam	Friend	Chin	M	May	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1898	1	al											47
48					Ah Chun	Friend	Chin	M	June	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1898	1	al	Farmer	0						O			48
49					Ah Tam	Friend	Chin	M	[illegible]	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Farmer	0						O			49
50					Ah Mau Chun	Friend	Chin	M	June	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1898	1	al	Farmer	0						O			50

Kalihi

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 24 160 A 9576

SHEET No. 23

SHEET No. 23 — HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 112

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (of Kuleana, or home)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		248	248	Pieden Ysamu	Head	Port	m	marr	1830	70	m	35			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1883	17	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no	R		
2				Madalena	wife	ca	f	June	1832	67	m	35	1	1	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1883	17												
3				Jose	Son	ca	m	Feb	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira					0		yes	yes	yes	no			
4		238	238	Law Robt Jr	Head	ca	m	Sept	1857	42	m	16			Ontario Canada	Scotland	Scotland	1896	4	al	Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes	no	R		
5		250	250	Lulu	Daughter	ca	f	Sept	1890	9	S				British Columbia	Ontario Canada	Ontario Canada	1896	4		At School		7	yes	yes	yes	no			
6		239	239	Kanamatsu	Head	Jp	m	marr	1865	35	m	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15	al	Overseer Ranch	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
7				— Ade	Wife	Jp	f	Sept	1868	31	m	12	5	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15												
8				— Matsuishi	Son	Jp	m	June	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan						7	no	no	no	no			
9				Hanasi	Son	Jp	m	May	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan						7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
10				— Masataro	Son	Jp	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan													
11				— Shidie	Daughter	Jp	f	Aug	1894	10	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan													
12				Kanamatsu	Friend	Jp	m	June	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]		al	[illegible]	0		[illegible]						
13				Teojuye	Friend	Jp	m	Apr	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]		al		0		[illegible]						
14				Ota	Friend	Jp	m	June	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]		al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
15		240	240	Costa Manuel	Head	ca	m	Feb	1868	32	m	7			St Marcus	St Marcus	St Marcus	1888	10	al	Laborer	0		no	no	yes	no			
16				Mary	Wife	Ca	f	Nov	1877	23	m	7			St Marcus	St Marcus	St Marcus	1883	1					no	no	yes	no			
17				Jorge Dolm	Head	Ca	m	Mar	1845	55	m	20			Madeira	[illegible]	[illegible]	1876	[illegible]			0		no	no	yes	yes		1	yes
18				Joaquina	Wife	Ca	f	May	1860	40	m	20	7	6	Madeira	[illegible]	[illegible]	1878	[illegible]					no	no	yes	yes			
19				Mary	Daughter		f	Mar	1884	16	S				Honolulu	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					yes	yes	yes	no			
20				Carolina	Daughter	Ca	f	May	1889	11					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						7	yes	yes	yes	no			
21				— Carlos	[illegible]	Ca	m	Nov	1892	7					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						7	no	no	no	no			
22				Veronica	Daughter	Ca	f	Apr	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23				— Isaac	[illegible]	Ca	m	Feb	1896	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ca	m	Apr	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25		241	241	— Kaupeka	[illegible]	Ch	m	Nov	1870	29	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1886	14			0		yes	yes	no	no			

C—59

B

SHEET No. 23

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 108

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 24

B 95

SHEET No. 23

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, J. Gunard, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, husband, or home
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		237	237		Moreno Fr	Head	Co	M	May	1860	40	M	10			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1884	16	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes	O	yes	no	26
27					Edmee	Wife	Ca	F	Apr	1867	33	M	10	8	8	Madeira																27
28					John	Son	Ca	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids									no	no	no	no				28
29					Frank	Son	Ca	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids								7	yes	yes	yes	yes				29
30					Salvatore	Son	Ca	M	July	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira						7	yes	yes	yes	yes				30
31					Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira						7	yes	yes	yes	yes				31
32					Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids								7	no	no	no	no				32
33					Martina	Daughter	Ca	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira														33
34					Alfred	Son	Ca	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira														34
35					Frantone	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira	Madeira														35
36		238	238		Martin [illegible]	Head	P	M	Oct	1867	32	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	C	yes	no	36
37					Rose	Boarder	P	F	Jan	1868	32	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes	yes				37
38					Martin [illegible]	Son	Ca	M	Oct	1895	10	S				Hawaiian Ids																38
39					[illegible]	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids						Waitress		7				yes				39
40					[illegible]	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids																40
41		244	244		Lewis [illegible]	Head	Ca	M	Dec	1868	32	M	10			Hawaiian Ids						Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			41
42					Alice [illegible]	Wife	P	F	Oct	1873	26	M	10	4	4	Hawaiian Ids																42
43					Rebecca	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids									yes	yes	yes	yes				43
44					[illegible]	Daughter	Ca	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids						Waitress		7								44
45		245	245		[illegible]	Head	P	M	Dec	1873	27	M	11			[illegible]								7								45
46					[illegible]	Wife	P	F	Sept	1881	18	M	11	5	4	[illegible]									yes	yes	yes	yes				46
47					Mariana	Son	Ca	M	Jan	1900	0					Hawaiian Ids																47
48					[illegible]	[illegible]	P	F	May	1894	6	S				[illegible]						Laundress	0		yes	yes	no	yes				48
49					Aquino [illegible]	Boarder	M	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S				[illegible]																49
50					Madeira	Boarder	Ca	M	Jan	1863	37	S				Hawaiian Ids						Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 24 161 A 526

SHEET No. 24

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

LOCATION. Street	LOCATION. House Number	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	DATE OF BIRTH. Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. Months.	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	EDUCATION. Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Homestead, lot, kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		258	258	Kaohau Kiliapi	Head	H	m	Oct	1843	56	m	18			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer Taro	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O			1
2				Kaahaaina	Wife	H	F	Mar	1852	48	m	18	6	4	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							no			yes				2
3				Mary	Daughter	H	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				3
4		259	259	Kuwa	Head	H	m	Mar	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						7	no	no	no	yes				4
5		260	260	Keoni	Head	H	m	Sept	1866	33	m	15	2	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer Taro	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O			5
6				Kahoa	Daughter	H	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				6
7				Anahiwa	Daughter	H	F	July	1892	07	S				Hawaiian Isds																7
8				Kaimi Kalaiki	Cousin	H	m	Oct	1870	29	m	8			Hawaiian Isds						Laborer Taro	0	7	no	no	no	yes				8
9				Kaneakua	Wife	H	F	May	1875	25	m	8			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														9
10		248	248	Kaleponi	Head	H	m	Oct	1860	40	m				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer Taro	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O			10
11				Ane Kaiko	Wife	H	F	Feb	1862	38	m				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				11
12				Kanaki	Son	H	m	July	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				12
13				Kaiana	Son	H	m	Oct	1891	08	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		7	no	no	no	yes				13
14				Kaiona	Son	H	m	Jan	1893	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		7								14
15		249	249	Kuwaiami	Head	H	m	Mar	1872	28	m	6			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer Taro	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O			15
16				Willis	Son	H	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														16
17				Kaiakaia	Boarder	H	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				17
18				Kapena	Cousin	H	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes				18
19		250	250	Kaaiwa	Head	H	m	May	1854	46	m	20			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer Taro	0		yes	no	yes	yes	O			19
20				Kaiakii	Wife	H	F	Feb	1860	40	m	20	3	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	yes				20
21				Kaiaka Kalau	Son	H	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														21
22				Kahaani	Boarder	H	m	Oct	1870	30	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer Taro	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				22
23				Kaiki	Boarder	H	F	May	1878	22	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	yes				23
24				Hamika	Boarder	H	m	Oct	1861	38	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Carpenter	0		yes	yes		yes				24
25				Makini	Boarder	H	F	June	1866	34	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes		yes				25

Laid
Preserving

B

7-300.

E. D. 24

B 953

SHEET No. 24

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 24

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or, Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		253	253	Thomas Geoff	Head	Ca	M	Nov	1841	58	M	25			New York	New York	New York				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H.
27				Ruth	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1878	21	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes	no			N
28		254	254	Leslie Frederick	Head	Ca	M	Oct	1848	51	M	20			England	England	England				Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
29				Mary	Wife	Ph	F	Aug	1862	37	M	20	8	8	Hawaiian Isls	England	Hawaiian Isls							yes	yes	yes	yes			
30				Jane	Dau	Ca	F	June	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Isls	England	Hawaiian Isls				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
31				Leslie	Son	Ca	M		1883	16	S				Hawaiian Isls	England	Hawaiian Isls				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
32				Fanny	Daughter	Ca	F	June	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Isls	England	Hawaiian Isls						7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
33				Walter	Son	Ca	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Isls	England	Hawaiian Isls						9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
34				Robert	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Isls	England	Hawaiian Isls				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
35				Harry	Son	Ca	M	Aug	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isls	England	Hawaiian Isls				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
36				Irene	Daughter	Ca	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isls	England	Hawaiian Isls				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
37				Percy	Son	Ca	M	May	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isls	England	Hawaiian Isls						9							
38				Victor Edward	Boarder	Ca	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
39	255	255		Charles Manuel	Head	Ca	M	May	1872	28	M	10			Ct Virginia	Ct Virginia	Ct Virginia							yes	yes	yes	yes			
40				Antonia	Wife	Ca	F	Apr	1872	28	M	10	3	3	Ct Virginia	Ct Virginia	Ct Virginia	Nov 1898	2					no	no	no	no	R		C
41				Samuel	Son	Ca	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isls	Ct Virginia	Ct Virginia							mo	mo	mo	mo			
42				Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isls	Ct Virginia	Ct Virginia							yes	yes	yes	yes			
43				Catherine	Daughter	Ca	F	Oct	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isls	Ct Virginia	Ct Virginia													
44	256	256		Osborne Lee	Head	Ca	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1898	2		Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		
45	257	257		Lyster Jane	Head	Ca	F	June	1862	38	S				Indiana			1898	2		Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		
46	258	258		Kania A.R.	Head	Ha	M	Jan	1870	30	M	20			Hawaiian Isls									yes	yes	yes	no			
47				Lottie	Wife	Ha	F	Aug	1862	37	M	20	12	12	Hawaiian Isls															
48				Kaukaupo	Son	Ha	M	Aug	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isls															
49				Kuuleialoha Lottie	Daughter	Ha	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Isls															
50				Kaulikukalaoa	Son	Ha	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isls															

A

SHEET No. 25

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 24

162 A 9537

SHEET No. 85

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		269	269	Chas Wetherbee	Head	Ca	m	Aug	1860	39	m	20			Ft Wayne Ind	Ft Wayne Ind	Ft Wayne Ind	1883	17	al	Laborer	D		an	an	an	an				92-1
2				Elmina	Wife	Ca	f	June	1861	38	m	20	5	4	Ft Wayne Ind	Ft Wayne Ind	Ft Wayne Ind	1883	17					an	an	an	an				
3				Maria	Daughter	Ca	f	Dec	1884	15	S				Honolulu Oahu	Ft Wayne Ind	Ft Wayne Ind							an	an	an	an				
4				Antone	Son	Ca	m	Feb	1880	20	S				Ft Wayne Ind	Ft Wayne Ind	Ft Wayne Ind	1883	17	al		D		an							
5				Guillermo	Son	Ca	m	May	1883	17	S				Ft Wayne Ind	Ft Wayne Ind	Ft Wayne Ind	1883	17	al		D		an							
6				José	Son	Ca	m	June	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Ft Wayne Ind	Ft Wayne Ind					D									
7				Julia	Daughter	Ca	f	Jan	1889	11	S				Honolulu Oahu	Ft Wayne Ind	Ft Wayne Ind						7	an	an	an	an				
8				Virginia	Daughter	Ca	f	May	1893	7	S				Honolulu Oahu	Ft Wayne Ind	Ft Wayne Ind						7								
9		270	270	Ho Tsin	Head	Ch	m		1864	36	m	20			China	China	China	1887	13	al	Store keeper	D		an	an	an	an				
10				Mau Lau	Wife	Ch	f	Apr	1869	31	m	20	2	2	China	China	China	1887	13	al				an	an	an	an				
11				Ah Dean	Daughter	Ch	f		1890	10	S				Honolulu Oahu	China	China						7								
12				Hee Lining	Son	Ch	m		1892	8	S				Honolulu Oahu	China	China														
13		269	269	Chas	Head	Ha	m	Aug	1860	39	m	20			Honolulu Oahu	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Carpenter	D		an	an	an	an				
14				Kaiona	Wife	Ha	f	Feb	1878	22	m	20			Honolulu Oahu	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							an	an	an	an				
15				Kalua	Boarder	Ha	m		1870	30	S				Honolulu Oahu	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							an	an	an	an				
16				Kaheawa	Friend	Ha	m		1859	41	m	18			Honolulu Oahu	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer	D		an	an	an	an				
17				Kaluna	Wife	Ha	f	June	1865	34	m	15	2	2	Honolulu Oahu	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							an	an	an	an				
18				Kalua	Daughter	Ha	f	Aug	1886	13	S				Honolulu Oahu	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							an	an	an	an				
19				Kalua	Son	Ha	m	June	1890	9	S				Honolulu Oahu	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							an	an	an	an				
20				Kau	Boarder	Ha	f	Dec	1883	17	S				Honolulu Oahu	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							an	an	an	an				
21				Kalua	Boarder	Ha	f	May	1897	3	S				Honolulu Oahu	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														
22				Kaaahaua	Boarder	Ha	m	June	1863	37	m				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer	D		an	an	an	an				
23		260	260	Lam Fong	Head	Ch	m	May	1859	41	S				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Farmer	D		an	an	an	an				
24				Ah Tina	Friend	Ch	m	Apr	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Farmer	D		an	an	an	an				
25				Ah Chun	Friend	Ch	m	Apr	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Farmer	D		an	an	an	an				

C—50

B

7-300.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 25

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 20

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution [illegible] School

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, per Inmate, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isl.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		376	261	Hitchcock C. H.	Head	Cau	M	Aug	1854	45	M	9			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Manufacturer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
27				Clara	Wife	Kan	F	Feb	1866	34	M	9	0	0	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas						9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
28				Ethel	Dau	Cau	F	Nov	1890	9					Oahu															
29				[illegible]	Son	Cau	M	Dec	1893	6					Oahu															
30				[illegible]	Son	Cau	M		1896	4					Oahu															
31	262	262	Mackie		Lodger	Sco	M		1857	43	M	0			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20		Contractor	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	0	rent	
32			Cooper		Lodger	Eng	M	Oct	1856	43	M	19	8	8	England	England	England							yes	yes	yes	yes			
33			Spencer		Lodger	Can	M		1870	30	S				Canada	Canada	Canada							yes	yes	yes	yes			
34			Bray		Lodger	Eng	M	Oct	1869	30	S				England	England	England						9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
35			Wells		Lodger	Can	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Canada	Canada	Canada						9	yes	—	yes	yes			
36			Emery		Lodger	Can	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Canada	Canada	Canada													
37			Williams		Lodger	Can	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Canada	Canada	Canada													
38			Duncan Wm		Boarder	Can	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Canada	Canada	Canada													
39			Meyers Bertha		Boarder	Ger	F	June	1873	27	S				Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes	yes			
40	263	263	Nicholson		Head	Can	M	Oct	1869	30	M	10			Canada	Canada	Canada				Lawyer	0		yes	—	yes	yes			
41			Brown Emma		Servant	Ha	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							yes	—	yes	yes			
42	264	264	Solomon Jos		Head	Por	M	May	1865	35	M	10			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881	19		Cook	0		—	—	yes	—			
43			Do		Servant	Ha	F	Dec	1881	18					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
44	265	265	Kamakaia		Head	Ha	M	May	1870	30	M	6			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii					0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
45			Kapua		Wife	Ha	F	Mar	1875	25	M	6			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii					0								
46	266	266	Kaanaana		Head	Ha	M		1870	30	M	13			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
47			Kaaiakamai		Wife	Ha	F		1871	29	M	13			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii					0		yes	—	—	—			
48	267	267	Brooks Wm H.		Head	Cau	M	Oct	1867	32	M	14			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Connecticut	1880	20		Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes				
49			Olivia L		Wife	Cau	F	July	1874	25	M	14			California	Iowa	Indiana	1892	8		Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes				
50			Lanka Sadie L		Adopted Dau	Cau	F	Nov	1890	9	S				California	Ohio	Missouri	1892	8		Teacher	3		yes	—	—	—			

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 24

163 A 9349

SHEET No. 26

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 26

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 116

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Kamehameha School

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Jos. Emmeluth, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization in the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Isl., Kuleana, or Home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			281	Thompson Mattie	Head	Ha	m	June	1853	46	Wid	17			New York	New York	New York				Dressmaker	5									1
2				Alice D	Wife	Ca	F	July	1855	44	Wife	17	4	4	New York	New York	New York					5									2
3				Alice R	Daughter	Ca	F	Nov	1884	15	S				New Jersey	New York	New York					5									3
4				Rebecca	Daughter	Ca	F	June	1885	14	S				New Jersey	New York	New York						7									4
5				Alan Jr	Son	Ca	M	Apr	1887	13	S				New Jersey	New York	New York						5									5
6				Robert Jr	Son	Ca	M	Oct	1889	10	S				New Jersey	New York	New York						7									6
7				Hirasima K	Servant	Ja	M	Aug	1867	33	Wid	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Ab	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	no				7
8				Hori	Niece	Ja	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899				0		yes	yes	yes	no				8
9				Heigi	Daughter	Ja	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899			At School	0									9
10		282	Hill David S	Head	Ca	M	May	1846	54	Mar	4			New York	New York	New York				Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes	no				10	
11			Annie S	Wife	Ca	F	May	1850	18	S	14			New York	New York	New York				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	no				11	
12			Wing Jr	Boarder	Ca	M	Sept	1858	42	Mar				China	China	China	1892	8	ab	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	no				12	
13			Yee Warm	Boarder	Ca	M	Dec	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1898	2	ab	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	no				13	
14			Nawahine John K	Boarder	Ha	M	Una	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						7								14	
15			Keah Silas	Boarder	Ha	M	Una	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						7								15	
16			Keah David	Boarder	Ha	M	Una	1883	18	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						7								16	
17			Kobeckaiu Jesse K	Boarder	Ha	M	Una	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						7								17	
18			Kana Jr Silvoole	Boarder	Ha	M	Una	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						7								18	
19			Ontai Henry	Boarder	Ch	M	Una	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	Hawaiian Isls						7								19	
20			Ontai Sanchi Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Una	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	Hawaiian Isls						7								20	
21			Fai Lionel	Boarder	Ha	M	Una	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						7								21	
22			Fai Stanley L	Boarder	Ha	M	Una	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						7								22	
23			Paaiki Henry	Boarder	Ha	M	Una	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						7								23	
24			Kapaia Enos K	Boarder	Ha	M	Una	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						7								24	
25			Kahu David S	Boarder	Ha	M	Una	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						7								25	

92-2

B

SHEET No. 26.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 26

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution [illegible] School

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or home)	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Pattern Alfred	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				[illegible]		7								26
27				Perela Lanahe	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				[illegible]		7								27
28				Perry Jno H	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				[illegible]		7								28
29				Plunkett Edwin	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Ids	Ireland	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								29
30				Plunkett Robert	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Ireland	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								30
31				Preston Solomon	Boarder	Ch	m	Mar	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				[illegible]		7								31
32				Rania Kalei	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								32
33				Renolds Williamette	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								33
34				Rennie [illegible]	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								34
35				Richards Samuel	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								35
36				Rice Henry	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								36
37				Richard Richard	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Ids	Unknown	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								37
38				Rowohn William	Boarder	Ch	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								38
39				Rowsome Edmund	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Unknown	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								39
40				Sammon Wm	Boarder	Ch	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								40
41				Sarsis Thomas	Boarder	Ch	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Chinese	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								41
42				Siemsen Richard R	Boarder	Ch	m	Mar	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Unknown	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								42
43				Thompson Emily K	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								43
44				Van Giesen Chas	Boarder	Ch	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								44
45				Vanatta John H	Boarder	Ch	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								45
46				Vanatta Wm H	Boarder	Ch	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								46
47				Marian Theobald	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								47
48				Williams John	Boarder	Ch	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								48
49				Williams Isaac H	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								49
50				Wong Lum Mrs	Boarder	Ch	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		7								50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 27

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution [illegible] School

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

F. D. 24

164 A

SHEET No. 27

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, hahanau, or home).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Wright Chas. S.	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Student		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				1
2				Yates Julian	Boarder	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At school		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				2
3				Ashcroft James	Boarder	W	M	June	1879	21	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Clerk		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				3
4				Skinner Clarence	Boarder	W	M	June	1882	18	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At school		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				4
5				Akana Andrew	Boarder	Ha	M	June	1885	15	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At school		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				5
6				Lee Solomon	Boarder	C	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At school		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				6
7				Kaeh Norman	Boarder	Ha	M	June	1884	16	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At school		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				7
8				Abbey Albert	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1886	14	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				8
9				Aea Frederick	Boarder	Ha	M	June	1884	16	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At		7								9
10				Aiona Eddie	Boarder	Ha	M	June	1883	17	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At		7								10
11				Aiona Harry	Boarder	Ha	M	June	1883	17	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At		7								11
12				Aiuchi Denis	Boarder	Ha	M	June	1882	18	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				12
13				Akau Joseph W.	Boarder	Ha	M	June	1882	18	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				13
14				Akina Denis	Boarder	Ha	M	June	1884	16	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				14
15				Akana Daniel K.	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1884	16	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				15
16				Akana Levi	Boarder	Ha	M	June	1884	16	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				16
17				Akau Louis	Boarder	Ha	M	June	1880	20	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				17
18				Akiko James W.	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1883	17	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				18
19				Akiko Narciso	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1885	15	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				19
20				Archer Edgar	Boarder	Ha	M	June	1884	16	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				20
21				Baptista Edward	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1884	16	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Hawaiian				At		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				21
22				Bien Eddie	Boarder	Ha	M	June	1884	16	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				22
23				Cumpen John	Boarder	Ha	M	June	1883	17	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				23
24				Campbell Chas. K.	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1880	20	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				24
25				Campbell Wm. H.	Boarder	Ha	M	June	1885	15	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				25

B

SHEET No. 27

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 27

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution [illegible] School

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Hawaiian Isl. Kuleana, or home. 28	
26					Ahsarman Willie	Boarder	Ch	m	Mar	1886	14	S				Hawaiian	Unknown	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				26
27					Beckett Fredrick	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1883	23	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				27
28					Davis David	Boarder	Ch	m	Mar	1887	13	S				Hawaiian	Unknown	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				28
29					Desha Stephen L.	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1886	14	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				29
30					Desha John B.	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1887	13	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				30
31					Espesela Von C.	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				31
32					Eli Henry	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				32
33					Feary Louis	Boarder	Ch	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Hawaiian	Unknown	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				33
34					Hanaabahi Harry	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				34
35					Hanamoku Edward	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				35
36					Hanchett Ramm	Boarder	Chem		Mar	1886	14	S				Hawaiian	Unknown	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				36
37					Kapai Melvin Ae	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				37
38					Kapae Edward K.	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				38
39					Kaaboulu Davis	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				39
40					Kaaloa Edgar	Boarder	Ch	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Hawaiian	Unknown	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				40
41					Kaaloa Mark C.	Boarder	Ch	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Hawaiian	Unknown	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				41
42					Kaio John	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				42
43					Kaohelaulii Louis	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				43
44					Kaomea Willie	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1886	14	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				44
45					Jose John	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				45
46					Kattendorf Kattendorf	Boarder	Chem		Mar	1884	16	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				46
47					Jones Clarence	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				47
48					Kekua Jeremiah M.	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Hawaiian	Unknown	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				48
49					Kaai David	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				49
50					Kamakau Sam	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1880	20	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					7	yes	yes	yes	yes				50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

D.24

165 A

SHEET No. 28

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 28

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Kawaiahao S.S.

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Joe Dwight, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1899.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead in. Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Kaana Joseph	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kaeo Henry O	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kahihiwale Nellie	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kaia Frillman	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kamakau Ben	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kamakau Joseph	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kamali Lahas	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kamauoha Jarod	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kana Kekoli	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kaeha Sam	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kaeha Harris	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kaeuma Johnson	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kaumana David	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kawainui Solomon	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kinsman Sabal	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kaumana Nuumahu	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Konuaikiki David	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kapa William K.	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kupihea Frank	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kapahi William	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kapea Williams K.	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kapua Ben K.	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1883	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kaha Albert K.	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kahumoku David	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kanhaine Sabal K.	Boarder	Ch	m	Chin	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			

B

7-300.

E. D. 24

B

SHEET No. 28

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 28

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 106

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, _____ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution R. Hawaiian School

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead, Kuleana, or none. 28	
26					Kauhi Geo:	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				26
27					Kawaiaea Sam	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				27
28					Kawaiaea Jno	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				28
29					Kawaiha Geo:	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1882	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at Lincoln	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				29
30					Kaiwa Andrew	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				30
31					Kaa William	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				31
32					Leafta Sam	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds					at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				32
33					Lemon Ululani	Boarder	Pk	m	Mar	1883	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Unknown	Hawaiian				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				33
34					Leoiki Kahalau Jno	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds					at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				34
35					Limanui David K.	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				35
36					Lindsey James	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				36
37					Maconina Wm K.	Boarder	Pk	m	Mar	1879	21	S				Hawaiian Isds	Unknown	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				37
38					Makii Thomas	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				38
39					Makoe [illegible]	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				39
40					Makoha Geo:	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				40
41					Maioi Timoteo	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				41
42					Malaeuna Lewis	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				42
43					Manohuna Wm Kk.	Boarder	Pk	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isds	Unknown	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				43
44					Martin Wm	Boarder	Ch	m	Mar	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				44
45					Miller [illegible]	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				45
46					Miller [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				46
47					Morton [illegible]	Boarder	Chem	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				47
48					Nasola Alfred	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				48
49					Naul [illegible]	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				49
50					Nohoea Henry	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				50

(50)

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 27

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 156

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution [illegible] School

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

166 A 7551

SHEET No. 27

90

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (yes or no) within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes, no), Kuleana, or none.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Kahinau Kea	Boarder	M	M	Nov	1864	12	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School		7							
				Kahinau Thomas	Boarder	M	M	Nov	1888	10	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School		7							
				Kaapaakea Kaimi	Boarder	M	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School		7							
				Kamohiku Edward	Boarder	M	M	Nov	1882	18	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
				Kanapei Chas	Boarder	M	M	Nov	1881	19	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
				Kapaelua Jas	Boarder	M	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School		7							
				Kawaiki Alexander	Boarder	M	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian						7							
				Perry Silas	Boarder	Ca	M	Nov	1876	24	M				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Teacher	5	7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Mrs	Boarder	Ca	F	Mar	1876	24	M				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Teacher	5	7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Penfield T. S.	Boarder	Ca	M	Ohio	1865	35	S				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Teacher	5	7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
26	26			Sanaua Jonah	Head				1879	21	M	2			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Store Keeper					yes	no			
				Nina K.	Wife	Ha	F	Mar	1882	18	M	2	2		Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian									yes	no			
				[illegible]	Niece	Ha	F	Jan	1899	1					Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian									yes	no			
269	269			Gomez Jorge	Head	Mex	M	May	1850	50	M				St Nicolas	St Nicolas	St Nicolas	1882	18	no	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	yes			
270	270			Bassett Frank	Lodger	Eng	M	Jun	1865	35	M	5	1		St Nicolas	St Nicolas	St Nicolas	1888	12	no	Teacher			yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Maria C.	Niece	Mex	F	Oct	1882	17	S		1	1	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	no	no			
				Ramos	Boarder	Mex	M	May	1877	23	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
271	271			Bonini E.	Head	Ca	M	Oct	1868	32	M	6			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Store Keeper					yes	yes			
				Watine Jane	Niece	Ha	F	Nov	1886	13	S		1	1	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Mike	Son	Ha	M	Dec	1896	4	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian									no	yes			

94-1

B

SHEET No. 21

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 176

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, _____ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Kamehameha

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Special Agent.

E. D. 24

SHEET No. 29

B

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead, kuleana, or lease. 28
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

A

7-300.

E. D. 25 167

95 5 7

A

SHEET No. 1

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or home	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		1	1	Wo Chin Fu	Head	Ch	M		1870	30	M	10			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Merchant	0	+	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		1
		1	1	Wing Chee	Wife	Ch	F		1876	25	M	10	4	4	China	China	China	1890	10					Yes	No	No	Yes					2
				Ah In	Son	Ch	M	May	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China		6		At School		7			No	Yes					3
				Ah Chew	Son	Ch	M		1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China		6		At School		7			No	Yes					4
				Chun Yin	Daughter	Ch	F		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China		4							No	Yes					5
				Soon Yin	Son	Ch	M		1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China		2							No	No					6
	2	2	Ah Sing	Head	Ch	M		1867	38	M	9				China	China	China	1895	15	Al	Storekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		7
			Chung Sing	Wife	Ch	F		1875	25	M	9	4	4		China	China	China	1890	9					No	No	No	Yes					8
			Sam Hop	Son	Ch	M		1892	8	S					Hawaiian Isds	China	China		6		At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					9
			Ah Ching	Daughter	Ch	F		1894	6	S					Hawaiian Isds	China	China		6		At School		3	No	No	Yes	Yes					10
			Ah Tow	Daughter	Ch	F		1896	4	S					Hawaiian Isds	China	China		4					No	No	Yes	No					11
			Ah Nam	Daughter	Ch	F		1898	2	S					Hawaiian Isds	China	China		2					No	No	No	No					12
			Wong Kee	Boarder	Ch	F		1880	20	M	2	0	0		China	China	China		2							No	No					13
			Tom Chong	Boarder	Ch	M		1877	23	S					China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					14
			Lau Sen	Boarder	Ch	M		1883	17	S					China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					15
			Yim Tai Yin	Boarder	Ch	M		1884	16	S					China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					16
			Muratsuka	Boarder	Jap	M		1877	23	M	13				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	1	Al		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					17
			Yoshi	Boarder	Jap	F		1877	23	M	13	2	2		Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10					No	No	Yes	No					18
			Saitoh	Boarder	Jap	M		1877	3	S					Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan		3					No	No	Yes	No					19
			Mesa	Boarder	Jap	F		1894	6	S					Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan		2		At School			No	No	Yes	Yes					20
			Ochigawa	Boarder	Jap	M		1875	25	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					21
			Matsumoto	Boarder	Jap	M		1870	30	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					22
			Ohba	Boarder	Jap	M		1877	23	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					23
	3		Nawashima	Head	Jap	M		1875	25	M	5				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
			Yoshi	Wife	Jap	F		1880	20	M	5	1	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5					No	No	Yes	No					25

Cor. King & Fort, Kamehameha Rd.

B

SHEET No. 1

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, Celia McDonald., Special Agent.

E. D. 25

B

SHEET No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (H), kokuana, or home 28	
				Sage	Daughter	Jap	F		1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan																		26
				Matsumura	Boarder	Jap	M		1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No									27
				Yoraichi	Boarder	Jap	M		1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No									28
				Tamura	Boarder	Jap	M		1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No									29
		4	4	Mong Shee	Head	Ch	F		1852	58	M	40	1	1	China	China	China	1876	24					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H						30
				Ah Chim	Son	Ch	M		1869	31	S				China	China	China	1897	8	W	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									31
		5	5	Hong Chai	Head	Ch	M		1866	34	M	17			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H						32
				Chong See	Wife	Ch	F		1866	34	M	17	4	4	China	China	China	1883	17					No	No	Yes	Yes									33
				Yee Lwai	Daughter	Ch	F		1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									34
				Ong So	Daughter	Ch	F		1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									35
				Ah Ming	Son	Ch	M		1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									36
				Ah Chong	Son	Ch	M		1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									37
				Ching Ching	Boarder	Ch	M		1858	42	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Cook	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	O	F	H						38
		6	6	Fernandez John	Head	PH	M	Feb	1871	29	M	10			Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Hawaiian Isds				Plantation Officer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									39
				Mary	Wife	PH	F	May	1873	27	M	10	4	4	Hawaiian Isds	Ireland	Hawaiian Isds									Yes	Yes									40
				Isaac	Son	PH	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									41
				Madeline	Daughter	PH	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							No	No	Yes	Yes									42
				Lawrence	Son	PH	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							No	No	Yes	Yes									43
				James	Son	PH	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							No	No	No	No									44
		7	7	Ka Lani K.	Head	PH	M	Mch	1857	43	M	21			Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds				Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	H						45
				Mary A.	Wife	H	F	Nov	1860	39	M	21	4	3	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									46
				Albert K	Son	PH	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									47
				Mary	Daughter	PH	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									48
				Samuel K.	Son	PH	M	July	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Plumber	0		No	No	Yes	Yes									49
				Meire Annie	Border	H	F	Sept	1865	34	M	16	8	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									50

C—56

A

7-300.

E. D. 25 168

9562

A

SHEET No. 2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 2

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald. Special Agent.

Kamehameha Road Kalihi

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1d, kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		67	78	Akana	Boarder	PH	m	Apl	1867	33	m	16			Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds	1867			Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				1
2				Haaheo Ben	Boarder	H	m	May	1869	31	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds		3		Plumber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3		78	87	Lepeka S/PK-3	Head	H	F	June	1836	63	Wd		2	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds		60					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	[illegible]	K	3
4				Kahalekulu Dick	Boarder	H	m	May	1874	78	Wd				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds		54		Farmer	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5				Kamehee Malia	Boarder	H	F	Aug	1867	32	M	11	1	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds		32					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6				Simon	Head	H	m	Aug	1867	32	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds		6		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	[illegible]	K	6
7				Mary	Sister	H	F	May	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds		15					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
8				Wong Leong	Head	Chn	m		1874	58	M	20			China	China	China	1878	22	Na	Gardener	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	K	8
9				Hattie	Wife	PH	F	Oct	1857	42	M	20	6	5	Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian		42					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
10				Joseph	Son	PH	m	May	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	[illegible]	Hawaiian Isds		14		At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
11				Opana	Son	PH	m	Apl	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds		12		At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
12				Lee Tok	Servant	Chn	M		1838	62	S				Honolulu	China	China	1875	5		Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				12
13		74	87	Zablan Benjamin	Head	PH	m	July	1870	29	M	8			Hawaiian Isds	[illegible]	Hawaiian Isds		30		Clerk	0	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	13
14				Abbie	Wife	H	F	May	1876	26	M	8	4	2	Hawaiian Isds	[illegible]	[illegible]		30					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				14
15				Genevieve	Daughter	PH	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds		7		At School		8½	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
16				Dallie	Dallie	PH	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds		4				4	No	No	Yes	Yes				16
17		76	84	Cordes Fritz H	Head	Ca	m	Apl	1866	34	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Expressman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	17
18				Mary Ann	Wife	H	F	Aug	1870	29	M	7	3	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds		29					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
19				Mabel	Daughter	PH	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Hawaiian Isds		5					No	No	Yes	Yes				19
20				Matilda	Daughter	PH	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Hawaiian Isds		3					No	No	Yes	Yes				20
21		70	82	Charles H Jr	Head	Ca	M	Feb	1864	36	M	4			New York	New York	New York	1888	12		Contractor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	21
22				Minnie	Wife	PH	F	Nov	1871	28	M	4	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	New York	Hawaiian Isds		28					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				22
23				Wm H Jr	Son	PH	m	Oct	1895	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	New York	Hawaiian Isds		1					No	No	No	No				23
24				Rose Mary	Mother in law	PH	F	Apl	1839	61	Wd		5	5	Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Hawaiian Isds		61					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
25				Kunisani	Servant	Jap	m		1870	30	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes						25

B

SHEET No. 2

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 25

B

SHEET No. 2

Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent.

Kamehameha Road

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Indiana, or home	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		10	10	Ochu	Servant	Jap	F		1872	28	m	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Home Servant	6		No	No	Yes	No				26
		13 14	13	Cockett James D	Head	PH	M	Feb	1868	31	m	12			Hawaiian Isds	England	Hawaiian Isds		31		Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	27
				Stella K	Wife	H	F	Feb	1868	32	m	12	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds		32					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
				Kawainui James	Boarder	H	M	Nov	1897	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds		12				8½	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
				Blossom Lillie	Boarder	H	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds		9				9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
		15 16	14	Cockett Isaac L	Head	PH	M	Nov	1872	27	m	4			Hawaiian Isds	England	Hawaiian Isds		27½		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	31
				Mollie	Wife	H	F	June	1876	23	m	4	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds		23½					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
				Isaac Jr	Son	PH	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds		2					No	No	Yes	Yes				33
		16 17	15	McGuire Jack	Head	Ca	M	Aug	1872	27	m	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	Na	R.R. Foreman for	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	34
				Emma	Wife	PH	F	May	1876	24	m	5	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Chinese	Hawaiian Isds		24					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
		24 25	26	Bergstrom Oscar	Head	Ca	M	Oct	1874	25	m	10			Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	15	Na	R.R. Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F		36
				Hattie	Wife	PH	F	Apl	1874	25	m	10	3	3	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds		25					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
				Carl	Son	PH	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	Norway	Hawaiian Isds						9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
				Kathleen	Daughter	PH	F	July	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	Norway	Hawaiian Isds						6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
				George J	Son	PH	M	July	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Norway	Hawaiian Isds						5	No	No	Yes	Yes				40
		27 28	27	Noblitt Walter S	Head	Ca	M	Apl	1866	34	m	2			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	1898	2		Doctor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	41
				Verna	Wife	Ca	F	Feb	1875	25	m	2	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1898	2					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42
				Wallace Jr	Son	Ca	M	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Indiana	Illinois		1					No	No	No	No				43
		29 30	28	Erick H Charles	Head	Ca	M	Aug	1867	32	m	2			Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	8	Na	Mill Foreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	44
				Maria	Wife	Ca	F	May	1876	24	m	2	1	1	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45
				Charles Jr	Son	Ca	M	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Norway	Portugal							No	No	No	No				46
		30 31	29	Ferreira Manuel	Head	Ca	M	June	1874	25	m	5			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1898	12	Na	Teamster	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	47
				Ferreira	Wife	Ca	F	Apl	1877	23	m	5	4	4	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1888	12					No	No	Yes	No				48
				Rosalind	Daughter	Ca	F	July	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal							No	No	Yes	No				49
				Ferreira	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal							No	No	Yes	No				50

A

SHEET No. 3

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

INHABITANTS IN [illegible] District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent.

E. D. 25 169 A

SHEET No. 3

Kamehameha Road

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yr, kuleana, or lease).	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		20	19	Ferara Carrie	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal						No	No	No	No				1
2				Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal						No	No	No	No				2
3		21		Ah Fook	Son	Ch	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Hawn Isles	China	China													3
4		22		Ah Lin	Son	Ch	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Hawn Isles	China	China													4
5		20	26	Lono Pereira	Head	H	M	May	1840	60	M	33			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds		60		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	5
6				Malia	Wife	H	F	Oct	1848	51	M	33	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds		52					Yes	Yes	No	Yes				6
7		21	22	Apela K	Head	H	M	Mch	1840	60	M	5			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	H[illegible]		60		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	7
8				Kaneai	Wife	H	F	[illegible]	1842	58	M	30	2	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	H[illegible]		57					Yes	Yes	No	Yes				8
9		21	24	Detlef Frederick	Head	Ca	M	Aug	1849	50	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	19	0	Na	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	9
10				Katherine	Wife	Ca	F	Apl	1857	43	M	1	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	19	6					Yes	Yes	Yes	No				10
11				Frieda	Daughter	Ca	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	19	6					Yes	Yes	Yes	No				11
12				Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	19	6					Yes	Yes	Yes	No				12
13				Annie	Daughter	Ca	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	19	6					Yes	Yes	Yes	No				13
14		21	25	Monteira Antone P	Head	Ca	M		1852	48	M	16			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1880	20	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	14
15				Isabella	Wife	Ca	F		1861	39	M	16			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
16				Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	June	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal		15					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
17				Isabella	Daughter	Ca	F	Jany	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal		13				9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
18				Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Apl	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal		11				9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
19				Joseph	Son	Ca	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal		9				9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
20				Carrie	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal		8				9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21				Antone	Son	Ca	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal		6				7	No	No	Yes	No				21
22				Julia	Daughter	Ca	F	July	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal		3				7	No	No	Yes	No				22
23				Joannes Maria	Boarder	Ca	F		1855	55	Wd		4	4	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1880	20					No	No	No	No				23
24				Manuel	Boarder	Ca	M	May	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal		19		[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				Joseph	Boarder	Ca	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal		14		[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					25

B

SHEET No. 3

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent.

E. D. 25

B

SHEET No. 3

Hawaiian Island Railroad

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Hired or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Inv. Kuleana, or none.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		24	24		Ah Loy	Servant	Ch	M		1840	60	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
27					Domingo Frank	Servant	Reg	M		1836	64	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1879	21	Na	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
28		24	24		Markland George	Head	PH	M	Oct	1860	39	M	11			Hawaiian Isd	Connecticut	Hawaiian Isd			Cit	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	L
29					Hannah	Wife	PH	F	Jan	1867	33	M	11	6	6	Hawaiian Isds	England	Hawaiian Isd			Na				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
30					Archie	Son	PH	M	May	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd			Na	At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
31					Willy	Son	PH	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd			Na	At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
32					Eddie	Son	PH	M	May	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd			Na	At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
33					Sanford	Son	PH	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd			Na		0	No	No	Yes	Yes			
34					George	Son	PH	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd			Na			No	No	Yes	Yes			
35					Madeleine	Daught	PH	F	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd			Na			No	No	No	No			
36		25	25		Ah Wet	Head	Ch	M		1861	39	M	2			China	China	China	1892		Al	Taro planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	L	
37					Ah Moi	Wife	Ch	F		1872	28	M	2	1	1	China	China	China	1892						No	No	No	No			
38					Chock See	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China							No	No	No	No			
39		24	24		Ah Ko	Head	Ch	M		1860	40	M	21			China	China	China	1879		Al	Taro planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	L	
40					Ah Mai	Wife	Ch	F		1860	40	M	21	1	1	China	China	China							No	No	Yes	Yes			
41					Ah Pui	Son	Ch	M	May	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
42		27	27		Ah Chuck	Head	Ch	M		1874	26	M	3			China	China	China	1893	6	Al	Taro planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	L	
43					Look See	Wife	Ch	F		1880	20	M	3	2	2	China	China	China	1897	3					No	No	No	No			
44					Ah Pun	Son	Ch	M	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
45					Ah Tin	Son	Ch	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
46		28	28		Ah Yan	Head	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Taro planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	L	
47					Kahikapua	Head	H	M	Dec	1874	25	M	2			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	L	
48					Nbau	Wife	H	F	Apl	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
49					Nealoha	Daughter	H	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
50					Hawazaki	Servant	Jp	M		1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2	Un	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			

A

SHEET No. 4

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution —

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

170

E. D. 25

A

SHEET No. 4

[illegible] enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent. 1-2

Kamehameha Road

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Dom if born [illegible], give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yr. [illegible] of home).	
		1	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
1		32	31	Kealoha Joseph	Head	H	m	May	1859	41	m	10			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		L						1
2				Kalua	Wife	H	F	Jan	1860	40	m	10	2	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									2
3				Akiau	Boarder	PH	M	May	1871	29	Wd		1	1	Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									3
4				Kaena	Boarder	H	M	Feb	1875	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									4
5				Kahai	Boarder	H	F	Jan	1876	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									5
6				Keahi	Boarder	H	F	July	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									6
7				Robbins Louisa	Boarder	PH	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is						0	Yes	Yes											7
8				" Kathleen	Boarder	PH	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is						0	No											8
9				Kaukau Rose	Boarder	H	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is																			9
10				Kahikela	Boarder	H	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is																			10
11	21	22		Palekaluhi Albert K.	Head	H	m	Nov	1835	64	Wd				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	L						11
12				Kaumeka Annie	Servant	H	F	Apl	1861	39	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									12
13				Palekaluhi Kaluna	Ad. Daughter	H	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is																			13
14	23	24		Mochida	Head	Jp	m		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		L						14
15	25	25		Fujimoto	Head	Jp	m		1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1877	3	al	"	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		L						15
16	26	26		Kimmura	Head	Jp	m		1875	25	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1877	3	al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		L						16
17				Dege	Wife	Jp	F		1876	24	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1877	3					Yes	Yes	No	No									17
18				Shiraoka	Boarder	Jp	M		1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1877	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No									18
19				Tamura	Boarder	Jp	m		1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No									19
20				Tuyetsoye	Boarder	Jp	m		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No									20
21	27	27		Pier Jose	Head	Ca	m	May	1850	50	Wd	0			Spain	Spain	Spain	1864	31	Na	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	L						21
22				" Rebecca	Wife	H	F	Nov	1848	51	M	10	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									22
23				" Joseph	Son	PH	m	Feb	1876	24	M	2			Hawaiian Isds	Spain	Hawaiian Is				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									23
24				" Annie	Daughter	PH	F	Oct	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									24
25				" Malvina	Daughter	PH	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isds	Spain	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									25

FC-58

B

SHEET No. 4

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107.

7-390.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 25

B

SHEET No. 4

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead [illegible] of home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Kaheka St.	37	34	Peter Annie	Granddaughter	PH	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														
			Krause Libby	Boarder	PH	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Is	New York	Hawaiian Is														
			Kawakea	Servant	Jp	M		1872	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	3	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
	38	35	Makainai Joseph	Head	H	M	Sept	1869	30	M	2			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	L
			Virginia	Wife	H	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Lilie	Daughter	H	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Marion	Sister	H	F	July	1880	19	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
			Willie	Brother	H	M	May	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Halama	Servant	Jp	M		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan				At School	6								
	39	36	David	Head	H	M	Dec	1837	62	Wd				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	1894	4	L	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
			Elizabeth	Daughter	H	F	May	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is					12		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	K
			Kilauea Kilauea	Boarder	H	M	Oct	1845	54	Wd				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Kauai	Boarder	H	M	May	1876	24	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Hoapili	Boarder	H	M	Sep	1879	20	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Kimeona	Boarder	H	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				[illegible]	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	41	37	Campbell B R	Head	Ca	M	Apl	1858	42	M	18			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1878	22	Na	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	L
			Elizabeth	Wife	Neg	F	Dec	1850	49	M	18	1	1	South Carolina	Africa	African	1880	20					No	No	Yes	Yes			
			Mary	Daughter	Neg	F	July	1888	16	S				Hawaiian Is	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	43	38	Silva John J	Head	Ca	M		1850	50	M	17			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881	17	Na	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	C	F	M
			Mary	Wife	Ca	F		1866	34	M	17	10	9	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881	17					No	No	Yes	Yes			
			Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1894	16	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal													
			Carrie	Daughter	Ca	F	Apl	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal													
			John	Son	Ca	M	Apl	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal							Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
			Minnie	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1888	13	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
			George	Son	Ca	M	June	1891	10	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	?			
															Portugal	Portugal				At School	17								

Kamehameha Road

A

7-300.

L. D. 25 171 A 9575

SHEET No. 5

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 5

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent. 2-1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Kaiulani Road		37 44	40 38	Silva David	Son	Ca	M	June	1895	4/12	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														1
				Cyprian	Son	Ca	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														2
				Bargara	Daughter	Ca	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														3
				Catherine	Daughter	Ca	F	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														4
		49 41	39 39	Strohl Fred	Head	Ca	M	Apl	1861	39	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	5
				Lena	Wife	Ca	F	May	1866	34	M	13	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes	No				6
				Marion	Daughter	Ca	F	Sep	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Is	Germany	Germany				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
				Dora	Daughter	Ca	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Is	Germany	Germany				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
				Eddie	Son	Ca	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Is	Germany	Germany				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
		Yo Yo		Fager Victor Jr	Head	Ca	M	Mch	1859	41	M	8			Russia	Russia	Russia	1[illegible]	[illegible]	Na	[illegible]	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	10
				Emilia	Wife	PH	F	Apl	1860	40	M	8	4	4	Hawaiian Is	England	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
				Sanford	Son	PH	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Is	Russia	Hawaiian Is						0								12
				Freda	Daughter	PH	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Is	Russia	Hawaiian Is														13
				Conradt	Son	PH	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is	Russia	Hawaiian Is														14
				Emilia	Daughter	PH	F	Feb	1899	1/12	S				Hawaiian Is	Russia	Hawaiian Is														15
				Gomez Manuel	Head	[illegible]	M			27	M	5			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1885	15	Na	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
				Mary	Wife	Ca	F			25	M	5	5	4	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
				Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	June	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														18
				Jennie	Daughter	Ca	F	July	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														19
				Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														20
				Amelia	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1899	1/12	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														21
		Yo Yo		Swan Edward	Head	Ca	M	Jun	1865	35	M	[illegible]			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1870	10		[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	22
				Rachael	Wife	HI	F	Sep	1871	28	M	7	3	3	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is								Yes	Yes	Yes				23
				Edith	Son	PH	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Is	Ohio	Hawaiian Is														24
				Richard	Son	PH	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Is	Ohio	Hawaiian Is														25

C—56

B

SHEET No. 5

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 25

B

SHEET No. 5

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME		
IN CITIES. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.		Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Kaahu		45	45	Swan Charlotte	Daughter	PH	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Is	Ohio	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		46	46	Mickerson Henry	Head	Ca	M	May	1896	61	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H
				Jane	Wife	Neg	F		1850	50	M	26	1	1	Connecticut	Africa	Africa	1870	30					No	No	Yes	Yes			
				Henry Jr	Son	Neg	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Hawaiian Is	Germany	Connecticut				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		47	47	Jones Clayton	Head	PH	M	May	1866	34	S				Hawaiian Is	England	Hawaiian Is				Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H
		48	48	Ramos John	Head	PH	M	Nov	1875	24	M	2			Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Hawaiian Is				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H
				— Sarah	Wife	H	F	Sep	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Julia	Daughter	PH	F	Apl	1899	1	U				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
		49	49	Sam Ming	Head	Ch	M		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	Yes	R		L
				Wai Luong	Boarder	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				Hoo Chun	Boarder	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Quong Lun	Boarder	Ch	M		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Choo Chin	Boarder	Ch	M		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
		50	50	Rico William	Head	PH	M	Mch	1854	46	M	19			Hawaiian Is	Rhodesian	Hawaiian Is				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	L
				Julia	Wife	PH	F	Oct	1863	36	M	19	8	8	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Benjamin	Son	PH	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Sarah	Daughter	PH	F	July	1887	7	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Oneida	Daughter	PH	F	July	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Franklin	Son	PH	M	Sep	1877	12	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				William	Son	PH	M	Jun	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Niel	Son	PH	M	July	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		9							
				— John	Son	PH	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		9							
				— Brownie	Son	PH	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
		51	51	Deponte Juanita	Head	Pt	F		1862	38	Wd	3	3		Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1879	21					No	No	Yes	No	O	F	H
				Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal						0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

A

SHEET No. 6

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

E. D. 172 96115 A

SHEET No. 6

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent.

02-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and of each person's parents. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		51	48	Deponte Manuel	Son	Ca	M	May	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
		50	51	Melinda	Daughter	Ca	F	Apl	1891	11	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	No					2
		Fa	49	Whitmarsh Peter	Head	PH	M	Oct	1860	39	M	17			Hawaiian Is	New York	Hawaiian Is				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		3
				Kamuka	Wife	H	F	Mch	1849	51	M	17	1	1	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					4
				Joseph	Son	PH	M	Sep	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
				Spencer Mabel	Boarder	PH	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	H[illegible]															6
		54	55	Dringer Catherine	Head	Ca	F	Nov	1834	65	Wd		7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	52					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	L		7
				Smith Bertha	Daughter	Ca	F	Jan	1866	33	M	12	4	4	Hawaiian Is	Germany	Ger[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					8
				Bertha	Grd Daughter	Ca	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Is	California	Hawaiian Is				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					9
				Emma	Grd Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Is	California	Hawaiian Is				At School		9									10
				Violet	" "	Ca	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Is	California	Hawaiian Is															11
		53	54	Arendain Carl	Head	Ca	M	Jun	1847	52	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	3	al	Chemist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H		12
				Henry	Daughter	Ca	F	Sep	1881	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	3					Yes	Yes	Yes	No					13
		53	52	[illegible]	Head	Ca	M	May	1856	44	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6	al	Chemist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H		14
				[illegible]	Wife	Ca	F	July	1863	32	M	14	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6					Yes	Yes	Yes	No					15
				[illegible]	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	No					16
				Adolph	Son	Ca	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	No					17
				Margaret	Daughter	Ca	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		At School		7									18
				[illegible]	Daughter	Ca	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Is	Germany	Germany															19
				Max Antonia	Boarder	Ca	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6					Yes	Yes	Yes	No					20
				Simura	Servant	Jp	M		1873	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					21
				Kiro	Servant	Jp	M		1862	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					22
		54	53	Siepelman Oscar	Head	Ca	M	Sep	1855	44	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6	al	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H		23
		51	54	Hagens Carl	Head	Ca	M	May	1870	30	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Na	Boot Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		24
				" Eliza	Wife	PH	F	Apl	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Hawaiian Is	Germany	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					25

Kalihi Irrig. Ditch

B

SHEET No. 6

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution —

Enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900, Peter M. Conan, Special Agent.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 25

B

SHEET No. 6

9

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead inf., kuleana, or none.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		54	54	Kealoha	Boarder	H	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	1						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
		55	55	Fakel Gilbert	Head	Ca	M	June	1853	46	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6	Al	Engineer	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H		27
				Lucia	Wife	SS	F	Aug	1870	29	M	8	1	1	Samoa	Samoa	Samoa	1894	6					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
				Gretchen	Daughter	SS	F	Apl	1893	7	S				Samoa	Germany	Samoa	1894	6				0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
				Sasafula	Boarder	SS	F	Mch	1879	21	S				Samoa	Samoa	Samoa	1894	6					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
				Awa	Servant	CH	M		1855	45	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
		52	52	Dames Manuel	Head	PH	M	Apl	1868	32	M	14			Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Hawaiian Is				Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	32
				Maria	Wife	PH	F	Dec	1867	32	M	14	9	6	Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
				Joseph	Son	PH	M	May	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34
				Christian	Son	PH	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
				Antone	Son	PH	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		8								36
				Joe	Son	PH	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is						0								37
				Frank	Son	PH	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														38
				Son		PH	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														39
		53	53	Gomez Manuel	Head	Ca	M		1858	42	M	17			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal														40
				Maria	Wife	Ca	F		1864	36	M	17	9	9	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881		Na	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R			41
				Manuel	Son	Ca	M		1885	15	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														42
				Frank	Son	Ca	M		1887	13	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal				Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes	Yes				43
				Maria	Daughter	Ca	F		1889	11	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal						0	No	No	Yes	Yes				44
				John	Son	Ca	M		1890	10	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal						0	No	No	Yes	Yes				45
				Christian	Son	Ca	M		1892	8	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														46
				Rosie	Daughter	Ca	F		1893	7	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														47
				Joseph	Son	Ca	M		1895	5	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														48
				Joanna	Daughter	Ca	F		1897	3	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														49
				Antone	Son	Ca	M		1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														50

King St

A

SHEET No. 7

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent.

E. D. 25

173

954

A

SHEET No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		59 64	60 58	Barneto Antone	Head	Ca	m		1870	30	m	5			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1890	10	Nat	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		H	1
				Maria	Wife	Ca	F		1870	30	m	5	2	2	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1890	10					No	No	Yes	No				2
				Antone	Son	Ca	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														3
				Joe	Son	Ca	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														4
				Lopez Christian	Boarder	Neg	m	Mch	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														5
		60 64	61 59	Soares Joaquim	Head	Neg	m	Apl	1855	45	m	12			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1879	21	Nat	Waiter	4		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		H	6
				Mary A	Wife	Ca	F	Jan	1868	32	m	12	4	4	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1879	21					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
				Jamie	Son	Neg	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal				At School	9								8
				Annie	Daughter	Neg	F	July	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														9
				Mary A	Daughter	Neg	F	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														10
				Marion	Daughter	Neg	F	Feb	1900	12	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														11
		63																													12
																															13
		57	62	Johnson Olaf	Head	Ca	m	May	1859	40	m	19			Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20		Seaman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		L	14
				Mary	Wife	Ca	F	Jul	1857	43	m	19	6	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
				Margaret	Daughter	Ca	F	Jul	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Is	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
				Fred	Son	Ca	m	Sep	1884	10	S				Hawaiian Is	Norway	Norway				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
				Olaf	Son	Ca	m	May	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Is	Norway	Norway				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
				Hoffman Frank	Boarder	Ca	m	Aug	1857	48	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Nat	Physician	0		Yes	Yes						19
		55 56	62	Miyoke	Head	Jp	m		1866	34	m	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	12		Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	20
				Saka	Wife	Jp	F		1867	33	m	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6					No	No	No	No				21
				Kishi	Son	Jp	m	May	1898	2	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan														22
				Takamura	Boarder	Jp	m		1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	1½	Al	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				23
				Takayama	Boarder	Jp	m		1861	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No				24
				Murata	Boarder	Jp	m		1876	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				25

King St Kalihi

B

SHEET No. 7.

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 25

SHEET No. 7

B

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of June, 1900, Peter M. Donald., Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or none.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
26		53 27	54 22	Ohashi 10-15-10	Head	Jap	M		1870	30	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H						26
27				Mrs	Wife	Jap	F		1875	25	M	3	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									27
28				Yoiki	Son	Jap	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan							Yes	Yes	Yes	No									28
29				Kaiyo	Son	Jap	M	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan																			29
30				Mydaki	Boarder	Jap	M		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H						30
31				Takayama	Boarder	Jap	M		1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No									31
32				Ishida	Boarder	Jap	M		1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No									32
33				Matsumoto	Boarder	Jap	M		1878	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No									33
34				Nishimura	Boarder	Jap	M		1877	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No									34
35				Takeda	Boarder	Jap	M		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No									35
36		64 60		Yung Sik Ah	Head	Chn	M		1842	58	M	1			China	China	China	1870	30	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No									36
37				Ching Shee	Wife	Chn	F		1857	43	M	1	0	0	China	China	China	1877	21	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H						37
38				Tai Poon	Son	Chn	M	Mar	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1877	21	Al																38
39				Mc Yon	Daughter	Chn	F	Mar	1879	21	S				China	China	China				Ah School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No									39
40		24	24	Ah Ching	Son	Chn	M		1884	16	S				China	China	China	1877	21	Al		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No									40
41				Tai Yun	Boarder	Chn	M		1852	48	S				China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No									41
42		62	62	Kong Sing	Head	Chn	M		1874	26	M	8			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No									42
43				Lum Shee	Wife	Chn	F		1876	24	M	8	5	3	China	China	China	1885	15	Al																43
44				Ah Mung	Son	Chn	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				Ah School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No									44
45				Kwai Mung	Daughter	Chn	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				Ah School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No									45
46				Ah Lum	Son	Chn	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China																		46
47		54	58	Kane Wo	Head	Chn	M		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No									47
48		52	54	Tsiky Ah Po	Head	Chn	M		1850	50	M				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No									48
49					Wife	PHC	F		1850	50	M	1	0	0	Ninau													O	F	H						49
50		73	78	Tsai Ching	Head	Chn	M		1862	38	M				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No									50

C-59

A

7-300.

E. D. 25

171

A 9623

SHEET No. 8

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 5

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Tenth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald. Special Agent. 10-2

Kalihi

Bring St

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
1			48	48	Lahoy See	Wife	Ch	F	Dec	1874	23	M	7	7	2	China	China	China	1898	8					Yes	Yes	No	No				1
2					Kim Yip	Son	Ch	M	Aug	1898	6	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China					0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3					Kim P	Son	Ch	M	May	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China														3
4					Lung See	Wife	Ch	F	Mch	1880	20	M	7	0	0	China	China	China	1893	7					Yes	Yes	No	No				4
5					Ah Yow	Boarder	Ch	M	Sep	1886	13	S				China	China	China	1897	3					Yes	Yes	Yes	No				5
6	2	2			Ah Tong 4-1/4	Head 17 15	Ch	M		1870	30	M	7			China	China	China	1897	3	al	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	6
7					Chin Chin	Wife	Ch	F		1879	21	M	7	1	1	China	China	China	1897	3					Yes	Yes	No	No				7
8					Ajong	Son	Ch	M	Dec	1893	6	S				China	China	China	1897	3		At School		8								8
9					Kam Fat	Boarder	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				9
10	2	2			Kalui Peter 1	Head 47	H			1853	47					Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					0								H	10
11	2	2			Pila 9 1/4 9	Head 2R 18	H	M	Apl	1850	50	M	10			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					0								H	11
12					Malieka	Wife	H	F	Aug	1864	35	M	10	1	4	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian														12
13					Kanuka Timimana	Daughter	H	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School											13
14					Mary	Daughter	H	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School		1/2									14
15					Peter	Son	H	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian															15
16					Margaret	Daughter	H	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian															16
17					[illegible]	[illegible]	H	F		1857	41	[illegible]			1	[illegible]	Hawaiian	Hawaiian															17
18					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															18
19					Kanui Daniel	Boarder	H	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					3										19
20	2	2			Kamudo Peter	Head	H	M	Mch	1866	34	M	5			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					3								H	20
21					George	Brother	H	M	May	1878	28	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					3										21
22					Victoria	Wife	H	F	May	1869	30	M	5	2	1	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian															22
23					George	Son	H	M	June	1899	1	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian															23
24					Kana Pini	Boarder	H	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School											24
25					Smith William	Boarder	PH	M	Oct	1898	11	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School		?									25

C—58

B

SHEET No. 8

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 25

B

SHEET No. 8

Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or lease.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			74	74	De Fries Mary	Boarder	PH	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
27			74	74	Chong Bee	Head	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	27
28					Akuna	Boarder	Ch	M		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29			75	75	Hoshida	Head	Jp	M		1864	36	M	20			Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	13	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	29
30					Tsuna	Wife	Jp	F		1864	36	M	20	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	6/12					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31					Keo	Son	Jp	M		1891	9	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	6/12		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				31
32					Iwara	Son	Jp	M		1894	5	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	6/12					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
33					Tsuna	Daughter	Jp	F		1894	6	S				Hawaiian Is	Japan	Japan							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34			75	75	Ebori	Head	Jp	M		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	34
35			77	77	Imhoff E. H.	Head	Ca	M		1864	36	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Na	Manager	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	35
36					Anna	Wife	PH	F		1855	44	M	19	1	1	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36
37					Emma	Daughter	PH	F	Abt	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Is	Germany	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38					Sharman Fred	Boarder	Ca	M		1876	23	S				England	England	England	1897	3/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39					Allen William	Boarder	PH	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
40			79	79	Mokuahi	Servant	Ch	M		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1884	10/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41			80	79	Myesta	Head	Jp	M		1874	26	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	41
42					Lena	Wife	Jp	F		1874	26	M	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5/12					No	No	Yes	No				42
43					Metsuna	Daughter	Jp	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Is	Japan	Japan														43
44			77	77	Arai	Head	Jp	M		1867	33	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	6/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	44
45					Kiku	Wife	Jp	F		1871	29	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	6/12					No	No	Yes	No				45
46					Yoiki	Son	Jp	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Is	Japan	Japan														46
47					Matsumoto	Boarder	Jp	M		1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	12/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				47
48					Kida	Boarder	Jp	M		1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	6/12	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				48
49					Ochiba	Boarder	Jp	M		1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	6/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				49
50					Tsuna	Boarder	Jp	M		1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	6/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	No				50

Street

A

7-300.

E. D. 25 175 A

SHEET No. 9

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 9

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution —

Enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1900, Wm McDonald, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		87	77	Ayesta	Boarder	Jp	M		1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898 1/2 mo			Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				1
		84	78	Kunalii 3-1-p[illegible]-3	Head	H	M	Apl	1864	36	M	3			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	2
				Maria	Wife	H	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
				Kalua	Daughter	H	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														4
		81	82	Kapohile [illegible]-2	Head	H	M	Oct	1873	26	M	4			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	5
				Kahalekai	Wife	H	F	Nov	1869	30	M	4	0	0	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
		82	79	Mochonuva [illegible]-2	Head	H	M	May	1861	39	M	16			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	7
				Lizzie	Wife	H	F	July	1863	36	M	16	0	0	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
		83	84	Numoli [illegible]-3	Head	H	M	Oct	1854	47	M	25			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			9
				Kahalawai	Wife	H	F	May	1854	46	M	25	10	2	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
				Mehenula	Son	H	M	June	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														11
		85	85	Antone Jose [illegible]-2	Head	Ca	M		1850	50	M	20			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1875 - 25 Yrs			Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		H	12
				Maria	Wife	Ca	F	May	1868	32	M	10	6	5	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881 -						No	No	Yes	Yes				13
				John	Son	Ca	M	June	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal				At School		8			Yes	Yes				14
				Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	July	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal				At School		3								15
				Joaquin	Son	Ca	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														16
				Frank	Son	Ca	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														17
				Lida	Daughter	Ca	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal														18
				Antone	Son	PH	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Hawaiian Is				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
				Manuel	Son	PH	M	Jan	1888	13	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Hawaiian Is				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
		84	80	Achis [illegible]	Head	Jp	M		1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896 - 4			Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	21
		85	84	Ah Hoy [illegible]	Head	Ch	M	S	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1882 al			Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	22
				Ah Ching	Boarder	Ch	M	"	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1882 al			Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				23
		86	86	Machida	Head	Jp	M		1864	36	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895 al			Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	24
				Saga	Wife	Jp	F	"	1871	29	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895						No	No	Yes	No				25

King St

Kalihi

B

SHEET No. 9

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1900, P McDonald, Special Agent.

E. D. 25

B

SHEET No. 9

9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		86	88	Morita	Head	Jp	m		1870	30	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896		al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	26
27				Dee	Wife	Jp	F		1873	27	m	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896						Yes	Yes	Yes	No				27
28		87	89	Miyan	Head	Jp	m		1874	26	M	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899½		al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	28
29				Idzu	Wife	Jp	F		1874	26	M	0	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899½						No	No	No	No				29
30				Dafuji	Boarder	Jp	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899½		al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31				Matoba	Boarder	Jp	m		1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899½		al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32				Matsumoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				32
33				Koga	Boarder	Jp	m		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899½		al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				33
34				Kasake	Boarder	Jp	m		1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899½		al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				34
35				Inoye	Boarder	Jp	m		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899½		al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36				Katanaka	Boarder	Jp	m		1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899½		al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				36
37				Tanaka	Boarder	Jp	m		1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899½		al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				37
38				Toyoake	Boarder	Jp	m		1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899½		al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				38
39		88	90	Kawasaki	Head	Jp	m		1877	33	m	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1887		al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	39
40				Ituro	Wife	Jp	F		1873	27	m	7	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900						Yes	Yes	Yes	No				40
41				Matsumoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
42				Seki	Son	Jp	m	Nov	1899	6	S				Hawaiian	Japan	Japan					0									42
43				Kame	Daughter	Jp	F	May	1895	5	S				Hawaiian	Japan	Japan														43
44				Kasuki	Son	Jp	m	Mch	1899	1	S				Hawaiian	Japan	Japan														44
45				Myera	Boarder	Jp	m		1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan														45
46				Takamota	Boarder	Jp	m		1876	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				46
47				Sando	Boarder	Jp	m		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
48				Miasu	Boarder	Jp	m		1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
49				Kimura	Boarder	Jp	m		1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899		al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50		89	91	Morioka	Head	Jp	m		1860	40	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896		al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes			I		H	50

Kuwaki St. Kaliki

A

SHEET No. 10

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald., Special Agent.

E. D. 25 176

A

SHEET No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or house).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		89	88	Tusa	Wife	Jp	F		1873	27	M	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				1
				Mano	Boarder	Jp	M		1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				2
				Kasi	Boarder	Jp	M		1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893		al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				3
				Soya	Boarder	Jp	M		1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				4
				Kinosta	Boarder	Jp	M		1857	43	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1901	1	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
				Kawane	Boarder	Jp	M		1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				6
				Kano	Boarder	Jp	M		1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				7
				Veda	Boarder	Jp	M		1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				8
				Iwashi	Boarder	Jp	M		1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898		al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				9
				Yositka	Boarder	Jp	M		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				10
	90	23 24		Doak Arthur	Head	Ca	M	Apl	1864	40	M	1			Canada Brit.	Canada E	Canada E	1887	13	N	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		L	11 ×
				Hattie	Wife	PH	F	Sep	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Hawaiian	Portugal	Hawaiian							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
				Julia	Daughter	PH	F	Feb	1899	1 3/12	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian														13
	91	21		Ah Moon	Head	Ch	M		1864	34	S				China	China	China	1884	16	C	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		L	14
				Hoon Yet	Boarder	Ch	M		1879	24	S				China	China	China	1898			Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				15
				Lee Hoo	Boarder	Ch	M		1879	24	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				16
				Ah Hoo	Boarder	Ch	M		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	C	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				17
				Ah Chow	Boarder	Ch	M		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1898	2	C	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No				18
				Ah Chong	Boarder	Ch	M		1873	27	S				China	China	China	1898		C	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
				Lee Chun	Boarder	Ch	M		1863	37	S				China	China	China	1884	16	C	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
				Man Yup	Boarder	Ch	M		1869	31	S				China	China	China	1894	10	C	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				21
				Sung Lim	Boarder	Ch	M		1882	18	S				China	China	China	1896	4	N	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No				22
				Ah Chee	Boarder	Ch	M		1884	16	S				China	China	China	1898	2	N	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				23
				Wong Sder	Boarder	Ch	M		1864	36	S				China	China	China	1898		C	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
				Wo Chin	Boarder	Ch	M		1884	18	S				China	China	China	1898	2	C	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				25

King St.

B

SHEET No. 10

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution —

7-300.

E. D. 26

B

SHEET No. 10

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead 1st Kuleana, or farm. 28
		94	94	Akana	Boarder	Ch	M		1869	31	S				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sing Choy	Boarder	Ch	M		1879	21	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
				Wo Chong	Boarder	Ch	M		1881	19	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
				Tow Kim	Boarder	Ch	M		1839	61	S				China	China	China					0		Yes	Yes	No	No				
				Ah Puck	Boarder	Ch	M		1847	53	S				China	China	China	1884	18	al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				
		95	95	Mow Chong	Head	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1892	8	al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				
				Ah Foo	Boarder	Ch	M		1846	54	S				China	China	China	1884	18	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		93	96	Tami	Head	Jp	M		1876	24	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1886	14	al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				
				Tuni	Wife	Jp	F		1880	20	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H		
																		1898	2					No	No	Yes	No				
		94	93	Perio Joseph	Head	Pt	M	M.	1840	60	M	13			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1874	24	Na	Seamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Mary Ann	Wife	Ca	F	Dec	1868	31	M	13	0	0	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1877	23					Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
				John	Son	Ca	M	Apl	1898	2					Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1877	23		At School		8									
				Alexander	Son	Ca	M	Nov	1881	5					Hawaiian	Portugal	Portugal															
		95	94	Lonia Charles	Head	Ca	M	Jan	1874	27	M	4			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1891	9	Na	Seamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Jennie	Wife	Ca	F	Dec	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1896	14					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Joseph	Son	Ca	M	Jan	1899	1/2	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Portugal															
		96	96	De Cruz Andrew	Head	Neg	M		1838	62	M	30			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1865	35	Na	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Maria	Wife	H	F	May	1843	57	M	30	0	0	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							Yes	Yes	No	No				
		97	96	Barros Phillip	Head	Neg	M	Apl	1855	45	M	24			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1879	21	Na	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Borga John	Boarder	Neg	M	Dec	1864	35	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1879	21	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
		98	97	Mateista X	Head	Jp	M		1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Yabe	Boarder	Jp	M		1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
		99	98	Yim Tuon	Head	Ch	M	May	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1885	15	al	Charcoal Burner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	L		
				Ah Mau	Boarder	Ch	M		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
				Kum Dat	Boarder	Ch	M		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				

A

7-300.

E. D. 25

177 A

SHEET No. 11

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 11

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or home)	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1			99	98	Ah Pun	Boarder	Ch	M		1870	30	M	9			China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2					Wong Sai	Boarder	Ch	M		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1893	7	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3					Chung Soy	Boarder	Ch	M		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					3
4					Yee Lun	Boarder	Ch	M		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					4
5					Yee Chin	Boarder	Ch	M		1881	19	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					5
6		100	103 99		Grace Sarah	Head	Ca	F	Apl	1853	47	Wd	13	9		New York	Ireland	New York	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H		6
7					Lizzie	Daughter	Ca	F	Jan	1877	23	S				California	New York	New York	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes	No					7
8					Mollie	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1880	20	S				California	New York	New York	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes	No					8
9					Lulu	Daughter	Ca	F	July	1882	17	S				California	New York	New York	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes	No					9
10					John	Son	Ca	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Is	New York	New York				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11					Mildred	Daughter	Ca	F	July	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Is	New York	New York				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	No					11
12					Willie	Son	Ca	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Is	New York	New York				At School		7									12
13					Howard	Son	Ca	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Is	New York	New York				At School		7									13
14					Walter	Son	Ca	M	June	1894	5	S				Hawaiian	New York	New York															14
15		101	104 100		Oriole Giovanni	Head	Ca	M	May	1846	58	M	32			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H		15
16					Eleanora	Wife	Ca	F	July	1851	48	M	32	9	7	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	al				Yes	Yes	No	No					16
17					Ettore	Son	Ca	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	al	Horseman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					17
18					Carlo	Son	Ca	M	Oct	1879	19	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					18
19					Amelia	Daughter	Ca	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	al				Yes	Yes	Yes	No					19
20					Delfa	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1877	28	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	al				Yes	Yes	Yes	No					20
21					Aonea	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	al				Yes	Yes	Yes	No					21
22					Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	Jun	1880	20	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	al				Yes	Yes	Yes	No					22
23					Pietro	Son	Ca	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					23
24		102	101		Taylor William	Head	Ca	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1899	1	al	Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H		24
25					Mary	Sister	Ca	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1899	1	al				Yes	Yes	Yes	No					25

C—59

B

SHEET No. 11

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

7-300.

E. D. 25

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1900, Peter McLennan, Special Agent.

B

SHEET No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Ent. Kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		103	106	Cullen John	Head	Ca	M	Nov	1854	45	Wid				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1899	1	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	F		26
27				Maggie	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1899	8/12					Yes	Yes	Yes	No				27
28				William	Son	Ca	M	Sep	1882	17	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1899	8/12		Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				28
29		104	107	Mersebergame	Head	H	M	Feb	1878	22	M	1			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		29
30				Rebecca	Wife	H	F	July	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31		105	104	Ah Sin	Head	Ch	M		1850	50	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		31
32				Ah Sing	Boarder	Ca	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				32
33				Ah Way	Boarder	Ch	M		1883	17	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	N				33
34				Ah Fat	Boarder	Ch	M		1878	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Y				34
35		106	105	Ah Pon	Head	Ch	M	May	1865	35	M	8			China	China	China	1881	15	Na	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		35
36				Kanehoa	Wife	H	F	Oct	1877	22	M	8	4	2	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36
37				Ah Hon	Son	PH	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Is	China	Hawaiian Is														37
38				Eliza	Daughter	PH	F	June	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is																38
39		107	106	Kyashi	Head	Jp	M		1860	40	S				Japan			1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H		39
40				Kashigawa	Boarder	Jp	M		1882	18	S				Japan			1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				40
41		108	107	Joya John	Head	Ca	M	Sep	1869	30	M	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H		41
42				Josephine	Wife	Ca	F	Aug	1879	30	M	5	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	1½					Yes	Yes	Yes	No				42
43				Joseph	Brother	Ca	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	1½		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44				Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1½												44
45				Magdaline	Mother	Ca	F		1830	70	Wd		1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1½												45
46		109	108	Wong Fat	Head	Ch	M		1860	40	M	18			China	China	China	1881	18	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		46
47				Hom Sing	Boarder	Ch	M		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
48				Ah Mong	Boarder	Ch	M		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				48
49				Lo Lui	Boarder	Ch	M		1881	19	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50				Hong Chee	Boarder	Ch	M		1882	18	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

Kalauhale St
King St

A

SHEET No. 12

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, D McDonald, Special Agent.

E. D. 25 178 A 9667

SHEET No. 12 bis

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead ld, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Waialea Plains	113	113		Sam Yet 3 out 3	Head	Ch	M		1867	33	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			L
				Yee Tai	Boarder	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	111	114		Chung Chin	Boarder	Ch	M		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
	111	114		Ah Tai 1 out 1	Head	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	112	115		Ah On 4 out 4	Head	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		L
				Ah Chin	Boarder	Ch	M		1879	21	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ah Kui	Boarder	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Kum Yuen	Boarder	Ch	M		1878	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
	113	116		Akaloka 2 out 2	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1840	59	M	37			China	China	[illegible]	1885	12	Na	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	L		L
				Nancy	Wife	H	F	Feb	1846	54	M	37	8	8	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Akeoni	Son	PH	M	Apl	1875	25	M	4			Hawaiian	China	Hawaiian				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Akin	Daughter	PH	F	Mch	1897	3	M	3	1	1	Hawaiian	China	China	1898	2					Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Akin	Son	PH	M	Dec	1879	21	S				Hawaiian	China	Hawaiian							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Anna	Daughter	PH	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Hawaiian	China	Hawaiian							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Alina	Daughter	PH	F	May	1890	5	S				Hawaiian	China	Hawaiian				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ah Ho	Daughter	PH	F	June	1896	3	S				Hawaiian	China	Hawaiian				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Charlie	Son	PH	M	Aug	1889	11	S				Hawaiian	China	Hawaiian				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				John	Son	PH	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Hawaiian	China	Hawaiian				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Dolly	Daughter	PH	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	[illegible]	1897	2											
				Gaelic	Daughter	PH	F	May	1898	2	S				At Sea	Hawaiian	At Sea	1898	2											
				Atong	Boarder	Ch	M	Mch	1889	11	S				China	China	China	1897	3		At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Sam Sung	Servant	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5					Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ah Chow	Servant	Ch	M		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ah Tim	Servant	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No			

C—56

B

SHEET No. 12

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 25

B

SHEET No. 12

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Ninth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hired, hired for, keeping, or boarding.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		~~114~~	~~112~~	Chun Chong	Servant	Ch	M		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1894	6	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					26
27				Ah Wan	Servant	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					27
28				Ah Mung	Servant	Ch	M		1855	45	S				China	China	China	1899	10	al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes					28
29				Kum Yuck	Servant	Ch	M		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1899	8	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes					29
30				Ah Pung.	Servant	Ch	M		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					30
31				Chong Yap	Servant	Ch	M		1838	62	S				China	China	China	1880	20	al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes					31
32				Young Yin	Servant	Ch	M		1883	17	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					32
33				Ah Tuck	Servant	Ch	M		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					33
34				Ah Ping	Servant	Ch	M		1855	45	S				China	China	China	1901	0	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35		~~116~~	~~117~~	Ah Chung	Servant	Ch	M		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1901	0	al	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36		115	~~113~~	Ah Ing	Head	Ch	M		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				Lee Yong	Boarder	Ch	M		1873	27	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				Lee Kung	Boarder	Ch	M		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					38
39				Ah Yum	Boarder	Ch	M		1885	15	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					39
40		~~116~~	~~114~~	Aonti Gnias	Head	Pt	M	May	1874	56	Wd				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	17	al	Wood Turner	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H			40
41		~~117~~	~~115~~	Paawela Solomon	Head	H	M	Aug	1860	39	M	19			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			41
42				Kahanaka	Wife	H	F	Oct	1865	34	M	19	0	0	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				Kealoha	Boarder	H	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				Malia	Boarder	H	F	June	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45		~~118~~	120	Kaloha	Head	H	M		1880	20	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawn Is.	Hawn Is.				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	L			45
46		119	~~116~~	Ah Mow.	Head	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1900	10	al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	L			46
47				Ah Yet	Boarder	Ch	M		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No					47
48				Ah Kim	Boarder	Ch	M		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1900	8	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					48
49				Ah Wo	Boarder	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1893	7	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					49
50		120	117	Emmett Ellis	Head	PH	M	Sept	1869	31	M	11			England	Hawaiian Is					Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

Mountain View

A

SHEET No. 13

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 25

9117

179 A

SHEET No. 13

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Ninth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald. Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead ltd., Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		120	119	Crockett Akula	Wife	H	F	Nov	1868	31	M	11	4	4	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
2				Kukui	Daughter	PH	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		9							
3				Honolulu	Son	PH	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				at School		6							
4				Lauleo	Son	PH	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				at School		6							
5				Elias	Son	PH	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is,													
6		119	122	Kawahasu	Boarder	H	F	Nov	1879	60	Wd		3	2	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							No	No	No	Yes			
7		121	118	Poloa	Head	H	M	Aug	1851	48	M	20			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	K
8				Namukahalu	Wife	H	F	Sep	1854	45	M	20	3	3	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
9				Kekuna	Daughter	H	F	Apl	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
10				Makaena David	Son	H	M	May	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
11				Lizia	Daughter	H	F	July	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
12		120	117	Davis Peter	Head	PH	M	Apl	1868	32	M	6			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	K
13				Melieka	Wife	H	F	Feb	1868	32	M	6	0	0	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
14		122	120	Kaaloa Ajao	Head	H	M	July	1879	20	M	1			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		K
15				Rebecca	Wife	H	F	May	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
16				Harry	Son	H	M	Feb	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		8½	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
17				Peter	Son	H	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		8							
18				Kaneona	Son	H	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		9							
19				Kahu	Son	H	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
20				Davis Waiau	Boarder	PH	M	Aug	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Engineer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
21				Ah Kuenu	Servant	C	M		1885	15	S				China	China	China	1899	2	N	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
22		123	121	Ah Kai	Head	C	M		1856	44	M	10			China	China	China	1879	16	N	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H
23				Ah Wan	Wife	C	F		1869	31	M	10	5	5	China	China	China	1884	16					No	No	Yes	Yes			
24				Hong	Son	C	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China						0							
25				Ah Gun	Son	C	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China						0							

Kalauao

C—50

B

SHEET No. 13

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Ninth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 25

B

SHEET No. 13

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead [illegible] or home.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		~~123~~	~~124~~		Ah Young	Son	Ch	M	May	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China													
27					Ah Foo	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China													
28					Afong	Son	Ch	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China													
29		124	127		Choy Yan ~~Fan~~	Head	Ch	M		1867	33	M	6			China	China	China	1896		Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	L	
30					Lam Pung	Wife	Ch	F		1870	30	M	6	0	0	China	China	China	1896						No	No	Yes	No			
31					Wing Tong	Boarder	Ch	M		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1897		Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
32					Yan Wai	Boarder	Ch	M		1884	16	S				China	China	China	1898		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
33					Ping Tong	Boarder	Ch	M		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1896		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
34		124 125	127		Kaohana	Head	H	F	Mch	1838	62	Wd		10	3	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is						Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	K
35					Kaui	Boarder	H	M	May	1885	15	Md				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
36					Hakuole Lilia	Boarder	H	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
37					Kauketeheleni	Boarder	H	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		9							
38		~~125~~	~~126~~		Kawaiele	Boarder	H	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is												
39		126	129		Kaenaewatine	Head	H	M		1866	34	M	10			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is												
40					Kaahas	Wife	H	F		1876	24	M	4	0	0	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	M	K
41					Makini Helen	Boarder	H	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
42					William	Boarder	H	M	May	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
43		127	130		Kuheina	Head	H	M	Oct	1869	30	M	4			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
44					Imiola	Wife	H	F	Mch	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	K
45					Puikai	Son	H	M	Oct	1897	2					Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	K
46					Daniela	Son	H	M	Nov	1899	6/12					Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
47		128	131		Gaw Hee	Head	Ch	M		1866	34	M	21			China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	L	
48					Ah Lee	Wife	Ch	F		1867	33	M	21	5	5	China	China	China	1879	21					No	No	No	Yes			
49					Lam Heung	Son	Ch	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
50					Young Aung	Son	Ch	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

A

SHEET No. 14

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Ninth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald., Special Agent.

E. D. 25

9686

A

SHEET No. 14

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		128	126	Lum Tree Ewa	Daughter	Wh	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Ds	China	China				At School		8 mo								1
2				Ah Tai	Son	Wh	M	July	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ds	China	China				At School		6								2
3		128	132	Kong Sun	Son	Wh	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ds	China	China														3
4		129	127	Kum Foo	Head	Wh	M		1847	53	M	13			China	China	China	1875	25	Al	Rice Planter	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	T		L	4
5				Ling Lee	Wife	Wh	F		1860	40	M	13	4	4	China	China	China	1887	13					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6				Kong Fui	Daughter	Wh	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ds	China	China				At School		7	No	No	Yes	Yes				6
7				Ah Yung	Son	Wh	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Ds	China	China				At School		7								7
8				Ah Yam	Son	Wh	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Ds	China	China				At School		7								8
9				Ah Yung	Son	Wh	M	July	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Ds	China	China						1								9
10		129	128	Ah Yan	Head	Wh	M		1850	50	S				China	China	China	1870	30		Rice Planter	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		L	10
11		130		Ah Long	Boarder	Wh	M		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Ca	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				11
12				Ah Yan	Boarder	Wh	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Ca	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13				Ah Y	Boarder	Wh	M		1855	45	S				China	China	China	1895			Cook	0		No	No	Yes	No				13
14				Ah Moon	Boarder	Wh	M		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1894			Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				14
15				Ah [illegible]	Boarder	Wh	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895			Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				15
16		130	129	Ah Long	Head	Wh	M	Jan	1881	19	M	1			China	China	China	1896	4		Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	16
17				Ah Moe	Wife	Wh	F	July	1883	16	M	1	0	0	Hawaiian Ds	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
18				Ah Lo	Father	Wh	M		1860	40	W				China	China	China	1896	6		Merchant	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
19		131	130	Lo Kui	Head	Wh	M		1850	54	M	30			China	China	China	1870	30			0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		K	19
20				Wing Chun	Wife	Wh	F		1849	57	M	30	4	4	China	China	China	1890	30					No	No	No	Yes				20
21				Sun Chee	Wife	Wh	F	Feb	1868	32	M	10	2	2	China	China	China	1890	10					No	No	Yes	Yes				21
22				Wong Shee	Wife	Wh	F	Apl	1875	25	M	8	2	2	China	China	China	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				22
23				Ah On	Daughter	Wh	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ds	China	China						2	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
24				Ah Kiu	Daughter	Wh	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ds	China	China						1	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				24
25				Lo Yui	Daughter	Wh	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ds	China	China						1	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				25

Adamsville.

C—55

B

SHEET No. 14

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 25

B

SHEET No. 14

Enumerated by me on the Ninth day of June, 1900, Peter M Ironside, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Home'd. for, Kokuana, or farm. 28	
26			[illegible]	[illegible]	Lo Lan	Daughter	Ch	F	Sep	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				At School		6								
27					Lo Tin	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				At School		6								
28					Lo Kim	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														
29					Lo Kun	Daughter	Ch	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														
30	133	131	Kapalikiwid	Head	H	M	Feb	1837	63	Wd						Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Preacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R		
31			Mary	Daughter	H	F	May	1877	23	S						Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
32	134	132	Mock Ching	Head	Ch	M		1875	25	S						China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		L		
33			Ah Fat	Boarder	Ch	M		1876	24	S						China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					
34			Akiau	Boarder	Ch	M		1884	18	S						China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Planter	0		No	No	Yes	Yes					
35			How Wai	Boarder	Ch	M		1879	51	S						China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes					
36			Ah Chong	Boarder	Ch	M		1885	45	S						China	China	China	1898	8	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
37	135	133	Kuhan	Head	H	M	Jan	1865	35	M	17					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		K		
38			Kamalowahine	Wife	H	F	Jan	1866	34	M	17	5	3			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
39			Nahuaki	Son	H	M	Mch	1884	16	S						Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
40			Moke	Son	H	M	July	1885	14	S						Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
41			Akona	Son	H	M	Sep	1887	12	S						Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
42			Kani	Boarder	H	M	May	1890	10	S						Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
43			Malaea	Boarder	H	F	[illegible]	1896	4	S						Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
44	136	134														Do																
45	137	135	Kanakaole	Head	H	M	June	1871	28	M	8					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
46			Paleleau	Wife	H	F	Oct	1869	30	M	8	7	5			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	12		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		K		
47			Kealamoi Tom	Head	H	M	Jan	1867	33	M	8					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes					
48			Wailua	Wife	H	F	Oct	1874	26	M	8	3	2			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		K		
49			Kealamoi Tom	Son	H	M	Feb	1893	7	S						Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
50			Keawe	Son	H	M	Dec	1894	5	S						Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6								

Moanalua

C—59

A

SHEET No. 15

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Fourteenth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald., Special Agent.

E. D. 25

181 A

SHEET No. 15

96-C-

Kuiaha St - Moanalua

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or house)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		127	135	Lepeka	Boarder	H	F	July	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				1
2				Kaehakalani	Boarder	H	F	Mch	1898	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3				Keoni	Boarder	Pug	M		1830	70	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1850	40	Al	Laborer	12		No	No	Yes	Yes				3
4		137	145	Moke [illegible]	Head	H	M	Aug	1875	24	M	3			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		I	4
5				Annakona	Wife	H	F	Oct	1877	27	M	3	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6		138	146	Carlo Ennica	Head	Cu	M	Feb	1864	36	M	14			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	6
7				Hala	Wife	Cu	F	Aug	1867	32	M	14	5	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1					Yes	Yes	No	No				7
8				Antenoro	Son	Cu	M	June	1887	12	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				8
9				Dici	Daughter	Cu	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		At School		0								9
10				Egile	Daughter	Cu	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		At School		0								10
11		139	147	Geliati Virginia	Head	Cu	M	M	1858	42	M	25			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	11
12				Carlotta	Wife	Cu	F	July	1854	45	M	25	6	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1					Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13				Halb	Son	Cu	M	July	1878	21	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				13
14				Renato	Son	Cu	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				14
15				Virginia	Daughter	Cu	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				15
16				Adde	Daughter	Cu	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		[illegible]	0	3	Yes							16
17		140	148	Zoncani Francesco	Head	Cu	M	Feb	1868	19	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	17
18				Marocetti Vitone	Boarder	Cu	M	Apl	1878	22	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				18
19				Barrationi Gaetano	Boarder	Cu	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				19
20				Pedratti Dante	Boarder	Cu	M	Mch	1884	25	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				20
21				Zoncenti Guesippe	Boarder	Cu	M	Aug	1879	40	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				21
22				Calma Luigi	Boarder	Cu	M	Oct	1860	40	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				22
23				Massarrati Eugenio	Boarder	Cu	M	Dec	1874	20	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				23
24				Braiser Emilo	Boarder	Cu	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				24
25				Gratton Gaetano	Boarder	Cu	M	July	1878	21	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 15

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Fourteenth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent.

E. D. 25

B

SHEET No. 15

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Ind. Kuleana, or house.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		141	146		Ow Gow	Head	Ch	M		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	26
27					Yow Sam	Boarder	Ch	M		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				27
28					Ah Hon	Boarder	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				28
29					Yow Wan	Boarder	Ch	M		1878	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				29
30					Chung Wra	Boarder	Ch	M		1881	18	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31					Ah Hoo	Boarder	Ch	M		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1897		Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				31
32					Ah Fui	Boarder	Ch	M		1883	17	S				China	China	China	1900	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
33					Ah Fat	Boarder	Ch	M		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				33
34		142	144		Arcilio Timoteo	Head	Pt	M	Oct	1856	43	M	21			California	California	California	1870	30	N	Vaquero	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	34
35					Mercedes	Wife	PH	F	Jan	1864	36	M	21	7	7	Hawaiian	Portugal	Hawaiian							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
36					Nellie	Daughter	PH	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Hawaiian	California	Hawaiian							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36
37					Isaac	Son	PH	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Hawaiian	California	Hawaiian							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38					Mollie	Daughter	PH	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Hawaiian	California	Hawaiian				Vaquero	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39					Lolita	Daughter	PH	F	Nov	1884	17	S				Hawaiian	California	Hawaiian							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
40					Lucia	Daughter	PH	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Hawaiian	California	Hawaiian							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41					Daniel	Son	PH	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Hawaiian	California	Hawaiian				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
42					Willian	Son	PH	M	May	1892	8	S				Hawaiian	California	Hawaiian				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42
43		143	147		McLafferty Donald	Head	Co	M	Aug	1870	29	M	3			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1889	1½	Al	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	43
44					Annie	Wife	Ca	F	July	1870	29	M	3	0	0	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1888	1½					Yes	Yes	Yes	No				44
45		144	148		Hood Donald	Head	Ca	M	1872	Aug	27	M	1			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1888	1½	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	45
46					Mary	Wife	Ca	F	1873	Oct	26	M	1	0	0	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1888	1½					Yes	Yes	Yes	No				46
47					Makowahoa Daniel	Head	H	M	1869	June	30	M				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	47
48					Pilina	Wife	H	F	1864	Oct	30	M		7	4	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
49					Daniel Jr	Son	H	M	1890	Oct	9	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49
50					Ebner	Son	H	M	1890	June	4	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian														50

C-59

A

SHEET No. 16

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the Thirteenth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent.

E. D. 25

182 9704

A

SHEET No. 16

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or house.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		146	149		Makonohaa William	Son	N	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														1
2		146	149		Chee Hong 2nd Wife	Head	Ch	M	June	1862	37	S				China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	2
3					Kim Chow	Servant	Ch	M	Jan	1885	15	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4		146	149		Gumpler Henry 3rd	Head	Ca	M	Apl	1870	30	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	10	Na	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	4
5					Elizabeth	Wife	Hwg	F	June	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6					Henry Jr	Son	Hwg	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Hawaiian Is	Germany	Hawaiian Is														6
7		148	150		Pua 3rd Wife	Head	H	M	June	1852	47	M	5			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is					0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	C		R	7
8					Halapu	Wife	Hwg	F	Mch	1855	45	M	5	1	1	Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9					Helena	Daughter	H	F	Nov	1870	29	Wd	2	2		Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							No	No	No	Yes				9
10		147	149		Pipilani 3rd Wife	Head	H	M	May	1815	85	Wd				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	10
11					Pehilani Opio	Son	H	M	Nov	1877	22	M	4			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
12					Kenaliehia	Son in Law	H	F	Mch	1880	20	M	4	3	3	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
13		147	149		Kaleilua 5th Wife	Head	H	F	Dec	1879	20	Wd		0	0	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	13
14					Kaa	Boarder	H	M	May	1840	60	Wd				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Fisherman	12		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				14
15					Kolomona	Boarder	H	F	Apl	1863	37	Wd		0	0	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
16					Kalama	Boarder	H	M	Aug	1860	34	Wd				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is					0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
17					Nani	Boarder	H	M	June	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														17
18		147	149		Peahi 4th Wife	Head	H	F	Nov	1832	68	Wd	3	3	1	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	R	18
19					Metahell Ernest	Son in Law	PH	M	July	1873	26	M	2			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
20					Piaakulikuli	Daughter	H	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21					Kenoha	Gd Daughter	PH	F	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														21
22					Cooper Frank H	Boarder	Ca	M	Sept	1867	32	M	4			California	New York	[illegible]	1879	21	Na	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				22
23					Peepi	Boarder	H	F	Mch	1870	30	M	4	5	5	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
24					Frank H Jr	Boarder	PH	F	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is	California	Hawaiian Is														24
25					Koko	Boarder	H	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				25

King St. at Moanalua

C—59

B

SHEET No. 16

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Thirteenth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent.

E. D. 25

B

SHEET No. 16

Worcester Lib.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead Int. Kuleana. of home. 28
		150	149	Kaamuo	Boarder	H	F	Apl	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		6½								26
				Lokelani	Boarder	H	F	June	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														27
				Kahoohoo	Boarder	H	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														28
		153	150	Kaawa Kekapa	Head	H	F	Aug	1839	60	Wd		0	0	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														29
				Fealy Louis	Head	PH	M	July	1875	24	M	3			Hawaiian Is	France	Hawaiian Is				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		K	30
				Kaw	Wife	H	F	May	1877	23	M	3	4	2	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
				Hanah	Daughter	PH	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														32
		155	152	Yong Chong 6	Head	Ch	M	M	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		K	33
				Chung Wai	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34
				Ah Young	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
				Chung Tet	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36
				Kow Ks	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
				Wong Yit	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1874	23	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				38
		152	151	Ah Chew 6	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1858	41	M	8			China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		K	39
				Wong Chee	Wife	Ch	F	Nov	1860	40	M	8	4	4	China	China	China	1899	1	Al				No	No	Yes	Yes				40
				Atong	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China				At School		7								41
				Chin Chee	Daughter	Ch	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China														42
				Ah Fat	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China														43
				Ah Mee	Daughter	Ch	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China														44
		154	153	Ah Con 4	Head	Ch	M	May	1875	25	M	2			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		K	45
				Ah Nee	Wife	Ch	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	1	1	China	China	China	1902						Yes	Yes	No	No				46
				Ah Sow	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China														47
				Chung Lee	Servant	Ch	M	June	1879	27	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				48
		151	154	Ah Pue	Head	Ch	M	Apl	1857	43	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	49
		156	155	Wong Chong	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			50

C—50

A

SHEET No. 17

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 25

183

A

SHEET No. 17

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Fifteenth day of June, 1900, Geo. McDonald, Special Agent.

Waianuea

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead [of, kuleana, or house.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		167	168		Wong Chew	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1864	36	S				China	China	China				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				1
2					Wong Pun	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1874	26	S				China	China	China				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3		169	168		Wong Hoy	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1863	37	S				China	China	China				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4		156	157		Makuahi	Head	H	M	Apl	1860	40	M	1			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	4
5					Keaho	Wife	H	F	May	1855	45	M	1	0	0	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	"	Yes				5
6					Kulakulalani	Sister in Law	H	F	Aug	1869	30	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	"	Yes				6
7					Kamoku	Sister in Law	H	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	"	Yes				7
8					Makaka	Sister in Law	H	F	Apl	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	"	Yes				8
9					Kapahu	Boarder	H	F	June	1880	19	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	"	Yes				9
10					Joseph Frank	Boarder	PH	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Hawaiian Is	Portuguese	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
11					Manuel	Boarder	PH	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Painter	3									11
12					Bung John	Boarder	H	M	Apl	1870	30	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Painter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
13					Kalani	Boarder	H	F	May	1879	21	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
14		154	155		Kuilo	Head	H	M	Jan	1831	69	M	30			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Farmer	12		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	14
15					Pahua	Wife	H	F	May	1840	59	M	30	4	1	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	No	"			"	15
16		160	159		Pehuwaiki	Head	H	M	"	1874	30	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	16
17					Ekekea	Boarder	H	F	Jul	1875	24	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
18					Kalua	Adopted daughter	H	F	Aug	1875	4	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														18
19					Kalae	Boarder	H	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							8½	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
20					Palenapa	Boarder	H	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21					Kulia	Boarder	H	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				21
22					Keawiki	Boarder	H	F	June	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				22
23					Kaaeki	Boarder	H	M	June	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							0								23
24					Pele	Boarder	H	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is															24
25					Kane	Boarder	H	M	Nov	1894	4	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is															25

C—50

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 17

HONOLULU DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 25

B

SHEET No. 17

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Fifteenth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald., Special Agent.

Manawa-

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or home. 28	
26		146	159	Lokalia	Boarder	H	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School		7									26
27		142	155	Ah Yan 3/4	Head	Ch	M	Oct	1869	30	M	2			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		K		27
28				Kum Sun	Wife	Ch	F	May	1880	20	M	2	1	1	China	China	China	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29		143	156	Chong Tai	Son	Ch	M	Nov	1897	2 12		3			Hawaiian Is	China	China																29
30		144	157	Lau Kum 3/4	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1855	44	M	4			China	China	China	1876	nf	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		K		30
31				Lo Kin	Wife	Ch	F	Apl	1873	26	M	4	1	1	China	China	China	1896	4					Yes	Yes	Yes	No					31
32				Tong Lui	Daughter	Ch	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Is																		32
33		145	158	Wong Pun 1/8	Head	Ch	M	[illegible]	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1879	21		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		K		33
34				Chu Laon	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1881	19		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				Chun Ning	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1864	41	S				China																		35
36				Chan Joy	Servant	Ch	M	Nov	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1900	10		Rice Planter	0		No	No	Yes	Yes					36
37				Lum Tow	Servant	Ch	M	Nov	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1893	7		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					37
38		147	160	Ah Man 1/8	Head	Ch	M	June	1864	35	M	3			China	China	China	1897	3		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					38
39				Ung Gan	Wife	Ch	F	Oct	1876	23	M	3	0	0	China	China	China	1900	10		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		K		39
40				Maa Yon	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5					Yes	Yes	No	No					40
41				Moo Yuen	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					41
42				Ah Yan	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					42
43				Kan Lin	Servant	Ch	M	Nov	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1895	5		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44		148	161	Kamuka 1/8	Head	H	F	Feb	1864	36	Wd	9	5		Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No					44
45				Kakeau	Boarder	H	M	Apl	1855	45	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is																45
46				Panawa	Boarder	H	F	May	1866	34	Wd				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		K		46
47				Kulia Joseph M	Boarder	H	M	[illegible]	1874	26	Wd				Hawaiian Is									Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				Joseph M	Boarder	H	M	May	1900	0					Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is																48
49		149	162	Copa Solomon 3/4	Head	H	M	May	1878	22	M	10			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				Minnamina	Wife	H	F	Mch	1877	21	M	10	1	1	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 18

HONOLULU, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU, District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Fifteenth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent.

E. D. 25

181

9726

A

SHEET No. 18

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Id., Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		~~166~~	~~166~~	Oapa Susan	Daughter	H	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
2				Kaula Julia	Boarder	H	F	July	1879	20	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
3				Hattie	Boarder	H	F	May	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
4				Joseph	Boarder	H	F	Apl	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6			Yes	Yes			
5				Rosalind	Boarder	H	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
6				Kaulia	Boarder	H	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
7				Kalani	Boarder	H	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
8		~~167~~	~~167~~	J. [illegible]	Head	H	M	May	1854	45	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				[illegible]		8	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H
9				Aea	Boarder	H	M	Aug	1830	65	M	15			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				[illegible]		0			Yes	Yes			
10				Kawaikapu	Boarder	H	M	Mch	1840	60	M	15	—		Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
11				Kalaama	Boarder	H	F	Dec	1864	35	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
12		~~168~~	~~168~~	M Chong	Boarder	Ch	M		1874	26	M	8	2	2	China	China	China	1894	6					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
13		169	169	Kapalehu	Head	H	M			25	M	X			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H
14				Melika	Wife	H	F			24	M	X	3	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
15				Kealakai	Daughter	H	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
16				John	Son	H	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
17				Paaletua	Daughter	H	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
18				Loka	Boarder	H	F	Dec	1854	45	Wd		9	8	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
19				Kapahi	Boarder	H	F	May	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
20				Amelia	Boarder	H	F	May	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
21				Charlie	Boarder	H	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		8							
22				Kalualiula	Boarder	H	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
23		170	~~169~~	Ah Quai	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Gardener			No	No	Yes	Yes	R		R
24		171	169	Philip John	Head	PH	M	Apl	1840	60	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R
25				Kalalikiu David	Partner	H	M	Dec	1867	32	M	14			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

Alexander Lucas

C—60

B

SHEET No. 18

HONOLULU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 107.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 25

B

SHEET No. 18

INHABITANTS IN HONOLULU. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution +

Enumerated by me on the Fifteenth day of June, 1900, Peter McDonald, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, Kuleana, or house.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		177	169		Kalahiki Kakina	Boarder	H	F	Feb	1870	30	M	14	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
27					Piilani	Boarder	H	F	Nov	1876	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28					John	Boarder	H	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29		178	170		Smith Edward	Head	PH	M	Oct	1858	41	M	1			Hawaiian Ids	New York	Hawaiian Ids				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
30					Martha	Wife	H	F	June	1862	38	M	21	3	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	30
31					Rosina	Daughter	PH	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32		179	171		Kipi Kaun	Head	H	M	May	1861	38	M	20			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	32
33					Nahoanui	Wife	H	F	Jan	1862	40	M	20	4	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34					Kaleikapa	Boarder	H	M	Nov	1879	7	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	12		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				34
35					Lahela	Boarder	H	F	Apl	1874	26	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
36					Keohei	Boarder	H	M	Aug	1877	23	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36
37					Makahonu	Boarder	H	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38					Keoniki Pi	Boarder	H	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		8								38
39		179	171		Kaopii	Head	H	M	Oct	1861	38	M	18			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			39
40					Anahila	Wife	H	F	Aug	1864	36	M	18	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41					Kaleikua	Ad Daug.	H	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														41
42		175	179		Alalau Joseph	Head	H	M	Aug	1863	36	M	1			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42
43					Julia	Wife	H	F	Mch	1877	21	M	1	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44					Kanalon Rebecca	Boarder	H	F	Nov	1845	54	Wd		2	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														44
45		176	172		Tom Hobb	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1890	0	Al	Rice Planter	0		No	No	No	No				45
46					Ah Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			46
47					Ah Choy	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1900	0	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
48					Choy Hoon	Servant	Ch	M	Nov	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				48
49					Man Hoo	Servant	Ch	M	Nov	1854	46	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No				49
50		177			Ong Lee	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1865	35	M	10			China	China	China	1876	24	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	50

C—50

A 80

7-300.

SHEET No. 1

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 41

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 26 185 A

SHEET No. 1

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, J. P. Heppler, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead left, Kuleana, or home.
		1	1	Correa, Manuel	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	26			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1869	31	Na	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	L
				- Anna K.	wife	W	F		1856	44	M	26	5	4	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				- Manuel	son	PH	M		1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Hawaiian Isds				at School	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Pedro, Valois	Servant	Ca	M		1829	71	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1865	35	Na	Gardener	0		no	no	Yes	Yes			
		2	2	Patzig, Carl Hugo	Head	Ca	M	June	1867	32	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Pe	Builder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	no	O	F	L
				- Caroline	Wife	Ca	F	Oct	1867	32	M	13	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6					Yes	Yes	Yes	no			
				- Wilhelmina	daughter	Ca	F	June	1889	10	S				California	Germany	Germany	1894	6		at School	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	no			
				- Carl Hugo	son	Ca	M	Aug	1890	9	S				California	Germany	Germany	1894	6		at School	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	no			
				- Johanna	daughter	Ca	F	July	1892	7	S				California	Germany	Germany	1894	6		at School	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	no			
				- Caroline	daughter	Ca	F	July	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Germany													
				- Ernestine	daughter	Ca	F	March	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Germany													
				Kabeny, Kimau Kelue	Servant	Ca	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	13		Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		3	3	Heppler, Paul P.	Head	Ca	M	May	1866	33	M	6			Louisiana	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Pe	Station Master	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	no	R		M
				- Waldemira K.	Wife	Ca	F	Jan	1873	27	M	6	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	3					Yes	Yes	Yes	no			
				- Paul K.	Son	Ca	M	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Louisiana	Germany													
				- Margarethe	daughter	Ca	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Louisiana	Germany													
				Ozora, Taki	servant	Ja	F	Nov	1870	29	Wd		1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	no			
		4	4	d'Acuna, John	Head	Ca	M	Jan	1863	37	M	14			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1885	15	Al	Laborer	1		no	no	Yes	Yes	R		M
				- Maria	Wife	Ca	F	Mar	1871	29	M	14	6	3	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1885	15					no	no	Yes	no			
				- Manuel	son	Ca	M	May	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				- Maria	daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	no			
				- Rosa	daughter	Ca	F	June	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	no			
		5	5	Kalua, Mikaela	Head		M	Feb	1854	46	Wd				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M
				- Mikiana	Mother	W	F	Feb	1827	73	Wd	24	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	no	Yes			
		6	6	Nakamura, Tomoki	Head	Ja	M	Nov	1862	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	7	Al	Section-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	no	R		M

B

SHEET No. 1

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN _____ EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, J. P. Kepoliei, Special Agent.

E. D. 26

SHEET No. 1

B

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or citizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Hawaiian or foreign birth of head of fam.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Nabeta, Heijiaro	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1864	36	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Section man	0		no	no	yes	no			
27				Nishimura, Magajichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Mar	1870	30	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Section man	0		no	no	no	no			
28				Kimura, Chiozizo	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1870	30	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Section man	0		no	no	yes	no			
29				Mafujizi, Kazuhe	Boarder	Jp	M	Mar	1873	27	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Section man	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
30				Tsunegawa, Katsii	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1886	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Section man	0		no	no	yes	no			
31				Iwamoto, Keizas	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1872	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Section man	0		no	no	yes	no			
32				Sera Sakamoto	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Section man	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
33				Taguchi Komabatz	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1860	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	yes	no			
34	7	7		Lee Ying	Head	Ch	M	June	1879	20	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
35				Chee Chang	Lodger	Ch	M	Oct	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	M	
36				Chee Sing	Lodger	Ch	M	Nov	1859	40	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
37				Tang Shon	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
38	8	8		Kalua, John [illegible]	Head	HI	M	July	1850	49	M	18			Hawaiian Isls	Haw. Isls					Post Master	1		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
39				" Keawa	Wife	HI	F	Jan	1864	32	M	18	8	6	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls								yes	yes	yes	yes			
40				" Lydia	daughter	HI	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls					at School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
41				" Phoebe	daughter	HI	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls					at School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
42				" Annie	daughter	HI	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls					at School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
43				" Edward	son	HI	M	May	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls					at School		7							
44				" William	son	HI	M	July	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls					at School		6							
45				Kipi Paiuli	adopted son	HI	M	Apl	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls					at School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
46	9	9		[illegible] Kaai	Head	HI	M	Mar	1866	34	M	17			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls					Attorney at Law	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	M	
47				" Hannah	wife	HI	F	Aug	1875	24	M	17	4	5	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls								yes	yes	yes	yes			
48				" Hessie	daughter	HI	F	Dec	1899	10	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls					at School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
49				" Fannie	daughter	HI	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls					at School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
50				" Isaac D	Son	HI	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														

A

SHEET No. 2

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

E. D. 26

186 A

SHEET No. 2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, J. P. Heppler, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (kuleana, or home).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Yaca, Hannah	Daughter	H	F	April	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls													
				—, Fred Ah	Son	H	M	April	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls													
				McDonald, R A	Lodger	Ca	M	June	1854	45	M				Massachusetts	Scotland	Louisiana	1899	1	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
	10	10	Ah Hoy	Head	Ch	M	May	1860	40	M	6			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H
			Ah Sim	wife	Ch	F	Sept	1869	30	M	6	2		China	China	China	1895	5					No	No	No	No			
			Ah Say	son	Ch	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China													
			Ah Fai	son	Ch	M	July	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China													
	11	11	Hain Tai	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1858	23	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H
	12	12	Nam Kui	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1862	30	M	10			China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H
			Sam Sil	Wife	Ch	F	Jan	1867	33	M	10	5	3	China	China	China	1890	10					No	No	No	No			
			Ah Hoi	daughter	Ch	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China													
			Ah Lein	daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China													
			Ah Hung	daughter	Ch	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China													
			Nam Yuen	boarder	Ch	M	July	1860	39	M	10			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
	13	13	Kanaina	Head	Ha	M	Jan	1838	70	M	13			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H
			Kuhalahala, John	son	Ha	M	Mar	1864	36	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Well Digger	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Paaluhi, Lois	daughter	Ha	F	June	1872	27	M	4	0	0	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
	14	14	Kahai	Head	Ha	M	Jan	1844	56	M	18			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Cow Boy	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R
			Kaluhia	wife	Ha	F	Nov	1862	37	M	18	7	7	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
			Kahai	son	Ha	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				at School	6½								
			Kaiama	daughter	Ha	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				at School	7								
			Kiana	daughter	Ha	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Oma	daughter	Ha	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
	15	15	Kaula	Head	Ha	M	Jan	1870	30	M	12			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Cow Boy	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H
			Kamuni	Widow	Ha	F	Jan	1872	28	M	12	1	0	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			

B

7-300.

E. D. 26

B

SHEET No. 2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 2

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, J P Kepoikai, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home or farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		16	16	Kaolelopuna	Head	H	M	Jan	1852	48	M	24			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Labor	3		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
27				— Kohina	wife	H	F	Jan	1860	40	M	23	11	4	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
28				— David	son	H	M	May	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
29				— Harry	son	H	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		8	yes	yes	yes	yes			
30				— Kohina	daughter	H	F	May	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
31		17	17	Hune	Head	H	M	May	1843	57	M	13			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Taro planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
32		18	18	Makaole	Head	H	F	Jan	1837	63	W	20	10	4	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				"			yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
33				Kaahaana	son	H	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
34		19	19	Paia Lei Daniel	Head	H	M	Aug	1870	29	M	10	2		Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Taro planter	0		no	no	no	no			
35				— Daniel	son	H	M	May	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Work on Roads	6		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
36				— Neoko	daughter	H	F	Aug	1899	1/2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		9							
37				— Viola	daughter	H	F	Sept	1897	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
38				— Nahikeia	Wife	H	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	5	3	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							no	no	no	yes			
39				Koibela	Boarder	H	F		1820	80	W				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
40		20	20	Kalohia	Head	H	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Cow-boy	3		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
41				— Deborah	daughter	H	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		9	yes	yes	no	yes			
42				— Frank	son	H	M	May	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at school		8							
43				— Mary	daughter	H	F	Sept	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		7							
44		21	21	Hanaana	Head	H	M	Dec	1852	47	M	13			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Wood-cutter	2		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
45				" Ona	wife	H	F	May	1870	30	M	15	1	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
46				" Hana	child	H	M	Jan	1900	0	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Wood-cutter	2		yes	yes	yes	yes			
47				Kahanui Liza	niece	H	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
48				Fou Fat	brother	C	M	Sept	1861	38	M	15			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Fruit Peddler	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
49				Fook Yan	brother	C	M	Jan	1872	28	M	10			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Fruit Peddler	6		yes	yes	no	no			
50				Ah Yam	Head	C	M	Jan	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	

A

SHEET No. 3

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, J. P. Kippeler, Special Agent.

E. D. 26 187 A

SHEET No. 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		23	23	Schwandt John	Head	Ca	M	Aug	1855	44	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Al	Boat Man	00		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O	F	H
2				— Mary	Wife	Ca	F	Jun	1870	30	M	13	3	3	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	A				No	No	No	No			
3				— Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Portugal							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
4				— Anna	daughter	Ca	F	Jun	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Portugal													
5				— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Nov	1894	10	S				Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Portugal							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
6				Maya	Servant	Jp	M	Nov	1866	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1888	14	Al	Yard	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
7		24	24	Idi	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Yard man	0		No	No	No	Yes			
8		25	25	Lam See Ha	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1849	51	M	5			China	China	China	1874	25	Al	Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
9				— Ow Ke	Wife	Ch	F	Mar	1880	20	M	5	1	1	China	China	China	1895	5					Yes	Yes	No	No			
10				— Amoy	daughter	Ch	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
11				Ti Mon Kong	boarder	Ch	M	May	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
12				Ebo Kom Sin	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
13		26	26	Tong Si	Head	Ch	M	May	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1891	19	Al	Sail	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H
14				Wong Heo	boarder	Ch	M	July	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
15				Tsoi Kung	boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
16		27	27	Tchu Tong	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H
17				Tong Chin	boarder	Ch	M	May	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1898	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
18				Wai Chung	boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1854	45	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
19		28	28	Chan Tong	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1886	20	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H
20				Lau Wan	boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1863	42	S				China	China	China	1895	15	Al	Milkwagon	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
21		29	29	Tong Ting	Head	Ch	M	May	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1894	10	Al	Milkwagon	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H
22				Leong Yung	boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1899	11	Al	Milkwagon	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
23		30	30	Kamma	Head	Jp	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H
24				Kimma	boy	Jp	M	May	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0			
25		31	31	Ah Yung	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1853	47	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Vegetable Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 3

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 26

SHEET No. 3

B

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, J. P. Lippelt, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hired land or fishing.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		72	36		Johnson, [illegible] Ellen	Head	Ca	F	Aug	1841	58	S				Hawaiian Isds	New Hampshire	New Hampshire				Boarding House Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	L
27						Sister	Ca	F	Nov	1850	49	S				Hawaiian Isds	New Hampshire	New Hampshire												
28					Reids Bertha Fonnie	niece	Ca	F	Sept	1874	25	S				Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Hawn Isds				School Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
29		8			Misanaka	servant	Jp	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
30					Enmura	servant	Jp	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	al	Yard man	7		Yes	Yes	No	No			
31					Taka Kanaka	servant	Jp	F	May	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		nurse	1		Yes	Yes	No	No			
32		33	33		McDonnell Peter	Head	Ca	M	Sept	1853	41	M	6			Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	1875	25	Na	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
33					— Sarah	Wife	HF	F	March	1860	40	M	6	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
34					Marquez Charles	Step son	HM	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
35		34	34		Andrade Antone	Head	Ca	M	Sept	1873	26	M	5			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	al	Locomotive Engineer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R	H	
36					— Lizzie	Wife	Ca	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5	3	3	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
37					— John	Son	Ca	M	Apr	1896	4	S	●			Haw. Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
38					— Ernest	son	Ca	M	Dec	1897	2	S	●			Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
39					— Charles	son	Ca	M	July	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
40		35	35		Andrade Manuel	Head	Ca	M	Jan	1840	60	M	25			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	al	Gardener	6		No	No	No	No	R	H	
41					— Clemence	wife	Ca	F	Sept	1848	53	M	25	12	3	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16					No	No	No	No			
42					— Mary	daughter	Ca	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
43		36	36		Hamaka Tojie	Head	Jp	M	May	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	al	Gardener	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
44		37	37		Baba		Jp	M	Jan	1858	42	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	17	al	Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H	
45		38	38		Jan Valkenburg	Head	Ca	M	July	1869	32	M	6			Wisconsin	New York	New York	1880	10	Ir	Accountant			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
46					—	Wife	Ca	F	June	1874	25	M	6	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	U.S.A.	U.S.A.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
47					— John Baby	son	Ca	M	Nov	1895	4	M				Hawaiian Isds	Wisconsin	Haw Isds													
48					— J. T.	father	Ca	M	Jan	1834	68	Wd				New York	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	1898	1	Ir	Capitalist			Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
49					Awana	servant	Ch	M	Jan	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	●		
50		39	39		Nakajima	Head	Jp	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Bee-Tender			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H	

A

SHEET No. 4

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 26 A

SHEET No. 4

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, J. P. Lippe, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Ld. Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		40	40	Lee Lin 3-1 Ar 3	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1860	40	M				China	China	China	1886	14	Al		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	1
2				Chis Mang	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1876	4	Al		Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				2
3				Tong Tolo	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1863	36	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al		Labor	2		No	No	No	Yes				3
4		41	41	Tong Hin 5-1 Ar 5	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1878	82	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al		Lab	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			H	4
5				Leong Sip	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al		Labor	0		No	No	No	No				5
6				Mat Shin Yee	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1893	6	Al		Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				6
7				Man Hin	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				7
8				Tack Chung	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1874	30	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al		Lab	2		No	No	No	Yes				8
9		42	42	Ah Jung	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al		Labor	0		No	No	No	Yes	R		H	9
10				Yak Kau	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al		Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				10
11				Chan Jun May	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al		Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				11
12				Tom Hian	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al		Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13		43	43	Lor Kai	Head	Ch	M	Apr	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	13
14				Kaio Hi	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1840	60	Wd				China	China	China	1877	21	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				14
15				Chan Yi	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1852	46	S				China	China	China	1898	22	Al		Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				15
16				Chong Chung	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				16
17				Ah Tsard	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1883	17	Al		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				17
18		44	44	Ah Lum	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	18
19				Ah Chiama	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1892	3	Al		Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	No	No				19
20				Tora Hoi	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1854	45	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				20
21				Tom Tai	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al		Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	No	No				21
22		45	45	Mankoi K.	Head	H	M	Sept	1859	40	M	31			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl					Notary Public	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	22
23				— Lahapa	wife	H	F	June	1869	30	M	31	2	2	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl								Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
24				— Elizabeth K.	daughter	H	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl					at School		9								24
25		46	46	Kaaikaini J.	Head	H	M	Mar	1865	37	M	20			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl					Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	25

B

SHEET No. 4

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, J. P. Keppeler, Special Agent.

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 26 B

SHEET No. 4

	LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
	IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (1 in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	If mortgaged, for $ome or less.	
	Street.	House Number.																													
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					Tokeikini, Mary K	wife	H	F	Apr	1874	26	M	12	9	9	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Isds						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
27					Kalei, Josie	nephew	H	M	June	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28					Mabelena	niece	H	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				planting Taro	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29		47	47		Spencer, Mahuiki	Head	PH	M	July	1874	25	M	5			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Isds				planting Taro	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
30					— Alice	Wife	PH	F	Nov	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Accountant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		30
31					— Jeanette	daughter	PH	F	May	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32					— Harry	son	PH	M	July	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Isds													32
33					Ah Yat	servant	Ch	M	July	1862	30	S				China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Cook	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34					Torizo	servant	Jp	F	Nov	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	— —	0	No	No	Yes	No				34
35		48	48		Smith, E.	Head	Au	M	May	1864	34	M	4			Australia	Australia	Australia	1879	5	Al	Rice Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H		35
36					— Ellen	wife	Au	F	Feb	1868	32	M	4	0	0	Australia	Australia	Australia	1896	4				Yes	Yes	Yes	No				36
37					Umaki	servant	Jp	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Cook R	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				37
38		49	49		Yamashida	Head	Jp	M	May	1850	50	M	22			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Wood Chopper	3	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	H		38
39					Yamafuchi	Partner	Jp	M	Jan	1870	30	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Wood Chopper	3	Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40					Uyamma	Partner	Jp	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Wood Chopper	2	No	No	No	No				40
41		50	50		Kawaguchi	Head	Jp	M	May	1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Gardener	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		41
42		51	51		Yamakami	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Gardener	0	No	No	No	Yes	R	H		42
43					Kimemoto	Partner	Jp	M	May	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Gardener	0	No	No	Yes	Yes				43
44		52	52		Kiwaki	Head	Jp	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Gardener	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		44
45		53	53		Ah Jan	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1892	10	Al	Gardener	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		45
46		54	54		Miagawa	Head	Jp	M	Nov	1869	31	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Farm Laborer	0	No	No	No	Yes	R	H		46
47					— Mabel	wife	Jp	F	Dec	1870	29	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4				No	No	No	No				47
48					— Helen	daughter	Jp	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan													48
49					Miyasaki	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50					Akura	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

A

SHEET No. 5

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 26

189 A

SHEET No. 5

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. Hopper, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of birth. Month. 7	Date of birth. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write *Hawaiian Ids.*; if born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house. 28	
				Kumahira	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Farm Laborer	3		no	no	no	yes				1
		55	55	Tong Sak	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1866	34	Wd				China	China	China	1880	18	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	2
				Pak Awong	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1855	44	S				China	China	China	1883	18	Al	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				3
				Ong Awong	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				4
				Long Tak	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				5
				Lim Long	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				6
				Ah Hee	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1897	3		Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				7
				Mei Tsong	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	no	yes				8
				Kwan Ang	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1874	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				9
				Kum Tsak	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				10
		56	56	Sue Hee	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1851	49	M	10			China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	11
				Kau Yuk	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1840	60	Wd				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	no	yes				12
				Kam Tsong	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	no	no				13
				Lam Sang	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				14
				Tsang Lik	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1864	35	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	no	yes				15
		57	57	Woodward, R.	Head	Pa	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Michigan	Vermont	Michigan	1896	6	Dr	Soda Manufacturer	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		H	16
				Shimakeki	Lodger	Jp	M	May	1861	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Helper	0		yes	yes	no	no				17
		58	58	Ogaki	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15	Al	Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H	18
				Yosi	Lodger	Jp	M	Feb	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	no				19
				Kagamaga	Lodger	Jp	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Fisherman	0		no	no	no	no				20
				Yamagata	Lodger	Jp	M	Apr	1855	45	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	15	Al	Fisherman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				21
		59	59	Hagigawa	Head	Jp	M	Feb	1858	42	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	22
				Natsee	Wife	Jp	F	Dec	1877	22	M	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no				23
		60	60	Ah Lin	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1891	3	Al	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	24
				Ah Ong	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				25

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 5

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 26 B

SHEET No. 5

EWA DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, J. Wappler, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned or hired.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				[illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1827	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
27				[illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1842	58	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
28				Ah Yee	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1859	40	M				China	China	China	1896	10	Al	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
29				Ah Chow	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1838	62	M				China	China	China	1881	19	Al	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
30	60	61		Fa Yong	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
31				Ah Bow	Servant	Ch	M	May	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1896		Al	Cook	0		No	No	No	Yes			
32	62	62		Robinson Pa	Head	Haw	M		1830	70	Wd				Gilbert Isd.	Gilbert Isds	Gilbert Isds	1850	50	Al	Farmer	6						R	H	
33	63	63		Tamesaki	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1850	50	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Fisherman	0		No	No	No	Yes	R	H	
34				— Ohuki	Wife	Jp	F	Nov	1871	21	M	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895		Al				No	No	No	No	R	H	
35				— Takeichi	Son	Jp	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No			
36	64	64		Keone Pule	Head	Haw	M	Sept	1850	50	M				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	
37				— Lucia	daughter	Haw	F	May	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
38				— Christina	daughter	Haw	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isds															
39				— Isabella	daughter	Haw	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds															
40				— Charles	Son	Haw	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds															
41				— Joseph	Son	Haw	M	Nov	1899	0	S				Hawaiian Isds															
42	65	65		Keone Ka	Head	Haw	M	July	1850	49	M				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds											P	H	
43				— Hattie	wife	Haw	F	May	1859	41	M	2	2	2	Hawaiian Isds															
44				Manua Mary	boarder	Haw	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Hawaiian Isds															
45	66	66		Kam Foi	Head	Ch	M	May	1870	30	M	10			China			1895		Al	Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
46				Ah Yin	Wife	Ch	F	Jan	1865	35	M	10	5	5	China															
47				Ah Tuck	Son	Haw	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isds															
48				Ah Tong	Son	Haw	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds															
49				Ah Yee	daughter	Haw	F	May	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds															
50				Ah Leong	Son	Haw	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds															

(—50)

A

SHEET No. 6

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, J. Meppler, Special Agent.

E. D. 26 190 A

SHEET No. 6

12-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead, Kuleana, or home. 28
1				Ah Sang	daughter	Ch	F	May	1891	3	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China															
2		67	67	Ah Poo	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1863	36	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Fr. Labor	0	yes	yes	no	no	R	
3				Nam Jung Ting	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1899	9	Al	Farm Laborer	2	no	no	no	yes		
4				Tick Lin	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Farm Laborer	0	no	no	no	no		
5				Nam Poo	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Cook	0	no	no	no	yes		
6				Aman	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Farm Laborer	4	no	no	no	no		
7				Sui Yen	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Farm Laborer	0	no	no	no	yes		
8				Kam Fung	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes	yes		
9		68	68	Kam Lee Chai	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H
10				Sun Hai	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Farm Laborer	1	no	no	no	no		
11				Lam Kan	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	yes		
12		69	69	Kam Chan	Head	Ch	M	May	1860	40	M	7			China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H
13				Alan	Wife	Ch	F	Feb	1864	36	M	7	2	2	China	China	China	1892	7				no	no	no	yes		
14				Ahii	Son	Ch	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Chinese											
15				Amoy	daughter	Ch	F	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China											
16		70	70	Tan Mai	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1850	50	M	10			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Banana Planter	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	R
17				Amoy	Wife	Ch	F	Feb	1872	28	M	10	4	4	China	China	China	1890	10				no	no	no	yes		
18				Ayin	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Chinese											
19				Ayan	Son	Ch	M	May	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China											
20				Asbeen	daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China											
21				Ah Tsin	daughter	Ch	F	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China											
22		71	71	Chang Ua	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1860	40	M	5			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Banana Planter	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	R
23				Lam Shi	Wife	Ch	F	Feb	1877	23	M	5	1	1	China	China	China	1895	5				no	no	no	no		
24				Asoan	daughter	Ch	F	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China											
25				Ayuen	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1851	49					China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Banana Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes		

(—59)

B

7-300.

E. D. 26

B

SHEET No. 6

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 6

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution J. Keppeler

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian by Kalauna, or foreign.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26			72	72	Ching mang 3-1 4-3	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1869	32	M	3			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Farm Laborer			no	no	no	Yes	R	H	
27					Aka	Wife	Ch	F	Jan	1882	18	M	3	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	China	China							Yes	Yes	no	Yes			
28					Foi Shin	Son	Ch	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds													
29			73	73	Maumoto 1-1 4-4	Head 1C 1B	Jp	M	Feb	1860	55	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Baker			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
30					— Kyguia	Wife	Jp	F	May	1869	31	M	13	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5					no	no	no	no			
31					— Yoko	daughter	Jp	F	Mar	1891	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan													
32					Keiara	Lodger	Jp	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Baker			Yes	Yes	no	no			
33			74	74	Hehuhua H	Head	H	M	0	1840	60	M	26			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Planting Taro			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
34					— Wakeneka	Wife	H	F	July	1850	49	M	26	13	8	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
35					— Mary	daughter	H	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
36					— Lilia	daughter	H	F	May	1876	24	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
37					— Abraham	son	H	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
38					— Annie —	daughter	H	F	May	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
39					— Hannah	daughter	H	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
40					— Johanna	daughter	H	F	May	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
41					— Hoaru	Son	H	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
42					— Benny	son	H	M	May	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	9								
43					Kakua Joe	Lodger	H	M	Aug	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	0								
44			75	75	Manuel Lopez	Head	H	M	Sept	1858	41	M	18			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
45					— Kaleikina	daughter	H	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Cattle man			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
46					— Hoheua	son	H	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
47					Maria Jack	Lodger	H	M	0	1859	60	W				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
48					John Bull	Lodger	H	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				[illegible]					no	no			
49					Kaleiwa	Lodger	H	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Cow boy	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
50			76	76	Maumoto H	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1862	38	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Road Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	

A

SHEET No. 7

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1900, J. M. Lydgate, Special Agent.

E. D. 26

191 A

SHEET No. 7

13 61

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.		of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
Street.	House Number.																										
Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.																										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		— Sons	Wife	Jp	F	May	1864	36	M	11	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4				no	no	no	no			
		— Rita	son	Jp	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan												
		Kaaini Mary	Lodger	H	F	May	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes			
		Kaaini Annie	Lodger	H	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes			
77	77	White Henry	Head	PH	M	Aug	1867	32	M	2			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Hunting Fowl	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
		— Ambie	Wife	H	F	May	1880	19	M	2	3	3	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes			
		Freitas Mary	Daughter	PH	F	Apr	1897	23	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes			
		— Christian	Son	PH	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Hawaiian Isds				Policeman	0	no	yes	yes	yes			
		Pinto Ria	Sister in L	H	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Taro Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes			
		Kaaki	Father	H	M	Nov	1829	31	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Hala	4	yes	yes	yes	yes			
78	78	Kaaaai Jane	Head	H	M	May	1861	32	M	11	1	1	Hawaii Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Employe Railway	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	—	M
		— Lizzie	Wife	PH	F	Nov	1872	27	M	11	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes			
		Joseph	Step son	PH	M	Aug	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian	Hawaiian Isds												
		Wood Levi	Lodger	W	S	Aug	1873	26	S				Hawaiian Isds	New York	New York				Piano tuner	8	yes	yes	yes	yes			
79	79	Holmes Chas	Head	PH	M	Nov	1857	42	M	20			Hawaiian Isds	U. S. A.	Hawaiian Isds				Barber		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	M	R
		Ayala Manuel	Servant	Mx	M	Jan	1850	50	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Cook	4	no		yes	no			
80	80	Lau Chung Ah	Head	Ch	M	Apr	1870	30	M	10			China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Rice-Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes	R	M	
		Ah Yee	Wife	Ch	F	0	1870	30	M	10	3	3	China	China	China	1878	22				no	no	no	yes			
		Asam	daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1895	05	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				at school	6	5	yes	yes	no			
		Ti Shin	son	Ch	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				at School	7	9	yes	yes	yes			
		Fie Kaw	son	Ch	M	May	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				at School	7	9	yes	yes	yes			
81	81	Ah Ha	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farm Laborer	0	no	no	no	yes	R	M	
82	82	Leong Jee	Head	Ch	M	0	1864	35	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Fruit Peddler	0	yes	yes	no	yes	R	M	
		Ah Kong	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5		Fruit Peddler	0	no	no	yes	yes			
83	83	Williamson Wm	Head	Pr	M	Sept	1859	40	M	31			New York	New York	New York	1869	31		Sugar Boiler	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M

B

SHEET No. 7

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

E. D. 26 B

SHEET No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian Isl. Indiana, or Home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		84	84	Cooper Henry	Head	Ca	M	Aug	1857	42	M	16			Indiana	England	Massachusetts	1890	10		Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O	F	L
27				— Mary E	Wife	Ca	F	July	1861	38	M	16	4	4	Wisconsin	Massachusetts	New York	1891	9					Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
28				— Cly d	Son	Ca	M	Jan	1886	14	S				California	Indiana	Wisconsin	1891	9					Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
29				— Wallace H.	Son	Ca	M	Aug	1888	11	S				California	Indiana	Wisconsin	1891	9		At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
30				— Theodore A	Son	Ca	M	Oct	1889	10	S				California	Indiana	Wisconsin	1891	9		At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
31				— Alice Estelle	daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1890	9	S				California	Indiana	Wisconsin	1891	9		At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
32				— Isabelle	daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isls	Indiana	Wisconsin													
33				— Irene	daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isls	Indiana	Wisconsin													
34				— Francis	son	Ca	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isls	Indiana	Wisconsin													
35	45	45		Ah Sam	Servant	Ch	M	Jan	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Steward	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H	
36				Watanabe	Servant	Jpn	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
37				Name	Servant	Jpn	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Maid	0		No	No	No	No			
38		46	46	Morita	Servant	Jpn	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Gardener	0		No	No	No	No	R	H	
39				Ah Wai	Servant	Ch	M	Jul	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
40		87	87	Chock Tai [illegible]						6	S				Hawaiian Isls						Tax Collector	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	L
41				— Kapania	Wife	H	F	Aug	1862	37	M	21	0	0	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls													
42				Hanaikoa Edward	Cousin	H	M	July	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
43				Anahu Joseph	adopted Son	H	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
44				Kaeo Sam	nephew	H	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
45				Anahu Mary	Sister	H	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
46				Takenaga	Servant	Jpn	M	Nov	1880	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	4	Al	Gardener	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
47		88	88	Kahinanui	Head	H	M	0	1840	60	M	10			Hawaiian Isls						Farmer	0						O	L	
48				— Akaka	Wife	H	F	Nov	1843	36	M	10	2	2	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls													
49				— Louis	Son	H	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
50				— Kealoj	Son	H	M	Feb	1897	1	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls													

C—50

A

SHEET No. 8

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J. P. Keppeler, Special Agent.

E. D. 26

192 A

SHEET No. 8

132

4089

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		89	89	Pabalusi — Paise	Head IB	M	M	Apr	1830	70	M	25			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H
				—	Wife	M	F	May	1830	70	M	25			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds												
				Faria Maria	Lodger	Ca	F	June	1872	27	M				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1887	13											
		90	90	White, Dj. F.	Head IB	Ca	M	Jan	1817	83	Wd				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1885	15	Na	Livery Stable Owner	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O	Te	H
				Smith, Frederick	Lodger	Ca	F	Dec	1867	32	M	18	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18				Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				— Clara	daughter	Ca	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
		91	91	Lim Toy	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Farm Stable Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H
		92	92	Ang Quan	Head 2B	Ch	M	Apr	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ah Fai	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1861	34	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farm Laborer	1	Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ah Lin	Lodger	Ch	M	Nov	1895	5	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farm Laborer	0	No	No	No	No			
		93	93	Mani	Head 1B	H	M	Jan	1851	65	M	16			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Ranch Taro	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
				— Lakapa	Wife	H	F	Mar	1878	52	M	16	12	5	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				— Mary Ann	daughter	H	F	July	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Kanai	Son	H	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— William	son	H	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds												
				— Rebecca	daughter	H	F	Jul	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	8							
				— Kaliku	daughter	H	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School	5							
				Pohina	Lodger	H	F	Feb	1852	48	Wd	5			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds												
		94	94	Silva Angelo	Head	Hg	M		1832	68	M	3			Cape Verde Isds	Cape Verde Isds	Cape Verde Isds	1865	35	Al			Yes	No	No	Yes	R		H
				— Mary C.	Wife	Pa	F	May	1852	38	M	3			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1885	15				No	No	No	No			
		95	95	Yam Pong	Head	Ch	M	Aug	1879	20	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Banana Planter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R
				Yet Kai	Partner	Ch	M	Apr	1869	35	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Banana Planter	0	Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Tam Wan	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1884	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Banana Planter	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Yam Kam Chu	Partner	Ch	M	Apr	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Banana Planter	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
		96	96	Ah Lum	Head	Ch	M	Oct	1875	24	M	1			China	China	China	1894	1	Al	Banana Taro Planter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R

B

7-300.

E. D. 26

B

SHEET No. 8

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 8

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J. M. Eppeler, Special Agent. 40

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Dist; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (if known).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Tin Ching	Wife	Ch	F	Mar	1879	21	M	1	0	0	China	China	China	1899	1	C											26
27		97	97	Mary Chang	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Banana & Taro Planter	0				yes	yes	R		R	27
28				Baseri Choy	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1881	18	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Banana & Taro Planter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				28
29				Quong Hon	Partner	Ch	M	Jun	1878	25	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Banana & Taro Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				29
30				Yee Soo	Partner	Ch	M	1882	Jun	48	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Banana & Taro Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no				30
31		98	98	Look Soo	Head	Ch	M	Jun	1852	52	M				China	China	China	1875	25	Al	Cook - Peddler	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	31
32		99	99	Kapeale	Head	H	M	Jun	1822	72	M	20			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Planting Taro	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		R	32
33				— Kuuleo	Wife	HS	F	Aug	1863	36	M	20	2	2	Samoa	Samoa	Samoa	1892	18					no	no	no	yes				33
34				— Kealohi	Daughter	HS	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Samoa													34
35				— Helen	Daughter	HS	F	May	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Samoa							yes	yes	yes	yes				35
36				Kamaulas	Lodger	H	M	Apr	1867	33	M				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer	6		no	no	no	yes				36
37		100	100	Ho Ti	Head	Ch	M	Jun	1853	47	M	22			China	China	China	1872	28	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		R	37
38				Kee See	Wife	Ch	F	Feb	1867	33	M	11	4	4	China	China	China	1889	11					no	no	no	no				38
39				Fein Tai	daughter	Ch	F	Nov	1885	14	S				China	China	China	1889	11		at School	9		yes	yes	yes	yes				39
40				Li Hin	daughter	Ch	F	May	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				at School	9		yes	yes	yes	yes				40
41				Sam Ing	daughter	Ch	F	May	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														41
42				Un Kee	daughter	Ch	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														42
43				Hong Lee	wife	Ch	F	Sep	1880	20	M	3	0	0	China	China	China	1897	3					no	no	no	no				43
44		101	101	Lum Ching Tai	Head	Ch	M	Jun	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	44
45				Kuk Hin Kee	Lodger	Ch	M	Sep	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes				45
46				Kee Choo	Lodger	Ch	M	Apr	1861	39	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes				46
47				Chee Hin	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1859	41	S				China	China	China	1884	11	Al	Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	yes				47
48		102	102	Man Chee	Head	Ch	M	Jun	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		R	48
49				Ah Man	Lodger	Ch	M	Apr	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farm Laborer	2		no	no	no	no				49
50				Tsang Hong	Lodger	Ch	M	Aug	1863	36	S				China	China	China	1894	10	Al	Cook	0		no		no	yes				50

A

7-300.

E. D. 28

193 A

SHEET No. 9

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 9

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, J. M. Eppler, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12
1				Lum Kim Lan	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1864	36	S			
2		103	103	Chew Fee Yeng	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1862	38	S			
3				Fem Fa Chew	Lodger	Ch	M	Apr	1854	46	Wd			
4				Cheng Hai	Lodger	Ch	M	Nov	1864	35	S			
5				Ho Moo	Lodger	Ch	M	Aug	1873	26	S			
6				Chin Chin Quai	Lodger	Ch	M	Nov	1870	29	S			
7				Chin Tuen	Lodger	Ch	M	Aug	1873	26	S			
8		104	104	Ah Lin	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1865	35	S			
9				Awe	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1854	46	S			
10				Look Chong	Lodger	Ch	M	Apr	1872	28	S			
11				Tuem Chew	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30	Wd			
12				Yong Chew	Lodger	Ch	M	Nov	1871	28	S			
13				Ahseen	Lodger	Ch	M	Oct	1869	30	S			
14				Ahin	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1880	20	S			
15				Ahee	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1878	22	S			
16				Tuisun	Lodger	Ch	M	Sept	1877	22	S			
17				Ah Jew	Lodger	Ch	M	Nov	1869	30	S			
18				Chong Suck	Lodger	Ch	M	Sept	1878	22	S			
19				Ah Lin	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1870	30	S			
20		105	105	McCarty Lizzie	Head	Pw	M	Aug	1866	33	M	10		
21				" Mary	wife	Pw	F	Sept	1885	14	M	10	8	8
22				" Frederick	son	Pw	M	Dec	1891	8	S			
23				" Julia	daughter	Pw	F	Feb	1893	7	S			
24				" Irene	daughter	Pw	F	Aug	1897	2	S			
25				" Baby	daughter	Pw	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen		OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead 161, Kuleana, or home
13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
China	China	China	1885	14	Al	0	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
China	China	China	1894	6	Al	0	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R
China	China	China	1894	6	Al	0	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
China	China	China	1880	20	Al	0	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
China	China	China	1893	7	Al	0	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
China	China	China	1895	5	Al	0	Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	Yes			
China	China	China	1894	6	Al	0	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes			
China	China	China	1880	20	Al	0	Rice Farm Mgr	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R
China	China	China	1885	15	Al	0	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
China	China	China	1890	10	Al	0	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
China	China	China	1897	3	Al	0	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
China	China	China	1892	8	Al	0	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes			
China	China	China	1898	2	Al	0	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
China	China	China	1895	5	Al	0	Farm Laborer	2		No	No	No	Yes			
China	China	China	1896	4	Al	0	Farm Laborer	2		No	No	No	?			
China	China	China	1896	4	Al	0	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes			
China	China	China	1875	15	Al	0	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
China	China	China	1894	7	Al	0	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
China	China	China	1880	20	Al	0	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	18	De	0	Mgr Dairy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R
USA	Hawaiian Isds									Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
Pennsylvania	Hawaiian Isds						at School		9	No	No	No				
Pennsylvania	Hawaiian Isds						at School		2							
Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds															

C—50

B

7-300.

E. D. 26

B

SHEET No. 9

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 9

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, J. McSpeiden, Special Agent. 41

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned (or hired), Kuleana.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					Siemson Mikhail	Head	Hw	M	Aug	1883	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Hawaiian Isds				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
27		106	106		Heston C. E.	Head	Ca	M	Sept	1869	30	S				Illinois	Ohio	Indiana	1894	6		Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H		27
28					Inada	Servant	Jp	M	----	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	16	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				28
29		107	107		Johnson Conrad	Head	Ger	M	Mar	1866	33	M	17			Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Hawaiian Isds				Policeman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	29
30					Kalana	wife	Hw	F	Aug	1869	30	M	17	5	5	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31					Manuel	son	Pt	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Brakeman	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32					Jack	son	Pt	M	Aug	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
33					Hahanui	daughter	Pt	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34		108			Johnson John	Head	Pt	M	Mar	1855	45	M	3	0		Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Hawaiian Isds				Cattle-man	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		H		34
35					Kalai	Wife	Hw	F	Nov	1879	20	M	3	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
36					Poohuli	niece	Hw	F	May	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														36
37					Jokepa	nephew	Pt	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														37
38					Deinard Maria	Lodger	Hg	F	--	--	50	S				Hamburg	U.S.A.	Hawaiian Isds														38
39		109	109		Hakuolepaweau	Head	Pt	M	Oct	1847	52	M	3			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
40					— Emely	Wife	Pt	F	Jan	1870	30	M	3			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		40
41					Keoni Maria	Lodger	Pt	F	Nov	1865	34	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
42		109	110		Robertson Hugh	Head	Ca	M	Jan	1855	45	S				Hawaiian Isds	Scotland	Scotland				Road Supervisor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		42
43					Isabella	Sister	Hw	F	Mch	1860	40	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44					Kojima	servant	Jp	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	gardener			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45		110	111		Iokepa Pake	Head	Hw	M	Apr	1858	35	M	12			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Driver			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		45
46					— Isabella	wife	Pt	F	May	1868	32	M	12	4	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														46
47					— Helena	daughter	Hw	F	June	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				at School		8								47
48		111	112		Hamasoi	Head	Jp	M	Jun	1863	37	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Bee Tender			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		48
49					Sugawara	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Bee-Tender			No	No	No	No				49
50					Ou Yee	Head	Ch	M	June	1865	35	M				China	China	China	1885	15					No	No	No	Yes				50

Sheet 59

A

SHEET No. 10

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, J. Meppeler, Special Agent.

1900 A

SHEET No. 10

142

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Ah Jap	Son	Ch	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				1
2				Ah Hong	Son	Ch	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3				Ah Hing	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														3
4	113	114	Heung Ung	5-1 Head	12	Ch	M	Dec	1854	45	M	18			China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Wg Rice Plant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	2		4
5			Ani	4-3 Wife		Ch	F	Sept	1877	32	M	18	2	2	China	China	China	1882	14					no	no	no	no				5
6			Asong	Son		Ch	M	Mar	1900	6/12					Hawaiian Isds	China	China														6
7	114	113	Ah Yan	1-1 Head	86	Ch	M	July	1874	25	M	5			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		7
8			Kim Chan	4-9 Lodger		Ch	M	July	1864	35	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	no	no				8
9			Ah Sam	Lodger		Ch	M	Aug	1853	46	M	15			China	China	China	1891	9	al	Farm Labor	0		no	no	no	no				9
10			Soo Lui Sin	Lodger		Ch	M	June	1863	36	M	10			China	China	China	1879	11	Al	Farm Labor	2		no	no	no	no				10
11			Sam Ho	Lodger		Ch	M	June	1864	35	M	10			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farm Labor	0		no	no	no	no				11
12			Ah Lo	Lodger		Ch	M	Feb	1856	34	M	4			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farm Labor	0		no	no	no	no				12
13			Chow Chum	Lodger		Ch	M	Aug	1869	30	M	7			China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Farm Labor	0		no	no	no	no				13
14			Ho Sun	Lodger		Ch	M	Apr	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1883	12	Al	Farm Labor	0		no	no	no	no				14
15			Kam Yung	Lodger		Ch	M	Apr	1870	30	M				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farm Labor	0		no	no	no	no				15
16	115	116	Ho Lii	1-1 Head	12	Ch	M	July	1865	32	M	6			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes	no	R	H		16
17			Asan	wife		Ch	F	June	1869	30	M	6	1	1	China	China	China	1897	3					no	no	no	no				17
18			Pezun	Son		Ch	M	June	1891	8	S				~~Hawaiian Isds~~	China	China														18
19			Ah Fee	Boarder		Ch	M	July	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farm Labor	1		no	no	no	no				19
20			Ho Lee	Lodger		Ch	M	Apr	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1892	7	Al	Farm Labor	0		no	no	no	no				20
21			Sam Tsoi	Lodger		Ch	M	Dec	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1889	11	Al	Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	no	no				21
22			Ho Yee	Lodger		Ch	M	Oct	1870	29	M				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	no	no				22
23			Ho Chun	Lodger		Ch	M	Oct	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farm Labor	0		no	no	no	no				23
24			Pak Jung	Lodger		Ch	M	Oct	1876	23	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Farm Labor	0		no	no	no	no				24
25			Ayee	Lodger		Ch	M	June	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1897	2	Al	Farm Lab	0		no	no	no	no				25

B

7-300.

E. D. 26

B

SHEET No. 10

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 10

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, J. Keppeler, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization in the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana (K), or other.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26					Lee Awong	Lodger	Ch	M	Apr	1865	35	M				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes			
27		116	117		Jung Chan	Head	Ch	M	Apr	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H	
28					Le Heung	Lodger	Ch	M	Sept	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
29		117	118		Ho Chin	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1852	48	M	24			China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
30					Ahem See	wife	Ch	F	Mar	1858	42	M	24	1	1	China	China	China	1878	22					yes	yes	yes	yes			
31					Wong See	wife	Ch	F	Mar	1872	28	M	9	4	4	China	China	China	1880	10					yes	yes	no	no			
32					Ah Tai	Son	Ch	M	June	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				at Sch'l	6							
33					Ah Lan	daughter	Ch	F	July	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				at Sch'l	6							
34					Ah Wan	daughter	Ch	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China												
35					Ah Kern	daughter	Ch	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China												
36					Lem Tai	Son	Ch	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China												
37		118	119		Ah To	Head	Ch	M	Oct	1884	15	S				China	China	China	1897	3		Restaurant Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
38					Lau Sing	Brother	Ch	M	Apr	1887	13	S				China	China	China	1898	2		at School	7		yes	yes	yes	yes			
39		119	120		Wing Chung	Head	Ch	M	July	1860	39	Md				China	China	China	1891	1	Al	Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
40					Ching Yong	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
41		120	121		Leem Sing	Head	Ch	M	unknown		39	Md				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Baker	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
42					Wam Sing	Lodger	Ch	M	Oct	1877	22	M	1			China	China	China	1899	11	Al	Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	yes			
43					Kamoto Goto	Head	Jp	M	May	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	7	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes	R	H	
44					Kuma	Lodger	Jp	M	June	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	4	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
45					[illegible] F. [illegible]	[illegible]	Ca	M	May	1866	33	Md				California	Kentucky	Ireland	1895	2	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R	H	
46		123	124		Ah Ken	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1857	43	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
47		124	125		Armstrong Jas	Head	Ca	M	Nov	1850	49	M				Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21	Al	Rice & Banana Planter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O. F.	H	
48					Ah [illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M	Nov	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	mill hand	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
49		125	126		Kawasaki	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1880	20	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	10	Al	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
50					Matsu	Wife	Jp	F	Mar	1865	35	M	4	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5					no	no	no	no			

A

SHEET No. 11

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 71

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J. P. Wesselers Special Agent.

E. D. 26

195 A

SHEET No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Tetsu	Son	Jp	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan													
2				— Tetsuo	son	Jp	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan													
3				Ohara	Lodger	Jp	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Farm Laborer	2		Yes	No	No	No			
4		126	127	Ham Fat	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1849	50	M	10			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Banana Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	M	
5				San	Wife	Ch	F	un.	1865	26	M	10	6	6	China	China	China	1890	10					Yes	No	No	No			
6				Apoie	Son	Ch	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isls	~~Hawaiian Isls~~	China													
7				Apai	daughter	Ch	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China													
8				Abi	Son	Ch	M	May	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China													
9				Ah Hau	Son	Ch	M	June	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China													
10				Atai	daughter	Ch	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China													
11				Ah Ho	Son	Ch	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China													
12		127	128	Leung Sen	Head	Ch	M	un.	1845	55	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Fruit Peddler	0		Yes	yes	no	yes	L	M	
13		128	129	Fernandez Andrew	Head	PR	M	Nov	1859	40	M	7			Hawaiian Isls	Portugal	Hawaiian Isls				Dep. Sheriff	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	
14				— Kawaileia	Wife	HC	F	un.	1875	25	M	7	2	2	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
15				— Antone	Son	PH	M	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls													
16				— Emilia	daughter	PH	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls													
17		129	130	Kaloeina Jobe	Head	HC	M	Sept	1876	23	M				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Policeman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	
18		130	131	Thurston L. K.	Head	Ca	M	July	1858	41	M	6			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M
19				Mrs Ah P.	Wife	Ca	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Michigan	U.S.	U.S.							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
20				Robert B.	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1895	12	S				Hawaiian Isls	Michigan	Hawaiian Isls				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
21				Margaret B.	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Washington D.C.	Hawaiian Isls	Michigan													
22		130		Lorrin R.	Son	Ca	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Michigan													
23				Manuel H.	Servant	Ca	F	Un	1881	19	S				U.S.	Un	Un				Nurse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
24				Ah Kam	Servant	Ch	M	Un	1880	19	S				China	China	China	Un			Gardener	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
25				Ah Ching	Servant	Ch	M	Un	1870	30	S				China	China	China	Un		Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			

B

7-300.

E. D. 26

B

SHEET No. _____

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No.

EWA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN _____ EWA. District, Island of _____ OAHU, . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, by Kuleana or otherwise.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26			42	[illegible] F. A. [illegible]	Head	Ca	M		1876	24	M	1			Michigan	U.S.	U.S.				Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H	
27				Mrs E. [illegible]	Wife	Ca	F		1877	23	M	1	0	0	Michigan	Alabama	Michigan							Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—50

A

E. D. 27 196 A

SHEET No. 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 1

EWA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Samuel Kaeo Kane, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Francis Manoel	Head	W H M	June	1862	38	M					Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1879	21	Al	Overseer	0								
2				Manuel Joe	Boarder	W H M	Mar	1869	31	M					Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Fireman	0								
3		2		Kayaki Kakuda	Head	Jap M	Oct	66	33	M					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0								
4				Nona	Wife	Jap F		1873	26	M	0	0	0																	
5				Okuda Kuma	Son	Jap		1894	5	S																				
6				Kanaui Okuda	Son	Jap		1895	4	S																				
7				Ichitaro Ishitaka	Boarder	Jap				S																				
8				Kaimanahila	Head	Jap																								
9				Kaleohano	Wife	Jap																								
10				Kuwana	Head	Jap				S																				
11				Kaoru	Wife	Jap																								
12				Kanaui	Son	Jap																								
13				Kanaui Kuwana	Head	Jap																								
14		2	2	Kuwana Kanaui	Head	Jap																								
15				Kaleohano	Wife	Jap																								
16				Kanaui Kaleohano	Son	Jap				S																				
17				Kuwana	Boarder	Jap																								
18				Kuwana	Boarder	Jap																								
19				Kuwana	Boarder	Jap																								
20				Kuwana	Boarder	Jap																								
21				Kuwana	Boarder	Jap																								
22				Kuwana	Boarder	Jap																								
23				Kuwana	Boarder	Jap																								
24				Kuwana	Boarder	Jap																								
25				Kuwana	Boarder	Jap																								

B

SHEET No. 1

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 1

4140

439

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or encumbered.	Mortgaged for $	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		

A

SHEET No. 2

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

E. D. 27 197 A

SHEET No. 2

4/4-3

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		4	11	Gaver Jonah	Head	Ha	M	Jan	1867	43	M	18			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois											1		
2				Manuwai	Wife	"	F		1876	24	M	10			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
3				Darcy Jonah	Boarder	"	M		1896	4					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
4		5	12	Ellerbrock William	Head	"	M		1863	37	M	X			Germany	Germany	Germany													
5				" Emma	Wife	"	F		1866	34	M	X			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
6				" Gertrude	Daughter	"	F		1896	4					Hawaii	Germany	Hawaii													
7				" Emma	Daughter	"	F		1898	2					Hawaii	Germany	Hawaii													
8				Duncan William	Boarder																									
9				Wood Edna																										
10				Duncan Isabella																										
11				Kaia																										
12				Kahapuwai																										
13				[illegible]																										
14		16		[illegible]																										
15				Ernest Edward																										
16				Lee Leahua																										
17				Kaiapuolua																										
18				Kaumaiki																										
19				Kamaiki																										
20				Kaiaun																										
21				Kaiula																										
22				Kaiua																										
23				Kaluna																										
24				Kaulana																										
25				Kaumaka																										

C—59

B

SHEET No. 2

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 2

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

4/149

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes, Kokuaina, or No).	
26					[illegible]	Head	M	M		1870		M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	2	Or	Labor	12		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			26
27					[illegible]	Wife	F	F		1870		M	2	0	0	"	"	"				Cook	12		No	No	"	"				27
28					[illegible]	Son	M			1894		S				"	"	"														28
29					[illegible]																														29
30					[illegible]																														30
31					[illegible]																														31
32					[illegible]																														32
33					[illegible]																														33
34					[illegible]																														34
35					[illegible]																														35
36					[illegible]																														36
37					[illegible]																														37
38					[illegible]																														38
39					[illegible]																														39
40					[illegible]																														40
41					[illegible]																														41
42					[illegible]																														42
43					[illegible]																														43
44					[illegible]																														44
45					[illegible]																														45
46					[illegible]																														46
47					[illegible]																														47
48					[illegible]																														48
49					[illegible]																														49
50					[illegible]																														50

C—50

A

SHEET No. 3

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 27

108 A

SHEET No. 3

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Samuel Kaohaus, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		8	23	Sato Chikamatsu	Head		M	Mch	1878	43	M	5			Japan															1
				Ogo	Wife		F	Jan	1875	25	M	5	1	1																2
				Kate	Son		M	May	1892	8	S																			3
				Gaichiro	Brother		M	Dec	1880	20	S																			4
		24		Sumoto Uchida	Lodger		M		1874	26	S																			5
				Kame Sakai			F		1876	24	S																			6
				Umamura Sakai			F				S																			7
				Kato Akiya			F				S																			8
				Kiyono			F				S																			9
				Sasa Tsuno			F				S																			10
				Kame			F				S																			11
				Kiyo			F				S																			12
				Sato			F				S																			13
				Kame			F				S																			14
				Sato K			F				S																			15
				Chin			F				S																			16
				Kamiya			F				S																			17
				Yoshida			F				S																			18
				Chin			F				S																			19
																														20
																														21
																														22
																														23
																														24
																														25

C—59

B

SHEET No. 3

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 42

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 3

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Sam'l Kaohaino, Special Agent. 4358

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, visited in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead, Kuleana, or Hui. 28	
26				[illegible]																												26
27				[illegible]																												27
28				[illegible]																												28
29				[illegible]																												29
30				[illegible]																												30
31				[illegible]																												31
32				[illegible]																												32
33				[illegible]																												33
34				[illegible]																												34
35				[illegible]																												35
36				[illegible]																												36
37				[illegible]																												37
38				[illegible]																												38
39				[illegible]																												39
40				[illegible]																												40
41				[illegible]																												41
42				[illegible]																												42
43				[illegible]																												43
44				[illegible]																												44
45				[illegible]																												45
46				[illegible]																												46
47				[illegible]																												47
48				[illegible]																												48
49				[illegible]																												49
50				[illegible]																												50

C—50

A

SHEET No. 4

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

E. D. 27

199 A

SHEET No. 4

41-54

4160

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Sato Kusaka	Lodger	J	M	Feb	1877	23	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6		Laborer	2		Yes	Yes							1
2				Kondo Komuke	"	J	M	Feb	1874	25	S				"	"	"				"											2
3				Saito Senzo	"	J	M	Mar	1877	23	S				"	"	"				"											3
4				Asano Kinchachi	"	J	M	June	1877	22	S				"	"	"				"											4
5				Shichida Seijiro	"	J	M	Jan	1876	24	S				"	"	"				"											5
6				Sato Risuke	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											6
7				Kato Shichisaku	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											7
8				Takahashi Seiyei	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											8
9				Asano Tokuji	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											9
10				Miyamoto	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											10
11				Tokuno Seiyei	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											11
12				Tsuruno	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											12
13				Kobashigawa	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											13
14				Maeda	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											14
15				[illegible]	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											15
16				[illegible]	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											16
17				[illegible]	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											17
18				[illegible]	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											18
19				[illegible]	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											19
20				[illegible]	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											20
21				[illegible]	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											21
22				[illegible]	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											22
23				[illegible]	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											23
24				[illegible]	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											24
25				[illegible]	"	J	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"											25

C—50

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 4

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	At School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Runaway, Kuleana or Luluna.
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	R	
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	yes	no	yes			
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Driver team	2		yes	yes	yes	yes			
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	[illegible]	
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	R	
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
33				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1885	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	[illegible]	
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
36				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
37				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
38				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
39				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
40				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
41				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
42				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
43				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
44				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
45				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
46				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
47				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
48				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								

C—50

A

7-300.

E. D. 27

240

A

SHEET No. 5

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 5

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

92 01

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, J. Meehan, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Lim Hui	Lodger	Ch	M	May	68	32	S				China						Laborer									
				Hip Chea	"	"	"	2	68	32	"				"															
				Leong Ling	"	"	"	June	75	25	"				"															
				Lee Yan Tsai	"	"	"	June	78	22	"				"															
				Ho Leong	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"															
				[illegible]	"	"	"	June	77	23	"				"															
				Nam Ahem Tsai	"	"	"	June	78	22	"				"							3								
				Nam Pin	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"															
				Leong Tsai	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"															
				Lum Chin	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"															
				Chun Pin	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"															
				Chun Lun	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"															
				Chun Ah Lun	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"							4								
				Yan Ho	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"															
				Ah Pin	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"															
				Ah Kau	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"															
				Ah Lan	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"															
				Lee Bee	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"															
				Pun Ah	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"															
				Yan Sing	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"															
				Nan Ho	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"															
				Lee Bun	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"															
				Lum Lee	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"															
				Chung [illegible]	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"															
				Lum Ah [illegible]	"	"	"	June	79	21	"				"															

C—50

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 5

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 5

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 712

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent. 4/68

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or, Kuleana, or Home)
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	China	China	[illegible]	4	01	Laborer	4		No	No	No			
27				[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	8			3		"	"	"			
28				[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]					"	"	"			
29				[illegible]														[illegible]	16					Yes	Yes	No	No			
30				[illegible]														[illegible]	[illegible]					No	No	No	No			
31				[illegible]											[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					Yes	Yes	No	No	[illegible]		
32				[illegible]																				No						
33				[illegible]																										
34				[illegible]																										
35				[illegible]																										
36				[illegible]																										
37				[illegible]																										
38				[illegible]																										
39				[illegible]																										
40				[illegible]																										
41				[illegible]																										
42				[illegible]																										
43				[illegible]																										
44				[illegible]																										
45				[illegible]																										
46				[illegible]																										
47				[illegible]																										
48				[illegible]																										
49				[illegible]																										
50				[illegible]																										

C—50

A

SHEET No. 6

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 42

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 27

2nd A

SHEET No. 6

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____ Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	Lodger	[illegible]	M	July	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	8			China	China	China	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cook									
				[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	6									3											
				[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
				[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
				[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
				[illegible]				[illegible]																						
				[illegible]			

B

SHEET No. 6

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 42

7-000.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 6

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Months attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead or Leasehold.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]												26
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]													[illegible]												27
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]													[illegible]												28
29				[illegible]																													29
30				[illegible]																													30
31				[illegible]																													31
32																																	32
33																																	33
34																																	34
35																																	35
36																																	36
37																																	37
38																																	38
39																																	39
40																																	40
41																																	41
42																																	42
43																																	43
44																																	44
45																																	45
46																																	46
47																																	47
48																																	48
49																																	49
50																																	50

C—59

A

7-300.

E. D. 27 212 A

SHEET No. 7

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 7

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Tsuruoka [illegible]	[illegible] Lodger	J	M	Dec	1879	[illegible]	S				Japan															
2				Takahashi Tomekichi	"	"	M	Sept	1880	19	"				"															
3				Okamoto Kamuchi	"	"	M	[illegible]	1881	18	"				"															
4				Ouye Singora	"	"	M	[illegible]	1866	33	M	8	4	4	"															
5				[illegible]	C. W. B.	"	F	[illegible]	1866	34	M	8	4	4	"															
6				Ochie	wife	"	F	[illegible]	1866	34	M	8	4	4	"															
7				[illegible]	Son	"	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S				"															
8				[illegible]	Boarder	"	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				"															
9				[illegible]																										
10				[illegible]																										
11				[illegible]																										
12				[illegible]																										
13				[illegible]																										
14				[illegible]																										
15				[illegible]																										
16				Nakaki [illegible]																										
17				[illegible]																							2			
18				[illegible]																										
19				[illegible]																										
20				[illegible]																										
21				[illegible]																										
22				[illegible]						33		8																		
23				[illegible]						33		8																		
24				[illegible]						32		8																		
25				[illegible]						25		8																		

C—59

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 7

EWA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Edward Lahaina, Special Agent. 4/1/25

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isl; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Hawaiian or Foreign.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					[illegible]	Head	M	M	Dec	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R			26
27					[illegible]		M	M	Oct	1877	22	S							1897	3	al				No	No	No	No				27
28					[illegible]		M	M	Jan	1876	24	S							1900	0	al				No	No	No	No				28
29					[illegible]														1897	3	al				No	No	No	No				29
30					[illegible]														1897	3	al				No	No	No	No				30
31					[illegible]														1897	3	al				No	No	No	No				31
32					[illegible]																al											32
33					[illegible]																al											33
34					[illegible]																al											34
35					[illegible]																al											35
36					[illegible]																al											36
37					[illegible]																al											37
38					[illegible]																al											38
39					[illegible]																al											39
40					[illegible]																al											40
41					[illegible]																al											41
42					[illegible]																											42
43					[illegible]																al											43
44					[illegible]																al											44
45					[illegible]																al											45
46					[illegible]																al											46
47					[illegible]																al											47
48					[illegible]																											48
49					[illegible]																											49
50					[illegible]																al											50

C—50

A

SHEET No. 8

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

E. D. 27

263 A 4-2

SHEET No. 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		22	44	Takagaki Kimitsu	Head	Jap	M	Dec	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer			yes	yes			O			1	
2				Hirano Kainke	Lodger	"	M	July	1876	23	S				"	"	"														2	
3				Takagawa Yasoji	"	"	M	Nov	1878	22	S				"	"	"														3	
4		23	46	Tashimura Kiyo	Head	Jap	M	Oct	1877	22																					4	
5				Kimura Sunjiro	Lodger	"	M	June	1871	28																					5	
6				Tomimura Tasaburo	"	"	M	Dec	1874	25																					6	
7				Hirano Kaname	"	"	M	Dec	1877	22																					7	
8				Tomimura Tasaburo	"	"	M	Dec	1874	25																					8	
9																														9	
10				Takagaki Kimitsu	Head	Jap	M	Dec	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer			yes	yes			O			10	
11																														11	
12																														12	
13				Takagaki Kimitsu	Head	Jap	M	Dec	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer			yes	yes			O			13	
14																														14	
15																														15	
16																														16	
17																														17	
18																														18	
19																														19	
20																														20	
21																														21	
22																														22	
23																														23	
24																														24	
25																														25	

(—50)

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 8

EWA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 8

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent. 24

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned (H), hawaiian (h), portuguese (p).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Labor										26
27				[illegible]																												27
28				[illegible]							W	0									Bookeeper										28
29				[illegible]																												29
30				[illegible]																												30
31																																31
32																																32
33																																33
34																																34
35																																35
36																																36
37																																37
38																																38
39																																39
40																																40
41																																41
42																																42
43																																43
44																																44
45																																45
46																																46
47																																47
48																																48
49																																49
50																																50

C—50

A

SHEET No. 4

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 27 · 211 A 5

SHEET No. 4

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Stant Stokes, Special Agent

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1				Tashima Thiye	Wife	J	F	July	1880	20	M	11	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan				Cook	2										1
2			64	Sugitake Kihichi	Head	J	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Japan			1898													2
3				Yaeko	Dau	J	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Japan																3
4		32	65	Ishii Tokujiro	Head	J	M	May	1877	23	S	1			Japan																4
5				Ume	Wife	J	F	June	1880	19	M	1			Japan																5
6				Tomoko Kuchiya	Cousin	J	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Japan																6
7				[illegible]								2																			7
8				[illegible]																											8
9				[illegible]																											9
10				[illegible]																	"										10
11				[illegible]																											11
12				[illegible]																											12
13				[illegible]																											13
14				[illegible]																											14
15				[illegible]																											15
16				[illegible]																											16
17				[illegible]																											17
18				[illegible]																											18
19				[illegible]																											19
20				[illegible]																											20
21				[illegible]																	"										21
22				[illegible]																											22
23				[illegible]																											23
24				[illegible]																											24
25				[illegible]																											25

C—56

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 9

SHEET No. 9

EWA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Chas. Mookini, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Illustrated in Volume.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																															26
																															27
																															28
																															29
																															30
																															31
																															32
																															33
																															34
																															35
																															36
																															37
																															38
																															39
																															40
																															41
																															42
																															43
																															44
																															45
																															46
																															47
																															48
																															49
																															50

C—30

A

7-300.

E. D. 27 245 A 5 —

SHEET No. 10

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SHEET No. 10

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Sam'l Mackam, Special Agent.

4210

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Nishimura Mine	wife																									
2				Kanoya Daut'r	D																									
3		44	86	Kawachi	Head																									
4				Otane	wife																									
5				Sanjiro	Son																									
6				Edmund Kekipi																										
7				[illegible]																										
8				[illegible]																										
9				[illegible]																										
10				[illegible]																										
11				[illegible]																										
12				[illegible]																										
13				[illegible]																										
14				[illegible]																										
15				[illegible]																										
16				[illegible]																										
17				[illegible]																										
18				[illegible]																										
19				[illegible]																										
20				[illegible]																										
21				[illegible]																										
22				[illegible]																										
23				[illegible]																										
24				[illegible]																										
25				[illegible]																										

B

E. D. 27

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 102

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 10

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Samuel Mookini. Special Agent.

4-22

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes, No) Section of Act.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Kahanui Kamakapo	Head	M	M	June	1879	20	M	1			Oahu	Oahu	Oahu	1879	1	Yes	Laborer	7	Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
				Kau	Wife	"	F	Mch	1876	24	"	1	0	0	"	"	"												
				Kahanui Kapo																	Carpenter	7	Yes	Yes	"	"	R		
				Kaa																									
				Kahanui Kapo

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 11

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 27

SHEET No. 11

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Sam Kekoano, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		61	107	Sato Tamaki	Head	28	M	June	1872	27	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1½	Al	Laborer									
2				Ise	Wife		F	Dec	1873	26	M	2	1	1																
3		62	108	Maruyama Kanji	Head		M	July	1876	23	S																			
4				Maruyama Tomo	Wife		F	May	1883	17	M	1																		
5				Shibuya	Lodger		M		1877	23	S																			
6				Tachibana Tokuji	Lodger		M		1877	23	S																			
7				Ono	Wife		F				M	5																		
8				Kawaguchi	Wife		F																							
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														

(—59)

B

SHEET No. 11

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN _____ EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, _____, Special Agent.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Islands. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and OVER. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian (H), Caucasian (C), Chinese (Ch), Japanese (J), Portuguese (P), Negro (N), Other (O).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

A

SHEET No. 12

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 27

SHEET No. 12

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Special Agent

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		81	127	Nakamoto Tamejiro	Head	Jap	M	Aug		20	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer										1
2				Nake	wife		F	July		22	M	10	1																		2
3		82	128	Shirai Yeinosuke	Head		M	Aug				10																			3
4				Mine	Wife		F					10																			4
5				Tamemiya	Son		M																								5
6		83	129	Yamauchi Tsuji	Head		M											1900													6
7																															7
8																		1896													8
9																															9
10																		1899													10
11																															11
12																															12
13																															13
14																															14
15																															15
16																															16
17																															17
18																															18
19																															19
20																															20
21																															21
22																															22
23																															23
24																															24
25																															25

C—59

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 12

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Adam Ahuliwai, Special Agent

L. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian by Kuleana or patent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
																				Labor											26
																															27
																															28
																															29
																															30
																															31
																															32
																															33
																															34
																															35
																															36
																															37
																															38
																															39
																															40
																															41
																															42
																															43
																															44
																															45
																															46
																															47
																															48
																															49
			Head																												50

C—99

A

7-300.

E. D. 27

218 A 7-

SHEET No. 13

SHEET No. 13

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Sam'l Kahane, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Saiki Tomi	Wife																									
2		101	147	Nakayama Seiichi	Head																									
3				Kikuyo	Daughter																									
4		102	148	Tamano Ushitaro	Head																									
5				" Tome	Wife																									
6				" Kiyo	Daughter																									
7				" Tsuruji	Son																									
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														

C—56

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 13

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 13

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Sam'l Hookano, Special Agent. 72

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned, free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (1), location, (2) House. 28	
26					[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1877	22	M	0	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899			Laborer		No	No	No	No					26
27					[illegible]	Daughter	"	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Hawaiian																	27
28					[illegible]	Son	"	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Japan			1899			Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No	R					28
29					[illegible]	Wife	"	F	[illegible]	1878	22	M	2			"							4										29
30					[illegible]	Daughter	"	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S				"			1899				7		Yes	Yes	"	"	R				30
31					[illegible]	Son	"	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				"							7		No	No	"	"					31
32					[illegible]	Wife	"	F	[illegible]	1877	23	M	2			"							7		Yes	Yes	"	"	R				32
33					[illegible]	Son	"	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S		1	1	"																	33
34					[illegible]	Son	"	M	[illegible]	1900	0	S				"																	34
35					[illegible]	Wife	"	F	[illegible]	1878	22	M	1			"																	35
36					[illegible]	Daughter	"	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				"																	36
37					[illegible]	Wife	"	F	[illegible]	1879	21	M	1			"																	37
38					[illegible]	Daughter	"	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				"																	38
39					[illegible]	Wife	"	F	[illegible]	1879	21	M	1			"																	39
40					[illegible]	Daughter	"	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				"																	40
41					[illegible]	Wife	"	F	[illegible]	1879	21	M	1			"																	41
42					[illegible]	Daughter	"	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				"																	42
43					[illegible]	Wife	"	F	[illegible]	1879	21	M	1			"																	43
44					[illegible]	Daughter	"	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				"																	44
45					[illegible]	Wife	"	F	[illegible]	1879	21	M	1			"																	45
46					[illegible]	Daughter	"	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				"																	46
47					[illegible]	Wife	"	F	[illegible]	1879	21	M	1			"																	47
48					[illegible]	Daughter	"	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				"																	48
49					[illegible]	Wife	"	F	[illegible]	1879	21	M	1			"																	49
50					[illegible]	Daughter	"	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				"																	50

C—50

A

7-300.

E. D. 27 29 A 7-2

SHEET No. 14

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 14

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution 4299

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Sam Kekuna, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	LOCATION. In cities: House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, Kuleana, or home.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Sato Kojii	wife	Jpn	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1			7								
				Kuki	Son	"	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S																			
				Maya Kamakura	Boarder	"	M	Dec	1861	38	M																			
		116	166	Kuki Kaiji	Head	"	M	Oct	1860	39	M	20									2								
				Kuki	wife	"	F	Oct	1867	32	M	20									2								
				Kuki	Son	"	M		1889	10	S																		
				Kuki Kamaiwa	Son	"	M		1894	5	S																		
				Kuki Kaiji Jr	Son	"	M		1896	3	S																		
				Kuki	Son	"	M		1898	1	S																		
				Kuki	wife	"	F		1880	20	S																		
				Kuki	Son	"	M		1900	6/12	S																		
				Kuki	wife	"	F		1878	22	M	2	1	1															
				Kuki	Son	"	M		1899	1	S																		
				Kuki	wife	"	F		1878	22	M	2	1	1															
				Kuki	Son	"	M		1899	1	S																		
				Kuki Kaiji	Son	"	M		1900	6/12	S																		
				Kuki	wife	"	F		1878	22	M	2	1	1															
				Kuki	Son	"	M		1899	1	S																		
				Kuki	Son	"	M		1900	6/12	S																		
				Kuki	wife	"	F		1878	22	M	2	1	1															
				Kuki	Son	"	M		1899	1	S																		
				Kuki	Son	"	M		1900	6/12	S																		
				Kuki	wife	"	F		1878	22	M	2	1	1															
				Kuki	Son	"	M		1899	1	S																		
				Kuki	Son	"	M		1900	6/12	S																		
				Kuki	wife	"	F		1878	22	M	2	1	1															
				Kuki	Son	"	M		1899	1	S																		
				Kuki	Son	"	M		1900	6/12	S																		

C—59

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 14

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 14

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	At work—school—at home	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes or no).
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.																					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				[illegible]	[illegible]										Japan	Japan	Japan							Yes	Yes	No	No			
27				[illegible]	[illegible]															Al										
28				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
29				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
30				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
31				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
32				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
33				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
34				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
35				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
36				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
37				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
38				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
39				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
40				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
41				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
42				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
43				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
44				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
45				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
46				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
47				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
48				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
49				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
50				[illegible]	[illegible]																									

C—50

A

7-300.

E. D. 27 210 A 5 1

SHEET No. 15

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 15

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

4744

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

4316

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Sam'l Keohane, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, Kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		134	184	Kaulo Shingfine	Head																										
2				Jane	Wife																										
3		135	185	Pomoda Binfy	Head																										
4				Mei	Wife																										
5				Chine	Daughter																										
6				Linda	Daughter																										
7																															
8																															
9																															
10																															
11																															
12																															
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17																															
18																															
19																															
20																															
21																															
22																															
23																															
24																															
25																															

(—59)

B

SHEET No. 15

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 15

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Sam'l Aeakuno, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Hired or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.	Owned or hired.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Kahanui Tuna	Wife										Japan	Japan	Japan													
27				Tuna	Daughter										Hawaii															
28				[illegible]	Wife										Japan															
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—50

A

7-300.

E. D. 27

211 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 16

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 16

SPECIAL AGENT No. 92

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Sam Hoohano, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Nakano Kurataro	Lodger	J	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Japan																1
2				Kuba Sadado	"	"	"	"	1873	26	"				"																2
3				Imayoshi Segure	"	"	"	"	1882	18	"				"																3
4				Nakano Kurataro	"	"	"	"																							4
5				Tanaka Giichi	"	"	"	"																							5
6				Shigetomi Tsuyo	"	"	"	"																							6
7				[illegible]																											7
8																															8
9																															9
10																															10
11																															11
12																															12
13																															13
14																															14
15																						0									15
16																						0									16
17																						0									17
18																						0									18
19																						0									19
20																						0									20
21																						0									21
22																						0									22
23																						0									23
24																						0									24
25																						0									25

C—50

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 16

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 16

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Sam'l Hoaeae, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.	Homestead.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				[illegible]	Lodger	[illegible]	m	[illegible]		22	S				Cabin	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Labor	0		No	No	No			
27				[illegible]																		0								
28				[illegible]																		0								
29				[illegible]																		0								
30				[illegible]																		0								
31				[illegible]																		0								
32				[illegible]																		0								
33				[illegible]																		0								
34				[illegible]																		0								
35				[illegible]																		0								
36				[illegible]																		0								
37				[illegible]																		0								
38				[illegible]																		0								
39				[illegible]																		0								
40				[illegible]																		0								
41				[illegible]																		0								
42				[illegible]																		0								
43				[illegible]																										
44				[illegible]																										
45				[illegible]																										
46				[illegible]																										
47				[illegible]																										
48				[illegible]																										
49				[illegible]																										
50				[illegible]																										

C—50

A

7-300.

E. D. 27

212

A

SHEET No. 17

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 17

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Sam Kee Kaua, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of Population.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, balcony, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Nishida Hashine	Lodger	J	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		4	N	Laborer	2								
				Mori Segunotaro	"	"	"	May	1864	36	"				"	"	"		1	"	"	2								
				Nishikawa Yasuma	"	"	M	Mar	1872	28												2								
				Nakayama Kishijiro	"	"	"	May	1861	39	"											2								
				Koga Tomoji	"	"	"	Apr	1873	27	"											2								
				Kimura Genshichi	"	"	"	June	1870	30	"											0								
				Tokushige Nakahara	"	"	"	Aug	1870																	no				
				[illegible]	"	"	"	Apr	1870	30	"																			
				[illegible]	"	"	"	May	1870																					
				[illegible]	"	"	"	Aug	1870																					
				[illegible]	"	"	"	Feb	1870	28	"																			
				[illegible]	"	"	"	Jan	1870																					
				[illegible]	"	"	"	Mar	1870																					
				[illegible]	"	"	"	Jan

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 17

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 17

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, Kuleana or grant.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				[illegible]	Head										Japan	Japan	Japan				Worker							R	O	
27				[illegible]	Wife										"	"	"				"									
28				[illegible]	Son																Laborer							R		
29				[illegible]																										
30				[illegible]																										
31				[illegible]																								R	O	
32				[illegible]																										
33				[illegible]																								R	O	
34				[illegible]																										
35				[illegible]																										
36				[illegible]																		0								
37				[illegible]																		0								
38				[illegible]																										
39				[illegible]																										
40				[illegible]																		0								
41				[illegible]																										
42				[illegible]																		0								
43				[illegible]																										
44				[illegible]																										
45				[illegible]																		0								
46				[illegible]																		0								
47				[illegible]																										
48				[illegible]																										
49				[illegible]																										
50				[illegible]																										

C—59

A

7-300.

E. D.27 213 A 9--2

SHEET No. 18

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 18

48 51

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Saml Lockwood, Special Agent. 4339

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write *Hawaiian Ids.*; if born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*. If of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Sugimoto Kanuguen	Lodger	M	M	Oct	1878	22	M	6			Japan		Japan	1894		N	Labor										1
2				Yamamoto Kenda	"	"	"	July	1878	21	S							1898													2
3				Yoshinaka Kaze	"	"	"	Aug	1878	21	M	2						1898													3
4				Kawaichi Tatatara	"	"	"	May	1862	38	S							1882													4
5				Tomoki Sadara	"	"	"	Feb	1870	30	"																				5
6				Takachiwa Tanaka	"	"	"	June	1877	22	"																				6
7				[illegible]																											7
8				[illegible]																											8
9				[illegible]																											9
10				[illegible]																											10
11				[illegible]																											11
12				[illegible]																											12
13				[illegible]																											13
14				[illegible]																											14
15				[illegible]																											15
16				[illegible]																											16
17				[illegible]																											17
18				[illegible]																											18
19				[illegible]																											19
20				[illegible]																											20
21				[illegible]																											21
22				[illegible]																											22
23				[illegible]																											23
24				[illegible]																											24
25				[illegible]																											25

C—59

B

SHEET No. 18

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 42

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 18

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	If owned, f. f. or m. 28	

A

SHEET No. 19

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Sam'l Alexander Kinney, Special Agent.

E. D. 27

214 A

SHEET No. 19

12-1

43444

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or home.	
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Ohine Kaichi																										
				Shiratsu Sigejiro																										
				Kobayashi Shinkichi																										
				Kayashi Daishi																										
				Kobayashi Jenjiro																										
				Tsuneyo Sojiro																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible]																										

B

7-800.

E. D 27

B

SHEET No. 19

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 42

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 19

INHABITANTS IN EWA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Rimut Hanahano, Special Agent. 42

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian, Kit. Libelous, or Part.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		

A

7-300.

L. D. 27

215

A

SHEET No. 20

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 20

10-2

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 70

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION. of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.	
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		167	217	Kashimoto Kanichi	Head	M	M	Sept	1874	26	M	5	4		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	7								1
				Nakamoto Kokichi	Lodger	M	M	Feb	1879	21	S				"	"	"					7								2
				Kodata Kinzaburo	"	M	M	June	1877	22	S				"	"	"													3
				Asamomi Yasuo	"	M	M	Dec	1878	21	S				"	"	"													4
				Shimamura Tsunekichi	"	M	M	Nov	1879	20	S				"	"	"													5
				Nishida Shuzo	"	M	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"													6
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													7
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													8
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													9
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													10
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													11
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													12
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													13
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													14
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													15
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													16
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													17
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													18
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													19
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													20
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													21
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													22
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													23
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													24
				[illegible]	"	M	M	[illegible]							"	"	"													25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 20

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 70

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 20

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

435

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned or hired.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				[illegible]	Lodger	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Labor											26
				[illegible]						[illegible]		[illegible]																				27
				[illegible]						[illegible]		[illegible]																				28
				[illegible]						[illegible]																						29
				[illegible]																												30
				[illegible]																												31
				[illegible]																												32
				[illegible]																												33
				[illegible]																												34
																																35
																																36
																																37
																																38
																																39
																																40
																																41
																																42
																																43
																																44
																																45
																																46
																																47
																																48
																																49
																																50

A

7-300.

E. D. 27 216 A

SHEET No. 21

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 21

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Sam'l Cockaine, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2nd, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Kumagai Shoji	Lodger	M	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al											
2				Watanabe Shobing	"	"	"	"	1847	53	M	26																			
3				Takahashi Tomejiro	"	"	"	"	1875	25	S							"													
4	June 11th	173	223	Tomo Kinkaid	Head	F	W	"	1870	30	W	2						"												
5				Tomo Kinichi		M			1898	2								"												
6				Mitsuno Tomo		F			1899	1								"												
7				Kinoshita Kamesuke						3								"												
8				Kinoshita						1								"												
9				[illegible]						11								"												
10				[illegible]						6								"												
11				[illegible]						3								"												
12				[illegible]						1								"												
13				[illegible]						2								"												
14				[illegible]						1								"												
15				[illegible]						1								"												
16				[illegible]						2								"												
17				[illegible]						1								"												
18				[illegible]						1								"												
19				[illegible]						1								"												
20				[illegible]						1								"												
21				[illegible]						1								"												
22				[illegible]						1								"												
23				[illegible]						1								"												
24				[illegible]						1								"												
25				[illegible]						1								"												

C—50

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 21

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

EWA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 21

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Thomas Lockhart, Special Agent. 432

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead by Kuleana, or lease.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26																																26
27																																27
28																																28
29																																29
30																																30
31																																31
32																																32
33																																33
34																																34
35																																35
36																																36
37																																37
38																																38
39																																39
40																																40
41																																41
42																																42
43																																43
44																																44
45																																45
46																																46
47																																47
48																																48
49																																49
50																																50

C—50

A

7-300.

E. D. 27

217

A

SHEET No. 22

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 22 11-2

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Special Agent. 4362

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	At school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Ahuyashi Yoshiyi	Lodger	M	M			21	S				Japan			1900	1		Waiter	2									1
				Sanki Hakoshima	"	M	M			21	S				"			1900	1		"	2									2
				Motoshima Tsuchi	"	F	F			19	S				"			1900	1			0									3
				Sakiashi Kawa																											4
				Okata Tanaka																											5
				Kamada																											6
																															7
																															8
																															9
																															10
																															11
																															12
																															13
																															14
																															15
																															16
																															17
																															18
																															19
																															20
																															21
																															22
																															23
																															24
																															25

C—50

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 22

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 22

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent. 4-36

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Occupied by Kahuna.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34																															
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															

(—50)

A

SHEET No. 23

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 70

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 27 218 A

SHEET No. 23 12-

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Samuel Mackenzie, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Aba Yasa	Lodger	M	M	June	1869	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan													
				Ito Kubonaka	"	M	M								"	"	"													
		116	224	Takahashi Gunji	Head	M	M	Dec	1870	29	M	2			"	"	"													
				Tomano	wife	F	F								"	"	"													
				Masaji	son	M	M			4					"	"	"													
				Takahashi	Lodger	M	M		1878	21	S				"	"	"													

C—59

B

SHEET No. 23

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 70

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 55

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Simi Kaakaua, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned if free or mortgaged. 27	Illuminating gas, Electric light. 28
26					Head			Oct	1858		M								Labor	7		Mo	No	No	No			
27									60											7		"	"	"	"			
28									1875											7		"	"	"	"		R	
29									1874											7		Yes	Yes	"	"			
30																				7								
31																				7								
32																				7								
33																				7								
34																				7								
35																				7								
36																				7								
37																				7								
38																				7								
39																				7								
40																				7								
41																				7								
42																				7								
43																				7								
44																				7								
45																				7								
46																				7								
47																				7								
48																				7								
49																				7								
50																				7								

C—69

A

7-300.

E. D. 27

SHEET No. 24

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 24

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Samuel Kekaua, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.	
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		191	241	Okada Sunda	Head	M	M	March	23	6					Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	Alien											1
				Monde Sokichi	Laborer			24	03																						2
				Makagi Tsuke	"			26																							3
				Yoimura Tomato				June																							4
				Sumita Sokichi				July																							5
				Ushimi Sakai				May																							6
																														7
																														8
																														9
																														10
																														11
																														12
																														13
																														14
																														15
																														16
																														17
																														18
																														19
																														20
																														21
																														22
																														23
																														24
																														25

C—50

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 24

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 24

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	At what last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	At school last school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian (or) Part Hawaiian.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

A

SHEET No. 20

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 70

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 27

220 A

SHEET No. 20

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.					Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write *Hawaiian Ids.*; If born in the United States, give the *State or Territory*. If of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.															
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d, Kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Kanaanaole Kamakaia	Landgem	M	M	Apr	1870	26	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer									
				Eami Lanaore	a		F		1869																					
				Emma Kaaheue	a		F		1900																					
				Kaaheuhenui Leonia	Son	M																								
				Edwina Edw	Sister																									
				Kanaanaole Edw	Sister																									
				H. L. K.																										
				L																										

C—56

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 25

SHEET No. 25

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Act, 1 Class.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

A

SHEET No. 26

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 40

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

E. D. 27

221

A

SHEET No. 26

132

02-31

4319

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or home).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Takahashi Kawamoto	Lodger	M		June	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan		1898	2	21										
				Nimoto Sunkichi	"			July	1880	20	"				"	"														
				Watanabe Tsunekazu	"			June	1879	21	"				"	"														
		201	251	Ono Shotaro	Head	M		June	1862	38	M	2			"	"														
				" Shinobu	Wife	F			1880	20	"	2			"	"														
				Ono Shinobu	Son				1898	2					"	"														
				Ono Shinobu	Son				1900						"	"														
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										
				"																										

B

SHEET No. 26

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 26

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned or hired.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26															Hawaii	Hawaii		1899	8		Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	yes			
27															"						"	1		"	"	"	"			
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—59

A

7-300.

E. D. 27

A

SHEET No. 27

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 24

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Sam L. Kaukau, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Odaki Kikujiro	Lodger	M	M	Oct	1870	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900		al	Laborer										1
				Iwamoto Shimatsu	"			June	1868	31	M	12			"	"	"														2
				Iwamoto Sakuji				Feb	1898	2					"	"	"														3
				Oshida Mitaro				Oct	1859	40	S	18			"	"	"														4
				Mio Shotaro					1875	25	S				"	"	"														5
				Miyamoto Shoji					1900	0					"	"	"														6
				[illegible]																											7
				[illegible]																											8
				[illegible]																											9
				[illegible]																											10
				[illegible]																											11
				[illegible]																											12
				[illegible]																											13
				[illegible]																											14
				[illegible]																											15
				[illegible]																											16
				[illegible]																											17
				[illegible]																											18
				[illegible]																											19
				[illegible]																											20
				[illegible]																											21
				[illegible]																											22
				[illegible]																											23
				[illegible]																											24
				[illegible]																											25

C—50

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 24

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 24

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (Yes, Kokuaina, or No).
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15				19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																																26
																																27
												4																				28
																																29
																																30
																																31
																																32
																																33
																																34
																																35
																																36
																																37
																																38
																																39
																																40
					Head																											41
					Wife																											42
					Lodger																											43
																																44
																																45
																																46
																																47
																																48
																																49
																																50

C—59

A

SHEET No. 28

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Samuel Keohane, Special Agent.

E. D. 27

A

SHEET No. 28

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		245	267	Rowell Juan	Head	Pt	m	Aug	1861	38					Portugal	Portugal	Portugal		12	al	Mason			Yes			Yes	1		
2				Jacintha Ramos	Lodger		f	Apr	1880	19									6											
3		246	268	Yau Moi	Head		m	Nov	1833	66	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	al	Farmer	0								
4		"	"	Oka	Wife		f	May	1837	63	m	2			"	"	"													
5		247	269	Liba Manuel	Head	Pt	m	Dec	1862	37	m	12	7	6	Portugal															
6		"	"	Rose	Wife		f	Jan	1871	29	m	12	7	6	"															
7				Isabel	Dau		f	Feb	1892	8	S				"							0								
8				Rose	"		f	May	1894	6	S				"							0								
9				Manuel	Son		m	June	1897	3	S				"							0								
10				Carolina Rowell	Sis	Pt	f	July	1865	34	m	12	6	5	"							0								
11				Manuel	Son		m	Dec	1887	12	S				"							0								
12				Lee	"		m	June	1889	10	S				"							0								
13				Kaulana Frank	Father		m	Aug	1840	59	m				Portugal					al										
14				[illegible]	[illegible]		f	[illegible]														0								
15				[illegible]																										
16				[illegible]		Pt	m	[illegible]																						
17				[illegible]		Pt	f	[illegible]												al										
18				[illegible]				Sept														0								
19				[illegible]				Oct														0								
20				[illegible]				Nov	1899	1	S																			
21				Louisa				Dec	1899	1	S																			
22				Eugene				Dec	1899	1	S																			
23				[illegible]				Dec	1899	1	S																			
24				Dias Frank	Son	Pt	m	Jan	1878	22	m									al		0								
25				Maria	Wife	Pt	f	Jul	1878	20	m	2	2		"															

C—50

B

SHEET No. 28

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 28

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Special Agent

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school within the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian Islands or Foreign.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

A

SHEET No. 29

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 27

221 A

SHEET No. 29

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house. 28
1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

B

SHEET No. 29

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN _____ EWA, _____ District, Island of _____ OAHU, ___. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, _____, Special Agent.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 29

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	Portugal	Portugal													
27				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]																					
28				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]																					
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]		Seamstress	0						R		
30				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
31				[illegible]	[illegible]															al		0								
32				[illegible]	[illegible]																	0								
33				[illegible]	[illegible]																		6							
34				[illegible]	[illegible]																		6							
35				[illegible]	[illegible]																		6							
36				[illegible]	[illegible]																		6							
37				[illegible]	[illegible]																	0								
38				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
39				[illegible]	[illegible]															al	6 mer	0								
40				[illegible]	[illegible]																	0								
41				[illegible]	[illegible]																		6							
42				[illegible]	[illegible]																		6							
43				[illegible]	[illegible]																		6							
44				[illegible]	[illegible]																		6							
45				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
46				[illegible]	[illegible]																	0								
47				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
48				[illegible]	[illegible]																	0								
49				[illegible]	[illegible]																		6							
50				[illegible]	[illegible]																		6							

C—50

A

7-300.

E. D. 27

225

A

SHEET No. 30

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 30

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

15-2

SPECIAL AGENT No. 48

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Sam'l Kaohano, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Correa Adelin	Daughter	Haw	F	May	1882	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal						6								1
				Bastian	Son	"	M	March	1893	7																					2
				Silva Antonio de	Lodger	Port	M	Sept	1854	45					Portugal			1891	4				6								3
	2 5 2 7	Decoulla	Son	Haw 1/2 Pt	Head	Haw	M	Oct	1850	49																					4
		Kiana	Wife			Haw	F	July	1860	39								0				0									5
		Lono	Son			Haw	M	Nov	1890	9																					6
						Haw	M	Dec	1888	11													6								7
						Haw Pt	F	Jan	1886	14												0	6								8
							F		1882	17																					9
						Haw Pt	F		1882	17												0									10
							F		1882	17																					11
							F		1882	17												0									12
				Lucinda	Wife		F		1882	17			1	0																	13
							F															0									14
							F																								15
							F																								16
							F																								17
							F																								18
							F															0									19
							F																								20
							F															6									21
						Haw Pt	F																								22
							F															0									23
							F																								24
							F															6									25

C—56

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 30

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 30

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 42

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Sam'l Brooks, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or encumbered.	Home owned in the Islands or elsewhere.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				[illegible] Antone	Son	Kan	m	July	18[illegible]	8	S				Territory H	Portugal	Portugal														
27				Mary	Daughter		f	Aug	18[illegible]																						
28				[illegible]	Son			Dec	18[illegible]																						
29				[illegible] Daniel	[illegible]																										
30				[illegible]	[illegible]															a											
31				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
32				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
33				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
34				[illegible] Mary	[illegible]	Part														al											
35				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
36				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
37				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
38				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
39				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
40				[illegible]	[illegible]	Part																									
41				[illegible]	[illegible]															a											
42				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
43				[illegible]	[illegible]	Part																									
44				[illegible]	[illegible]															al											
45				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
46				[illegible]	[illegible]	Part																									
47				[illegible]	[illegible]															al											
48				[illegible]	[illegible]	Part																									
49				[illegible]	[illegible]															al											
50				[illegible]	[illegible]																										

C—50 K

A

7-300.

E. D. 27

226 A

SHEET No. 31

SHEET No. 31

EWA. DISTRICT.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 42

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Sam'l Lee Lane, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Manoa Caroline	Daughter											Portugal	Portugal						6								1
2				Manuel	Son																		6								2
3				Juan																											3
4				Tan Ching	Boarder																										4
5				Locke Daniel Jr.	Head											Atlantic															5
6				Mary	Wife							2										0									6
7				Kaumaka	Boarder																										7
8				Akau Akau	Lodger																										8
9				Ah Sam	Lodger																	0									9
10				Kamaka	Boarder																	0									10
11				Kaye Kaumi	Lodger																	0									11
12				Kaumi Kaumi																		0									12
13				Kamakaiakoa Kaumi																		0									13
14				Kaumi Kaumi																		0									14
15				Kaumi Kaumi																		0									15
16				Kaumi Kaumi																		0									16
17				Kaumi Kaumi																		0									17
18				Kaumi Kaumi	Head																	0									18
19				Kaumi	Son																		6								19
20				Kaumi																											20
21				Kaumi	Daughter																										21
22				Kaumi Kaumi	Niece																										22
23				Kaumi Kaumi	Boy																	0									23
24				Kaumi	Lodger																										24
25				Kaumi	Boarder																										25

C—50

B 72 7-300. E. D. 27 B

SHEET No. 31

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 31

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Sam Lee Hans, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Rented or hired for a home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				[illegible]	Son				78	16	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	78	16	01	Farmer									
27				[illegible]					80	18					Hawaiian Isls															
28				[illegible]	Daughter				82	11											Labor	0								
29				[illegible]																		6								
30				[illegible]		Part		Sept	82													6								
31				[illegible]														1880	01											
32				[illegible]																		6								
33				[illegible]																		6								
34				[illegible]																										
35				[illegible]																										
36				[illegible]																										
37				[illegible]																										
38				[illegible]																		6								
39				[illegible]																										
40				[illegible]																										
41				[illegible]																										
42				[illegible]		Part																								
43				[illegible]									5																	
44				[illegible]																		6								
45				[illegible]																		6								
46				[illegible]																		6								
47				[illegible]																										
48				[illegible]																										
49				[illegible]		Part.																								
50																														

C—50

A

7-300.

E. D. 27

227 A

SHEET No. 32

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 38

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 50.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or lease.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Bravayo Manuel	Son					1					Portugal								6							
				" Frank	"					5					"															
				" Juan	"					3					"															
				" Cirinta	Wife					28					"															
				" Brandon Leo	Son					1					"							0								
																						0								
																						0								
																							6							
																							6							
																						0								
																						0								
																						0								
																			al			0								
																			al			0								
																							6							
																							6							
																							6							

C—56

B

SHEET No. 32

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 42

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Special Agent

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 32

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H.) or farm (F.).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42												M																		
43												M																		
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—50

A

SHEET No. 33

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 42

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Sam Hookano, Special Agent.

E. D. 27 28

A

SHEET No. 33

17-

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Gunman Mary	Wife			June	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Hawaii															
2		264	314	Abreu Silman	Head			Feb	1853	47					Portugal															
3				Mary	Wife			Dec	1857	42																				
4				Manuel de	Son																									
5				Isabella	Daughter																		6							
6																							6							
7																							6							
8																							6							
9																														
10				Dawson	Lodger	Prt														al		0								
11																														
12																							6							
13																						0	6							
14																							6							
15																							6							
16																														
17																														
18				Lawrence	Head	Prt														al		0								
19																														
20																														
21				Louis Kaulia	Son															al		0								
22																														
23				Thomas Kaulia	Son	Prt														al		0								
24																														
25							M																							

C—59

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 33

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 33

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Hawaiian (H) or Foreign (F). 28
26				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
27				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
28				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
29				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	Pot																								
31				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	Coo																								
33				[illegible]																										
34				[illegible]																										
35				[illegible]																										
36				[illegible]																										
37				[illegible]																										
38				[illegible]																										
39				[illegible]																										
40				[illegible]		Coo																								
41				[illegible]																										
42				[illegible]																										
43				[illegible]																										
44				[illegible]																										
45				[illegible]																										
46				[illegible]																										
47				[illegible]																										
48				[illegible]																										
49				[illegible]																										
50				[illegible]	[illegible]																									

C—50

A

7-300.

E. D. 27 229

A 17-2

SHEET No. 34

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 34

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 42

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Simeon Heckrote, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																						
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		273	325	Ah Yow	Head	M	M	Apr	1850	50	M	9			China	China	China	18		al	Cook	0					R		
2				Emma	wife	H	F	May	1876	23	M	9	4	4	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
3				Julia	daughter	H	F	Jan	1890	10	S																			
4				Ah Lee			M	Jul	1892	7													6							
5				Ah Yow				Dec	1894	5																				
6				Ah [illegible]				[illegible]		3																				
7				Ah Kuan	Head			[illegible]												al	d	0								
8				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]												al		0								
9				[illegible]				[illegible]												al		0								
10				[illegible]				[illegible]												al		0								
11				[illegible]				[illegible]												a		0								
12				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																						
13				[illegible]				[illegible]														0								
14				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																						
15				[illegible]				[illegible]							y							0								
16				[illegible]				[illegible]																						
17				[illegible]				[illegible]																						
18				[illegible]				[illegible]																						
19				[illegible]				[illegible]														0								
20				[illegible]				[illegible]												al		0								
21				[illegible]				[illegible]														0								
22				[illegible]				[illegible]																						
23				[illegible]				[illegible]																						
24				[illegible]				[illegible]												al		0								
25				[illegible]				[illegible]														0								

C—59

B

7-300.

E. D.27

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 32

SHEET No. 34

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 42

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H) or Leasehold (L).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				

A

7-300.

E. D. 27 230

A 18-1

SHEET No. 25

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 25

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

0704

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22. day of June, 1900, Sam Lockans, Special Agent.

4470

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, hulsaun, or house.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	284	338		Manua Charles H.	Head					31												0						R			1
				Louise	Wife					24		2	0																		2
				Lucille	Dau					3													6								3
				Lorenzo	Son					1													6								4
				Manua Charles H.	Head																17-1- Nurse	0									5
				Louise	Wife																	0									6
																						0									7
																						0									8
																						0									9
																						0									10
																						0									11
																						0									12
																						0									13
																						0									14
																						0									15
																						0									16
																						0									17
																						0									18
																						0									19
																						0									20
																						0									21
																						0									22
																						0									23
																						0									24
													1	1								0									25

C—56

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 35

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 720

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 35

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Samuel Hookano, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Hawaiian, Part Hawaiian, or White. 28	
26						Head										New York	Scotland	New York	1881	16		Manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			26
27						Boy										"	"	"				Gardening Boy	0		"	"	"	"				27
28						Wife										"	"	"				Cook at Hotel	0		"	"	"	"				28
29																			1881	16	al	Watchman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			29
30						Wife																At Work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31																					al		0									31
32																							0									32
33																							0									33
34																							0									34
35																							0									35
36																							0									36
37																							0									37
38																						Farmer	0									38
39																					al		0									39
40																					al		0									40
41																					al		0									41
42																					al		0									42
43																							0									43
44																					al		0									44
45																																45
46																																46
47																					al		0									47
48																							0									48
49																					al		0									49
50																																50

C—58

A

7-300.

E. D. 27 231A

SHEET No. 36

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 36 182

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Hunt Hoohuli, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		352	353	Tolton Louis Kipi	Head	M																									
2				Joe Oana	Father	M		May	1827													0								
3				Luisa		F		Jan	19																					
4		353	354	Omana Tolton Kipi	Head	M																0								
5				[illegible]		F																								
6				[illegible]		F																0								
7																														
8																														
9																						D								
10																						D								
11																														
12																						D								
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														

C—56

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 36

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 36

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

44

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead for Hawaiian Family.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										

A

7-300.

E. D. 27 232 A

SHEET No. 37

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 37

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.	
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Sibata Kamejiro	Lodger	M	W	Mar	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	99	1	Alien											1
				Yokoyama Shuta	"	M	W	Aug	1877	22	S				Japan																2
				Tsuboyi Kametaro	"	M	W		1872	28	S				Japan																3
				Kasuma Kobuchi	"	M	W	Mar	1870	30	M	1			Japan			99												4
				Kaniya Kamejiro	"	M	W	Mar	1868	32	M	1			Japan			99												5
				Uenobu	"	M	W	Apr	1870	30	M	1			Japan			99												6
																														7
																														8
																														9
																														10
																														11
																														12
																						0								13
																						0								14
																						1								15
																						0								16
																														17
																						0								18
																						0								19
																						0								20
																						0								21
																						0								22
																						0								23
																						0								24
																						0								25

C—50

B

7-800.

E. D. 27

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 34

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 34

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free from mortgage.	Owned, mortgaged.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
																																26
																																27
																																28
																																29
																																30
																																31
																																32
																																33
																																34
																																35
																																36
																																37
																																38
																																39
																																40
																																41
																																42
																																43
																																44
																																45
																																46
																																47
																																48
																																49
																																50

C—60

A

SHEET No. 38

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

E. D. 27

233 A

SHEET No. 38

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, Kuleana, or home
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Chung Yuen	Lodger	M	M			31					China																1
				Dick Bo	"	M	M			20					"																2
				Ah Lee	"	M	M			23					"																3
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																4
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																5
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																6
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																7
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																8
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																9
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																10
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																11
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																12
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																13
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																14
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																15
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																16
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																17
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																18
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																19
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																20
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																21
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																22
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																23
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																24
				[illegible]	"	M	M			[illegible]					"																25

C—59

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 38

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 39

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 421

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or free from mortgage.	Home owned in Hawaiian Islands.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				[illegible]	Lodger	Hh	M	Feb	1872	28					China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	4		No	No	No	No				26
27				[illegible]														1896	14	A		4									27
28				[illegible]														1890	10	A		4									28
29				[illegible]														1896	4	"		4									29
30				[illegible]														1896	4	A		4									30
31				[illegible]														1896	4	A		4									31
32				[illegible]																		4									32
33				[illegible]																		4									33
34				[illegible]																		4									34
35				[illegible]																		4									35
36				[illegible]																		4									36
37				[illegible]																		0									37
38				[illegible]																		0									38
39				[illegible]																		4									39
40				[illegible]																		4									40
41				[illegible]																		4									41
42				[illegible]																		4									42
43				[illegible]																		4									43
44				[illegible]																		4									44
45				[illegible]																		0									45
46				[illegible]																		0									46
47				[illegible]																		4									47
48				[illegible]																		0									48
49				[illegible]																	Laborer	0								2	49
50				[illegible]																											50

C—50

A

SHEET No. 39.

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 23. day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

E. D. 27 231 A

SHEET No. 39.

4304

39-1

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or home).	
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		317	317	Kahuta John	Head																									1
				Kahakalau	wife																									2
				Pauli	son																									3
				Kaanahele																										4
				Aaron	Orphan																									5
				Enoch	Lodger																									6
				Kaahahaha																										7
				Kaaiakeakua																										8
				Kaai																										9
				Kaaiakeakua																										10
				Kaaiakeakua																										11
				Kaaiakeakua																										12
				Kaaiakeakua																										13
				Kaaiakeakua																										14
				Kaaiakeakua																										15
				Kaaiakeakua																										16
				Kaaiakeakua																										17
				Kaaiakeakua																										18
				Kaaiakeakua																										19
				Kaaiakeakua																										20
				Kaaiakeakua																										21
				Kaaiakeakua																										22
				Kaaiakeakua																										23
				Kaaiakeakua																										24
				Kaaiakeakua																										25

C—50

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 39

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 39

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 42

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 23. day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or encumbered.	Household No. following in dwelling house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26																																26
27																																27
28																																28
29																																29
30																																30
31																																31
32																																32
33																																33
34																																34
35																																35
36																																36
37																																37
38																																38
39																																39
40																																40
41																																41
42																																42
43																																43
44																																44
45																																45
46																																46
47																																47
48																																48
49																																49
50																																50

C—58

A

SHEET No. 4

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 70

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 27 235 A

SHEET No. 4 26 22

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write *Hawaiian Ids.*; if born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*. If of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				[illegible]	Landpa	[illegible]		[illegible]							[illegible]																1
				[illegible]																											2
				[illegible]																											3
				[illegible]																											4
				[illegible]																											5
				[illegible]																											6
				[illegible]																											7
				[illegible]																											8
				[illegible]																											9
				[illegible]																											10
				[illegible]																											11
				[illegible]																											12
				[illegible]																											13
				[illegible]																											14
				[illegible]																											15
				[illegible]																											16
				[illegible]																											17
				[illegible]																											18
				[illegible]																											19
				[illegible]																											20
				[illegible]																											21
				[illegible]																											22
				[illegible]																											23
				[illegible]																											24
				[illegible]																											25

C—30

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 46

SHEET No. 46

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 25-th day of June, 1900, Sam'l Kealoha, Special Agent. 43

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian or Asiatic Islander or Japanese.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—99

A

SHEET No. 41

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 42

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Sam Kekuna, Special Agent.

E. D. 27

236

A

SHEET No. 41 21-1

4576

40 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int, Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Adachi Jutiro	Indian	M	M			23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan				Laborer	7									
2				Tsuchibi Tsuru	Wife	F	M			23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan					7									
3				Hide Tsuchi	Son	M	S			1					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
4				Mitsuma Tsuchi	Son	M	S			3					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
5				Kawa [illegible]	Son	M	S			5					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
6				[illegible]	Son	M	S			7					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
7				[illegible]	Son	M	S			9					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
8				[illegible]	Son	M	S			11					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
9				[illegible]	Son	M	S			13					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
10				[illegible]	Son	M	S			15					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
11				[illegible]	Son	M	S			17					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
12				[illegible]	Son	M	S			19					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
13				[illegible]	Son	M	S			21					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
14				[illegible]	Son	M	S			23					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
15				[illegible]	Son	M	S			25					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
16				[illegible]	Son	M	S			27					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
17				[illegible]	Son	M	S			29					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
18				[illegible]	Son	M	S			31					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
19				[illegible]	Son	M	S			33					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
20				[illegible]	Son	M	S			35					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
21				[illegible]	Son	M	S			37					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
22				[illegible]	Son	M	S			39					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
23				[illegible]	Son	M	S			41					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
24				[illegible]	Son	M	S			43					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									
25				[illegible]	Son	M	S			45					Hawaii	Japan	Japan					7									

C—59

B.

7-300.

H. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 41

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. [illegible]

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Saml Hoskins, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian or Asiatic.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	[illegible]			Laborer	7	No	No	No	No	R		
27				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													7							
28				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]												Ho	7					R		
29				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													7							
30				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													7							
31				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]																				
32				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													7							
33				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													7							
34				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]																				
35				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													7							
36				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													7							
37				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]																				
38				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													7							
39				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]																				
40				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													7							
41				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]																				
42				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													7							
43				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]																				
44				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													7							
45				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]																				
46				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													7							
47				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													7							
48				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													7							
49				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													7							
50				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													7							

C—50

A

7-300.

E. D. 27

237 A

SHEET No. 47

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 47 21-2

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 17

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Saml Dorhaus, Special Agent.

4532

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Kajuoka Kikufiro	Landgood	M	M	Nov	1866	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	7	7	Farmer	7									1
				Kayamaki Kikuchi	"	"	"	Aug	1870	29	M	1			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7									2
				Kayamaki Keiji	"	"	"	Mch	1871	29	M	1			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7									3
				Kubota Takuhei				Mch	1878	22												7									4
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									5
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									6
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									7
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									8
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									9
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									10
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									11
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									12
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									13
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									14
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									15
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									16
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									17
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									18
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									19
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									20
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									21
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									22
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									23
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									24
				[illegible]				[illegible]														7									25

C—56

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 42

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 42

EWA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of Kuleana, or lease).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

A

SHEET No. 43

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Saml Lockwood, Special Agent.

E D 27

238

A

SHEET No. 43 22 1

4233

41-1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or house).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		2		Koana Tirado	Lodger	M	M	Oct	1869	40	M	8			Cuba	Spain	Cuba	1895	4	N	Farmer	7								
2				Okanuke Tomoteo	"	M	M	Mch	1870	30	S				"	"	"					7								
3		324	46	Arakawa Shiro	Head	M	M	May	1872	28	S				Japan	"	"	1898	2	N	Laborer	7					4			
4				Sakata Shige	Lodger	M	M	Mch	1875	25	S				"	"	"					7								
5				Sakata Takeshi	"	M	M	Feb	1873	27	S				"	"	"					7								
6				Tobe	"	M	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Hawaii	"	"					7								
7				Kojio Takahama	"	M	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Japan	"	"	1898	2	N	Laborer	7								
8				Takahara Kaoku	"	M	M	Mch	1870	30	S				"	"	"	1897	3	N	"	7								
9				Kimura Tsuji	"	M	M	Oct	1868	31	S				"	"	"	1898	2	N	"	7								
10				Kojio Murakata	"	M	M	Dec	1881	18	S				"	"	"	1899	1	N	"	7								
11				Tsuruma Ryo	"	M	M		1881	18	S				"	"	"					7								
12				Hirano Kenzo	"	M	M		1871	29	S				"	"	"					7								
13																						7								
14																						7								
15																						7								
16																						7								
17																						7								
18																						7								
19																						7								
20																						7								
21																						7								
22																						7								
23																						7								
24																						7								
25																						7								

C—59

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 43

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 43

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

4252

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school this months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Home owned, free or mortgaged.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																						0								26
																						5								27
																						0								28
																						0								29
																						0								30
																						0								31
																						0								32
																						6								33
																						0								34
																						0								35
																						6								36
																						0								37
																														38
																						0								39
																						0								40
																						0								41
																						0								42
																														43
																														44
																														45
																						0								46
																														47
																														48
																						0								49
																						0								50

C—60

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 44

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 22

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Samuel Kamakau, Special Agent.

E 7 87

239

A

SHEET No. 44

222

1751

4340

71-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Nishimoto Kanematsu	Lodger	M	m	Apr	1880	20	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan					5										1
				Tsunibani Kamehei				Dec	1881	18																						2
				Inpuamatsutaro				Mar	1882	18																						3
				Nakatsuo Kaji				Jan	1884	16																						4
				Onye Kaichi				Feb	1885	15																						5
								Jan	1886	14												6										6
	330							Feb	1872	28																						7
																																8
	4				C.S.C.																											9
																																10
																																11
																																12
																																13
																																14
																					al											15
					Lodger																											16
																					al											17
																					al											18
																																19
																					al											20
																																21
																						7										22
	321																					7										23
																					al											24
																																25

C—50

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 44

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 44

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Home owned or hired.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
				[illegible]																

A

7-300.

E. D. 27

240 A

SHEET No. 45

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 45

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Tomita Tomiga	Lodger	M	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	N	Laborer			Y	Y	Y				
2				Tajiuke Yotaro	"	M	M	Oct	1871	28	S				"	"	"					2									
3				Tomimitsu	"	M	M	July	1880	19	S				"	"	"														
4				Frank Kalua		M	M		1869	31					Hawaii																
5				Kate Kaye		F	M	Feb	1870	30					"																
6				Kimi Kawa Bajiro		M	M	Oct	1870	29					"																
7				[illegible]		M	M		1880	20					"							6								
8				[illegible]		M	M		1880	20					"																
9				[illegible]																											
10																															
11																															
12																						6								
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17																						7								
18																															
19																															
20																						7								
21																															
22																						4								
23																															
24																															
25																															

C—59

B

7-300.

E. D. 27

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 45

SHEET No. 45

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home for farm or house.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
26																																26
27																																27
28																																28
29																																29
30																																30
31																																31
32																																32
33																																33
34																																34
35																					6											35
36																					6											36
37																					6											37
38																					6											38
39																					6											39
40																					6											40
41																																41
42																																42
43																																43
44																																44
45																																45
46																																46
47																																47
48																																48
49																																49
50																					8											50

C—50

A

7-300.

E. D. 27

241 A

SHEET No. 46

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 46 23-2

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

12 3-1

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Sam'l Kaukau, Special Agent. 4 353

42-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or house.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Dakan ke Kaumeuku	Lodger	M				40	M											0										1
				Kuma Kaupa		M				40	M											0										2
				Kanakaole		M				40	M											0										3
				[illegible]																		0										4
				[illegible]																		0										5
				[illegible]																		0										6
																						0										7
																						0										8
																						0										9
																						0										10
																						0										11
																						0										12
																						0										13
																						0										14
																						0										15
																						0										16
																						0										17
																						0										18
																						0										19
																						0										20
																						0										21
																						0										22
																						0										23
																						0										24
																						0										25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 46

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 72

7-900.

E. D. 27

B

SHEET No. 46

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, . Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian, foreign, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
																															26	
																															27	
																															28	
																															29	
																															30	
																															31	
																															32	
																															33	
																															34	
																															35	
																															36	
																															37	
																															38	
																															39	
																															40	
																															41	
																															42	
																															43	
																															44	
																															45	
																															46	
																															47	
																															48	
																															49	
																															50	

C—30

A

SHEET No. 1

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

7-000.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, A. A. Turner, Special Agent.

E. D. 28

212

A

SHEET No. 1

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (pl. kuleana, or home).
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	O Kuloo	Head	Jap	M	Jan	1860	40	M	15			Japan							Laborer									
				Nakagawa	Boarder	Jap	M	Dec	1871	18	S				Japan							Laborer									
				Matsumoto	Boarder	Jap	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Japan							Laborer									
				O Kano	Boarder	Jap	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Japan							Laborer									
				O Kada	Boarder	Jap	M	Mch	1871	29	M	5			Japan							Laborer									
		2		Tadamoto	Head	Jap						7																			
				Yone	Wife	Jap	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	1		Japan																
				Sakaro	Son	Jap	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Hawaii																
				Ota	Boarder	Jap	M	Feb	1861	39	M	7			Japan							Laborer									
				Tarano	Boarder	Jap	M	May	1877	23	S				Japan							Laborer									
		2	3	Oe	Head	Jap	M	Jan	1851	12	S				Japan							Laborer									
				Nagai	Boarder	Jap	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Japan							Laborer									
				Sanji	Boarder	Jap	M	Jan	1869	31	M	8			Japan							Laborer									
				Nakagaka	Boarder	Jap	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Japan							Laborer									
				[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	June	1860	40	S				Japan							Laborer									
				Aki	Boarder	Jap	M	June	1883	16	S				Japan							Laborer									
		3	4	Sawa	Head	Jap	M	Jan	1874	26	M	7			Japan							Laborer									
				Yone	Wife	Jap	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	2		Japan																
				Takamoto	Boarder	Jap	M	Feb	1866	34	M	6			Japan							Laborer									
		4	5	Tsuda	Head	Jap	M	Aug	1853	46	M	12			Japan							Laborer									
				Yoki	Wife	Jap	F	Mch	1855	45	M	2			Japan																
				Sato	Boarder	Jap	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Japan							Laborer									
				Kawabira	Boarder	Jap	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Japan							Laborer									
				Yamada	Boarder	Jap	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Japan							Laborer									
				Yamada	Boarder	Jap	M	May	1878	22	S				Japan							Laborer									

A B

SHE SHEET No. 1

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 1

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, A. F. Turner, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (yes or no) within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned and mortgaged.	Homestead (yes or no).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26				[illegible]	[illegible]						S	S																				26
27				[illegible]	[illegible]																											27
28				[illegible]	[illegible]																											28
29				[illegible]	[illegible]						S	S																				29
30		5	6	Kanaja	[illegible]																											30
31				[illegible]	[illegible]																											31
32				Manaka	[illegible]																											32
33			7	Lucia	[illegible]																											33
34				[illegible]	[illegible]																											34
35				Nakamoto	[illegible]						S																					35
36			8	Takaoka	Head																											36
37				[illegible]	[illegible]																											37
38		6	9	Ginoza	Head						S																					38
39				[illegible]	[illegible]																											39
40				[illegible]	[illegible]																											40
41			10	Ando	Head						S																					41
42				[illegible]	[illegible]																											42
43				[illegible]	[illegible]						S	S																				43
44				[illegible]	[illegible]																											44
45				[illegible]	[illegible]																											45
46				[illegible]	[illegible]																											46
47				[illegible]	[illegible]																											47
48				[illegible]	[illegible]																											48
49		7	11	Ota	Head																											49
50				[illegible]	[illegible]																											50

A

SHEET No. 2

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 28 243 A

SHEET No. 2

1-2

569 76 61 50-12 20-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hired and kaiana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Takahata	Boarder	Jap	M	Apr	1854	46	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	7		Laborer										1
				Takesi	Boarder	Jap	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer										2
				Matsuda	Boarder	Jap	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer										3
				Hayada	Boarder	Jap	M	[illegible]	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3		Laborer										4
5	12			Sagara	Head	Jap	M	Jan	1862	38	M	18	5	5	Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15		Laborer										5
				Yuki	Wife	Jap	F	Oct	1867	32	M	18	5	5	Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15		Laborer										6
				Kuana	Boarder	Jap	M	[illegible]	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Laborer										7
				Mori	Boarder	Jap	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Laborer										8
				Hara	Boarder	Jap	M	[illegible]	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Laborer										9
				[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	[illegible]	1870	41	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Laborer										10
				Sakano	Wife	Jap	F	Mch	1868	32	M	8	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6		Laborer										11
				Okamoto	Boarder	Jap	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer										12
				[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	Jan	1855	45	M	20			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6		Laborer										13
				Saito	Boarder	Jap	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer										14
				Abe	Boarder	Jap	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer										15
				Asakawa	Boarder	Jap	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer										16
9	10			Kamisaka	Head	Jap	M	[illegible]	1854	46	M	15	6	6	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6		Laborer										17
				[illegible]	Wife	Jap	F	[illegible]	1871	29	M	15	6	6	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6												18
				Fuge	Boarder	Jap	M	Jul	1861	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Laborer										19
				Kitana	Boarder	Jap	M	[illegible]	1868	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Laborer										20
				Ikeda	Boarder	Jap	M	Feb	1859	42	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Laborer										21
				Akimoto	Boarder	Jap	M	Feb	1862	37	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Laborer										22
				Yamamoto	Boarder	Jap	M	Mch	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer										23
				Nakata	Boarder	Jap	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer										24
				[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer										25

B

SHEET No. 2

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-100.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 2

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Can read.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or Kuleana) or Farm.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Kaaeamua	Guardian																									
27		10	14	Ohada	Head																									
28				Wasi	Wife																									
29				Kuaa	Son																									
30				Wikiwaa	Son																									
31				Kekuaa	Boarder																									
32				[illegible]																										
33		15		Kuaimua	Head																									
34				Waki	Wife																									
35				Pomaaka	Son																									
36				Kaeae	Boarder																									
37				Tanaka	Boarder																									
38		16		Ahue	Head																									
39				Kaiakaaai	Son																									
40				Kaeae	Boarder																									
41				Waaki	Boarder																									
42				Makaaka	Boarder																									
43				Kaemi	Boarder																									
44		16	17	Kaaeai	Head																									
45				Kaaeua	Son-in-law																									
46				Kaaeaa	Grandson																									
47				Ohaka	Son-in-law																									
48				Waiua	Boarder																									
49				Ohai	Boarder																									
50				Kaaeha	Boarder																									

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 9 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 28 241 A

SHEET No. 5

2-7

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, A. F. Farmer, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Akuaka	Lunander																										
				Akaka L.	Trader																										
				Kapoaiwa	Trader																										
				Aoki	Trader																										
				[illegible]	Trader																										
				[illegible]	Trader																										
				[illegible]	Trader																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										

B

7-300.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 9

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 5

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, A. H. Fairner, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Occupied by Citizens of U.S.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		15	21	Kuhiwamoia	head	H	M	Dec	1852	46	M	6			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1899	1	Al	Laborer		yes	yes	no	no		H		
27				Maria K	boarder		F	Feb	1853	47	M	12			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
28				Linda	boarder		F			17					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
29		16	22	Kauai	head	H	M			38					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		1	Al										
30				Lei K	wife		F								Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
31				Kapuaa	boarder	H	M			22					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		1	Al										
32				Kaiwaiki	boarder																									
33		17	23	Kaiwi	head	H	M			18					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii											H		
34				Hoe	wife		F																							
35				Hiwahi	boarder	H	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
36		18	24	Kuiwi	head	H	M			16, 18					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
37				Lucy	wife		F																							
38				Kaiki				✓																						
39				Kiko																										
40		19	25	Kalia	head	H	M			38					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
41				Kaumaka																										
42				Kekuai																										
43				Kaaaua	boarder	H	M			32	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
44		20	26	Kaiwi	head	H	M																					H		
45				Likaana	wife		F																							
46				Kaiaka	boarder	H	M			22	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		4											
47				Kaiwi	boarder	H	M			21	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
48				Kuiwa	boarder	H	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
49		21	27	Kaiwi	head	H	M			26	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
50				Kaiwi Kuhi	boarder	H	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													

A

SHEET No. 4

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28 245 A

SHEET No. 4

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or home.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Kaaukai	Lodger																									
		20	28	Kaai	Head																									
				Ewa	Wife																									
				Hana	daughter																									
				Kakala	Son																									
				Lehi	Head																									
		29		[illegible]	Head																									
				[illegible]	Wife																									
		21	32	[illegible]	Head																									
				Lena	Wife																									
				Migenuti	Lodger																									
				[illegible]	Lodger																									
		22	33	[illegible]	Head																									
				[illegible]																										
				Yasi	daughter																									
				[illegible]	Lodger																									
				Skobo	boarder																									
				Kaninoto	Lodger																									
				[illegible]	Lodger																									
				Maisi	Lodger																									
				[illegible]	Lodger																									
				[illegible]	Lodger																									
				Emaka	Lodger																									
		23	34	Kamaea	Head																									
				Lena	Wife																									
				Lehi	daughter																									

B

7-300.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 4

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Occupied by farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Kumamoto	Boarder	Jap	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no			
27			83	Kawasaki	Head 28	Jap	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6			Japan			1877		Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no			H
28				Tsuie	Wife	Jap	F	Feb	1877	23	M	6	1	1	Japan			1891	8					yes	yes	no	no			
29				Hamasaki	Boarder	Jap	M	March	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no			
30				Tadikawa	Boarder	Jap	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Japan			1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no			
31			84	Okayama	Head 28	Jap	M	Feb	1874	26	M	2			Japan			1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no			H
32				Tokuno	Wife	Jap	F	Dec	1881	18	M	2	0		Japan			1899	1	Al										
33				Kidani	Boarder	Jap	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Japan			1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	yes	no			
34				Takaisawa	Boarder	Jap	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Japan			1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no			
35	24	85		Kida	Head 68	Jap	M	Dec	1831	68	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	5	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no	S	S	
36				Ojida	Boarder	Jap	M	Mch	1881	18	S				Japan			1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	yes	no			
37				Hisau	Boarder	Jap	M	May	1879	20	S				Japan			1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no			
38				Tsuki	Boarder	Jap	M	July	1871	28	S				Japan			1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	yes	yes			
39				Tanaka	Boarder	Jap	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Japan			1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no			
40				Tajioka	Boarder	Jap	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Japan			1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no			
41				Kumata	Boarder	Jap	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Japan			1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no			
42	25	86		Haraki	Head 38	Jap	M	Nov	1861	38	M	10	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	14	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	yes	no	H	H	
43				Kimu	Wife	Jap	F	Feb	1874	26	M	10	1	1	Japan			1892	7					yes	yes	no	no			
44				Nagata	Boarder	Jap	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Japan			1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no			
45				Sato	Boarder	Jap	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Japan			1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no			
46				Kani	Boarder	Jap	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Japan			1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no			
47				Tashimoto	Boarder	Jap	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Japan			1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no			
48				Tsuda	Boarder	Jap	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Japan			1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	yes	no			
49				Yamazaki	Boarder	Jap	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Japan			1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no			
50				Maki	Boarder	Jap	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Japan			1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no			

C-50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 5

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 28

246

A

SHEET No. —

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Kamaela	Boarder	Hpa			1864												Laborer								
	26	37		Kamoku	Head 2B	Hpa		Aug	1872																				
				Tukoto	Boarder	Hpa	M	Sept	1872																				
				Koani	Boarder	Hpa			1864																				
	27	38		Kisi		Hpa			1865																				
				Miasa		Hpa			1867																				
	28	39		Anakuaua	Head	Hpa			1877																				
				Kaaluaa	Boarder	Hpa			1856																				
				Moses Kauai	Boarder	Hpa																							
				Andrews Kauai																									
				Bill Pinki																									
				[illegible]	Servant	Hpa			1874																				
	28	40		Kuaiwa	Head 1C	Hpa			1866																				
				Wahine	Wife	Hpa			1871																				
				Kaiaeaka	Son	Hpa			1900																				
		41		Kapaka	Head 2B				1873																				
				[illegible]	Wife				1874																				
				Sakala	Boarder	Hpa			1873																				
				[illegible]																									
		42		Waiwaiole	Head 1B				1866																				
				[illegible]					1870																				
				[illegible]					1863	84	S																		
		43		Kaaiai	Head 5				1869																				
				Kini	Wife				1873																				
				Kahinuua	Boarder	Hpa	M	Dec	1856	40	M	15																	

C—50

B

7-300.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 5

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 5

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, A. F. Turner, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	At School (enter yes or no).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Household No. (as in 1896).
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
26		30	44	Hamabe 13-3 M-2	head	Jp	M	Jan	1873	27	M	5			Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1897	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R	4	26
27				Toki	wife	Jp	F	May	1876	24	M	5	00		Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no			27
28			45	Kagima A M-4	head 2C	Jp	M	May	1852	44	M	20			Japan	Japan	Japan	1882	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no		H	28
29				Sawa	wife	Jp	F	Apr	1880	20	M	2	2		Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no			29
30				Sugi	daughter	Jp	F	March	1894	5	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no			30
31				Kami	daughter	Jp	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no			31
32			25	Kiono A M-2	head	Jp	M	Dec	1870	29	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1										H	32
33				Sumi	wife	Jp	F	Nov	1880	19	M	3	2	2	Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1897	1											33
34			1	Tomura A M-3	head	Jp	M	Aug	1870	29	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1											34
35				Isawa	wife	Jp	F	Jan	1875	25	M	4			Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1897	1											35
36			46	Fujiwara X M-3	head R	Jp	M	Apr	1870	30	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1											36
37				Yuki	wife	Jp	F	Feb	1880	20	M	4			Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1897	1											37
38				Baker	Son	Ab	M	May	1899	1	S				Hawaii	Am	Am													38
39		21	9	Karala H-5	head 3B	Ab	M	April	1871	29	M	7			Hawaii	Am	Am	1847	3	A	Laborer									39
40				Lucia	wife	Ab	F	Nov	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Hawaii	Am	Am	1847	2											40
41				Kuniliu	Servant	Jp	M	Oct	1880	20	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1898	2	A	Laborer			no	no	no	no			41
42				Sekawa	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	A	Laborer			no	no	no	no			42
43				Kimi	Servant	Jp	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1898	2	A	Laborer			no	no	no	no			43
44			90	Harisima X M-3	head 1B	Jp	M	Jan	1866	34	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	A	Laborer			no	no	no	no		R	44
45				Kalen	wife	Jp	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3			Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1898	2	A				no	no	no	no			45
46				Yosida	Boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	A	Laborer			no	no	no	no			46
47			89	Kuroki	head	Jp	M	Dec	1866	33	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	A	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			47
48				Iwaki	wife	Jp	F	Dec	1876	23	M	6			Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1898	2	A				no	no	no	no			48
49			92	Azuma	head	Jp	M	Apr	1871	29	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	A	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no		T	49
50				Hira	wife	Jp	F		1872	28	M	6			Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1898	2	A				no	no	no	no			50

C—50

A

SHEET No. 6

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 28

217

A

SHEET No. 6

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or home.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		3259		Marimoto	Head																									
				Yamamoto	Boarder																									
				Ogata	Boarder																									
				Yajiari	Boarder																									
				Doi	Boarder																									
				Masuki	Boarder																									
				Yoshiama	Boarder																									
				Nakano	Boarder																									
				Hasano	Boarder																									
				Morioto	Boarder																									
				Tomita	Boarder																									
		3264		[illegible]	Head																									
				[illegible]	Boarder																									
				Tanita	Boarder																									
				Tabei	Boarder																									
				Yamamoto	Boarder																									
				Iwai	Boarder																									
				Nakai	Boarder																									
				Kumano	Boarder																									
				Yasui	Boarder																									
				Tanaka	Boarder																									
				Kisa	Servant																									

B

7-300.

E. D. 28

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 6

SHEET No. 6

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, A. N. Brown, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (L. or Patent).
		81/2	81/2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Akina	Son	Hpa	M	Feb	1898	2/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	H'n	Hawaiian													
27			46	Kū	Head	Hpa	M	Nov	1874	25	M	4			H'n	H'n	H'n	1899	1	A	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			X
28				Kio	wife	Hpa	F	May	1878	21	M	4	0	0	H'n	H'n	H'n	1848	1					yes	no	no	no			
29			57	Kimura	Head	Jpn	M	Sept	1861	38	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	A	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no		X	
30				Tsuta	wife	Jpn	F	Nov	1873	26	M	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					yes	no	no	no			
31				Yasuji	daughter	Jpn	F	June	1893	6/12	S				Hawaiian Isd															
32			58	Kunihiro	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1872	28	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	A	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	no		X	
33				Yasu	wife	Jpn	F	July	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1					yes	no	no	no			
34				Masuji	Boarder	Jpn	M	July	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	A	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
35				Yamasaki	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	A	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
36				Iwasa	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	A	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
37				Kato	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	A	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
38		5	59	Nakano	Head	Jpn	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	A	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
39				Kodchiasi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Apl	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	A	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
40				Sano	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	A	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
41				Inoue	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	A	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
42				Kai	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	A	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
43				Nagai	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	A	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
44			60	Minato	Head	Jpn	M	June	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	A	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
45				Takahasi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	A	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
46				Kaizawa	Boarder	Jpn	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	A	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
47		29	61	Kubomura	Head	Jpn	M	Dec	1864	35	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	A	Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	no			
48				Tami	wife	Jpn	F	Mch	1872	28	M	5	4	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3											
49				Kodi	son	Jpn	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Hawaiian Isds															
50				Kawagawa	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	A	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			

A

SHEET No. 7

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28 248 A

SHEET No. 7

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		37 45 5-6	61	Hamakilini 12-2	Head	Hp	M	Mch	1850	20	S				Haw	Haw	Haw	1899	1	A	Laborer									
				Aaro	boarder	Hp	M	Haw	1867	33	S				Haw	Haw	Haw	1898	2	A	Laborer	1								
				Miahila	boarder	Hp	M	Haw	1877	21	S				Haw	Haw	Haw	1899	1	A	Laborer									
				Masaka	boarder	Hp	M	Mch	1860	40	M	10			Haw	Haw	Haw	1898	—	A	Laborer									
				Kiala	boarder	Hp	M	Haw	1879	21	S				Haw	Haw	Haw	1899	1	A	Laborer									
				Sabi	boarder	Hp	M	Haw	1875	25	S				Haw	Haw	Haw	1899	1	A	Laborer									
				Nakamura	boarder	Jp	M	Jap	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	A	Laborer									
				Nakasima	boarder	Jp	M	Jap	1866	34	S	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	A	Laborer									
				Ita	boarder	Jp	M	Jap	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	A	Laborer									
	27	27		Kaiya	Head	Hp	M	Mch	1868	31	M	3			Haw	Haw	Haw	1899	1	A	Laborer									
				Naui	wife	Hp	F	Haw	1869		M	1			Haw	Haw	Haw	1899	1	A										
				Kuaiki	son	Hp	M	Haw	1898	2	S				Haw	Haw	Haw	1900	2	AL										
	91	28		Kaimimua	Head	Hp	M	Mch	1865	34	M	2			Haw	Haw	Haw	1899	1	AL	Laborer	1		Yes						
				Takamasa	boarder	Jp	M	Jap	1870		M	—			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	AL	Laborer	1								
				Sie	wife	Hp	F	Haw	1877		M	2			Haw	Haw	Haw	1899	1	AL										
	2	29		Kakela	Head	Hp	M	Mch	1870	29	M	2			Haw	Haw	Haw	1899	1	AL										
				Sara	wife	Hp	F	Haw	1878	21	M	2	0		Haw	Haw	Haw	1899	1	AL										
		30		Amaigalei	Head	Hp	M	Mch	1859	40	M	1			Haw	Haw	Haw	1899	1	AL										
				Sara	wife	Hp	F	Haw	1876	23	M	1	1		Haw	Haw	Haw	1899	1	AL										
				Malaita		Hp		Haw	1875	1		1			Haw	Haw	Haw	1899	1	AL										
				Shino	wife	Jp	F	Jap	1875	25	M	2	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	AL										
	6	31		Takeshita	Head	Jp	M	Japan	1870	29	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	AL										
				Tomi	wife	Hp	F	Haw	1879	20	M	1	1		Haw	Haw	Haw	1899	1	AL										
				Yoshino		Jp		Jap	1899	5					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	AL										
	6			Kaita	Head	Hp	M	Mch	1877	23	M	1			Haw	Haw	Haw	1900	6	AL										

B

SHEET No. 7

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, A. Rice, Special Agent.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Months of school year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home free or rented.
		3½	62	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Sara	Wife	Gp	F	Nov	1876	22	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1											
27		3	63	Kano	Head IC	Gp	M	Nov	1876	23	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	10		no	no	no	no	R	M	
28				Joki	wife	Gp	F	June	1870	29	M	11	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1					no	no	no	no			
29				Kanaima	daughter	Gp	F	May	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isls															
30			64	Dan	head IC	Gp	M	Oct	1861	38	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no		M	
31				Yoshi	wife	Gp	F	Dec	1865	34	M	13	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2			0		no	no	no	no			
32				Kudiniya	boarder	Gp	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	8		no	no	no	no			
33			65	Roka	head	Gp	M	Jan	1872	28	M	6	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1897		Pr	Laborer	1		yes	yes	no	no		M	
34				Tei	wife	Gp	F	Dec	1870	29	M	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2					no	no	no	no			
35				Katarina	son	Gp	M	Aug	1897	3					Hawaiian Isls															
36			66	Ayokiyama	head IC	Gp	M	Dec	1867	32	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Al	Laborer	1		yes	yes	no	no		M	
37				Nao	wife	Gp	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no			
38				Takao	daughter	Gp	F	June	1898	1	S				Japan			1899	1											
39		40	68	Kamekichi	head	Gp	M	Jan	1870	30	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Laborer	1		no	no	no	no		M	
40				Kato	wife	Gp	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2					no	no	no	no			
41			74	Kato	head	Gp	M	Feb	1870	30	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no		M	
42				Natsu	wife	Gp	F	June	1882	17	M	4	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no			
43			75	Nagotani	head	Gp	M	June	1870	29	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no		M	
44				Kesa	wife	Gp	F	May	1870	30	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no			
45			76	Tei	head	Gp	M	Feb	1870	30	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no		M	
46				Sawa	wife	Gp	F	Aug	1872	27	M	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no			
47			77	Kato	head IC	Gp	M	Dec	1864	35	M	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	1		yes	yes	no	no		M	
48				Ona	wife	Gp	F	Feb	1867	33	M	14	6	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no			
49				Kimi	daughter	Gp	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isls															
50			72	Kanakuni	head	Gp	M	June	1862	37	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no		M	

C—56

A

7-300.

E. D. 28

249

A

SHEET No. 8

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 8

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, A. L. Berner, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or), kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Kotaro	Wife	Jpn	F		1874	25	M	10	0	0	Japan	Japan		1897	2										
	41	79	44	Ushima	Head	Jpn	M		1873	26	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			4
				Taisu	Wife	Jpn	F	May	1874	25	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1901	1										
	80			Yamasaki	Head	Jpn	M	May	1874	25	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Mine	Wife	Jpn	F	Dec	1878	21	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes			1
	81			Kuntaro	Head	Jpn	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Yamamura	Wife	Jpn	F	Apr	1877	23	M	1	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898											
	82			Hirosigi	Head	Jpn	M		1869	31	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898											
				Tomi	Wife	Jpn	F		1869	31	M	2	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898											
				Sina	Daughter	Haw	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Hawaiian	Japan	Japan												
	78			Hayashi	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1867	33	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Sui	Wife	Jpn	F	Jan	1866	34	M	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1										
	78			Maeda	Head	Jpn	M	May	1876	24	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899		Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Sisi	Wife	Jpn	F	Mar	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899											
	88			Kimida	Head	Jpn	M	Mch	1878	22	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10 mo	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Kiyo	Wife	Jpn	F	Nov	1876	22	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1										
	87			Hasai	Head	Jpn	M	Mch	1870	29	M	7	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	K	X
				Umino	Wife	Jpn	F		1867	32	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899											
				Yamasaki	Head	Jpn	M	Dec	1871	27	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ito	Wife	Jpn	F		1876	24	M	2	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1										
	89			Akai	Head	Jpn	M	May	1868	32	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Nakasi	Wife	Jpn	F	Aug	1879	20	M	2	2		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899											
				Kahaila	Boarder	Haw	M	Dec	1859	40	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian												
				Kahala	Boarder	Haw	F		1875	25	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian												
				Kalei	Boarder	Haw	F	Oct	1879	25	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	1899											

B

SHEET No. 8

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28

SHEET No. 8

B

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	If owned, of a farm.
				Uioka	boarder	Jap	M	May	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	A	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
				Kawaga	boarder	Jap	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	no	no	no			
				Masuga	boarder	Jap	M	May	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Morikawa	boarder	Jap	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
	37	83		Lowaai 12-1	head	Jap	M	Feb	1868	32	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	M	
				Kaijkau	boarder	Jap	M	Oct	1859	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Kawakami	boarder	Jap	M	June	1878	21	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Marimoto	boarder	Jap	M	Sept	1874	25	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
				Kyada	boarder	Jap	M	Aug	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Tanaka	boarder	Jap	M	June	1862	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
				Nogami	boarder	Jap	M	Apr	1858	41	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
				Kaminoto	boarder	Jap	M	Feb	1857	42	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
				Ito	boarder	Jap	M	May	1863	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Osari	boarder	Jap	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
				Nakamura	boarder	Jap	M	Nov	1865	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
				Kaiji	boarder	Jap	M	March	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
	39	89		Yokemoto 10-1	head	Jap	M	Dec	1876	24	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R	M	
				Ogiri	boarder	Jap	M	[illegible]	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
				Kawami	boarder	Jap	M	June	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Masomi	boarder	Jap	M	Dec	1855	44	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Nagasi	boarder	Jap	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
				Kawamoto	boarder	Jap	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Omura	boarder	Jap	M	Aug	1860	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Kimura	boarder	Jap	M	Mar	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
		95		Takazawa	head	Jap	M	Apr	1873	27	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			

A

SHEET No. 9

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, A. F. Turner, Special Agent.

E. D. 28

250

A

SHEET No. 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1				Hatsu	wife	Jp	F	may	1879	21	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1												1
2			276	Pirimoto	head	Jp	M	Feb	1861	39	M				Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1878	21		Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				2
3				Kimiu	wife	Jp	F	May	1879	21	M				Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1898													3
4				Nakamuri	boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1857	42	M	2	0		Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no				4
5				Okuama	boarder	Jp	M		1877	21	S							1897			Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				5
6			23	Kawamoto	head	Jp	M	Feb	1867	32	M	5			Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	6		yes	no	no	no				6
7				Sada	wife	Jp	F	July	1878	22	M	1			Japan			1898		Al		0		no	no	no	no				7
8				Ikami	Son	Jp	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Hawaii																8
9			24	Sanichi	head	Jp	M	Nov	1862	37	M	1			Japan			1879	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				9
10				Miwa	wife	Jp	F	Oct	1864	35	M	1	4	3	Japan			1892	2			0		yes	yes	no	no				10
11		48	39	Shimi	head	Jp	M	Feb	1864	36	M	1			Japan			1892	2	Al		6		no	no	no	no				11
12				Cir	wife	Jp	F	May	1864	36	M	1	4		Hawaii			1892	2					no	no	no	no				12
13			40	Iwira	head	Jp	M	May	1852	47	M	1			Japan			1892	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				13
14				Kino	wife	Jp	F	Feb	1857	42	M	1	2	2	Japan			1892	2			0		no	no	no	no				14
15			41	Shimi	head	Jp	M	Mar	1872	27	M	1			Japan			1892	2	Al	Laborer	4		no	no	no	no				15
16				Sue	wife	Jp	F	Dec	1864	35	M	1			Japan			1892	2					no	no	no	no				16
17			42	Sado-dis	Son	Jp	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Hawaii			1892	2					no	no	no	no				17
18			43	Shibari	head	Jp	M	May	1858	41	M	1	1		Japan			1892	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				18
19				Kitsi	wife	Jp	F	Jan	1857	42	M	1	0	0	Japan			1892	1					no	no	no	no				19
20			44	Mitsima	head	Jp	M	Feb	1863	37	M	1			Japan			1892	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				20
21				Nasi	wife	Jp	F	Jan	1871	28	M	1			Japan			1892	1					no	no	no	no				21
22			45	Soku	head	Jp	M	May	1862	37	M	2			Japan			1892	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				22
23				Asano	wife	Jp	F	Mar	1878	21	M	1	1		Japan			1892						no	no	no	no				23
24				Kadisi	Son	Jp	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Hawaii																24
25				Tokuchi	Boarder	Jp	M		1866	33	S				Japan			1899	2	Al	Laborer	5		yes	yes	no	no				25

B

7-300.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 9

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 9

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, A. L. Turner, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Unoccupied or Kokoolau.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Tanabe	boarder																									
27		46	102	Tamura	head																									
28				Rio	boarder																									
29				Hai	boarder																									
30				Nagigawa	boarder																									
31				Kiriide	boarder																									
32				Kugizawa	boarder																									
33				Wakasaki	boarder																									
34				Wada	boarder																									
35				Takahashi	boarder																									
36				Tokoki	boarder																									
37				Endo	boarder																									
38				Wada	boarder																									
39				Takabe	boarder																									
40		42	97	Kiri	head																									
41				Kisi	wife																									
42			98	Suidoki	head																									
43				Aoyi	wife																									
44			99	Aiba	head																									
45				Yukii	wife																									
46				Kimura	son																									
47			100	Masuda	head																									
48			2	Kumi	wife																									
49			101	Matsumoto	head																									
50				Kiyo	wife																									

A

SHEET No. 10

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

E. D. 28

251 A

SHEET No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, A. H. Fairwa, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		108		Kanika	head 48				1863	37		15									Laborer	6									1
				Fuzuno	wife				1869	31																					2
				Sugawada	boarder				1868	32		S																			3
				Abe	boarder				1878	21		S									Laborer										4
				Keola	boarder				1876	23		S									Laborer										5
				Sebuni	boarder				1877	23		S									Laborer										6
		109		Nagasawa	head 5B				1866	34		M	5								Laborer										7
				Mio	wife				1875	24		M	5																		8
				Tomo	boarder				1876	24		S																			9
				Hara	boarder				1866	34		M	4									6									10
				Jigami	boarder				1868	32		M									Laborer	6									11
				Hoshi	boarder				1872	28		S									Laborer	6									12
				Inui	boarder				1880	20		S										6									13
	4	124		Ishi	head 3B				1869	31		M	4								Laborer										14
				Watelida	boarder				1875	25		S									Laborer									R	15
				Tai	boarder				1872	28		S																			16
				Nada	boarder				1873	27		S									Laborer										17
		113		Kuroda	head 5B				1870	30		M	3								Laborer	6									18
				Sao	wife				1877	23		M	1																		19
				Matilda	boarder				1878	22		S																			20
		106		Fuji	head				1877	23		S	3								Laborer	6									21
				Maria	wife				1875	25		M		0	0																22
		107		Nakura	head				1865	35		M	3																		23
				Ota	wife				1877	23		M	0	1	1																24
				Tomita	son				1900	5/12		S																			25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 10

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	If owned, is farm or home mortgaged. 28
26		49	134	Kaukawa	head				1877	23		4						1878	2		Laborer	0							
27				Chi	wife				1870	26		4	1	1															
28		88		Kakalia	head				1877	23		2									Laborer	6							
29				Lime	boy					1				0															
30		140		Tomeka	head					18																			
31				Lizzie	wife					18																			
32		147		Nishimoto	head					22											Laborer	0							
33				Kaku	wife					15			1	1															
34				Koichi	son					3																			
35		142		Tsuruoka	head IB														1										
36				Chi	wife								2	2					1			6							
37				Mei	daughter					12	S								1										
38				Sei	daughter					7									1			6							
39				Gu	laborer					18									1		Laborer								
40		50	19	Sugiki	head IB					32									2		Laborer								
41				Ota	laborer					23									1										
42		20		Ogi	head 3B					26		4																	
43				Masuno	wife					22		4	2	2					1										
44				Saiji	laborer					18									2										
45				Tokisawa	laborer					18									1	2									
46				Kakyama	laborer					22		5							1			6							
47		125		Shimoto	head					36		7																	
48				Taki	wife					37									1										
49		122		Kawada	head																								
50				Kamano	wife					21		4	2	2					1										

A

7-300.

E. D. 28

252

A

SHEET No. 11

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 11

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead int., leasehold, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	23	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			178	Tsugamoto X H-8	head 6B	Jp	M	[illegible]	1867	32	M	10	—		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	Al	Laborer										
2				Haru	wife	Jp	F	April	1862	38	M	1	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1												
3				Lador	boarder	Jp	M	[illegible]	1879	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1		Laborer	6									
4				Honda	boarder	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1875	25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1												
5				Tamasawa	boarder	Jp	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1		Laborer										
6				Ajiriki	boarder	Jp	M	May	1876	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1												
7				Sano	boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1868	31	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	Al	Laborer										
8				Mitsuma	boarder	Jp	M	[illegible]	1867	32	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1		Laborer										
9	46	48		Higiri H-L 8-11	head 10B	Jp	M	May	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer										
10				Sano	boarder	Jp	M		1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1		Laborer										
11				Ueda	boarder	Jp	M	[illegible]	1877	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	1	3	Laborer										
12				Takaiki	boarder	Jp	M	[illegible]	1875	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	1		Laborer										
13				Masi	cook	Jp	M		1870	29	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	Al	Cook										
14				Nisi	boarder	Jp	M	[illegible]	1869	31	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1		Laborer										
15	2			Teida	boarder	Jp	M	[illegible]	1862	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	5	Laborer										
16				Sato	boarder	Jp	M	[illegible]	1873	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1		Laborer										
17				Sato	boarder	Jp	M	[illegible]	1869	31	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1		Laborer										
18				Saito	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1853	46	M	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	Al	[illegible]										
19				Ohsai	boarder	Jp	M	[illegible]	1873	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1		[illegible]										
20	52	54		Sato H-L 4	head 11B	Jp	M	Dec	1869	30	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1		[illegible]										
21				Yasinoto	boarder	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1873	26	M	—			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1		Laborer										
22				Matsumoto	boarder	[illegible]	M	Dec	1864	—	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899			[illegible]										
23				Ueda	boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1864	35	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899			[illegible]										
24				Kawano	boarder	Jp	M	[illegible]	1860	—	M	11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1		Laborer										
25				Yasuda	boarder	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1869	30	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899			[illegible]										

C—59

B

7-300.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 11

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 11

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned or mortgaged.	Hired or leased.
		13	14	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				[illegible]	Boarder				1875	24								1899			Laborer									
27				[illegible]	Boarder				1882									1899			Laborer									
28				[illegible]	Son				1880	20								1899			Laborer	6								
29				[illegible]	Boarder				1874									1899			[illegible]	6								
30				[illegible]	Boarder				1876									1899			Laborer	6								
31				[illegible]					1878									1899				6								
32		98	99	[illegible]	Head				1865			15						1899				6								
33				[illegible]	Boarder				1869			5						1899				6								
34				[illegible]	Boarder				1881			4						1899				6								
35				[illegible]	Boarder				1872			5						1899				6								
36				[illegible]	Boarder				1861									1899				6								
37				[illegible]	Son				1881	17								1899				6								
38				[illegible]	[illegible]				1876									1899				6								
39				[illegible]	Boarder				1878									1899				6								
40				[illegible]	[illegible]				1863									1899				6								
41				[illegible]	Boarder				1862									1899				6								
42				[illegible]	Boarder				1875									1899				6								
43		54	54	[illegible]	Head				1872									1899				6								
44				[illegible]	Boarder				1841									1899				6								
45		50		[illegible]	Head				1866			12						1899			[illegible]	6								
46				[illegible]	Wife				1867	1			2	2				1899				6								
47				[illegible]	Mason				1871	5		5						1899				6								
48				[illegible]	Son				1895	1								1899				6	9							
49		55	55	[illegible]	Head				1875	1								1899				6								
50				[illegible]	Boarder				1877	5								1899				6								

C—50

A

SHEET No. 12

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 28

253 A

SHEET No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person, and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or, kuleana, or fishery).
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		30		Takenaka	head	Jap	M	Mar	1876	23	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al	Laborer	6									1
				Sisu	wife	Jap	F	June	1876	24	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1												2
		31		Kouke	head	Jap	M	Mch	1875	25	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1			6									3
				Yoki	wife	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1												4
		32		Sinigan	head	Jap	M	[illegible]	1869	31	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1			6									5
				Gisi	wife	Jap	F	Jan	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1												6
				Sera	[illegible]	Jap	M	[illegible]	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1												7
				Shigeki	[illegible]	Jap	M	[illegible]	1865	34	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1												8
				Oka	[illegible]	Jap	F	[illegible]	1873	26	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1												9
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1875	25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1												10
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1												11
		64	33	[illegible]	head	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1												12
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1880	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1												13
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1879	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1												14
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1880	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1												15
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1870	30	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1												16
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1871	29	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1												17
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1858	42	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1												18
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1870	30	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1												19
				Kawawa	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1867	33	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1												20
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1878	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1												21
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1871	29	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	al											22
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1869	31	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	al											23
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1874	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	a											24
		34	34	[illegible]	head	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1874	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	a											25

B

7-300.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 12

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 12

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution —

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Hawaiian, Part Hawaiian, or American. 28
26				Kaiwi	boarder	Ha	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									
27				Kanda	boarder	Ha	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									
28				Takahasi	boarder	Ja	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Ja	Ja	Ja	1899	1		Laborer									
29				Kaigaki	boarder	Ha	M	Dec	1850	49	M	1			Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									
30				do					1877									1899	1		Laborer									
31				Kahaiwi	boarder	Ha	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									
32				Kaiwi	boarder	Ha	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									
33				do	boarder	Ha	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									
34				Kosine	boarder	Ja	M	Dec	1863	36	M	11			Ja	Ja	Ja	1899	1		Laborer									
35				Kano	boarder	Ha	M	Dec	1860	39	M	11			Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									
36				Kumakuri	boarder	Ja	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Ja	Ja	Ja	1899	1		Laborer									
37	4	55		Awaiki	head	Ha	M	May	1864	36	M	15	2	2	Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									
38				Kawaiki	boarder	Ha	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									
39				Kale	boarder	Ha	M	Jan	1867	33	M	1			Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									
40				Kiwi	boarder	Ha	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									
41				Omaai	boarder	Ha	M	Dec	1856	43	M	20	3	3	Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									
42				Kiwi	boarder	Ha	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									
43				Kaiwiaiwi	boarder	Ha	M	Jul	1867	32	M	6	1	1	Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									
44				Wahaleau	boarder	Ha	M	Jan	1867	33	M	1			Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									
45				Kaaiu	boarder	Ha	M	Aug	1869	30	M	1			Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									
46				Kahaiwi	boarder	Ha	M	Jan	1868	31	M	1	1		Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									
47				Kaiaiki	boarder	Ha	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	2		Laborer									
48				Wahaleau	boarder	Ha	M	Aug	1860	39	M				Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	2		Laborer									
49				Kahaiwi	boarder	Ha	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									
50				Kaimanu	boarder	Ha	M	Jan	1850	49	M				Ha	Ha	Ha	1899	1		Laborer									

A

7-300.

E. D. 28 251 A

SHEET No. 13

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, A. D. Bronson, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana, or home.
		513	73	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		586	136	Awai	head				1877	23	S																				1
2		187		Mokemoke	head				1865	35	M	10																			2
3				Emma	wife				1872	28	M	10	0	0																	3
4		188		Kakaua	head				1862	38	M	6																			4
5				Mauna	wife				1878	22	M	6	0	0																	5
6		189		Makanuna	head				1861	39	M	10																			6
7				Milo	wife				1873	27	M	10	1	1																	7
8		190		Nakagawa	head				1861	39	M	6																			8
9				Yuri	wife				1874	26	M	6	1	1																	9
10				Kidito	son				1899	1	S																				10
11		185		Takemori	head				1861	39	M	6																			11
12				Toni	wife				1874	26	M	6	0	0																	12
13		182		Tagawa	head				1867	33	M	2																			13
14				Ayoki	wife				1869	31	M	2	0	0																	14
15		183		Sato	head				1862	38	M	12																			15
16				Kotsi	wife				1863	37	M	12	1	1																	16
17				Yonami	son				1898	2	S																				17
18	2-3	184		Saito	head				1862	38	M	11																			18
19				Taki	wife				1865	35	M	11	1	1																	19
20		195		Ono	head				1865	35	M	10																			20
21				Matsuno	wife				1871	29	M	10	0	0																	21
22		196		Inui	head				1877	23	S																				22
23				Mano	wife				1878	22	S																				23
24				Keikuni	[illegible]				1898	2	S																				24
25				Abe	[illegible]				1850	50	S																				25

C—50

B

7-300.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 13

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 18

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, [illegible]. Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned but Kuleana or Land
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26			87	Aumoku	Head																Laborer									
27				Kuaikini	Wife																									
28				[illegible]	Boarder																									
29				[illegible]	Boarder																Laborer									
30				[illegible]	Boarder																									
31				[illegible]	Boarder																									
32				[illegible]	Boarder																									
33				Keone	Boarder																									
34	46	188		Kamanoa	Head																									
35				Hanai	Boarder																									
36				[illegible]	Boarder																									
37				[illegible]	Boarder																									
38				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
39				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
40				[illegible]	Boarder																									
41				[illegible]	Boarder																									
42				[illegible]	Boarder																									
43				[illegible]	Boarder																									
44	57	177		[illegible]	Head																[illegible]									
45				[illegible]	Boarder																[illegible]									
46				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
47				[illegible]	Boarder																									
48				[illegible]	Boarder																									
49		192		[illegible]	Head																									
50				[illegible]	[illegible]																									

C—50

A

7-300.

E. D. 28

255 A

SHEET No. 14

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 14

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of 4 OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, A. F. Tenney, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				O Kamuri	Boarder	Ja	M	Ap	1875	1								1894														1
2				Paiwai	Boarder	Ja	M	Ja	1854									1899														2
3				Lila	Boarder	Ja	M	Mch	1874									1897														3
4				Takahasi	Boarder	Ja	M	Aug	1869									1899														4
5				Akada	Boarder	Ja	M		1870									1898														5
6				Kezudi	Boarder	Ja	M		1876									1898														6
7				Matsui	Boarder	Ja	M		1869									1898														7
8	69	151		Kaano	Head	Ja	M		1877									1871														8
9				Kaoru	Boarder	Ja	M		1873									1898														9
10				Lida	Boarder	Ja	M		1880									1899														10
11				Tanaki	Boarder	Ja	M		1884									1899														11
12				Ozawa	Boarder	Ja	M		1878									1899														12
13				Nishimura	Boarder	Ja	M		1878									1899														13
14				Shimada	Boarder	Ja	M		1878									1899														14
15				Kaimoto	Boarder	Ja	M		1878									1899														15
16				Tatsuo	Boarder	Ja	M	Jan	1869									1899														16
17		1		Ewler	Boarder	Ja	M	Nov	1876	23								1899														17
18				Hosi	Boarder	Ja	M		1876									1899														18
19				Kaisan	Boarder	Ja	M		1874									1899														19
20				Ohira	Boarder	Ja	M		1868									1899														20
21				Hori	Boarder	Ja	M		1878									1899														21
22				Mehva	Boarder	Ja	M		1860	40								1899														22
23	5	152		Mydzynski	Head	Ja	M		1877									1899														23
24				Kimbota	Boarder	Ja	M		1874									1899														24
25				Gonda	Boarder	Ja	M		1876									1899														25

C—59

B

SHEET No. 14

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 14

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, A. F. Tanner, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or encumbered.	Homestead inc. farm or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Tupinura	Servant				1891		S							1898			Laborer	0									26
27				Sabio	Lodger						S							1898			Laborer	0									27
28				Conde	Lodger				1881		S							1898			Laborer	0									28
29				Kane	Son				1900																							29
30				Mele	Wife				1870		M	5						1898				1									30
31	65	183		Nagata	Head				1857	43	M	2						1898			Laborer	0									31
32				Ohumi	Wife				1872	28	M	2	2					1898													32
33		184		Kamoo	Head				1877	23	M	3						1898			Laborer	0									33
34				Kida	Wife				1870	30	M	3	1	1																	34
35				Ota	Daughter				1900	0																						35
36		57		Tanaka	Head				1871	29	M	8						1898	2		Laborer	0									36
37				Tasa	Wife				1876	24	M	8	2					1900	0												37
38		56		Saito	Head				1871	29	M	9						1898	2		Laborer	0									38
39				Tsuta	Wife				1875	25	M	9	1					1900	0												39
40				Tsuna	Daughter				1899	1																						40
41		58		Inoda	Head				1862	38	M	9						1900	1		Laborer	0									41
42				Tasi	Wife				1866	34	M	9	2	2				1900	1												42
43				Umekiti	Son				1896	4																						43
44		59		Kimiya	Head				1870	30	M	3						1900	2		Laborer	0									44
45				Iwaki	Wife				1874	26	M	3	1					1898	2												45
46				Ogie	Son				1899	1																						46
47		157		Taramoto	Head				1867	33	M	11						1900	2		Laborer	0									47
48				Miki	Wife				1874	26	M	11	1	1				1900	0												48
49				Sigeto	Son				1899	1																						49
50		159		Asamadawa	Head				1870	29	M	10						1900	1		Laborer	0									50

C—50

A

SHEET No. 15

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, A. F. Turner, Special Agent.

E. D. 28

256

A

SHEET No. 15

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or lease.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Dina	wife	Hw	F	may	1873	27	M	8	1	1	Oahu	Oahu	Oahu	1879	1											
				Abner	stepchild	Hw	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Kawaiaha Oahu	Oahu	Oahu													
		62	63	Kaiwinawa	head	Hw	M	Mch	1877	23	M	2			Oahu	Oahu	Oahu	1897	1	Al	Farmer									
				Lio	wife	Hw	F	Apr	1875	21	M	2	1	1	Oahu	Oahu	Oahu	1899	1											
		67	68	Kikuhi	head	Hw	M	Oct	1868	31	M	4			Oahu	Oahu	Oahu	1877	1	al	Farmer									
				Kio	wife	Hw	F	Nov	1871	28	M	4	1	1	Oahu	Oahu	Oahu													
		69		Iaeanda	head	Hw	M	Mch	1867	33	M	2			Oahu	Oahu	Oahu	1878	2		Farmer									
				Mio	wife	Hw	F	Jan	1876	24			2	2	Oahu			1898	2											
				Kaiwinawa	boarder	Hw	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Oahu	Oahu	Oahu	1899	2		Laborer									
		73		Kahana	head	Hw	M	Mch	1862	38	M	12			Oahu															
				Lane	wife	Hw	F	Oct	1864	35	M	15	2	1	Oahu															
				Kapio	boarder	Hw	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Oahu	Oahu	Oahu				Laborer									
	69	70	Kaaina	head	Hw	M	Mch	1874	26	M	4	—	—	Oahu															
			Mina	wife	Hw	F	Mch	1874	26	M	4	—	—	Oahu															
		71		Kaiwi	head	Hw	M	Mch	1870	30	M	8			Oahu															
				Kaiwi	wife	Hw	F	Mch	1872	28	M	8	2	2	Oahu															
				Kaiwi	boarder	Hw	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Oahu															
				Kaiwi	boarder	Hw	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Oahu															
				Kaiwi	boarder	Hw	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Oahu															
		72		Kaiwi	head	Hw	M	Mch	1876	24	M	2			Oahu															
				Kaiwi	wife	Hw	F	Mch	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Oahu															
				Kaiwi	daughter	Hw	F	Mch	1898	2					Oahu															
		74		Kaiwi	head	Hw	M	Mch	1874	26	M	2			Oahu															
				Kaiwi	wife	Hw	F	Mch	1877	23			2	2	Oahu															
				Kaiwi	boarder	Hw	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Oahu															
		75		Kaiwi	head	Hw	M	Mch	1870	30	M	12			Oahu															

B

7-300.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 15

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 15

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana (K), or home.	
		6	7	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Pina	wife	PI	F	Aug	1876	23	M	12	1	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	1												26
27				Kamalau	boarder	PI	M	Dec	1869	30	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1895	3		[illegible]	7									27
28				Kaiaiga	servant	PI	M	Nov	1866	33	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1		[illegible]	9									28
29		6	7	Kahauwai	head 2B	PI	M	Aug	1862	37	M	10	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1		[illegible]	10									29
30				Anna	wife	PI	F	Dec	1872	27	M		0	0	[illegible]			1892	8												30
31				Iaaua	boarder	PI	M	[illegible]	1876	23	S				[illegible]			1896	4												31
32				Kakauna	boarder	PI	M	Dec	1862	37	M	13			[illegible]			1899	1		[illegible]										32
33		7	8	Mari	head 2B	PI	M	[illegible]	1870	29	M	[illegible]			[illegible]			1901	1												33
34				Kini	wife	PI	F	[illegible]	1871	28	M	[illegible]	0	0	[illegible]			1899	1												34
35				Sibar	boarder	PI	M	[illegible]		26	S				[illegible]			1898	2												35
36				Kawaguhi	boarder	PI	M	[illegible]		29	S				[illegible]			1899	1		[illegible]										36
37		12		Kawaguhi	head 5B	PI	M	[illegible]		29	M				[illegible]			1899	1		[illegible]										37
38				Nahu	wife	PI	F	[illegible]		24	M	[illegible]	0	0	[illegible]			1899	1												38
39				Kalua	boarder	PI	M	[illegible]		20	S				[illegible]			1899	1		[illegible]										39
40				Pagahi	boarder	PI	M	[illegible]		25	S				[illegible]			1899	1		[illegible]										40
41				Kapahi	servant	PI	M	[illegible]		26	S				[illegible]			1899	1		[illegible]										41
42				Kapuna	boarder	PI	M	[illegible]		25	S				[illegible]			1899	1		[illegible]										42
43				Kaeda	boarder	PI	M	[illegible]		22	S				[illegible]			1899	1												43
44		25	28	Kiha	head 2B	PI	M	[illegible]		31	M				[illegible]			1899	1		[illegible]										44
45				Kaimua	boarder	PI	M	[illegible]		24	S				[illegible]			1899	1		[illegible]										45
46				Kaimua	boarder	PI	M	[illegible]		22	S				[illegible]			1899	1												46
47				Kamaua	boarder	PI	M	[illegible]		29	S				[illegible]			1899	1		[illegible]	6									47
48		25	29	Mahiki	head 2B	PI	M	[illegible]		28	M				[illegible]			1899	1		[illegible]										48
49				Kalua	boarder	PI	M	[illegible]		21	S				[illegible]			1899	1												49
50				Kaiula	boarder	PI	M	[illegible]		22	S				[illegible]			1899	1		[illegible]										50

C—60

A

SHEET No. 16

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, A. B. Turner, Special Agent.

E. D. 28 257 A

SHEET No. 16

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Act, kuleana, or home.
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Kakaiia	boarder	ga	M	dec	1873	27	S				Oahu						Laborer	5								
2				Periela	boarder	ga	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Oahu						Farmer									
3				Hanaia	boarder	ga	M	June	1871	--					Oahu															
4				Kogi	boarder	ga	M	Aug	1877	--	S				Oahu															
5				Hanini	boarder	ga	M	June	1874	1	S				Oahu															
6				Kaaamaki	boarder	ga	M	June	1877	2	S				Oahu															
7				Paiwaki	boarder	ga	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Oahu															
8				Manila	boarder	ga	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Oahu															
9	32	135		Peniana	Head OB	ga	M	Sept	1868	31	M	7	2		Oahu	Oahu	Oahu				Laborer									
10				Kaaaka	boarder	ga	M	Mar	1866	34	S				Oahu						Laborer									
11				Kaiwaka	boarder	ga	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Oahu															
12				Kogi	boarder	ga	M	June	1877	23	S				Oahu						Laborer									
13				Kaiwaka	boarder	ga	M	March	1875	25	S				Oahu															
14				Kaiana	boarder	ga	M	Aug	1876	23	M	1	0		Oahu															
15				Kaimanaka	boarder	ga	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Oahu															
16		36		Kakaia	Head OB	ga	M	Dec	1873	26	M	8	4		Oahu															
17				Kana	wife	ga	F	June	1874	25	M	8	4		Oahu															
18				Keli	boarder	ga	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Oahu															
19				Kaana	boarder	ga	M	Jan	1873	26	M	2			Oahu						Laborer									
20				Oana	boarder	ga	M	June	1877	23	S				Oahu															
21				Oki	boarder	ga	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Oahu															
22				Kaimanaka	boarder	ga	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Oahu															
23	33	136		Kogi	Head IB	ga	M	Jan	1873	27	M	6			Oahu	Oahu	Oahu				Laborer									
24				Kaumaia	boarder	ga	M	Dec	1877	2	S				Oahu															
25	74	175		Kogi	Head	ga	M	Feb	1876	24	M	4			Oahu						Laborer									

B

SHEET No. 16

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

INHABITANTS IN

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, _____, Special Agent.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 16

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH Month 7	Year 7	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children 11	Number of these children living 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person 13	Place of birth of Father of this person 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands 17	Naturalized or denizen 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months) 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	Can speak Hawaiian 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 26	Owned free or mortgaged 27	Homestead 1st, 2d, 3d, or home 28
26				Kaeaka	Wife																										
27				Meaao	Son																										
28				Kaeaka	Laborer																										
29				Kaia	boarder																										
30				Tugi	boarder																										
31				Miosi	boarder																										
32				Jaida	boarder																										
33	55	177	118	Kitamura	Head																										
34				Yana	wife																										
35		54		Morinota	Head																										
36				Yono	wife																										
37		69		Kitano	Head 58																										
38				Kaio	wife																										
39				Samedaiasi	boarder																										
40				Kanga	boarder																										
41				Kooka	boarder																										
42				Niita	boarder																										
43				Kotanaka	wife																										
44	76			Kimura	Head																										
45				Tagahasi	boarder																										
46				Kino	wife																										
47				Serano	boarder																										
48		68		Kimura	Head																										
49				Taga	wife																										
50				Ginto	Son																										

A

7-300.

E. D. 28

258 A 3-1

SHEET No. 17

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 17

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, A. H. Farmer, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		77	184	Kitaridgama	Head	Jp	M	M		1871	29	M	10		Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	6	N	Laborer										1
2				Toki	wife	Jp	F	Feb		1871	26	M	3	2	Japan	Japan	Japan				Laborer										2
3		155		Sakuma	Head IC	Jp	M	July		1877	22	S			Japan	Japan	Japan				Laborer										3
4				Tani	wife	Jp	F	Nov		1877	22	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan														4
5				Tsinomi	daughter	Jp	F	Nov		1898	1	S				Hawaiian	Japan	Japan														5
6		153		Okahira	Head	Jp	M	July		1877	22	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	N	Laborer										6
7				Sika	wife	Jp	F	July	1/2	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan														7
8				Nitan	daughter	Jp	F	May		1899	1	S				Hawaiian	Japan	Japan														8
9				Saiiki	boarder	Jp	M	Feb		1870	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	N	Laborer	0									9
10		79	204	Isikawa	Head OC	Jp	M	Mch		1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan				Laborer										10
11				Kiyosato	boarder	Jp	M	Aug		1873	26																					11
12				Sugisato	boarder	Jp	M	Aug		1874	25																					12
13				Kisan	boarder	Jp	M	Aug		1867	32	M	1																			13
14				Misinaga	boarder	Jp	M	Jan		1879	21	S																				14
15				Ogata	boarder	Jp	M	Dec		1876	23	S																				15
16				Sukuda	boarder	Jp	M	Aug		1877	22	S																				16
17		155		Mikami	Head	Jp	M	Feb		1862	37	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	N	Laborer										17
18				Kyna	wife	Jp	F	Nov		1873	26	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan														18
19		202		Takaoka	Head 48	Jp	M	June		1865	34	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	N	Laborer										19
20				Sono	wife	Jp	F	Dec		1873	26	M	2	2	2	Japan																20
21				Kuka Sudei	boarder	Jp	M	Feb		1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan														21
22				Takasaka	boarder	Jp	M	Oct		1873	0	S																				22
23				Sawada	boarder	Jp	M	Dec		1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan				Laborer										23
24				Mashima	boarder	Jp	M	Feb		1875	25	S																				24
25		203		Asada	Head	Jp	M	Feb		1877	22	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan														25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 17

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, A. W. Farmer, Special Agent.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 17

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	May this part employed.	EDUCATION. A threshold each read and write.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Thousand per Location and Range.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Kina	wife																									
27		92		Kau	Head IB																							R	M	
28				[illegible]																										
29				[illegible]																										
30		93		Kaumaina	Head 9B																									
31				[illegible]	wife																									
32				[illegible]																										
33				[illegible]																										
34				[illegible]																										
35				[illegible]																										
36				[illegible]																										
37				[illegible]																										
38				[illegible]																										
39				[illegible]																										
40				[illegible]																										
41		73	94	[illegible]	head																									
42				[illegible]																										
43		94		[illegible]	head B																									
44				[illegible]	wife																									
45				[illegible]																										
46				[illegible]																										
47				[illegible]																										
48				[illegible]																										
49				[illegible]																										
50				[illegible]																										

C—50

A

7-300.

E. D. 28 259 A

SHEET No. 18

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 18

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				O Ka	boarder																												1
2		84	277	I Kada	head 46																												2
3				Mase	wife																												3
4				Kotani	boarder																												4
5				Masinaga	boarder																												5
6				I Ueda	boarder																												6
7				I Ueda	boarder																												7
8		192		Bosa	head 10																												8
9				Kani	wife																												9
10				Medeiros	boarder																												10
11		193		Kimaes	head 5																												11
12				Rosa	wife																												12
13				Matsa	boarder																												13
14		194		Amai	head																												14
15				Lei	wife																												15
16		197		Yoshima	head																												16
17				Kisi	wife																												17
18		93	278	Tanabe	head 18																												18
19				Tani	wife																												19
20				Kaieiki	boarder																												20
21		210		Gonsalves	head																												21
22				Kalua	wife																												22
23		217		Sakisa	head																												23
24				Sui	wife																												24
25				Yanagikawa	son																												25

B

SHEET No. 18

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. A. A. Turner, Special Agent.

E. D. 28

SHEET No. 18

B

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ter.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (yes or no) within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	If owned, is it a farm or a home. 28
26				Okamoto	boarder				1854	46																			
27				Soino	boarder				1872	24																			
28				Tomoto	boarder				1872	24																			
29				Shigama	boarder				1876	23																			
30		88	212	[illegible]	head				1859																				
31				[illegible]	wife				1859																				
32		204		[illegible]	head				1862																				
33				Pasi	wife				1868																				
34				Kina	son				1894																				
35		205		Sasaki	head				1874	26																			
36				Kan	wife				1862	38																			
37				Kichire	son				1894	6																			
38		206		Iwasaka	head				1872	28																			
39				Kuyo	wife				Dec	20	2	0																	
40		207		Tanaka	head				1866																				
41				Nishi	wife				Dec	26																			
42				Kanei	boarder				1878																				
43				Ando	boarder				[illegible]																				
44				[illegible]	boarder				1878	22																			
45				Tasaki	boarder				[illegible]																				
46				Sato	boarder				[illegible]																				
47		209		Nihami	head				1866																				
48				Kotoni	wife				Dec	27																			
49				Kadmi	daughter				[illegible]																				
50		224		Kuno	boarder				[illegible]	28																			

A

SHEET No. 19

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, A. A. Farmer, Special Agent.

E. D. 28

260 A

SHEET No. 19

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.		Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.				OCCUPATION.									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hale	Wife	Pa	F	Dec	1874	25	M	5	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1897	3											
2		84	210	J Kanoho	Head	Haw	M	Aug	1865	35	M				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1897	3	Cit	Laborer									
3				Paia	Wife	Haw	F	Feb	1867	33	M	7	6	5	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1897	3											
4			214	Kalei	Head	Haw	F	Sept	1866	33	M				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1897	3	Cit	Laborer									
5				Paia	Wife	Haw	F	Dec	1870	29	M	7	3	3	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1897	3											
6			212	Kaninaya	Head	Haw	M	Aug	1847	52	M	7			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1897	3											
7				Sis	Wife	Haw	F	Dec	1870	29	M	7	2	2	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1897	3											
8			208	Kuna	Head	Haw	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1897		Cit	Laborer									
9				Kana	Wife	Haw	F	Feb	1872	28	M	6	0	0	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1897												
10				Kaiwa	Boarder	Haw	F	June	1880	19	Wid				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1897	3											
11				Kaula	Boarder	Haw	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1897	3	Cit	Laborer									
12				Kapua	Boarder	Haw	M	July	1871	28	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1897	3	Cit	Laborer									
13				Kaiko	Boarder	Haw	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1897	3		Laborer									
14				Kaaiwa	Boarder	Haw	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1897	3	Cit	Laborer									
15				Kaiwa	Boarder	Haw	M	Mch	1878	26	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1897	3	Cit	Laborer									
16				Kapela	Boarder	Haw	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer									
17		202		Isaac Kauwahi	Head	Ger	M	Feb	1868	32	M	7	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	7	Cit	Engineer									
18				Kinkade Burnett	Boarder	Ger	M	July	1877	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5		Engineer									
19				Lucas E. K.	Boarder	Ger	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Illinois	Germany	Illinois	1899	1											
20				Aberdeen G. A.	Servant	Haw	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1899	1											
21				Tai Kon	Servant	Chi	M	Sept	1879	20	S				China	China	China	1900	0	Cit	Cook									
22				Kaaiwa	Boarder	Haw	M	Dec	1864	35	M				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1897	3											
23				Kaula	Boarder	Haw	M	Mch	1867	33	M				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1897	3											
24				Kaiwa	Boarder	Haw	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1898												
25				Kaiwa	Boarder	Haw	F	Feb	1868	32	M	6			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	1896												

B

SHEET No. 19

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 19

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Hawaiian Land Allotment. 28
26			216	Gretketer	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	3			Portugal	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	2		Laborer									H	26
27				[illegible]	Wife	W	F		1882	17	M	3	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	3		[illegible]										27
28			217	Wiuka	Head				1869	1								1899	1												28
29				[illegible]					1862									1899	1												29
30				Kaina					1895	5								1899	1												30
31				Kiki					1898	1								1899	1												31
32			218	Kisiku	Head				1867									1899	1												32
33				Kami	Wife				1874	0		1	1					1899	1												33
34				Katsuna					1899									1899	1												34
35			219	Mai	Head				1866									1892													35
36				[illegible]					1867									[illegible]													36
37				[illegible]					[illegible]									[illegible]	1	D											37
38				Kina					1861									1892	4												38
39				Iaia					1862									1892	4												39
40				Kaumua					1867	1								[illegible]													40
41				Ikamani					1861	4								1896	2	OK											41
42				Kui					1871	1								1892	4	OK											42
43				Kapela					1869	1								[illegible]	1	OK											43
44				Kui					1867									1897	1												44
45				Kaukaa					1867									1897	4												45
46				Kui					1870	11	17							1896	4	OK											46
47				[illegible]					1858	14								1895	5												47
48				Lelei					1877	0								1899	1												48
49				Kikeo					1864	5								1897	3												49
50			220	[illegible]	Head				1854	45								1895	5												50

C—50

A

SHEET No. 20

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, C. A. Farmer, Special Agent.

H. D 28

261 A

SHEET No. 21

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		88	22	Kooda	Head				1865																						1
2				Tsuoki	Leader				1869			8																			2
3				Sanido	Leader				1866			2																			3
4				Shinokichi	Leader				1865																						4
5				Mori	Leader				1866		S																				5
6				Kanzo	Leader				1877																						6
7				Ketsida	Leader				1866																						7
8	92	112		Sakamoto	Head				1870		M																				8
9				Shizu	Wife				1877		M	1	0	0																	9
10		239		Kame	Head				1870			1																			10
11				Ren					1876			1	1																		11
12				Sukio					1900	0	S																				12
13		238		Masuda	Head				1870																						13
14				"					1868																						14
15				Kato					1900	0	S																				15
16		239		Kuni	Head				1866		S																				16
17				Kinta	Leader				1868																						17
18				Nozima					1877																						18
19				[illegible]	Leader				1866		S																				19
20				Tsuru					1873																						20
21				[illegible]					1877		S																				21
22		240		Kawachi	Head				1871																						22
23				Kisi	Wife				1877																						23
24				Ikeri	Leader				1877		S																				24
25				Kanakana	Leader				1871																						25

C-59

B

SHEET No. 20

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7,000.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 20

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Cal Farmer, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (id. Exemption of Home.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		99 217		Kamaoha Kino Papi	Head Laborer Leader	[illegible]		[illegible]	1857	[illegible]					Oahu	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899			Laborer									
27															Oahu	[illegible]	[illegible]	1875			Laborer									
28															Oahu	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
29				Kekahaua	Leader	[illegible]		[illegible]	1875	25					Oahu	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
30				Kawamoi	Leader	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Oahu	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Laborer									
31	115 115	X	4 2	Kanaina	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Oahu	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Laborer									
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
33	119 119	X	4 2	Kaaiwai	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Oahu	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
34				Kaawa	Wife	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Oahu	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Coffee									
35	230 230	X	9 7	Kaaimuna	Head	B		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Oahu	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Laborer									
36				Mele	Wife			[illegible]	[illegible]						Oahu	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
37				Child	Daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]																				
38				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]																				
39				Kalua	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]																				
40				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]						Oahu	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Laborer									
41				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]																				
42	234 234	9 1	9 9	[illegible]	[illegible]	B		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
43				Pia	Wife			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Oahu	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Laborer									
44				Kaanapuu	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
45				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Oahu	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Laborer									
46				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
47				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
48				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												

A

SHEET No. 2/

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

H. D. 28 262 A

SHEET No. 2/

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, A. Kalauwa, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		92	232	Yokakazawa	H-6	Jap	M	May	1876	24	Sin	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	A	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			X	1
2				Sine	wife	Jap	F	Apr	1877		M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2					No	No	No	No				2
3			233	Tomi	H-2	Jap			1867						Japan			1898			Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4				Ajiro	wife	Jap	F	Nov	1877		M	7	X	0	Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5			234	Nakai	H-2	Jap	M	May	1872	28		1			Japan			1898			Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6				Sinsaie	wife	Jap	F	Aug	1880	19		1			Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1898						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7			235	Sugioka	H-2	Jap	M	June	1878	21					Japan			1898	1	A											7
8				Kitino	wife	Jap	F	May	1879	20			0		Japan			1899	1												8
9			236	Mori	H-2	Jap	M	Jan	1870	30	M	3			Japan			1898	1		Laborer										9
10				Katsu	wife	Jap	F	Aug	1877	1	M	1	1	1	Japan			1899	1					Yes	Yes						10
11			237	Ingie	H-2	Jap	M		1879	20	S				Japan			1899	1	A											11
12				Ingie	wife	Jap	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2			Japan			1899													12
13	15	115		Kawaiu	H-3	Haw	M	Dec	1876	23	S	1			Hawaii															13
14				Kinau	wife	Haw	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1	0		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													14
15				Kaneda	boarder	Jap	M	Mch	1867	33	S				Japan															15
16		238		Nagata	H-2	Jap	M	Mar	1867	33	M	2			Japan															16
17				Kosina	wife	Jap	F	Mar	1868	32	M	2	0	0	Japan															17
18		239		Kawasi	H-2	Jap	M		1862	38	M	2			Japan															18
19				Ayu	wife	Jap	F		1871	29	M	2	0	0	Japan															19
20		240		Kasai	H-2	Jap	M	Jan	1869	31	M	2			Japan															20
21				Yoki	wife	Jap	F		1879	22	M	2	0	0	Japan															21
22		241		Singer	H-2	Haw	M	Mch	1870	30	M	2			Hawaii						Laborer									22
23				Kuaia	wife	Haw	F	Aug	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Hawaii															23
24	17	242		Waikani	H-2	Haw	M	Aug	1873	26	M				Hawaii															24
25				Aki	wife	Haw	F		1877	23	M		0	0	Hawaii															25

B

SHEET No. 21

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28

SHEET No. 21

B

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, A. F. Judd, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3		RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married. 11	Mother of how many children. 12	Number of these children living. 13	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 14	Place of birth of Father of this person. 15	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 16	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 18	Naturalized or denizen. 19	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 20	Months not employed. 21	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 22	Can read. 23	Can write. 24	Can speak English. 25	Attended School. 26	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 27	Owned, Free or mortgaged. 28	Homestead Inf. Lehanna or farm.
26			6	134	Kalama		head																													
27					Kai		wife																															
28					Kaaiia		daughter																															
29				135	Wadohara		head																															
30					Mina		wife																															
31					Watahara		son																															
32					Minaro		son																															
33				136	Siada		head																															
34					Shi		wife																															
35				137	Igarashi		head																															
36					Kenta		wife																															
37			15	138	Saito		head																															
38					Yasu																																	
39				139	Kimura		head																															
40					Tatsuno		wife																															
41				140	Sumi		head																															
42					Sui		wife																															
43			1	141	Nagawara		head																															
44					Sori		wife																															
45					Yoko		daughter																															
46				142	Kani		head																															
47					Sai		wife																															
48					Sosi		son																															
49			29	143	Umemori		head																															
50					Nozi		wife																															

A

SHEET No. 22

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 28

263 A

SHEET No. 22

11-2

60-02

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		254	254	Kitsinato	None	Jp	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al									
		255	255	Mitsunaga	head 2B	Jp	M	Mch	1864	36	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1887		Al									
				Kamo	wife	Jp	F	Mch	1879	7	M	11	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899		Al									
				Mariana	boarder	Sp	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Spain	Spain	Spain	1898		Al	Laborer								
				Akahara	boarder	Jp	M	Mch	1877	1	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899		Al									
		255	255	Amami	head 3B	Jp	M	Mch	1867	32	M	10	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1890		Al									
				Sato	wife	Jp	F	Mch	1877	22	M	10	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899		Al									
				Akira	daughter	Jp	F	S	1896	3	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899		Al									
				Sakai	boarder	Jp	M	Mch	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899		Al	Clerk								
				Kaliaumea	boarder	Sp	M	Mch	1871																				
				Kalua	boarder	Ha	M	S	1869																				
		256	256	Amamura	head 4B	Jp	M	Feb	1868																				
				Kaaua	boarder	Sp	M	Mch	1857																				
				Kalei	boarder	Sp	M	S	1883																				
				Kaha	boarder	Sp	M	Mch	1863																				
				Kika	boarder	Sp	M	Mch	1863																				
				Sonja	boarder	Spain	M	S	1869																				
				Kikuchi	boarder	Jp	M	S	1879																				
		257	257	Kitsuai	head	Jp	M		1878																				
				Kalei	wife	Jp	F	Mch	1877																				
		258	258	Oki	head 3B	Jp	M	Feb	1868	32	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	9	Al	Laborer								
				Waka	wife	Jp	F	Mch	1868	32	M	10	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899		Al									
				Mikuo	daughter	Jp	F	S	1894	5	S				Oahu	Japan	Japan												
				Kimi	daughter	Jp	F	S	1897	3	S				Oahu	Japan	Japan												
				Kiki	daughter	Jp	F	S	1900	0	S				Oahu	Japan	Japan												

C—59

B

SHEET No. 22

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. A H Palmer Special Agent.

E. D. 29

B

SHEET No. 22

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If mortgaged, the figures or letters
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		99	259	[illegible]	Head	28		14 Dec	1871	24	S																			
27				[illegible]	wife				1864	8																				
28				[illegible]	[illegible]				1892	8																				
29		159	275	[illegible]	Head	38			1866	34	S																			
30				[illegible]	wife				1872																					
31				[illegible]	daughter				1897	3																				
32				[illegible]	daughter				1899	1																				
33				[illegible]	daughter				1900	0																				
34		161	277	[illegible]	Boarder				1876	24	S																			
35				[illegible]	Boarder				1871																					
36				[illegible]	Boarder				1879	21																				
37				[illegible]	Boarder				1866	34																				
38				[illegible]	Servant				1866																					
39				[illegible]	[illegible]				1874																					
40		170	287	Tabbet	Head	28			1872	28	S																			
41				Ambara	Boarder				1853	47																				
42				Kaneka	Boarder				1852																					
43				[illegible]	Boarder				1870																					
44				[illegible]	Boarder				1871																					
45				Kawaapa	Boarder				1857	43																				
46				[illegible]	Boarder				1874																					
47				[illegible]	Boarder				1875																					
48				Kawa	Boarder				1872																					
49				[illegible]	Boarder				1876																					
50				[illegible]	Boarder				1877																					

A

SHEET No. 23

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the ___ day of June, 1900, A. A. Turner, Special Agent.

E. D. 28 261 A

SHEET No. 23

12-1

15-20

61-01

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, business, or farm.
1	2	3		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Patalisi	boarder	Pt	M			22	S																			
				Nisijima	boarder	Jp	M			27	M																			
		23	23	Miyata	head	Jp	M			28	M																			
				K. Tamoto	boarder	Jp	M			27	S																			
				Marinoto	boarder	Jp	M	Aug		22	S																			
		24		Tanaka	head	Jp	M			40	M	11																		
				Do	wife	Jp	F			27	M	11	1	2																
		25		Kaiwi	head	Ha	M			50	M	30																		
				Kuhe	wife	Ha	F			36	M	20																		
		26		Jonina	head	Ch	M			18	S																			
				Ah Yo		Ch	M			32	S																			
				Kamaalua		Ha	M			50	M	30																		
26	26	27		Isaac	head	Jp	M	Jan		32	M	11	1																	
				Do	wife	Jp	F			20	M	11	1	1																
		28		Kinder	head	Ha	M			37	M																			
				Kimau	wife	Ha	F			30	M																			
		29		Sado	head	Jp	M	Feb		37	M																			
				Ueno	wife	Jp	F			30	M																			
		30		Ai	head	Ha	M			50	M																			
				Mina	wife	Ha	F			50	M																			
27	27	31		Masuka	head	Jp	M	May		46	M	24																		
				Mitsu	wife	Jp	F			30	M	24	1	1																
		32		Kama	boarder	Ha	M	Mch		40	S																			
		33		Higa	boarder	Jp	M	Aug		26	S																			
		34		Muramoto	boarder	Jp	M			35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	11	Al	Laborer	0	12							

B

SHEET No. 28

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, A. F. Tanner, Special Agent.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 29

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. DATE OF BIRTH. Day	Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Completed Primary.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Inc. Laborers or Farmers.	
		25																																		
26				Sawai	Laborer																															26
27				Tyler	Laborer																															27
28				Kaninoki	Laborer																															28
29				Amohara	Laborer																															29
30				Ignada	Head																															30
31				Sato	Laborer																															31
32				Lole	Farmer																															32
33				Nuuanu	Servant																															33
34				Volcano	Laborer																															34
35				Amura	Laborer																															35
36				Ichiki	Laborer																															36
37				Kimura	Servant																															37
38		27	1	Anatsu	Head	B																														38
39				Shimbara	Servant																															39
40				Mitsiva	Laborer																															40
41				Tona	Wife																															41
42				Ortega	Laborer																															42
43				Ichihashi	Laborer																															43
44				Miki	Laborer																															44
45		30	2	Ichiva	Head																															45
46					Wife																															46
47				Tatsuo	Son																															47
48		28		Masada	Head																															48
49				Kasa	Wife																															49
50				Ishikawa	Son																															50

A

7-300.

E. D. 28

265 A

SHEET No. 24

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 24

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, H. Turner, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Pana	daughter	ph	F		1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Isl																1
2		27	26	Fakela	head	Ch	m	may	1872	27	M	5			Ohia						Laborer										2
3				Fakia	wife	ph	F	aug	1879	20	M	5	3	3	Oahu																3
4		27		Agerika	head	Ch	m	June	1897	2	S				Ewa						Laborer										4
5				Lehelan	wife	ph	F	Jul	1873	27	M	5	4	4	Ewa																5
6				Hiori	son	ph	m	may	1898	2	S				Kauai																6
7		28		Nimoto	head	Ch	m	Feb	1873	27	M				Japan						Laborer										7
8				Kenzo	wife	Ch	F	Jan	1873	27	M		1	1	Japan																8
9				Kiyo	son	Ch	m	Jan	1900	0	S				Hawaiian Isl																9
10		28	28	Kaczinski	head	Wh	m	Feb	1872	28	M	11	8	8	Poland			1891	9	N	Laborer	0									10
11				Yori	wife	ph	F	Nov	1880	19	M	1			Japan																11
12				Kaimana	boarder	ph	m	Oct	1873	26	S				Japan						Laborer	0									12
13				Kahalau	boarder	ph	m	Dec	1879	20	S				Hawaiian Isl							0									13
14				Manuel	boarder	Wh	m	Dec	1876	23	S				Portugal			1895	5	N		0									14
15				Kapiki	boarder	ph	m	Jan	1879	21	S				Hawaiian Isl							0									15
16				Kaoli	boarder	ph	m	Jan	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isl							0									16
17				Kaaiaai	boarder	ph	m	May	1882	18	S				Oahu							0									17
18				Yamori	boarder	Jap	m	Nov	1881	18	S				Japan							0									18
19				Kaaiana	boarder	ph	m	Dec	1880	19	S				Hawaiian Isl							0									19
20				Kapahia	boarder	ph	m	Feb	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isl							0									20
21				Kekua	boarder	ph	m	Nov	1880	19	S				Hawaiian Isl							0									21
22				Kini	boarder	ph	m	Feb	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isl							0									22
23				Duke	boarder	ph	m	Aug	1879	20	S				Hawaiian Isl							0									23
24				Aoki	boarder	Jap	m	Jan	1880	20	S				Japan							0									24
25				Kiliwahine	boarder	ph	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Hawaiian Isl							0									25

B

SHEET No. 24

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 24

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Cat & Farmer, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned by [illegible] or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		109	250	Iguboshi	Head	M	M		1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891			Laborer										26
27				Kotsuki	Brother	M	M		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891			Laborer										27
28				Yasu	Sister	F	F		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891			Laborer										28
29				Ishiyama	Head	M	M		1866	34	M	5	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891			Laborer										29
30				Kotara	Wife	F	F		1880	20	M	5	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891			Laborer										30
31				Sugiu	Daughter	F	F		1897	3	S				Japan	Japan	Japan				Laborer										31
32				Kowo	Boarder	M	M		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897			Laborer										32
33				Kasibe	Boarder	M	M		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897			Laborer										33
34				Ishimori	Boarder	M	M		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897			Laborer										34
35				Hidder	Boarder	M	M		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897			Laborer										35
36				Ogawa	Boarder	M	M		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897			Laborer										36
37				Kimura	Boarder	M	M		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897			Laborer										37
38		110	251	Yamani	Head	M	M		1878	22	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897			Laborer										38
39				Ryoki	Wife	F	F		1880	20	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897													39
40		52		Hamada	Head	M	M		1866	34	M	5	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891			Laborer										40
41				Matsuno	Wife	F	F		1880	20	M	5	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891													41
42		21		Masaki	Head	M	M		1866	34	M	5	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891			Laborer										42
43				Shina	Wife	F	F		1880	20	M	5	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891													43
44		111	254	Yamamoto	Head	M	M		1878	22	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897			Laborer										44
45				Shin	Wife	F	F		1877	23	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897													45
46				Kawano	Head	M	M		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897			Laborer										46
47				Nagata	Boarder	M	M		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897			Laborer										47
48				Kuroka	Boarder	M	M		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897			Laborer										48
49				Kagino	Boarder	M	M		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897			Laborer										49
50				Tsuchi		M	M		1870						Japan	Japan	Japan	1897													50

A

7-300.

E. D. 28

266

A

SHEET No. 25

SHEET No. 25

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		182	88	Kamalani	Head	Hawn	M	Feb	1860	19	S				Hawaii			1897		N				R	R	R	R				1
2				Laaka	Sister	Hawn	F	Jan	1876	8	S				Oahu																2
3				Pijini	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1871	29	S				Japan			1899		A											3
4				Liaoka	Boarder	Hawn	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Oahu	Japan	Japan	1895		N				R	R	R	R				4
5		184		Kaanolo	Head	Hawn	M	Aug	1863	36	M	7	7		Oahu	Oahu	Oahu	1895		N				R	R	R	R				5
6				Kaai	Wife	Hawn	F	Mch	1876	24	M	7	7		Oahu	Oahu	Oahu														6
7				Kahala	Daughter	Hawn	F		1894	6					Oahu																7
8		187		Kiaai	Head	Hawn	M		1869	31	M				Oahu																8
9				Wife		Hawn	F		1866																						9
10				[illegible]		Hawn	F		1872	7					Oahu																10
11		188	88	[illegible]	Head	Hawn	M		1853	47					Oahu			1879										R	W		11
12				[illegible]		Hawn	F		1854	6					Oahu					S											12
13				[illegible]		Hawn	F		1876	1					Oahu																13
14				[illegible]		Hawn	F		1876						Oahu																14
15				Likeliana		Hawn	F		1873	4					Oahu																15
16				Kakaaka		Hawn	M		1875						Oahu																16
17		189		Kaanolo	Head	Hawn	M		1852	48	M	26	2		Oahu																17
18				Wife		Hawn	F		1857						Oahu																18
19				Kai	Daughter	Hawn	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Kaanolo	Wife					At home		7								19
20				Pokiki	Son	Hawn	M	Apr	1894	5	S				Kaanolo	Wife															20
21				Likaaka		Hawn	F		1894						Oahu																21
22				[illegible]		Hawn	F		1875						Oahu																22
23		190		Kaaiaka	Head	Hawn	M		1872	28			2		Oahu														C		23
24				Wife		Hawn	F		1878						Oahu																24
25				Opunua		Hawn	F		1876	24	S				Oahu																25

B

SHEET No. 25

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 25

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, A. Turner, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years on the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Language spoken. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (H) or home. 28	
26					Kanazaki	boarder				1869						Hawaii																	26
27					Nishiri	boarder										Hawaii																	27
28					Kinkawa	boarder				1865						Japan																	28
29					Nonoda	boarder				1861						Japan																	29
30					Kimura	boarder				1871						Japan																	30
31					Hori	boarder				1875						Japan																	31
32										1875						Japan																	32
33										1875						Japan																	33
34										1877						Japan																	34
35																Japan																	35
36																Japan																	36
37																Japan																	37
38																Japan																	38
39										1877						Japan																	39
40																Japan																	40
41																Japan																	41
42										1876						Japan																	42
43										1876						Japan																	43
44																Japan																	44
45																Japan																	45
46																Japan																	46
47										1862						Japan																	47
48																Japan																	48
49																Japan																	49
50																Japan																	50

A

SHEET No. 26

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution —

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Alex Ino, Special Agent.

E. D. 28

257

A

SHEET No. 26

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			44	Grace	Niece	Mu	F	Jan	1896	04	Sin	1						1897													
2				Hiraki	Head 48	Jpn	M	18	1873	26	M	4						1897													
3				Kimi	wife	Jpn	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4						1897													
4				Maria L.	Son-in-law	Mu	M	Mar	1877	23	S																				
5				Matsumi	Laborer	Jpn	M		1876	24	S							1897													
6				Sawai	Servant	Jpn	M		1880	20	S							1897													
7				Miaki	Boarder	Jpn	M		1880	20	S							1897													
8	116	55		Yamada	Head 46	Jpn	M	Mar	1854	46	M	20						1897													
9				Kin	wife	Jpn	F	Dec	1867	32	M	20	7	7																	
10				Ogisa	Son	Jpn	M	Aug	1892	7	S																				
11				Okamoto	Servant	Jpn	M		1879	21	S							1897													
12				Yasu	Boarder	Jpn	F		1874	26	S							1897													
13				Kunamo	Boarder	Jpn	M		1877	23	S							1897													
14				Tsuru	Boarder	Jpn	M		1879	21	S							1897													
15				Yasuda	Boarder	Jpn	M		1878	22	S							1897													
16				[illegible]	[illegible]	Jpn	M		1880	20	S							1897													
17				Hiata	Boarder	Jpn	M		1878	22	S							1897													
18				Ogawa	Boarder	Jpn	M		1878	22	S							1897													
19	7	55		Kasawa	Head 45	Jpn	M		1855	45	M	20						1897													
20				Kiyo	wife	Jpn	F		1860	40	M	20						1897													
21				Kawano	Servant	Jpn	M		1880	20	S							1897													
22				Kawai	Laborer	Jpn	M		1874	25	S							1897													
23				Hata	Laborer	Jpn	M		1880	20	S							1897													
24		44		Inaiwa	Head 52	Jpn	M		1848	52	M	20						1897													
25				Sugiyama	Laborer	Jpn	M	Feb	1878	22	S							1897													

B

SHEET No. 26

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 26

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, . Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. At School within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or lease. 28
26				Pakahana	boarder	M	m	June 1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	No	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
27				Nishioto	boarder	M	m	Feb 1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	No	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
28				Yamamoto	boarder	M	m	Feb 1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	No	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
29				Isimoto	boarder	M	m	Dec 1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	No	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
30				Watanabe	boarder	M	m	Apr 1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	No	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
31				Isii	boarder	M	m	June 1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	No	Farmer	0		2.0	no	no	no			
32				Misiki	boarder	M	m	Dec 1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	No		0		no	no	no	no			
33				Yamamoto	boarder	M	m	Dec 1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	No		0		yes	no	no	no			
34				Sagiko	boarder	M	m	Dec 1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	No	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
35				Kiuda	boarder	M	m	Dec 1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	No		0		yes	yes	no	no			
36				Misi	boarder	M	m	Dec 1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	No		0		yes	yes	no	no			
37	304			Isi	head	M	m	Dec 1874	25	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	No	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
38				Yasui	wife	M	F	Jan 1877	23	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	No		0		no	no	no	no			
39	305			Yamamoto	head	M	m	Dec 1875	24	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	No	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
40				Sakai	wife	M	F	Jan 1878	22	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	No		0		no	no	no	no			
41				Iwasaki		M	m	Dec 1900	5/12	S				Japan	Japan	Japan													
42	5	19		Oiwa	head	M	m	Jan 1849	51	M	4			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
43				Naiwi	wife	M	F	Jan 1848	52	M	4	2	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
44				Nanny	daughter	M	F	Jan 1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
45	306			Richard Keija	head	B	m	Jan 1862	38	M				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	no	c		
46				Nakamura	boarder	J	m	Feb 1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	No		0								
47	307			Benamin F.		M	m	Jan 1847	53	d				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania					0		yes	yes	yes	no	c		
48	308			Kaniela	head	K	m	1871	29	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds					0		no	yes	yes	no	c		
49				Ane	boarder	K	F	1876	24	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
50				Kawaiaa	boarder	K	m	June 1870	29	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds					0								

A

SHEET No. 27

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 28

268 A

SHEET No. 27

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead int., kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Kaholiaa	Boarder	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	25					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1877		A	[illegible]											1
2				Nakoa	Boarder	Hp	M		1874	26					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1874		A											2
3				Kaaiai	Boarder	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874									1874		A											3
4				Wiwoho	Boarder	Hp	M	[illegible]	1873	0					[illegible]																4
5				Kaaa	Boarder	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	1					[illegible]			1878		A											5
6				Kena	Boarder	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	1					[illegible]			1878		A											6
7				Kaaiaiki	Boarder	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	1					[illegible]			1878		A											7
8	122	28		Mikani	Head	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]			1878		A											8
9				Kaiamea	Boarder	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]			1878		A											9
10				Kaluahina	Boarder	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]			1878		A											10
11				Kaiia	Boarder	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]			1878		A											11
12				Kaua	Boarder	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]			1878		A											12
13				Kaiaka	Boarder	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]			1878		A											13
14				Kaakala	Boarder	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]			1878		A											14
15	124	28		Kaua	Head	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]			1878		A											15
16				Kaia		Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]			1878		A											16
17				Kaaka		Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]			1878		A											17
18	126	28		Kaa	Head	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]			1878		A											18
19				Kaaa	[illegible]	Hp	F	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]			1878		A											19
20				Kaaaua	Boarder	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]			1878		A											20
21				Kaaaua	Boarder	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]			1878		A											21
22				Kaaaia	Boarder	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]			1878		A											22
23				Kaaaia	Boarder	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]			1878		A											23
24				Kaaka	Boarder	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]			1878		A											24
25				Kaaaka	Boarder	Hp	M	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]			1878		A											25

B

SHEET No. 27

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution—

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 27

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hired/rental for, hawaiian or house	
				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			35	Kele	head																									26
27				Kamoto	boarder																									27
28				Kaimaga	boarder																									28
29				Aiki	boarder																									29
30				Kabala	boarder																									30
31				Kalasiki	boarder																									31
32				Kalasiki	farmer																									32
33				Kaaiawa	farmer																									33
34				Kamaaga	boarder																									34
35				Kaiwale																										35
36	124	314		Kaaiai	boarder																									36
37				Kanakiea	boarder																									37
38				Kamakaiai	boarder																									38
39				Kaiakiga	boarder																									39
40				Kinalo	boarder																									40
41				Kamalo	boarder																									41
42				Kaelena	boarder																									42
43				Kinalo	boarder																									43
44	125	315		Kaiola	head																									44
45				Kiana	wife																									45
46		1		Kalei	daughter																									46
47				Kiana	niece																									47
48				Kamaka	boarder																									48
49				Kinalo	boarder																									49
50				Kaiola	boarder																									50

A

SHEET No. 28

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, A. H. Farmer, Special Agent.

E. D. 28

269 A

SHEET No. 28

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Apaiaka	Head	M	M	Nov	1858	8	S				HI			1899													
2				Kapuniu	Boarder	M	F		1874						HI															
3				Keoniana	Servt	M	M		1870						HI															
4				Kaiu	Boarder	M	M	Feb	1871	3					HI															
5				Kamoa	Boarder	M	M		1874						HI															
6				Keli	Boarder	M	M	Feb	1881	3					HI															
7				Kakuaua	Boarder	M	M	Sept	1880	5					HI															
8				Kamaiu	Boarder	M	M		1880	5					HI															
9	9	315	11-1 11-4	Kaiu	Head	M	M		1862	38	M				HI															
10				Kapuka	Boarder	M	F		1880	5					HI															
11				Keaiwa	Boarder	M	F		1883	2					HI															
12				Kaaiaka	Boarder	M	M	Oct	1880	9	S				HI															
13	12	314	15-3 17-3	Kaiuka	Head	M	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4			HI						Farmer	0								
14				Kalau	Wife	M	F		1875	25	M	1	1		HI															
15				Kaua	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1899	1	S				HI															
16		313	X 18-3	Kaiganui	Head	M	M	Aug	1879	20	M	5			HI				3		Farmer	0								
17				Kaeli	Wife	M	F	Sept	1879	20	M	5	0		HI															
18				Kaiiki	Son	M	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				HI															
19				Kaiai	Son	M	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				HI															
20				Kaunaoa	Boarder	M	M		1881	19	S				HI						Farmer									
21				Kaiaaiki	Boarder	M	M	Nov	1880	19	S				HI						Farmer									
22				Kaeli	Boarder	M	M	Mch	1880	20	S				HI															
23				Kaiaiwa	Boarder	M	M		1880	20	S				HI															
24		312	X 17-4	Kaiaaaiaka	Head	M	M	Feb	1878	22	M	2	0		HI															
25				Kaeli	Wife	M	F		1880	20	M	2	0		HI															

C—59

B

SHEET No. 28

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, A. H. Tanner, Special Agent.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 28

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months Do not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school any months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian Kul. kuleana or home.	
	1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					Kane	Son																											26
27					Okada	boarder																											27
28					Ipuino																												28
29					Hana	wife																											29
30					Sojiro	daughter																											30
31					Kawakami	boarder																											31
32					Tanida	boarder																											32
33					Yamanaka	boarder																											33
34					Tanaka	boarder																											34
35					[illegible]	boarder																											35
36					Ikeda	boarder																											36
37					Matsuura	boarder																											37
38					[illegible]	boarder																											38
39					[illegible]	boarder																											39
40					Tadaura	head																											40
41					Iwasakami	head																											41
42					Wada	wife																											42
43					Tokuji	daughter																											43
44					Sato	boarder																											44
45					Yeri	boarder																											45
46					Kawasaki	head																											46
47					Miji	wife																											47
48					Sagara	boarder																											48
49					Tagata	boarder																											49
50					Kawaoka	boarder																											50

A

SHEET No. 29

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 28

270

A

SHEET No. 29

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Miamoto	boarder	Jp	M			24	S				Japan			1894		N											1
2				Yamida	boarder	Jp	M			20	S				Japan			1899		N											2
3				Kawakami	boarder	Jp	M			24	S				Japan			1898		N											3
4				Rima	boarder	Pc	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Samoa			1899		N											4
5				Kamba	boarder	Pc	M		1854	46	S				Samoa			1899		N											5
6				Negata	boarder	Pc	M		1869	31	S				Samoa			1899		N											6
7				Ahlaia	[illegible]	Pc	M		1867																						7
8	32	32		Kilagano	head	Pc	M		1870	30	M	8	6	6	Samoa			1899		N											8
9				Kahuaola	boarder	Pc	M		1867	33	S				Samoa			1899		N											9
10				Lagua	boarder	Pc	M		1873	27	S				Samoa			1899		N											10
11				Epinoka	boarder	Pc	M		1869	31	S				Samoa			1899		N											11
12				Lua	boarder	Pc	M		1872	27	S				Samoa			1899		N											12
13				Kaeaeni	[illegible]	Pc	M		1867	33	S				Samoa			1899		N											13
14				Kalauka	boarder	Pc	M		1867	33	S				Samoa			1899		N											14
15				Kalani	boarder	Pc	M		1869	31	S				Samoa			1899		N											15
16				Kaiwa	boarder	Pc	M		1877	23	S				Samoa			1899		N											16
17	33	33		Kanaka	head	Pc	M		1842	58	M	8	6	6	Samoa			1899		N											17
18				Lemi	wife	Pc	F		1852	48	M	8	6	6	Samoa			1899		N											18
19				Iakani	boarder	Pc	M		1875	25	S				Samoa			1899		N											19
20				Kaleka	boarder	Pc	M		1877	23	S				Samoa			1899		N											20
21				Kamomeni	boarder	Pc	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Samoa			1899		N											21
22				Kaleaiwa	[illegible]	Pc	M		1877	23	S				Samoa			1899		N											22
23				Melani	boarder	Pc	M		1878	22	S				Samoa			1899		N											23
24	6	6		Kiyama	head	Jp	M	Dec	1872	27	M	9	6	6	Japan			1899		N											24
25				Kalei	wife	Pc	F		1876	24	M	9	6	6	Samoa			1899		N											25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 29

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution —

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 29

Enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of) Kuleana, or none.	
			212	3	3	4	5	6			7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					Kawamoto	boarder																													26
27					Sakazawa	boarder																													27
28					Sakaue	boarder																													28
29					Aguada	boarder																													29
30					Lasala	boarder																													30
31					Mirda	boarder																													31
32					Ubara	servant																													32
33					Pasimeto	boarder																													33
34	125	136			Kaka	head																													34
35					Baseki	boarder																													35
36					Nokai	servant																													36
37					Sugioka	boarder																													37
38					Taka	wife																													38
39					[illegible]	[illegible]																													39
40					Kimura	boarder																													40
41		38			Sasano	head																													41
42					[illegible]	[illegible]																													42
43					Tashiro	boarder																													43
44					Kasai	boarder																													44
45					Ishida	boarder																													45
46					Okada	boarder																													46
47	124	135			Higita	head																													47
48					Nisimura	boarder																													48
49					Kaur	boarder																													49
50					Sarada	boarder																													50

A

SHEET No. 30

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1900, A. Fleming, Special Agent.

E. D. 28 271 A

SHEET No. 90

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	(Owned) free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Mariuya	Lodger	Jp	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6		Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				Takeyuda	Lodger	Jp	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6		Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				Baile	Lodger	Jp	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6		Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				Kekai	Lodger	Ha	M	Mch	1876	24	S																				4
5				Maanda	Lodger	Jp	M	March	1868	32	S																				5
6				Nada	Lodger	Jp	M		1876	24	S																				6
7	26	32		Kuala	Head	Ha	M		1858	42	M	18	5	5																7
8				Kaiwi	Wife	Ha	F		1874	26	M	18	5	5																8
9				Kahelewa	Lodger	Ha	M		1878	22	S																				9
10				Kaaiwai	Lodger	Ha	M		1867	33	S																				10
11				Kaiole	Lodger	Ha	M		1878	22	S																				11
12				Kaua	Lodger	Ha	M		1880	20	S																				12
13		33		Kaaiwai	Head	Ha	M		1862	38	M	20	4	4																13
14				Kui	Wife	Ha	F		1878	22	M	2	2	2																14
15				Kui	Dau	Ha	F		1898	2	S																				15
16		34		Kuala	Head	Ha	M		1866	34	M	18	4	4																16
17				Lua	Wife	Ha	F		1867	33	M	18	4	4																17
18				Kaua	daughter	Ha	F		1898	2	S																				18
19	31	35		Ola	Head	Ha	M	Sept	1877	22	S																				19
20				Samolaiwi	Lodger	Ha	M		1873	26	S																				20
21				Kaiwaiola	Lodger	Ha	M	Sept	1877	22	S																				21
22				Kaiola	Boarder	Ha	M		1877	23	S																				22
23				Kekiwa	Lodger	Ha	M		1876	24	S																				23
24		36		Kiele	Head	Ha	M		1872	28	M	10	3	3																24
25				Kaua	wife	Ha	F		1874	26	M	10	3	3																25

B

SHEET No. 30

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution ____

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, E. Thurston, Special Agent.

H. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 30

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At Hawaiian school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana (K), or home.
					3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26					Aki	Head	M																								
27					Oda	Boarder	M																								
28					Yamada	Boarder	M																								
29					Kanesa	Boarder	M																								
30					Hirata	Boarder	M																								
31					Kawaii	Boarder	M																								
32					Aki	Boarder	M																								
33					Yamada	Boarder	M																								
34	139	166			Kanemori	Head	M																								
35					Hirata	Boarder	M																								
36					Kato	Boarder	M																								
37					Nishihara	Boarder	M																								
38					Nakata	Boarder	M																								
39					Nishimura	Boarder	M																								
40					Sato	Boarder	M																								
41					Ariota	Boarder	M																								
42					Tamoto	Boarder	M																								
43					Aoki	Boarder	M																								
44	139	166			Ogi	Head	M																								
45					Ichiro	Wife	F																								
46					Tukio	Boarder	M																								
47					Tamura	Boarder	M																								
48					Kobayashi	Boarder	M																								
49					Ikeda	Boarder	M																								
50					Kawahara	Boarder	M																								

A

SHEET No. 31

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 27

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, A. [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 28

272

A

SHEET No. 31

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	LOCATION. In Cities: House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or home.
		1.	2.	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Kaiasida	boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1871	28	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	8									
2				Tajo	boarder	Jp	M	July	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	8									
3				Tanowi	boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898			Laborer										
4				Wada	boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1883	17	S							1899	1	Al											
5		130	130	Kiisi	head			Oct	1864									1896	1	Al											
6				Yuasa	boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Japan			1899	1	Al											
7				Kakuna	boarder				1870									1899													
8				Kaaeha	boarder				1877	2								1899	1	Al											
9				Wadeni	boarder				1884									1900	1	Al											
10		132		Kanaka	head	Jp	M	Feb	1874	26	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897			Laborer									
11				Kino	wife	Jp	F	Dec	1882	17	M	2	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897			Laborer									
12				Kipuibi	boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1873	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	5	Al	Laborer									
13				Kaaiasida	boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer									
14				Kaada	boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	6									
15				Kaada	boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	Al	Laborer										
16		131	131	Kaakami	head	Jp	M	Feb	1868	32	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896			Laborer										
17				Kaila	boarder	Jp	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1	Al	Laborer	1									
18				Kalena	boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	1									
19		132	132	Kanadawa	head	Jp	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer										
20				Mikawa	wife		F		1876	23	M							1899	1	Al											
21				Wiela	boarder		M		1879	21	S							1900													
22				Kaana	servant				1869	1	S	5						1899	6												
23				Kamaila	servant				1878									1900	1												
24		133	133	Kakuni	head				1868				4																		
25				Ana	wife		F		1876									1899													

B

SHEET No. 31

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 31

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, A. H. Dairmen, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, Kuleana or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Akaai	Boarder				1865	41								1864	9		Farmer									
27				Kanoki	Boarder				1866	24								1864	1		Laborer									
28				Kapuaoka	Boarder				1875	5								1864	1		Farmer									
29				Kiaulele-	Boarder				1827	53								1864	1		Farmer									
30				Kaaoli					1857									1864	1		Farmer									
31	12	54		Kaaoli	Head				1869									1864	1		Farmer									
32				Kaaoli	Boarder				1877	2								1864	1											
33				Kaiki					1878	0								1864	1											
34				Kaheo	Boarder				1877	2								1864	1											
35				Kaiaaki	Boarder				1852	25								1864	2		Farmer									
36				Kaiaaki	Boarder				1872	2								1864	2		Farmer									
37				Kaiaaki					1879									1875												
38				Kaiaaki					1879									1876												
39				Kaiaaki					1878									1877	1											
40				Kaiaaki					1880									1879												
41				Kaaaki	Boarder				1837	43								1880			Farmer									
42	144	354		Kalauaka	Head				1875									1881												
43									1876									1881												
44				Kaaaki					1875									1874												
45				Kaaaki					1852									1875												
46				Kaleaka	Boarder				1878	5								1874												
47				Kaiaaki					1876	9								1874	1											
48				Kaiaaki					1874									1875												
49				Kaiaaki					1883									1873												
50				Kaaaki					1878									1874												

C—50

A

SHEET No. 32

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 28

273

A

SHEET No. 32

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, A H Dairmer, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or house.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Kanoka	boarder			Nov	1874	25	S							1897			Laborer										1
				Okada	boarder			July	1854	45																					2
				Okamura	boarder				1878									1894													3
				Kinashita	boarder				1861		B							1898													4
				Kiasaka	boarder				1875		S							1899													5
				Tashiro	boarder				1866		S							1899													6
				Kahanui					1866									1899													7
				Kimura					1873									1899													8
				[illegible]					1874		S							1899													9
				[illegible]					1876									1899													10
				[illegible]					1882									1899													11
				[illegible]					1861	3								1900													12
				[illegible]					1869	3								1900													13
				[illegible]					1871	3	S	1						1900													14
				[illegible]					1857		S							1900													15
				[illegible]					1878									1898													16
				Nawii					1883									1900													17
				Kenio					1870									1900													18
				[illegible]					1865									1899													19
				[illegible]					1874		S							1899													20
				[illegible]					1874									1899													21
				[illegible]					1873									1898													22
				[illegible]					1876									1900													23
				[illegible]					1878									1900													24
				[illegible]					1874																						25

B

SHEET No. 32

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 32

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, A. F. Farmer, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 26	Owned free or mortgaged 27	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or home 28	

A

SHEET No. 33

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, A H Tanner, Special Agent.

E. D. 28

274

A

SHEET No. 33

17-1

4906

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.	
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Nakamaki	boarder	Jap	M	July	1875	24								1898			Laborer									1
				Fujikawa	boarder	Jap	M	"	1873	26	S							1898			Laborer									2
				Fujisan	boarder	Jap	M	June	1878	21	S							1900			Laborer									3
				Ruga	boarder	Jap	M	Feb	1874	26								1898			Laborer									4
				China	boarder	Jap	M	Jan	1877	23								1898			Laborer									5
				Eyichka	boarder	Jap	M		1880									1898												6
									1881									1898			Laborer									7
				Matsuga	boarder	Jap	M	Nov	1874	25	S							1898			Laborer									8
									1876	23	S							1898												9
									1874									1898												10
37		X			head				1875									1898												11
									1882									1900												12
					boarder				1875									1898												13
					boarder	Jap	M		1876									1898				0								14
									1860									1898				0								15
					boarder				1860									1898			Carpenter	0								16
					boarder	Jap	M	May	1878	21	S							1898				0								17
					boarder	Jap	M	Mch	1881									1898				0								18
					boarder				1877									1898				0								19
					boarder				1878									1898			Laborer	0								20
37		X			head				1870			5						1898		al		0								21
									1875			5						1898												22
																													23
					boarder				1877									1898				2								24
37	349				head	Jap	M	Apr	1873	28	M	3						1900				0								25

B

SHEET No. 33

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, A. F. Tarner, Special Agent.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 33

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isles; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead for, Kuleana or home. 28	
26				[illegible]																																	26
27		142	354	Okada	E-3 4-3	head																															27
28				[illegible]		wife																															28
29				Komanalo		boarder																															29
30			355	Yinas	X 4-3	head																															30
31				Lizi		wife																															31
32				Tchi		daughter																															32
33		354	356	Pagier	X 4-2	head																															33
34				Koma		wife																															34
35		144	357	Ichim Ping		head																															35
36				Ah Sam		boarder																															36
37				Ming Lung		boarder																															37
38				Ah Chung		boarder																															38
39				Ung Lau		boarder																															39
40				Ah Kuna		boarder																															40
41				Ah [illegible]		boarder																															41
42				Ah Lai		boarder																															42
43				Ah [illegible]		boarder																															43
44				Ah [illegible]		boarder																															44
45				Ah [illegible]		boarder																															45
46				Ah Sue		boarder																															46
47				Ah [illegible]		boarder																															47
48				Ichang Ping		boarder																															48
49				Ah Chew		boarder																															49
50				Ah [illegible]		boarder																															50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 28 275 A

SHEET No. 34

SHEET No. 34

1 EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, kuleana, or home).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		151 142	35 343	Mow Lam	head	Ch	m	Feb	1864	35	S				China	China	China	1879	3		Laborer			no	no	yes	no				1
2				Ah Gow	boarder	Ch	m		1871	28	S				China	China	China	1891	9		Laborer			no	no	yes	no				2
3				Ah Pong	boarder	Ch	m	May	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer			yes		yes	no				3
4				See Mow	boarder	Ch	m	Feb	1870						China	China	China	1891	8		Laborer			no		no	no				4
5				Ah Kim	boarder	Ch	m	Sept	1869						China	China	China	1891	8		Laborer			no		no	no				5
6				Ah Chin	boarder	Ch	m	[illegible]	1872						China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer			no		no	no				6
7				Ah Chew	boarder	Ch	m	[illegible]	1860		W				China	China	China	1897	3		Laborer			yes		yes	no				7
8				Yau Lin	boarder	Ch	m	Jan	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1891	8		Laborer			no	no	no	no				8
9				Lee Sun	boarder	Ch	m	Jan	1870						China	China	China	1897	2		Laborer			yes		yes	no				9
10				Chung Ah Wo	boarder	Ch	m	July	1869						China	China	China	1891	8		Laborer			no		no	no				10
11				Lee Lin	boarder	Ch	m	[illegible]	1875						China	China	China	1891	8		Laborer			no		no	no				11
12				[illegible]	boarder	Ch	m	Jan	1857		W				China	China	China	1891	8		Laborer			no		no	no				12
13				Chun Ah [illegible]	boarder	Ch	m	Feb	1878	21	S				China	China	China	1897	3		Laborer			yes		yes	no				13
14				Ah Sun	boarder	Ch	m	Feb	1870						China	China	China	1891	8		Laborer			no		no	no				14
15				Chin Sun	boarder	Ch	m	[illegible]	1870						China	China	China	1891	8		Laborer			no		no	no				15
16				Chun Ark	boarder	Ch	m	Mar	1859						China	China	China	1891	8		Laborer			no		no	no				16
17				Lin Tai	boarder	Ch	m		1878						China	China	China	1897	3		Laborer			yes		yes	no				17
18				Lee Sun	boarder	Ch	m	Nov	1870						China	China	China	1891	8		Laborer			no		no	no				18
19				Ah Lin	boarder	Ch	m	Feb	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1891	8		Laborer			no		no	no				19
20				Ah Wai	boarder	Ch	m	Sept	1870	29	M	4	0	0	China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer			yes		yes	no				20
21				Sarah Chock	boarder	Ch	f	Dec	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3		Laborer	0		yes		yes	no				21
22				Chin Sun	boarder	Ch	m	Nov	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3		Laborer			yes		yes	no				22
23	152 154			Wing [illegible]	head	Ch	m	Jan	1874	26	M	4	1	1	China	China	China	1897	3		Laborer			yes		yes	no				23
24				Ah Chew	boarder	Ch	m	Jan	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer			yes		yes	no				24
25				Ah Chong	boarder	Ch	m	Dec	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3		Laborer			yes		yes	no				25

B

SHEET No. 84

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 84

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Islds.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free of mortgage. 27	Homestead (of Kuleana or home). 28
26					Ah Pang	boarder	Ch	M	June	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer		no	no	no	no		
27					Ah [illegible]	boarder	Chin	M	[illegible]	1859	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer		no	no	no	no		
28					[illegible]	boarder	Ch	M	June	1876	23	S				China	China	China	1897			Laborer	8	no	no	no	no		
29					Ah [illegible]	boarder	Ch	M	June	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3		Laborer		no	no	no	no		
30					Ah Ako	boarder	Chin	M	Aug	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer		no	no	no	no		
31					[illegible]	boarder	Chin	M	Dec	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer		no	no	no	no		
32					[illegible]	boarder	Chin	M	[illegible]	1866	33	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer		no	no	no	no		
33					[illegible]	boarder	Ch	M	[illegible]	1863	36	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer							
34					[illegible]	boarder	Chin	M	[illegible]	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1895			Laborer							
35					Ah [illegible]	boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer							
36					Ah [illegible]	boarder	Ch	M	May	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1897										
37	153	155			Leong [illegible]	boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1893			Laborer		no	no	no	no		
38					[illegible]	boarder	Ch	M	[illegible]	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1897										
39					Leong [illegible]	boarder	Ch	M	Mch	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1897										
40					Ah [illegible]	boarder	Ch	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				China	China	China	1897										
41					Ah [illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M	[illegible]	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1897										
42					Leong [illegible]	boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897			Laborer							
43					Ching [illegible]	boarder	Ch	M	[illegible]	1878	21	S				China	China	China	1897			Laborer							
44					[illegible]	boarder	Ch	M	Mch	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1897			Laborer							
45					Ah [illegible]	boarder	Chin	M	Nov	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1885	8									
46					Ah [illegible]	boarder	Ch	M	[illegible]	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1897										
47					[illegible]	boarder	Chin	M	[illegible]	1878	21	M				China	China	China	1897			Laborer							
48					Ah [illegible]	boarder	Ch	M	[illegible]	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1897			Laborer							
49					Ah [illegible]	boarder	Ch	M	[illegible]	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1890	10		Laborer							
50					[illegible]	boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1897										

A

7-300.

E. D. 28

276

A

SHEET No. 38

SHEET No. 38

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Capt. Turner, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		157	159	Ging Kaw	head	Bk	M	Jun	1883	17	S				China						Laborer									
				Wong Ching	boarder	Bk	M	Jun	1836	64	W				China			1876			Laborer									
				Lee King	boarder	Bk	M	Jul	1861	38	M	1			China			1876												
				Ung Ah	boarder	Bk	M	Jul	1864	35	S				China			1876												
				Ah Soy	boarder	Bk	M	Jul	1866	33	S				China			1871			Laborer									
				Lim Ah Ki	boarder	Bk	M	Jul	1867	32	S				China			1876			Laborer									
				Lum Sam	boarder	Bk	M	Jul	1871	28	S				China			1870	4		Laborer									
				Lum Ching	boarder	Bk	M	Jul	1866	33	S				China			1878												
				Lum Ah Pui	boarder	Bk	M	Jul	1861	38	S				China			1878												
				Lum Ah Pui	boarder	Bk	M	Jul	1862	37	S				China			1874			Laborer									
				Ung Yack	boarder	Bk	M	Jul	1858	41	S				China			1871			Laborer									
				Lee Sun	boarder	Bk	M	Jul	1874	25	S				China			1876			Laborer									
				Lum Sai	boarder	Bk	M	Jul	1862	37	S				China			1874			Laborer									
				Chin Sun	boarder	Bk	M	Jul	1875	24	S				China			1871			Laborer									
				Lee Chew	boarder	Bk	M	Jul	1868	31	S				China			1874			Laborer	2								
		159	161	Ah Gow	head	Bk	M	Jan	1870	30	M				China			1874			Laborer									
				Low Kwai	boarder	Bk	M	Jul	1857	42	S				China			1882			Laborer									
				Low Chew	boarder	Bk	M	Apr	1854	45	S				China			1882			Laborer									
				Lee Lee	boarder	Bk	M	Feb	1867	33	M	2			China			1896			Laborer									
				Lum Yun	boarder	Bk	M	Jul	1875	24	S				China			1896			Laborer									
				Lum Bo	boarder	Bk	M	Jul	1870	29	M				China			1896			Laborer									
				Chock Ling	boarder	Bk	M	Feb	1871	28	S				China			1896			Laborer									
				Ching Ah	boarder	Bk	M	May	1871	28	S				China	China		1896	4		Laborer									
				Ah Gai	boarder	Bk	M	Dec	1870	29	S				China	China		1896	4		Laborer									
				Chock Tai	boarder	Bk	M	Oct	1876	23	S				China	China		1896	4		Laborer									

C—59

B

SHEET No. 35

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 35

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At Standard school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or, kuleana, or home).
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26			1	Ah Man	Head	Ch	M	July	1854	57	S				China	China	China	1871	28	al	Store Keeper	0		yes	yes	no	no		H	
27				Tong On	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1850	49	S				China	China	China	1872	8	al	Laborer	0		no	yes	no	no			
28				Tai Hong	Boarder	Ch	M	[illegible]	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1877	2	al	Laborer	0		no	yes	yes	no			
29				Chang Chan	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1864	32	S				China	China	China	1871	5	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
30				Lewis [illegible]	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1866	33	S				China	China	China	1884	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no		L	H
31				— Augusta	Wife	Ch	M	Jan	1876	23	S		3	3	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	2	al										
32				— Maria	Daughter	Ch		Nov	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isl.															
33				— Libella	Daughter	Ch		July	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isl.															
34				— Ida	Daughter	Ch		Aug	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isl.															
35	47	58		Coleman Lewis	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	M				German			1892			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes		L	H
36				— Sophia	Wife	Ch	M	Dec	1877	22	M		2	2	Hawaiian Isl.									yes	yes	yes	yes			
37				— Lewis	Son	Ch	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl.															
38	48	59		Domingo Frank	Head	Ch	M	May	1881	19	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1888	12		Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	yes		L	H
39				— Katie	Wife	Ch	M	Mar	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1888	12					yes	yes	yes	yes			
40				— Manuel	Son	Ch	M	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Portugal	Portugal													
41		60		Abraham Jos	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881	19	al	Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	yes			
42				— Louisa	Wife	Ch	M	Feb	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17					yes	yes	yes	yes			
43				— Joe	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Portugal	Portugal													
44				— Evaline	Niece	Ch	M	Dec	1885	13	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Portugal	Portugal				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
45				— Maria	Daughter	Ch	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Portugal	Portugal				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
46				— Manuel	Son	Ch	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Portugal	Portugal				At School	9		yes	yes	yes	yes			
47				— Amelia	Daughter	Ch	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Portugal	Portugal				At School	9		yes	yes	yes	yes			
48				— Abe	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Portugal	Portugal													
49	49	61		Lee Ching	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1861	39	M	1	1	1	China	China	China	1878	22	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no		L	H
50				Tom Sing	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			

A

SHEET No. 36

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, A. F. Tenney, Special Agent.

H. D 28 277 A

SHEET No. 36

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.														
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	At attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Ng Yet	boarder	bk	M	Aug	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Laborer	0								
				Lee Tong	boarder	bk	M	Oct	1869	30	M				China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Laborer	0								
				Lee Sah	boarder	bk	M	Oct	1866	33	S				China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Laborer	0								
				Lee Kong	boarder	bk	M	June	1871																						
				Ah Kahu	boarder	bk	M	Jan	1874	21																					
				Lee Sing	boarder	bk	M	May	1873	22	S																				
				Ng Yin Kwai	boarder	bk	M		1874	21																					
				Lee Ah Ku	boarder	bk	M		1874																						
				Lee Ah Ku	boarder	bk	M		1882	17																					
				Ng Ming Man	boarder	bk	M	Feb	1870	30	M	6			China	China	China	1893	5	Al	Laborer	0								
				Ng Ming Yow	boarder	bk	M	Apr	1871	29	M	6			China	China	China	1894		Al	Laborer	0								
				Ah Sew	boarder	bk	M	May	1852	47	M	6			China	China	China	1864		Al	Laborer	0								
				Lum Kwock	boarder	bk	M		1870									1897		Al	Laborer	0								
				Lum Dee	boarder	bk	M		1874	26								1894		Al	Laborer	0								
16	934			Chung Yee	boarder	bk	M	Feb	1870									1894		Al	Laborer	0								
16	17			Ah Chung	head	bk	M	Feb	1876									1894		Al	Laborer	0								
				[illegible]	boarder	bk	M		1869									1894		Al	Laborer	0								
				Ho Ou	boarder	bk	M		1870	30	M	6						1894		Al	Laborer	0								
				Lum Park	boarder	bk	M		1867									1894		Al	Laborer	0								
				[illegible]	boarder	bk	M		1865	28								1894		Al	Laborer	0								
				Ah Lee	boarder	bk	M		1872									1894		Al	Laborer	0								
				Ah Leong	boarder	bk	M		1870									1894		Al	Laborer	0								
				Ah Tong	boarder	bk	M		1870									1894		Al	Laborer	0								
				Ah Sak	boarder	bk	M		1877									1894		Al	Laborer	0								

B

SHEET No. 36

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of Birth. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (of Kuleana, or home). 28
26				[illegible]	Boarder				1879	21																					26
27				Yong Kee	Cook				1874	26																					27
28	154	65	13-1 of 13	[illegible]	Head				1871	29																					28
29				Tuck Chong	Boarder			May	1880	20																					29
30				[illegible]	Boarder				1862	38																					30
31				[illegible]	Boarder				1866	33																					31
32				[illegible]	Boarder				1876	23																					32
33				[illegible]	Boarder				1876	23																					33
34				[illegible]	Boarder				1871	28																					34
35				[illegible]	Boarder				1871	28																					35
36				[illegible]	Boarder				1876	23																					36
37				[illegible]	Boarder				1876	23																					37
38				[illegible]	Boarder				1880	19																					38
39				[illegible]	Boarder				1883	16																					39
40				[illegible]	Boarder				1883	16																					40
41	182	64		[illegible]	Head				1876	23																					41
42				[illegible]	Boarder				1879	20																					42
43				[illegible]	Boarder				1870	29																					43
44				[illegible]	Boarder				1882	17																					44
45				[illegible]	Boarder				1878	21																					45
46				[illegible]	Boarder				1879	20																					46
47				[illegible]	Boarder				1883	16	S																				47
48				[illegible]	Boarder				1871	28																					48
49				[illegible]	Head				1873	26																					49
50				[illegible]	Boarder				1880	19																					50

A

SHEET No. 27

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 22

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

E. D. 28

278

A

SHEET No. 27

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ahuna Kay	laborer	Haw	m	sep	1870	29	S				Hawaii		Hawaii	1897	2	Al										
2				Ahuna Wiley	laborer	Haw	m	mar	1870	30	M				Hawaii		Hawaii	1897	2	Al										
3				Ahuna Sam	laborer	Haw	m	S	1877	22	S				Hawaii		Hawaii	1897	2	Al										
4				Ahuna Wm	laborer	Haw	m	mar	1873	27	M				Hawaii		Hawaii	1897	2	Al										
5				Ahuna Wm	wife	Haw	f	mar	1873	27	M				Hawaii		Hawaii	1897	2	Al										
6		27		Ah Kong	head			d	1867									1897	2	Al										
7				Ah Kuai	laborer	Ch			1880	20	S				China		China	1897	2	Al										
8				Ah Lee	laborer	Ch	m		1879	21	S				China		China	1897	2	Al										
9				Ah Sam	laborer	Ch	m	S	1875	24	S				China		China	1897	2	Al										
10				Ah Sam	laborer	Ch	m	mar	1870	30	S				China		China	1897	2	Al										
11				Ah Sam	farmer	Ch	m	W	1870	30	S				China		China	1897	2	Al										
12				Ahuna Sam	laborer	Haw	m	mar	1876	24	M	1			Hawaii		Hawaii	1897	2	Al										
13				Ai Lin	laborer	Ch	m		1833	67	S				China		China	1897	2	Al										
14				Ai Sam	laborer	Ch	m		1853	47	S				China		China	1897	2	Al										
15		12		Akau Kaia	[illegible]	Haw	m		1858	42	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	1897	2	Al										
16				Akee Ahuna	laborer	Ch	m		1862	38	S				China		China	1897	2	Al										
17				Akee [illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	m		1860	40	S				China		China	1897	2	Al										
18				Ah Ki	laborer	Ch	m		1864	36	S				China		China	1897	2	Al										
19				Ah Lai	laborer	Ch	m	Dec	1870	29	S				China		China	1897	2	Al										
20				Ah Leong	laborer	Ch	m		1878	21	S				China		China	1897	2	Al										
21				Ah Lum Leong	[illegible]	Ch	m		1862	38	S				China		China	1897	2	Al										
22				Ah Sam Lung	laborer	Ch	m	Mar	1871	29	S				China		China	1897	2	Al										
23				Ah Sing Lum	laborer	Ch	m	Mar	1860	40	S				China		China	1897	2	Al										
24				Ah Sing Yuen	laborer	Ch	m		1871	29	S				China		China	1897	2	Al										
25				Ah Yo	laborer	Ch	m	Jan	1882	17	S				China		China	1897	2	Al										

B

SHEET No. 37

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 37

4433

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead [illegible], Kuleana, or home.	
26																																26
27																																27
28																																28
29																																29
30																																30
31																																31
32																																32
33																																33
34																																34
35																																35
36																																36
37																																37
38		66																														38
39																																39
40																																40
41																																41
42																																42
43		2																														43
44																																44
45																																45
46																																46
47																																47
48																																48
49																																49
50																																50

A

7-300.

279 A

SHEET No. 38

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 28

SHEET No. 5

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or house.
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Ong Ai	Head				1850									1877												
				Leong Yuen Ming	Boarder				1857									1877												
				Lum Yau	Servant				1865									1885												
				Lai Ong	Son				1857									1884												
				Ah Yau	Servant				1868									1877												
				[illegible]	Lodger				1875	5								1897												
	127			Ah [illegible]	Head				1854									1878	22											
				Tow Leung	Servant				1870									1895												
				Ah Yau	Servant				1870									1895												
				[illegible]	Lodger				1860									1897												
				Ah [illegible]	Lodger				1860									1900												
				[illegible] Leong	Lodger				1875	2								1900												
				Leong Shee Yuen Gee	Lodger				1874									1900												
				Ah [illegible]	Lodger				1864									1900												
	126			Ching [illegible]	Head				1863									1900												
				[illegible]					1875									1900												
				[illegible]					1877	23								1900												
				[illegible]					1859									1900												
				Kee [illegible]	Head				1860									1900												
				Ah [illegible]	Head				1859									1900												
				[illegible]					1871									1900												
				Ah [illegible]					1854									1900												
				Ah [illegible]					1872									1900												
				Ching Leung Kee	Lodger				1879	2								1900												
				Chan Kee	Lodger				1872									1900												

B

SHEET No. 38

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 38

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married. 11	Mother of how many children. 12	Number of these children living. 13	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 14	Place of birth of Father of this person. 15	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 16	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 18	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead list, Kuleana, or home. 28	
26		167	226		Low Son	Head	Chin	M	Oct	1874						China	China	China	1873			Laborer	0											26
27					Ah Sow	Son	Chin	M		1885						China	China	China																	27
28					Ah		Chin	M		1891						China	China	China																	28
29					Ah Sow		Chin	M		1875									1896																	29
30					Ah Lee		Chin	M		1850									1896																	30
31		169	284		Kaiston Lee	Head	Chin	M		1875									1886																	31
32					[illegible]		Chin	M		1818																									32
33					[illegible]		Chin	M		1875																									33
34					[illegible]		Chin	M		1840																									34
35		272			Matias Rose	Head	Port	M	Aug	1864	35	M2	1			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1887	13		Laborer	0												35
36					[illegible]	Wife	Port	F		1878	12		6	6		Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	1880																36
37					[illegible]	Son	Port	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Hawaiian																	37
38					[illegible]	Son	Port	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Hawaiian																	38
39					[illegible]	Son	Port	M		1891	9	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Hawaiian																	39
40					[illegible]	daughter	Port	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Hawaiian																	40
41					[illegible]	son	Port	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Hawaiian																	41
42					[illegible]	daughter	Port	F		1899	3	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Hawaiian																	42
43					Theresa Maria	boarder	Port	F	Jan	1860	40	W	4	3		Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	12		Laundress	0													43
44		169	283		Borgia Antone	Head	Port	M	Apr	1849	51	M	24		2	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1882	18	Cal	Farmer														44
45					[illegible]	wife	Port	F	Feb	1856	44	M	21	7	4	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1882																	45
46					[illegible]	daughter	Port	F		1878	22	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1882																	46
47					[illegible]	Son	Port	M	Dec	1885	17	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Hawaiian																	47
48					[illegible]	daughter	Port	F		1886	14	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Hawaiian																	48
49		170	284		Tavares Manuel	Head	Port	M	Jan	1866	34	M	9		3	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1892	18	Cal	Laborer	0													49
50					[illegible]	Niece	Port	F	Feb	1895	5	S		6	5	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1897	8	Cal															50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 39

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 28

280 A

SHEET No. 39

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, A. F. Palmer, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or Home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		171	275	Rivera Jose	head	Ha	M	Sept	1859	40	M	20			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	9		Farmer										1
2				Christina	wife	Ha	F	Aug	1864	35	M	20	4	4	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal														2
3				Tasina	daughter	Ha	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal														3
4				Wilk	son	Ha	M	Apr	1885	14	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal														4
5				Ponina	daughter	Ha	F	Feb	1894	5	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal														5
6				Luiza	daughter	Ha	F	Feb	1897	2	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal														6
7		172	276	Della Silva	head	Ha	M	Feb	1824	75	M	6			Spain	Spain	Spain	1850	50		Farmer	0						R			7
8				Lina	wife	Ha	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1880	20												8
9				Maria	daughter	Ha	F	June	1891	8	S				Spain	Spain	Spain				Farm		6								9
10				Bella	daughter	Ha	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Islands	Spain	Spain						6								10
11				Frank	son	Ha	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Islands	Spain	Spain														11
12				Manuel	son	Ha	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Islands	Spain	Spain														12
13		173	277	Correa Jose	head	Ha	M	Aug	1866	33	M	12			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881										a			13
14				Tomasa	wife	Ha	F	May	1871	28	M	12	5	4	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881													14
15				Manuel	son	Ha	M	June	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Islands	Portugal	Portugal				Farm Laborer										15
16				Ida	daughter	Ha	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Islands	Portugal	Portugal														16
17				Ted	son	Ha	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Islands	Portugal	Portugal														17
18				Annie	son	Ha	M	Mch	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Islands	Portugal	Portugal														18
19		174	278	Souza Manuel	head	Ha	M	May	1863	36	M	20			Hawaiian Islands	Portugal	Portugal	1880	20		Farmer	0									19
20				Maria	wife	Ha	F	July	1869	30	M	5	4		Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1880													20
21				Joaquin	son	Ha	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Islands	Portugal	Portugal	1893													21
22				Virginia	daughter	Ha	F	June	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Islands	Portugal	Portugal	1895													22
23				William	son	Ha	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Islands	Portugal	Portugal														23
24				Cornelia	daughter	Ha	F	Dec	1899	5	S				Hawaiian Islands	Portugal	Portugal														24
25		175	279	Fo Sam	Head	Ch	M	Mch	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1894	12		Laborer										25

B

SHEET No. 39

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 39

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, A. K. Farmer, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead by Kuleana or Home. 28	
26					Ah Sam	boarder	Chinese	M	Oct	1871	27	S				China	China	China	1876	24	al	Laborer	0										26
27					Lee Sin	boarder	Chinese	M	Sept	1858	1	S				China	China	China	1900	1	al	Laborer	0										27
28					Tong Lee	boarder	Chinese	M	Aug	1872	0	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0										28
29					Ah Lee	boarder	Chinese	M	Nov	1879	20	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0										29
30					Chong	boarder	Chinese	M	Jan	1854	46	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0										30
31					Sam Pi	boarder	Chinese	M	Dec	1861	38	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0										31
32					Young Ming	boarder	Chinese	M	May	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0										32
33	26	8	22		Strathie James G.	head	Caucasian	M	Mch	1865	35	M	2	5		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1883	17	al	Engineer	0										33
34					——— Minnie	wife	Caucasian	F	Jan	1872	28	M	2	5	1	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1883	17	al												34
35					——— James	son	Caucasian	M	Jan	1900	0	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland															35
36	28	8	23		Goff William	head	Caucasian	M	Mch	1859	41	M	2	5		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1881	19	al	Engineer	0										36
37	28	8	24		Fabiola	wife	Caucasian	F	Jan	1862	38	M	2	5		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1881	19	al												37
38					Kemuiki	servant	Japanese	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Laborer	0										38
39					Kido	boarder	Japanese	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Laborer	0										39
40	28	8			Porter William	head	Caucasian	M	Mch	1860	40	M	2	5		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1881	19	al	Engineer	0										40
41					Murphy James	boarder	Caucasian	M	Nov	1869	30	S				California	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6	al	Engineer	0										41
42	29	3			Lee Hook	head	Chinese	M	Feb	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0										42
43					Yee Lau	boarder	Chinese	M	Nov	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0										43
44					Ah Sin	boarder	Chinese	M	Dec	1879	20	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0										44
45	177	24	1		Kaio Alfred G.	head	Caucasian	M	Aug	1873	26	M	2	6		England	England	England	1894	6	al	Engineer	0										45
46					——— Jessie	wife	Caucasian	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	6	4	4	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1894	6	al												46
47					——— Alfred G.	son	Caucasian	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Hawaii	England	Scotland															47
48					——— Dora A.	dau	Caucasian	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaii	England	Scotland															48
49					——— Gertrude Jane	daughter	Caucasian	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Hawaii	England	Scotland															49
50					——— Ann Dora	daughter	Caucasian	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Hawaii	England	Scotland															50

A

SHEET No. 40

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Ah Fong, Special Agent.

E. D. 28

A

SHEET No. 40

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, 3d, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		178	344	Davis Walter	head	Ha	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	1873			Engineer									
2				Christina	wife	Ha	F	Apr	1871	29	M	2	2	2	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	England	1878												
3				Margarette	daughter	Ha	F	Jul	1896	3																				
4				Frances	daughter	Ha	F	Apr	1898	2					Hawaii															
5				Ah Fong	servant	Chi	M		1854	45					China			1898				0								
6		179	345	Mc [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1881	18	[illegible]				[illegible]							0								
7		180	346	[illegible]	head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1878	22	[illegible]				[illegible]							0								
8				Ah Kai	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1858	42	[illegible]				[illegible]							0								
9		181	347	McGrew [illegible]	head	[illegible]	[illegible]	Feb	1866	33	S				Scotland	[illegible]	[illegible]				Engineer	0								
10		182	348	Marinda	head	Ha	F	[illegible]	1879	20	S				[illegible]															
11				Ah Kuna	boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1879	21					[illegible]															
12		183	349	Rose [illegible]	head	Ger	F	Nov	1857	42	W	5			[illegible]															
13				[illegible]	wife	N	F	[illegible]	1871	28	M	4			Canadian Fr															
14				[illegible] Albert Francis	son	Ha	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Hawaiian															
15		184	350	Evans George	head	Ha	M	Sep	1876	23	M	4			Hawaiian			1898			Fireman									
16				[illegible] Maria	wife	Ha	F	[illegible]	1874	25	M	4			Hawaiian			1884												
17				[illegible] Maria	daughter	Ha	F	Mch	1897	3					Hawaiian							9								
18				[illegible] Annie	daughter	Ha	F	Jul	1895	4	S				Hawaiian						at School	9								
19				[illegible] George	son	Ha	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Hawaiian															
20		185	351	Brown Walter	head	Eng	M	Dec	1856	43	M	8			England															
21				[illegible] Celia	boarder	Eng	F	Feb	1862	38	S				England															
22		186	352	Vares Louis	head	Ger	M	April	1870	29	M	8			Germany			1894			Foreman Ranch	0								
23				[illegible] Ethel	wife	Eng	F	Aug	1880	19	M	5			Ireland			1894												
24				[illegible] Laura	daughter	Ha	F	Feb	1899	1	S				[illegible]															
25		187	353	Campbell Bridget	head	Ire	F	Dec	1872	27	M	11			Portugal	Portugal		1892	9		Laundress	0								

B

SHEET No. 40

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution ———

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 40

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, E. D. Farmer, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months) 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	Can speak Hawaiian 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 26	Owned free or mortgaged 27	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or Lease 28
				Okaria	wife	Ha	F	Feb	1875	25	M	11	5	5	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal													
				Mary	daughter	Ha	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
				Christina	daughter	Ha	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
				Annie	daughter	Ha	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
				Joe	son	Ha	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
				John	son	Ha	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
176	255			Barcena Manuel	head	Por	M	Aug	1854	45	M	23			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1885	15	al	Laborer		yes yes yes no	R	H
				Constantina	wife	Ha	F	Mch	1854	45	M	23	11	8	Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
				Manuel	son	Ha	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
				Frank	son	Ha	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
				Mary	daughter	Ha	F		1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
				Virginia	daughter	Ha	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal	1885												
				Domingus	grandson	Ha	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
				Clara	daughter	Ha	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
				Julia	daughter	Ha	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
177	256			Souza Manuel	head	Por	M	June	1854	45	M	25			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1880	16	al	Laborer		yes yes no no		H
				Amelia	wife	Por	F	June	1870	30	M	25	1	1	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal						no no no no		
200	297			Jardim Manuel	head	Por	M	Mch	1850	50	M	25			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	al	Farmer		no no no no	R	H
				Louisa	wife	Ha	F	Aug	1875	24	M	8	4	4	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1892	8				no no no no		
				Maria	daughter	Ha	F	May	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
				Joe	son	Ha	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
				Harry	daughter	Ha	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
				Mercedes	daughter	Ha	F	June	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
201	298			Frank Manuel	head	Por	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1888	13	al	Laborer		yes yes yes no		
				Frank	brother	Por	M	May	1881	19	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal													

A

7-300.

E. D. 28

282 A

SHEET No. 41

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 41

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				[illegible] Matilda	Sister	ha	F	Aug	1886	14	S				Portugal	[illegible]	Portugal	1887	13		At school		6								1
2				[illegible] Antone	brother	ha	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isls	Portugal	Portugal				At school		7								2
3				[illegible] Jannie	brother	ha	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Isls	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										3
4				Gonsalves [illegible]	head	ha	M		1874	25	[illegible]				[illegible]	—	—	1895	17												4
5				[illegible] Maria	wife	ha	F		1880	19						—	—	1897													5
6				[illegible]	[illegible]	ha	F		1899	1																					6
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	ha	F		1900	3																					7
8				Rabbo Maria	head	ha	F		1858	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	5					1884													8
9				[illegible]	[illegible]	ha	F		1883	17								1885													9
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	ha	F		1887	13													0								10
11				[illegible]	[illegible]	ha	F		1889	11						Portugal	Portugal														11
12				[illegible]	[illegible]	ha	F		1890	9						[illegible]	[illegible]														12
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	ha	F		1892	7																					13
14	4	10	4	O [illegible]	head	ha	M	Feb	1876	24	M	2			Hawaiian Isls	Germany	[illegible]				[illegible]										14
15				[illegible] Henry	[illegible]	ha	M	Apr	1895	5					Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														15
16				[illegible] Charles	Son	ha	M	Dec	1897	2					Hawaiian Isls	[illegible]	[illegible]														16
17				Ka'aumoe Melinda	[illegible]	ha	F	[illegible]	1876	24	S				Hawaiian Isls	[illegible]	[illegible]														17
18				Kapawela Annie	boarder	ha	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Isls	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										18
19	3	11	3	Lee [illegible]	head	China	M	Sept	1856	39	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1885	14		[illegible]										19
20				[illegible]	[illegible]	ha	F		1892	8					Hawaiian Isls			1897													20
21	4	12	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	ha	F	Jan	1900	5	S				Hawaiian Isls	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900													21
22				Lee Ching	head	China	M	Aug	1870	29	M				China	China	China	1895	5		[illegible]										22
23				[illegible]	boarder	[illegible]	M	Aug	1870						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897													23
24				Andrew	servant	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1865	36					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897													24
25				Kaaaiki	head	ha	F		1841	59								1897													25

(50)

B

SHEET No. 41

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 7

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 41

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, E. D. Tenney, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married. 11	Mother of how many children. 12	Number of these children living. 13	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead No. Kuleana, or Lease. 28
26				Kaiwiwa	boarder	Ha	m	July	1887	8	S																				
27				Kaaiaiuna	boarder	Hap	m	Feb	1862	38	S																				
28		305		Monaeka	head	Ha	m	May	1844	55	M																				
29				Kuua		Ha	m	July	1868	31	"	12																			
30				Kaaiaiuna	boarder	Ha	m	"	1863	37	"																				
31				Kuaana	boarder	Hap	m	July	1879	20	S																				
32				Yamasiro	boarder	Jap	m	Oct	1877	22	"																				
33		202	304	Mau Sow	head	Ha	m	Jan	1857	43	M																				
34				Ah Kuua		Ha	m		1875	25	S																				
35				Ah Pong	boarder	Ch	m	Feb	1865	35	"																				
36				Ah Wa		Ch	m		1849	51	M																				
37				Ah Quai	boarder	Ch	m	Feb	1880	20	S																				
38		307		Kahaulelio	head	Ha	m		1866	34	M																				
39		308		Kanaka		Ha	m		1870	30	"	2																			
40				Ahi		Ha	m		1900	0	S																				
41		309		Kaua	head	Ha	m	Apr	1870	30	M	11																			
42				Keuna	wife	Ha	f		1867	32	"	7																				
43		310		Li	head	Ch	m	Aug	1866	33	M	7																				
44				Li		Ch	m	Dec	1873	26	S																				
45				Ahana		Ha	m		1871	28	S																				
46				Kanaiaiai	boarder	Ha	m		1861	38	M																				
47				Kiahaai	boarder	Ha	m	Aug	1877	22	S																				
48				Kaiwa	boarder	Ha	m	Apr	1877	23	"																				
49				Kaauwa	boarder	Ha	m		1874	26	"																				
50		209	311	Kauaua	head	Ha	m		1862	38	M	9																			

A

7-300.

E. D. 28 283 A

SHEET No. 42

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 42

EWA. DISTRICT.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, A. F. Turner, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead int, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		200	392	Kame	Head	M	M	Nov	1867	32	M	4			Haw Isls	Haw Isls	Haw Isls	1879	1	Al	Farmer	0		1	1	0	0	X		1	1
2				Kao	wife	M	F	Aug	1871	28	M	4	3	1	Haw Isls	Haw Isls	Haw Isls	1894														2
3				Nagole	boarder	M	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Haw Isls			1899			Farmer	0									3
4			393	Nakaaimua	head	M	M	Jan	1871	29	M	1			Haw Isls			1896			Farmer	1									4
5				Akiu	wife	M	F	Jan	1878	22	M	1			Haw Isls			1899	1		Farmer	0									5
6			394	Ogole	head	M	M	Sept	1866	33	M	8			Haw Isls			1898	2		Farmer	0									6
7				Masaru	son	M	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Haw Isls			1898													7
8				Carada	boarder	M	M	June	1876	24	S				Haw Isls			1897													8
9				Aii	servant	C	M		1877	23	S				Haw Isls			1898													9
10		395		Kawaaina	head	M	M		1855						Haw Isls			1898													10
11				Nina	wife	M	F		1854						Haw Isls			1898													11
12				[illegible]					1876						Haw Isls			1893													12
13				[illegible]					1879						Haw Isls			1877													13
14				[illegible]					1900						Haw Isls																14
15				Kaae		M	M		1862						Haw Isls			1899													15
16				[illegible]					1882						Haw Isls			1878													16
17				[illegible]					1900																						17
18				Kenela [illegible]					1899						Haw Isls			1898													18
19				[illegible]					1855			4	2		Haw Isls			1878													19
20				[illegible]					1897						Haw Isls			1898													20
21				[illegible]					1892						Haw Isls			1898													21
22		204	397	Uyehara Mitsu	head	J	M		1864	36	M	16			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898														22
23				[illegible]	wife	J	F		1864				1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898														23
24				[illegible]					1897						Haw Isls			1898														24
25		207	398	[illegible] Mitsu	head	J	M		1876	24	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898														25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 42

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, A. H. Farmer, Special Agent.

7-4385.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 42

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.

A

SHEET No. 43

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, C. A. Bimer, Special Agent.

E. D. 28 281 A

SHEET No. 48

22-1
1994
71-91

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, business, or home)
				2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Manuel	Son	Ha	M		1894	12	S				Hawaiian																1
2				Ernest	Son	Ha	M		1896	4	S				Hawaiian																2
3				Maria	Daughter	Ha	F	Jan	1892	7	S				Hawaiian																3
4				Anna	Daughter	Ha	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Hawaiian																4
5				Mary	Daughter	Ha	F		1900						Hawaiian																5
6		22	22	Viara Apiai	Head	Port	M		1850						Port				1882												6
7				[illegible]	Wife	Ha	F		1867		M	5	6		Hawaiian				1882												7
8				[illegible]	Son	Ha	M		1884		S				Hawaiian																8
9				[illegible]	Son	Ha	M		1887		S				Hawaiian									9							9
10				[illegible]	Son	Ha	M		1889		S				Hawaiian																10
11				[illegible]	Son	Ha	M		1897		S				Hawaiian																11
12				[illegible]	Son	Ha	M	Apr	1900		S				Hawaiian																12
13		23	23	[illegible]	Head	Port	M		1874						Port				1883												13
14				[illegible]	Wife	Ha	F		1875	1	M	1	2	2	Hawaiian				1884												14
15				[illegible]	Daughter	Ha	F		1891		S				Hawaiian									9							15
16				[illegible]	Son	Ha	M	Jan	1895	4	S				Hawaiian																16
17		220	220	[illegible]	Head	Port	M		1871						Port				1897												17
18				[illegible]	Wife	Port	F		1871					1	Port				1897												18
19		99		[illegible]	Head	Port	M		1876						Port				1899												19
20				[illegible]	Son	Ha	M		1899		S				Hawaiian				1899												20
21		220		[illegible]	Head	Port	M		1866						Port				1897												21
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		1872						Port				1897												22
23				[illegible]	Wife	Ha	F		1877						Hawaiian				1897												23
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		1856						[illegible]				1898												24
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1862						[illegible]				1899												25

B

SHEET No. 48

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, A. H. Farmer, Special Agent.

E. D. 28

SHEET No. 49

B

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	Place of birth of this Person. 13	NATIVITY. Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or home. 28
				Hanna	boarder	Chin	M	Jan 1	1874	26					China			1896	4	a									
				Lee Kee	boarder	"	M		1879	20					"			1899											
				" Ho	boarder	"	M		1878	22	M				"			1896											
				Ah Ching	head	Chin	M	Feb	1866	33	M	11			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1885											
				" Ah Ho	son	"	M		1888	11	S				Hawaii	China	"												
				" Ah Chee	son	"	M		1890	9	S				"	"	"	1885	10										
				" Mina	daughter	"	F	Dec	1891	8	S				"	"	"												
				" Joseph	son	"	M	April	1892	7	S				"	"	"												
				" Charlie	son	"	M		1895	4	S				"	"	"												
				" Arlie	son	"	M		1900	0	S				"	"	"												
223	223			Travers Frank	head	Port	M	Aug	1878	21	M				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1894											
				" Maria	wife	"	F		1880	19	M	1	1		Hawaii	"	"	1894											
				" Lina	daughter	"	F		1898	1	S				"	"	"												
	362			Gabriel Nicia &	head	Port	M		1850	49	M	10			Portugal	"	"	1874	6										
				" Antone	son	"	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Hawaii	"	"	1894											
				" Frank	son	"	M		1885	14	S				"	"	"												
	365			Gabriel Jose	head	Port	M		1877	23	S				Portugal	"	"	1894			Laborer (Farm)								
				" Manuel	brother	"	M		1874	26	S				"	"	"	1883											
				" Joseph	brother	"	M		1890	10	S				"	"	"	1882											
				" Frank	brother	"	M		1892	8	S				"	"	"												
				" Ana	daughter	"	F		1894	6	S				"	"	"												
				" Celia	daughter	"	F		1896	4	S				Hawaii	"	"												
				" Alice	daughter	"	F		1898	2	S				"	"	"												
	360			Correia Antone	head	Port	M	March	1881	18	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899		a	Laborer								
	358			Barnard	head	Germany	M		1869	31	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1899			Laborer								

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 44

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28 285 A

SHEET No. 44

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, A. F. Gaines, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, hokaaina, or house.
0.	1.		2.	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				[illegible]	Boarder	Mon	[illegible]		1870	[illegible]	[illegible]	3			[illegible]			1898	[illegible]	2	[illegible]										1
				Kaiaki	Boarder	[illegible]			1867	[illegible]	[illegible]	4						1895	[illegible]												2
				Kaiana	Boarder	[illegible]			1874	25	S							1898	[illegible]												3
				Kinale	boarder	[illegible]			1880	13								1900													4
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1887	[illegible]								1900													5
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1880	[illegible]								1900													6
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1881	[illegible]								1900													7
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1880	19	S							1900													8
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1875	[illegible]								1900													9
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1882	[illegible]								1900													10
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1877	[illegible]								1900													11
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1872	[illegible]								1900													12
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1874	[illegible]								1900													13
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1876	[illegible]								1900													14
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1856	[illegible]								1900													15
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1884	[illegible]	S							1900													16
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1873	[illegible]								1900													17
				[illegible]	head	[illegible]			1869	[illegible]								1900													18
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1885	[illegible]								1900													19
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1899	[illegible]								1900													20
				Mapuana	head	[illegible]			1859	[illegible]								1900													21
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1864	[illegible]								1900													22
				Kaaa	boarder	[illegible]			1875	[illegible]								1900													23
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1877	[illegible]								1900													24
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1878	[illegible]								1900													25

C—80

91

B

SHEET No. 44

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, . Special Agent.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 44

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and the parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Islands; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned [or] hired, Kuleana or lease.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		226	226	Isaacs A	Head	M	M	Jan	1855	45	M	15			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Clerk									
27				Maria	wife	Haw	F	Nov	1870	29	M	15	2	2	Lahaina	Lahaina	Hawaii	1884	15											
28				Maria	daughter	Haw	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		6	yes	yes	yes	yes			
29				Manuel	son	Haw	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii						6	yes	yes	yes	yes			
30				Joe	son	Haw	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		6	yes	yes	yes	yes			
31				Louisa	daughter	Haw	F	July	1891	8	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii				At School		6	yes	yes	yes	yes			
32				Alfonso	son	Haw	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii													
33				Henry	son	Haw	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii													
34				Lucy	daughter	Haw	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii													
35	227	227	Kekau Kuaua	Head	M	Haw	M	Jan	1864	36	M	15	4	4	Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii	1895	5										
36			Sophia	wife	Haw	F	Jan	1868	32	M	15	6	6	Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii	1898	2											
37	228	228	Kuaua	son	Haw	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii	1899												
38			Sato	son	Haw	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii	1897												
39	229	229	Kuaua	head	Haw	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii	1877												
40			Paulo	boarder	Haw	M	Jan	1866	34	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii	1896												
41			Lono	servant	Haw	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii	1898												
42			Dago	servant	Haw	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii	1899	1											
43			Kaiana	boarder	Haw	M	Jan	1859	41	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii	1892												
44			Kahiwahi	servant	Haw	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii	1899												
45			Hawila	boarder	Haw	M	Jan	1858	42	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii	1874												
46									1883									1897												
47			Leonora						1872	28								1897												
48			Lucia	boarder	Haw	F	Jan	1866	34	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii	1899												
49	230	230	Helena	servant	Haw	F	Jan	1866	34	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii	1899												
50	231	231	Kawaha	servant	Haw	M	Jan	1854	46	S				Honolulu	Hawaii	Hawaii	1898												

A

SHEET No. 48

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

E. D. 28 286 A

SHEET No. 48

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Kakano	Boarder	M	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Hawaii			1898	2	N	Soldier	6									1
2				Kawasaki	Boarder	M	M	Jan	1867	33	M	8			Japan			1898	2	N	Laborer									2
3				Kudaki	Boarder	M	M	Feb	1873	26	S				Japan			1898			Farmer									3
4				Kuroda	Boarder	M	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Japan			1898	2	N	Laborer									4
5				Kadotsubo	Boarder	M	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Japan			1898	2	N	Laborer									5
6				Nakamura	Boarder	M	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Japan			1898	2	N	Laborer									6
7				Kuwabara	Guard	M	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Japan			1899	1	N	Laborer									7
8				Kawasaki	Boarder	M	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Japan			1899	1	N	Laborer									8
9				Honda	Boarder	M	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Japan			1899	1	N	Laborer									9
10				Yamamoto	Boarder	M	M	Aug	1862	38	M	2			Japan			1898	2	N	Laborer									10
11				Togamaga	Boarder	M	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Japan			1899	1	N	Laborer									11
12				Ayada	Boarder	M	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Japan			1899	1	N	Laborer									12
13				Nishimoto	Boarder	M	M	Oct	1862	37	M	2			Japan			1899	1	N	Laborer									13
14				Koibei	Boarder	M	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Japan			1899	1	N	Laborer									14
15				Kawaguchi	Boarder	M	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Japan			1899	1	N	Laborer									15
16	284	334		Saeda	Head	M	M	Dec	1866	33	M	2			Japan			1899	1	N	Laborer									16
17				Kakashi	Boarder	M	M	Nov	1860	39	M	1			Japan			1899	1	N	Laborer									17
18				Kaiki	Boarder	M	M	Sept	1866	33	M	1			Japan			1899			Laborer									18
19				Sasido	Boarder	M	M	Mch	1867	33	S				Japan			1899	1	N	Laborer									19
20				Tsui	Boarder	M	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Japan			1899	1	N	Laborer									20
21				Kitaki	Boarder	M	M	May	1878	22	S				Japan			1899	1	N	Laborer									21
22				Daisan	Boarder	M	M	Aug	1858	41	M	2			Japan			1898	2	N	Laborer									22
23				Yoliona	Boarder	M	M	Dec	1862	37	M	3			Japan			1899	1	N	Laborer									23
24				Akatsuka	Boarder	M	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Japan			1899	1	N	Laborer									24
25	282			Nakimori	Head	M	M	Mch	1868	31	M	1			Japan			1899	1	N	Laborer									25

C—58

B

SHEET No. 45

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 48

7-600.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 28

B

SHEET No. 45

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Isls., if born in the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At School past year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or, Kuleana, or Gore).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Kino	Wife	Haw	F	Dec	1872	27	Mar	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2											
27				Sukeno	Son	"	M	Feb	1897	2	S				Hawaii	"	"													
28		238	240	[illegible]	Head	"	M	Jan	1866	34	M	X			Japan	"	"	1897	2											
29				Kiri	Wife	"	F	Mch	1867	33	M	X	7	4	"	"	"	1897	2											
30			241	[illegible]	Head	"	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Hawaii	"	"	1897	2											
31				Nakagawa	Leader	"	M	Dec	1864	35	M	X			Japan	"	"	1897	2		Laborer									
32				Shimada	Leader	"	M	Oct	1868	31	S				"	"	"	1897	2		Laborer									
33				Doi	Leader	"	M	Dec	1865	34	S				Japan	"	"	1897	2		Laborer									
34		240		Yamamori	Head	"	M		1867	[illegible]	M	X			Japan	"	"	1897	2											
35				[illegible]		"	F		1870	[illegible]					Hawaii	"	"													
36		242		Sait[illegible]		"	M		1866	[illegible]					Japan	"	"	1897	2											
37				[illegible]		"	F		1877	[illegible]					"	"	"	1897	2											
38				Senjimatsu	Leader	"	M		1875	[illegible]					"	"	"	1898	[illegible]											
39				Kaniwata	Leader	"	M		1871	[illegible]					"	"	"	1898	[illegible]											
40				Tsuimura	Leader	"	M		1871	[illegible]					"	"	"	1898	[illegible]											
41				Tsuimura	Leader	"	M		1868	[illegible]					"	"	"	1897	3		Laborer									
42				Koyama	Leader	"	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Japan	"	"	1897	3		Laborer									
43		238	244	[illegible]	Head	"	M	Feb	1857	43	M	X			Hawaii	"	"	1897	3		Laborer									
44				[illegible] Lonise	Wife	Part	F	Mch	1858	42	M	X	7	6	Kauai	"	"													
45				[illegible] Genie	daughter	"	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Honolulu	"	"													
46				[illegible] Jessie	Sister	"	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Honolulu	"	"													
47				[illegible] Isaac	Son	"	M		1898	2	S				Honolulu	"	"													
48				Ojiro Kakimi	Leader	Ca	M		1878	21	S				Japan	"	"	1897	3		Laborer (Cook)	0								
49				Kapi [illegible]	Leader	"	M		1858	[illegible]					"	"	"													
50				[illegible] Lucas	Servant	Chinese	M	May	1858	42	S				Kauai	"	"				Cook	0								

A

7-300.

E. D. 28 287 A

SHEET No. 46

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 46

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Ah Ching	Servant	Ch	M	June	1873	26	S				China	China	China	18 4	8	Al	Cook										1
2				Kawaeloa	Servant	Haw	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Haw Isds	Haw Isds	Haw Isds	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									2
3				Polanaka	Servant	Haw	M	May	1868	32	M	0			Haw Isds	Haw Isds	Haw Isds	1871	9	Al	Laborer	0									3
4				Miru	Servant	Haw	F	Jan	1875	25	M	2	2		Haw Isds	Haw Isds	Haw Isds	1897													4
5	235	245		O'Sullivan Peter	Head	Ire	M	Dec	1853	46	Wid				England	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14	Na	Carpenter	0									5
6				Kahi	Daughter	Ire	F	May	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Isl	England	Guam						9 years								6
7				Henry	Son	Ire	M	July	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	England	Guam				At School		9 yrs								7
8				Hazel	Daughter	Ire	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	England	Guam				At School		9 yrs								8
9				Patrick J.	Son	Ire	M	March	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	England	Guam				At School		9								9
10	236	246		Murina	Head	Jap	M	May	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									10
11				Okahara	Boarder	Jap	M	Sept	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									11
12				Kameyama	Boarder	Jap	M	June	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0									12
13				Kosakawa	Boarder	Jap	M	March	1872	28	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	Al	Laborer	0									13
14				Inowe	Boarder	Jap	M	Aug	1874	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									14
15				Yasaoka	Boarder	Jap	M	May	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer	0									15
16				Harada	Boarder	Jap	M	June	1875	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0									16
17				Isigawa	Boarder	Jap	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	Al	Laborer	0									17
18				Sasao	Boarder	Jap	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0									18
19				Kadama	Boarder	Jap	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0									19
20				Tsuka	Head	Jap	M	Aug	1875	24	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0									20
21				Iwan	Wife	Jap	M	May	1878	22	M	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan		9												21
22				Hanaie	Daughter	Jap	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds																22
23				Mari	Boarder	Jap	M	Feb	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		2	Al	Laborer	0	9 yrs								23
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										24
25	237			Ah Ching	Head	Ch	M	May	1874	25	S				China																25

C—56

B

SHEET No. 46

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

TWE[redacted]ENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution [redacted]

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, [redacted], Special Agent.

E. D. 28

SHEET No. 46

B

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or None.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		22	22	[illegible]	Head				1882	17	S							1899													
27			22	[illegible]	Boarder			Oct	1870	29	S							1896													
28		23	23	[illegible]	Head			July	1859	40	Wid				Illinois			1894													
29			23	[illegible]	[illegible]				1854									1878													
30				Takatagi	Servant				1875	24	S							1897													
31			23	[illegible]	Head				1850									1894													
32				[illegible]	Boarder				1872	27	S				Germany			1898													
33				[illegible]	Boarder				1861	39	S							1895													
34				[illegible]	[illegible]				1878									1896													
35				[illegible]	[illegible]				1876		M	S						1899													
36				[illegible]	[illegible]				1869		S							1898													
37		23	23	[illegible]	[illegible]				1862									[illegible]													
38				[illegible]					1876									[illegible]													
39				[illegible]					1894																					
40				[illegible]	Daughter				1896																					
41				[illegible]					1897																					
42				[illegible]					1899																					
43				[illegible]					1900																					
44				[illegible]	Boarder				1881									[illegible]													
45		22	23	[illegible]					1878									[illegible]													
46				[illegible]	Boarder				1871									[illegible]													
47				[illegible]				Oct	1900		S																			
48		23		[illegible]					1847																					
49				[illegible]					1892			S																		
50				[illegible]					1883																					

7-300.

E. D. 28

288 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 47

EWA. DISTRICT.

SHEET No. 47

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	227	46		Thekenchaert Paul	head	2B																										1
				Prewels Charles	boarder																											2
				Tombrecht Carl	boarder																											3
				[illegible]	head	1B																										4
				[illegible]	[illegible]																											5
				Kalimahoma	head																											6
				[illegible]	wife																											7
				Kekela	son																											8
	228	47		Bertelmann	head	3B																										9
				Toaiwawa	boarder																											10
				Agiana	boarder																											11
				Kekimiti	boarder																											12
	229	48		Akeleka	head																											13
	230	49		Sasaki	head																											14
				[illegible]	wife																											15
	231	50		[illegible]		3C																										16
				[illegible]																												17
				[illegible]																												18
				[illegible]																												19
				[illegible]																												20
	232	51		[illegible]	head																											21
				[illegible]																												22
	233	52		[illegible]																												23
				[illegible]																												24
				William	son																											25

SHEET No. 47

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 73

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

D. 28 B

SHEET No. 47

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, write the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or Citizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes, No.)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26			55	[illegible]	Sister	Ha	F	Apr	1883	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Ell										
27		289	56	[illegible]	Head	"	M	Jan	1871	28	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
28				[illegible]	Wife	"	F	Jan	1875	25	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
29				[illegible]	Daughter	"	F	Mch	1900	3/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
30				[illegible]	Laborer	"	M	Feb	1874	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
31		290	57	Kanagisawa	Head	"	M	Aug	1863	36	M	9			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Baker										
32				Ohara	Wife	"	F	Apr	1867	33	M	9			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
33				[illegible]	Daughter	"	F	[illegible]	1900	3/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
34		291	58	Stolz Frank	Head	Ger	M	Feb	1860	40	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10		Baker										
35				[illegible]	Son	"	M	[illegible]	1882	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
36		292	59	[illegible]	Head	Ger	M	[illegible]	1867	33	M	11	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Nat	[illegible]		9								
37				[illegible]	Wife	"	F	[illegible]	1871	29	M	10	4	3	Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]	1892	8													
38				[illegible]	Son	Ger-Haw	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Is	Germany	Germany														
39				[illegible]	Son	Ger	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
40				[illegible]	Son	Ger	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]														
41		293	60	Nonnan Carl	Head	Ger	M	[illegible]	1858	42	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Physician										
42				Owen Rose	Wife	Ha	F	[illegible]	1871	29	M	8			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1892			Keeping House										
43		294	61	Nielsen Peter	Head	Den	M	June	1866	33	M	11			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1891	9		Engineer										
44				Ohara	Servant	Jap	M	Oct	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0									
45				Kaninoto	Head	Jap	M	Aug	1865	34	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		Laborer										
46				Kanamoto	Wife	"	F	[illegible]	1875	24	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer										
47		295		Kanamoto	Head	"	M	[illegible]	1874	25	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer										
48				Ohara	Wife	"	F	[illegible]	1874	25	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer										

1900.

E. D. 28 — 289 A

SHEET No. 4 8

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 29

SHEET No. 48

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, A. F. Turner, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the U. S., give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalised or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Ah Pui	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1875	25					China	China	China	18	2		Laborer										1
			Ah Chuck	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1863	36					China	China	China	16	16		Laborer										2
			Ah Ping	Boarder	Ch	M		1853	46								16	16												3
			[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M		1874	25					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	20		[illegible]										4
			[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M		1870	29					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16													5
			[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M		1863	37					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16													6
			[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M		1873	27					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16													7
			Ah Ling	Boarder	Ch	M	[illegible]	1866	34					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16													8
48	82		William Mc Farlane	Head	Ca	M	Feb	1857	43	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22		Well borer										9
			Emmanuela Kaaa	Boarder	H	M	Mch	1875	25	M	1		1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Well borer										10
			Randolf Emmett	Boarder	Ca	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Iowa	England	Iowa	1895	5		Well borer										11
			Ah Lam	Servant	Ch	M		1881	18					China	China	China	1898	2												12
																														13
																														14
																														15
																														16
																														17
																														18
																														19
																														20
																														21
																														22
																														23
																														24

SHEET No. _____

TWELFT[illegible] UNITED STATES.

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. _____

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					CONVICTS IN PRISON
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized citizen.	Occupation.	Months at last employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
26																											
27																											
28																											
29																											
30																											
31																											
32																											
33																											
34																											
35																											
36																											
37																											
38																											
39																											
40																											
41																											
42																											
43																											
44																											
45																											
46																											
47																											
48																											

12 TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1900

HAWAII
VOL. 11
OAHU ISLAND

E.D's 19 to 28

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

OAHU ISLAND

E.D's 19 to 28

12 TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1900

HAWAII
VOL. 12
OAHU ISLAND

E.D's 29 to 38.
108 Fols 38

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

OAHU ISLAND

E.D's 29 to 38

108 Fols 38

E. D. 29 SHEET No. 1

...LFTH CENSUS ... UNITED STATES.

...EWA. DISTRICT. CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE ... POPULATION.

...aa District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

...by me on the Second ... of June, 1900, E.C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

Dwelling-houses visited in order.	Families visited in order.	Number of person...	Name of person whose place of ... on the first day of June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person. Hawaiian Isls.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this person.	ACTIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	1	1	[illegible]	Head	Ca	M	Dec	1870	29	M	8			Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		1899	6	N	Overseer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		2	Rhodes	Wife	Ca	F	Feb	1871	29	M	8	1	1	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		19	0		Housework			Yes	Yes	No	No			
		3	[illegible]	Son	Ca	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				Massachusetts	Nova Scotia					At school		6	Yes	Yes					
2	2	1	[illegible]	Head	Jap	M	[illegible]	1872	28	M	2			Japan	Japan				Al	Luna	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
		2	[illegible]	Wife	Jap	F	[illegible]	1878	22	M	2	2	1	Japan	Japan					Housework			No	No	No	No			
		3	[illegible]	Son	Ha	M	[illegible]	1898	1	S				Hawaii	Japan					Dragman									
		4	[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	Sept	1872	28	M	2			Japan	Japan				Al	Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
		5	[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	F	Apr	1874	24	M	2			Japan	Japan								No	No	No	No			
		6	[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Hawaii	Japan														
		7	[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	Sept	1872	28	M	8			Japan	Japan				Al	Laborer	0								
		8	[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	May	1870	30	M	6			Japan	Japan				Al	Laborer	0								
		9	[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	[illegible]	1873	26	M	6			Japan	Japan				Al	Laborer	0								
		10	[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	May	1866	34	M	6			Japan	Japan				Al	Laborer	0								
		11	[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	May	1873	27	M	5			Japan	Japan				Al	Laborer	0								
		12	[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan				Al	Laborer	0								
		13	[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	Mar	1872	28	M	2			Japan	Japan				Al	Laborer	0								
		14	[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	Sept	1875	25	M	5			Japan	Japan				Al	Laborer	0								
		15	[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	[illegible]	1875	25	M	5			Japan	Japan				Al	Laborer	0								
		16	[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	[illegible]	1874	26	M	6			Japan	Japan				Al	Laborer	2								
		17	[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	[illegible]	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan				Al	Laborer	0								
		18	[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	[illegible]	1872	28	M	4			Japan	Japan				Al	Laborer	0								
		19	[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	[illegible]	1872	28	M	4			Japan	Japan				Al	Laborer	0								
		20	[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	Apr	1872	28	M	6	0	0	Japan	Japan				Al	Laborer	0								
		21	[illegible]	Boarder	Jap	M	[illegible]	1872	28	M	5			Japan	Japan				Al	Laborer	0								

SHEET No. 1

EWA DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA Plantation (Apakea) District, Island of OAHU.

SCHEDULE No. 2 POPULATION. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900. W. M. Speidel, Special Agent.

LOCATION. Cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person. Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13
			Hida Nobo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Japan
			Wakusa Hiroda	Boarder	Japn	M	June	1878	22	S				Japan
			Wamisaka Hiroga	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Japan
	4	4	Yasuka Noto	Head	Jpn	M	June	1871		S				Japan
			Mitsuka Yasuka	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Japan
			Tanaka Yama	Boarder	Jpn	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Japan
			Manaka Matsu	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1880	20	S				Japan
			Nagata Kuda	Boarder	Jpn	M	Feb	1861	29	S				Japan
			Namaya Hoda	Boarder	Jpn	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Japan
			Kanka Kamura	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Japan
			Sikake Hoda	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1870	30	S				Japan
			Shama Noto	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Japan
	5	5	Sugata Yamato	Head	Jpn	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Japan
			Sugata Kimura	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1870	30	S				Japan
			Tajimoto Hida	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1871	29	S				Japan
			Shiba Noto	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1874	26	S				Japan
			Saka Kuji	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1864	36	S				Japan
			Nagata Kibo	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1875	25	S				Japan
			Tsuna Matsu	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1878	22	S				Japan
			Otaka Obo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Japan
			Kinawa Okoto	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Japan

NATIVITY. Place of Father of this person.	Place of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read English.	OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1895	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1894	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1899		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	A	
Japan	Japan	1895	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1899	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Cook	0		Yes	No	No	No	R	
Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		
Japan	Japan	1895	2	Al	Laborer	0		No					

A

SHEET No. 2

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No.

TWELFTH CENSUS

CENSUS OF THE

SCHEDULE

INHABITANTS IN K. EWA. Plant'n, (Apakaa Pumps) District, Island of

E

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								Place of birth of each person (Hawaiian Ids.; if born in th
In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13
				Kanie Yamatsu	Boarder	Jpe	M	June	1872	27	S				Japan
				Hanaka Moto	Boarder	Jpe	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Japan
				Hanaga Hada	Boarder	Jpe	M	Mar	1858	42	S				Japan
				Yatenbashi Sinada	Boarder	Jpe	M	May	1879	21	S				Japan
				Obashi Do	Boarder	Jpe	M	Feb	1878	29	S				Japan
				Angato Matsu	Boarder	Jap	M	Dec	1865	34	S				Japan
				Samasa Sinada	Boarder	Jpe	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Japan
				Mineka Soto	Boarder	Jpe	M	May	1878	22	S				Japan
				Kajiyakuma Ko	Boarder	Jpe	M	June	1873	28	S				Japan
				Mora Motsu	Boarder	Jpe	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Japan
				Inotsu Yamagta	Boarder	Jpe	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Japan
				Sing Sammy	trad	Ch	M	Oct	1866	34	S				China
				Sack Lee	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1871	29	S				China
				Marketan Hat	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1876	24	S				China
				Sang Muck	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1851	38	S				China
				Yi Hu Gon	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1876	24	S				China
				Lui Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1866	34	S				China
				Tai Ching	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1874	26	S				China
				Wo Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1868	32	M	8			China
				Li Ipa	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1872	27	S				China
				Ami Chang	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1877	23	S				China
				Chai Li Chin	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1870	29	M	5			China
				Lee Lim											
				Cha Chong Lui											
				Chong Chow											

5067

E. D. 29

2 A

E UNITED STATES.

WAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 2

OPULATION.

U. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

y me on the Third day of June, 1900, E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

ACTIVITY.		CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
h person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write the *State or Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.													
Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes, 1; no, 2) or home.
15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Japan		1896	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
Japan		1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
Japan		1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No			
Japan		1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
Japan		1895	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
Japan		1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
Japan		1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
Japan		1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
Japan		1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
Japan		1897	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
Japan		1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
China		1880	20	Al	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
China		1896	4	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
China		1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
China		1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China		1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China		1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China		1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China		1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China		1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China		1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
China		1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
						0		No	No	No	No			
					Laborer	0								
					Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			

B

E. D. 29 6855 B

SHEET No. 2

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE [illegible] POPULATION.

SHEET No. 2

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA, Plantn, (Prec' 2) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Third day of June, 1900, E. P. [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-House, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or house).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Choi Choi	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
27				Ah Chin	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1869	31	M	3			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
28				Cha Kow Cha	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1869	30	M	4			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
29				Jack Choi	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
30				Sin Phong	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
31				Lui Li	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1861	38	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
32				Kew Hew	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1861	38	M	10	10		China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
33				Jai Ai	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1861	38	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No			
34				Hong Lo	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
35				Kew Kow Yow	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
36				Woo Sin	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1872	28	M	5			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
37				Long Wong	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
38		8		Mow Chow	Head 256	Ch	M	Mar	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
39				Pau Chin Hong 1-26	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1869	30	M	5			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
40				Ding Chow	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1872	27	S				China			1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
41				Look Yee Mong	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1866	33	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No			
42				Chow Sang	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
43				Ling Chack	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
44				Lui Chow	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
45				Look Chi	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1879	20	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
46				Long Chi	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
47				Ching Lun	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
48				Kui Chin Kui	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
49				[illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
50				[illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M	[illegible]							China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			

A

7-300.

E. D. 29

5062 A

SHEET No. 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 3

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Pumps 2 & 3) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation.

Enumerated by me on the Third day of June, 1900, E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (10 months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Yon Chow	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1877	22	S				China	China	China	189-	2		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				1
2				Took Yem	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1879	20	S				China	China	China	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				2
3				Yee Chow	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1868	31	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				3
4				Sam Ho	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				4
5				Yon Ho Lon	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30	M	5			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				5
6				Lon Yon	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1854	45	M	18			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				6
7				Wo Lai	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				7
8				Chi Nui	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1849	50	M	20			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				8
9				Tok Chai	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1872	29	M	4			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				9
10				Sam Lee	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1848	52	M	21			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				10
11				Nee Lem	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1875	25	M	5			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				11
12				Neaw Kong Jem	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1874	25	M	4			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				12
13				Sui Chai	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1864	36	M	6			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				13
14	8	9		Chong Sui	Head	Ch	M	Oct	1857	42	M	12			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			14
15	9	10		Neaw Sui	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1860	39	M	6			China	China	China	1898	7	Al	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			15
16				— Ho Kau Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Sept	1868	31	M	6	3	3	China	China	China	1893	7					No	No	No	No				16
17				— Sui Yen	Daugh	Ch	F	Oct	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							No	No	No	No				17
18				— Tok On	Son	Ch	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														18
19				— Hoi Sui	Daugh	Ch	F	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														19
20	10	11		Mulholland Jas B	Head	Ca	M	Mar	1867	33	M	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	No	Engineer	0		Yes	No	Yes	No	R			20
21				—— Rose	Wife	Ca	F	Apr	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Madeira Isl	Madeira Isl	Madeira Isl	1895	5					No	No	No	No				21
22				— Martha	Daugh	Ca	F	Aug	1897	2 9/12					Hawaiian Ids	Ireland	Madeira Isl														22
23				— Helen	Daugh	Ca	F	Oct	1899	9/12					Hawaiian Ids	Ireland	Madeira Isl														23
24	11	12		Ehlers Herman	Head	Ca	M	Apr	1859	41	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Al	Engineer	0		No	No	No	No	R			24
25				Courtney Burt	Boarder	Ca	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Iowa	Illinois	Iowa	1899	1	No	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				25

C—55

B

7-300.

E. D. 29 30644

B

SHEET No. 3

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 3

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Camps 3 & 9 on Kam Hwy) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Fifth day of June, 1900, E. E. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, Land, Improvements, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Coombes John	Boarder	Ca	M	May	1870	30	S				Canada	England	Ireland	1899	1	Al	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				26
27				Yamanma Katsuyasu	Servant	Jpn	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				27
28		12	13	Myrha Carl B.	Head	Ca	M	Dec	1852	47	M	25			Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	Ne	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		X	28
29				— Bessie E.	Wife	Ca	F	June	1854	45	M	25	5	3	Norway	Norway	Norway				Housework	0		No	No	Yes	No				29
30				— Albert M.	Son	Ca	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	Ne	Overseer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				30
31				— Harry C.	Son	Ca	M	Aug	1887	12	S			(1)	Hawaiian	Norway	Norway				School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				31
32		13	14	Weisman Casper	Head	Ca	M	Apr	1866	34	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	3	De	Stable Boss	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			X	32
33		14	15	— Mary	Sister	Ca	F	Oct	1868	36	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1899	1		Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				33
34		14	15	Wissels Chas	Head	Ca	M	Jan	1856	44	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Ne	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			X	34
35				— Elvira	Wife	Ca	F	Dec	1856	43	M	11	4	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12		Housewife	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				35
36				— Emma	Daughter	Ca	F	Mar	1892	8	S				D.C. Washington	Germany	Germany				School	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				36
37		15	16	Hagen Niles	Head	Ca	M	July	1861	38	M	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	Ne	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			X	37
38				— Bertha	Wife	Ca	F	Dec	1859	30	M	8	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8		Housework			Yes	Yes	Yes	No				38
39		16	17	Shoulters John	Head	Ca	M	Aug	1876	23	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Ireland	1900	1/2	Ne	Well Borer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			X	39
40				— William	Boarder	Ca	M	Feb	1872	28	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Ireland	1894	1	Ne	Well Borer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				40
41				Cullen James	Boarder	Ca	M	June	1870	25	S				Hawaiian	Ireland	Hawaiian Isds			N	Well Borer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
42				— Ernest	Boarder	Ca	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Hawaiian	Ireland	Hawaiian Isds			N	Well Borer	2		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				42
43				Lum Ah	Servant	Ch	M	Sept	1881	18	S				China	China	China				Cook	2		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				43
44		17	18	Wow Gow	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1870	22	S				China	China	China	1894	4	Ab	Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45				Lum Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1892	4	Ab	Cook	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			X	45
46				See Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1868	22	M	10			China	China	China	1886	14	Ab	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				46
47				Lem Gong	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1870	29	M	5			China	China	China	1887	13	Ab	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
48				Lem Loo	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1860	40	M	15			China	China	China	1892	4	Ab	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				48
49				Lum Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1861	38	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Ab	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50				Lum Kwong Ing	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1840	59	M				China	China	China	1879	27	Ab	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				50
																		1899	2	Ab	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				

C—60

A

7-300.

E. D. 29 4 6070 A

SHEET No. 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 4

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Jen Kuis Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of June, 1900, E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or), Kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		18	19	Kui Don 76-1	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1860	40	M	15			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	No	No		H	
2				Kau Sui 76	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1868	32	M	10			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
3				Kau Mook	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	No	No			
4				Yong Ding Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1864	35	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
5				Ding Kun	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
6				Man Nai	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1863	36	M	7			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
7				Man Yam	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
8				Yat Man	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1872	27	M	5			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
9				Lung Chai	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1867	32	M	14			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
10				Yat Doo	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1864	35	M	8			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
11				Kui Chai	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1864	36	M	6			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
12				Lung Chang	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
13				Yon Chai	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
14				Lung Ching	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
15				Kau Check	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	No			
16				Lung Kui	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
17				Lung Ho	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1868	31	M	12			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
18				Lung Lung	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
19				Yon Lum	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
20				Lung Chai	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1868	32	M	10			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
21				Nee Nui	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
22				Yat Lung	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1867	32	M	4			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
23				Kong Chang	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1868	29	M	14			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
24				Look Tai	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1864	35	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
25				Cheong Tai	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			

6—56

B

E. D. 29

7-300.

SHEET No. 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 4

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN No EWA. Plantation Gen Luis Camp District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of June, 1900, E. E. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Homestead, Int. Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Pan Yuk	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1850	50	M	7			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Tai Chan	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1855	45	M	19			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Yon Wong Sen	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1854	46	M	10			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
				Hen Chan	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1875	24	M	5			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Dew Lee	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1864	34	M	12			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Chong Ming	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ihack Paw	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Kear Lai	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
				Nee Chan	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1868	31	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Won Lin	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1860	40	M	10			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Paw Chong Ling	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Lang Kai	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Wong Paw	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ling Chai	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
				Sack Yong	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1852	48	S				China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				Lang Chang	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1854	46	S				China	China	China	1876	24	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Wong Sack Lin	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1876	24	M	5			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Sick Sack	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1872	28	M	6			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Thar Lee	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1870	30	M	5			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Sack Lee	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1862	39	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Hen Sack	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1872	28	M	7			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Chu Lin	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No			
				Hong Chan	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1861	39	S				China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Wai Sack	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1865	41	M	10			China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ajin Lin	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 5

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 5

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN (Ben Knis Camp) N. EWA. Plantation District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Seventh day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Lim Wood	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Kai Shing	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				Ching Koi	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1853	46	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				Chan Kai	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				King Kong	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1876	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Wai Sing	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
				Lim Lee	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1844	56	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ching Wong	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ho Bal	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1857	43	M	8			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Kau Lui	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1876	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
				Lum Lock	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1864	36	M	6			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Yim Lui	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Chung Pack	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1870	30	M	6			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Lim Woo	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Kong Lai	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1863	36	M	5			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
				Mai Chai	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Jank Chun	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
				Lai Young	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1844	65	M	24			China	China	China	1872	28	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ho Lum	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1866	34	M	7			China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				Kau Ong	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1868	32	M	4			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				Lim Mok	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1876	29	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Hoy Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	Yes	No			
				Yet Chan	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		-	No	No	-			
				Lim Ku	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1864	35	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	-			
				Kaya Lau	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	-			

C—50

B

7-800.

E. D.29

5071

B

SHEET No. 5

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 5

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantn (Gen Luis Camp) District, Island of OAHU OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Seventh day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		.		Lin Lee	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1860	40	M	12			China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				26
27		19	20	Lai Sack 34-1 87-34	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1850	49	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	27
28				Lim Chan	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1875	24	M	6			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				28
29		.		Lim Yamk	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1857	42	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				29
30				Young Lai	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31				Yok Wong	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32				Chan Man	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				32
33				Ling Kan	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1860	40	M	9			China	China	China	1892	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				33
34				Chan Shim	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1873	26	M	5			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				34
35				Chow Kim	Boarder	Chin	M	Sept	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36				Tai Kim	Boarder	Chin	M	Jan	1866	34	M	6			China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				36
37				Lin Kim	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1860	41	M	9			China	China	China	1889	11	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				37
38				Shin Hai	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39				Che Kee	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1892	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40				Kai Lee	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1861	38	M	7			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				40
41				Lim Shin	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1858	40	S				China	China	China	1894	26	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
42				Lai Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1878	21	M	4			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43				Jack Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1858	42	M	11			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44				Wom Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1853	47	M	17			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				44
45				Won Lam	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				45
46				Lon Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1878	21	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				46
47				Wong Won	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No				47
48				Lang Ha's	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1858	47	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				48
49				Yow Yaka	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				49
50				Chin Nee Lo	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1867	33	M	8			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				50

C—66

A

7-300.

E. D. 29

6 5772 A

SHEET No. 6

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 6

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Ewa Mill Camp) District, Island of O OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1900, E. E. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Ching Hon	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1867	43	S				China	China	China	1877	23	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				1
2				Yet Ching	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1865	35	M	7			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				2
3				Yow Sim	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1864	36	M	12			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				3
4				Mock Sim	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1862	37	M	10			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				4
5				Took Sui	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1851	38	M	7			China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				5
6				Tack Sim	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1867	29	M	5			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				6
7				Ho Phe	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1866	34	M	6			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				7
8				Ho Phan	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1858	44	M	20			China	China	China	1877	23	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				8
9				Jack Sim	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1859	40	M	10			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				9
10				Sam Phe	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1865	34	M	6			China	China	China	1889	11	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			10
11	20	21		York Wong	Head	Ch	M	Aug	1866	33	M	6			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			11
12				Kaow Ching	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1867	32	M	4			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13				Tai Kee	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				13
14				Kee Sim	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				14
15				Yon Lee	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
16				Ho Kai	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				16
17				Hong Sui	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1864	35	M	6			China	China	China	1889	11	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				17
18				Kong Sun	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1856	23	S				China	China	China	1895	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				18
19				Onan Sim	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				19
20				Mong Sui	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1856	43	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				20
21				Kong Sim	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				21
22				Tai Sim	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				22
23				Tin Sim	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1878	20	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				23
24				Pow Ant Sang	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				24
25				Hong Sim	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				25

C-50

B

7-300.

E. D. 29

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 6

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 6

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plant'n (Em this Camp) District, Island of O OAHU, . Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1900, E. C Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian Isl., Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Yock Lock	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1852	47	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
27				Ling Yap	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1870	29	M	6			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
28				Pan Wong	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1859	41	M	9			China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
29				Wan Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
30				Mow Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1858	41	S				China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
31				Bun Wai	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1872	28	M	6			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
32				Lai Chew	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1870	30	M	Dead			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
33				Lai Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1852	48	M	14			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
34				Low Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1898	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
35				Kwi Chong	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1897	8	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
36				Kwi Ching	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1861	39	M	7			China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No			
37				Lai Shun	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
38				Yang Lind	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
39				Shun Lai	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
40				Wen Chow	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1896	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No			
41				Leck Ho	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1850	49	S				China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
42				Chu Nu	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1889	11	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
43				Lam Ajin	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1870	29	M	8			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
44				Chung Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1865	34	M	6			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
45				Ah Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1856	44	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
46				Lau Chong	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1862	28	M	11			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
47				Chong Pui	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1865	35	M	10			China	China	China	1897	13	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
48				Tai Na	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1888	17	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
49				Shing Pat	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1892	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
50				Chun Pat	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1870	20	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	Yes	No			

C—88

A

7-300.

E. D. 29

7 6673 A

SHEET No. 7

EWA. DISTRICT.

SHEET No. 7

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Sen this Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1900, E.C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12
1				Man Chunt	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1866	33	S			
2				Ling Kew	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1860	40	S			
3				Ling Took	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1860	39	S			
4				Ava Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1866	35	S			
5				Kai Lina	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1863	36	S			
6				Kong Wai	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1875	24	S			
7				Lim Took	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1876	24	S			
8				Lina Ayfa	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1875	25	S			
9				Chan Chong Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1871	29	S			
10				Tat Ho	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1864	36	S			
11				Teck Han	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1881	18	S			
12				Yon Ho Jen	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1868	32	S			
13				Jan Ayfa	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1860	40	S			
14				Yat Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1869	31	S			
15				Lum Jan	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1872	27	S			
16				Chung Anne	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1870	30	S			
17				Lee Chan	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1857	43	S			
18	2	20	22	Tok Chin	Head	Ch	M	July	1860	39	M	10		
19				Mun Seng	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1870	29	S			
20				Seing Kew	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1860	39	S			
21				Kee Ho Sin	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1875	26	S			
22				Lim Chong	Boarder	Chin	M	Sept	1871	28	S			
23				Tat Ho	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1860	41	S			
24				Bow Chong	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1878	22	S			
25				Ami Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1868	32	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write *Hawaiian Ids.*; if born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead No., Kuleana, or None
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No			
China	China	China	1881	19	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China	China	China	1881	19	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
China	China	China	1896	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			

B

7-300.

E. D. 29

B

SHEET No. 7

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 7

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Ewa Hui Co.) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Ninth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana. of home.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					Ling Chew	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				26
27					Chu Gan	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1859	41	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				27
28					Hong Wee	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1858	41	M	6			China	China	China	1898	4		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				28
29					Chink Hong	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1854	46	S				China	China	China	1880	20		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				29
30					Hui Wong Chin	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31					Chin Lee	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32					Chu Gan	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1859	41	S				China	China	China	1886	14		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				32
33					Kown Lui	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				33
34					Hop Chan	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1881	19		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				34
35					Wan Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1849	50	S				China	China	China	1882	18		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				35
36					Sook Chong	Boarder	Chin	M	Aug	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				36
37					Lin Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Apl	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1897	3		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				37
38					Ling Chong	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1868	31	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				38
39					Sook Ho	Boarder	Chin	M	Aug	1870	31	S				China	China	China	1894	6		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40					Lin Ching	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1861	38	S				China	China	China	1890	10		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				40
41					Lui Gan	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1896	4			0		Yes	Yes	No	No				41
42					Pan Lai	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1860	39	M	10	4		China	China	China	1896	4			0		Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43					Cha Ching Mok	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1897	3			0		Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44					Ling Ling	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1897	3		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				44
45					Yow Chong	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				45
46					Chong Him	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1857	49	S				China	China	China	1888	18		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46
47					Loy Ching	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1894	6			0		No	Yes	No	No				47
48					Now Ho	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1894	6			0		No	Yes	No	No				48
49					Lui Ching	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1861	38	S				China	China	China	1887	13			0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				49
50					Now Ho	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1864	35	S				China	China	China	1889	11			0		Yes	Yes	No	No				50

A

E. D. 29 — 8 — 5074

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 6

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 8

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plant'n (Jon Luis Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Tenth day of June, 1900, E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		22 21	23 22	Wai Chong	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1859	40	M	10			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		L	1
2				Lee Chan	Boarder	Ch	M	Ch	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				2
3				Wai Ka	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				3
4				Kam Woon	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				4
5				Wan Chan	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	?	No				5
6				Yoon Hook	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				6
7				Hop Woong	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				7
8				Wong Chan	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				8
9				Tai Yee	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				9
10				Tom Sim	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				10
11				Chin Yoon	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				11
12				Kam Wong	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13				Thin Chan	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				13
14				Lee Yun	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				14
15				Look Chan	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
16				Benk Ching	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				16
17				Chong Wong	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				17
18				Lee Wong	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				18
19				Wai Woody	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				19
20				Lim Chan	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				20
21				Wong Chan	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				21
22				Kam Wong	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				22
23				Lee Wong	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				23
24				Ho Ming	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				24
25				Chan Lem	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				25

C—50

B

7-300.

E. D. 29

5075 B

SHEET No. 8

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 8

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN Ewa Plantn (Jon Luis Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Tenth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (of, holdings, or home). 28	
26					Det Lon	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				26
27					Loke Lon	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				27
28					Lok Won	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	2	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				28
29					Yon Lip	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				29
30					Wai Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31					Lok Hop	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32					Duan Yom	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				32
33					Let Chan	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				33
34					Shin Chan	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				34
35					Foot Choon	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36					Wan Kong	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				36
37					Chong Wong	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				37
38					Kee Gab	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				38
39					Ban Kong	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40					Wan Yoon	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				40
41					Wan Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				China	China	China	Un	Un	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				41
42	11	22			Kui Chong Tong	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1858	41	M	18			China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Labor Boss	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H		42
43	11	22			— Ah Chin	Wife	Ch	F	Mar	1866	34	M	18	8	7	China	China	China	1884	16					No	No	No	No				43
44					— Yong C On	Son	Ch	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														44
45					— Lai C On	Daughter	Ch	F	June	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														45
46					— Yin C On	Daughter	Ch	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China						School	12	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46
47					— Yong C On	Son	Ch	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China						School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
48					— Lon C On	Son	Ch	M	June	1891	9					Hawaiian Ids	China	China						School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
49					— Hung C On	Son	Ch	M	July	1892	7					Hawaiian Ids	China	China						School	10	Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50					— Pui C On	Daughter	Ch	F	Apr	1896	4					Hawaiian	China	China														50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 9

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

E D 29

6076

91 A

SHEET No. 9

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Eleventh day of June, 1900, E. C. Thoas, Special Agent.

64

Fol-1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned [or], hired, or farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		22 23	23 24	Sanejiro Nikenishi	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1871	29	M	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	1
2				Yasugiro Nikenishi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				2
3				Tsunekichi Nishiken	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				3
4				Saiga Tsunekichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				4
5		25	26	Kuroyanagi Kijiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1867	33	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				5
6		24	25	Nakamura Jumpachi	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				6
7				Ozaki Soyonosuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1869	31	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				7
8				Nayashi Entsumatsu	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				8
9				Mesamida Tsunekichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				9
10				Kisa Tsunekichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1869	31	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				10
11				Akamoku Matsutaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				11
12				Enishi Shikanosuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13				Kinosita Yunakichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				13
14				Tokutaro Tokutaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				14
15				Nakamura Kyuntaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1872	28	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
16				Tekeda Sajiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				16
17				Yamashita Tsunaka	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1863	37	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				17
18				Muramyama Saitaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				18
19				Nakaichi Tasaemon	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				19
20				Hoshio Sentaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				20
21				Kagawakata Tsunekichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				21
22				Nakamoto Kazo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1857	42	M	18			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				22
23				Ueno Tomijiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1866	34	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				23
24				Nishigata Jiuichiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				24
25				Satakusakichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1868	32	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				25

B

7-300.

E. D. 29 6678

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 9

EWA. DISTRICT.

SHEET No. 9

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Ewa Luis Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Seventh day of June, 1900, E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (or) Kuleana, or fishing	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		24 25	27	Ono Shohei	Head	Jpn	M	Jun	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	✓		26
27		25 26		Hoshizawa Yuzo	Head	Jpn	M	Jun	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R	✓		27
28				Sawada Yasuji	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				28
29				Shigetomi Sakiji	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				29
30				Nishimura Kinso	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31				Nishioka Kurasaku	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32				Dooko Itaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				32
33				Okuro Isaku	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				33
34				Ookeshuco	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	No				34
35				Enagoshi Kinjiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36				Nakama Magohachi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				36
37				Nakata Yasukichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				37
38				Enjiyama Matasuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				38
39				Tohonoza Matasuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40				Yasutani Ichihachi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				40
41				Tanaka Tokichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				41
42				Nakama Tasuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43				Kitagawa Tokichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44		9		Nakama Ichachi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				44
45		28 28		Kawamoto Ryutaro	Head	Jpn	M	Jun	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	✓		45
46				Yamagaki Tsunataro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				46
47				Watabe Kinsaku	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
48				Shimazu Eyakichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				48
49				Yamashita Keikichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1884	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50		25 29		Takuchi Tasuke	Head	Jpn	M	Jun	1858	42	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	✓		50

A

7-300.

10 9082

A

SHEET No. 10

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 10

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plant'n (Cluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twelfth day of June, 1900, E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Related, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		25 26	30	Matsumura Jenzo T5=2	Head RB	Jp	M	Jun	1878	22	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			1
				Oria Nakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				2
				Ozaki Shichiko	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				3
				Sawa Kumataro	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				4
				Murayama Masaka	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1870	30	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				5
				Miyamura Eri	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	2		No	No	No	No				6
				Hamada Shotaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	12		No	No	No	No				7
				Yamada Tokujiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				8
				Nishida Ueita	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	2		No	No	No	No				9
				Hachimata Sakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1863	37	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				10
				Nishiaki Matakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1872	28	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				11
X	32 31			Asatoichi Ichiki	Head RB	Jp	M	Jun	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			12
				Saito Sunpei 11-1/4	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				13
				Maeda Sakutaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				14
				Kwasaki Jingo	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
				Saka Masaka	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				16
				Inajoka Morihei	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				17
				Sakero Kihei	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1873	27	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				18
				Uehara Otokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				19
				Yamada Hachiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				20
				Sakata Kametaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1871	21	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				21
				Kamitaka Taigo	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				22
				Yamahige Sataro	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				23
				Ishimiya Tomekichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				24
				Kimaka Seiichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				25

B

SHEET No. 10

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Schuff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twelfth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

5084

E. D. 29

B

SHEET No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead inf. kuleana, or fishing.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		25 27	32	Takahashi Tokuhiro	Head	Jp	M	May	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	26
27				Wasada Saikichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				27
28				Takahashi Otokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				28
29				Ogura Kiziji	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				29
30				Mizusawa Tasaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31				Maeguchi Chiowa	Boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32				Shimabukuro Taro	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				32
33				Uramine Jana	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				33
34				Kanagachiko Kijima	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	No				34
35				Matanohima Tochi	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36				Ogo Jiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				36
37				Ueki Satenzo	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				37
38				Akadera Taro	Boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				38
39				Ouse Taro	Boarder	Jp	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40				Inoguma Torajo	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				40
41				Enata Shingo	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				41
42				Takakuwa Risobei	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43		24 33		Hamma Kishiro	Head	Jp	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	43
44				Eda Hanshichi	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				44
45				Adachi Jutaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				45
46				Tanichiro Shiro	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				46
47				Saito Kinzo	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				47
48				Katsuta Toshiro	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				48
49				Kawasaki Tanetaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50				Kawamoto Shunzaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1876	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 11

Ewa DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN North Ewa Plantn (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twelfth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

E. D. 29 11 A

SHEET No. 11

6056

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		22 28	35 24	Okamoto Zenshichi 6-1	Head 5-B	Jpn	M	Jun	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	1
2				Hara Ryonosuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				2
3				Sakashita Zenji	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				3
4				Okada Yajiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1855	45	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				4
5				Kishigami Tokujiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				5
6		23 26		Takayoshi Sanosuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				6
7		29 32	37	Mori Yujiro 1-7	Head	Jpn	M	Jun	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				7
8		29 36		Kobayashi Yasujiro 7	Head 7B	Jpn	M	Jun	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	8
9				Yoshio Kumichi 1-B	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				9
10				Kukuma Kizaemon	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				10
11				Masunari Yoshizo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				11
12				Kutara Genkichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13				Takaji Momotaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				13
14				Saihiro Kotaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1866	34	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				14
15				Nakagawa Ichino	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
16				Fujinaga Tonatsuchi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				16
17				Koike Seibachi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				17
18				Saito Hidehachi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				18
19				Koike Kuzo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				19
20				Nishimaki Shinosuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				20
21				Kimura Heiji	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				21
22				Kawaji Takutaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				22
23				Saito Genkichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1860	40	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				23
24				Kawahara Takeichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				24
25				Hayakawa Shinsaku	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1863	37	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				25

59

B

7-300.

E. 336 6088

B

SHEET No. 11

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 11

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Planter (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Thirteenth day of June, 1900, E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or none.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			14	Akisada Matsuoka	Head	Jpn	M	Jun	1877	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	26
27				Tominaga Chuza	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				27
28			1	Suzuki Hikotaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1863	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				28
29				Shimozama Eitaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				29
30				Murakami Echigo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31				Kuwahara [illegible]	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32				Ginjiro Kuroku	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				32
33				Yamaguchi Motoji	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				33
34				Takahara Kumataro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1863	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				34
35				Eato Unatakachi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36				Yonesda Manesaku	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				36
37				Nishimoto Seigaino	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				37
38				Yamaguchi Tasaku	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No				38
39				Saito Saiji	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40				Sato Shitago	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				40
41				Iwasa [illegible]	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				41
42				Kawaguchi [illegible]	Head	Jpn	M	Jun	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43				Sato Tomaki [illegible]	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44				Iwatani Katsuta	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1862	38	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				44
45				Tadano Uchachi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1858	41	M	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				45
46				Saito [illegible]	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				46
47				Sato [illegible]	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
48				[illegible]	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				48
49				[illegible]	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50				[illegible]	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1878	48	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				50

C—59

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 12

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Thirteenth. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Thirteenth day of June, 1900, E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

E. D. 29

5091
12 A

SHEET No. 12

B-5=4

15-2

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or house.	
1		1	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		33	36	Kishino Shosaburo	Head	Jpn	M		1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H	1
2		33	37	Tonmura Kataroza	Head	Jpn	M		1874	26	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	no	no	no	R		H	2
3		33	40	Katano Yoshino	Boarder	Jpn	M		1858	42	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	yes	no	no				3
4				Inagawa Totaro	Boarder	Japan	M		1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				4
5				Toyoshima Yasuta	Boarder	Jpn	M		1873	27	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				5
6				Ito Jisaku	Boarder	Jpn	M		1858	42	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				6
7				Akura Katsuro	Boarder	Jpn	M		1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				7
8				Yoshimura Kumajiro	Boarder	Jpn	M		1869	31	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				8
9				Kirin Satajiro	Boarder	Jpn	M		1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				9
10				Sakagami Zyokichi	Boarder	Jpn	M		1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				10
11				Kiyono Kenja	Boarder	Jpn	M		1858	15	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				11
12				Aoyama Ohachiro	Boarder	Jpn	M		1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				12
13				Saito Ishizo	Boarder	Jpn	M		1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				13
14				Nakasaka Tokuichi	Boarder	Jpn	M		1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				14
15				Murasaka Kataro	Boarder	Jpn	M		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				15
16				Ishimaru Ishizo	Boarder	Jpn	M		1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				16
17				Sakai Sazuchi	Boarder	Jpn	M		1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				17
18				Yamashita Tokutaro	Boarder	Jpn	M		1866	34	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				18
19	22	42		Hashiguchi Tomotaro	Head	Jpn	M		1866	34	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	19
20	22	41		Takahashi Shinshi	Head	Jpn	M		1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	20
21	22	44		Inujita Tanichichi	Head	Jpn	M		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	yes	no	no	R		H	21
22				Inoue Shosaku	Boarder	Jpn	M		1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				22
23				Matsuneki Shoichi	Boarder	Jpn	M		1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				23
24				Inujaka Mekichi	Boarder	Jpn	M		1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	no	no	no				24
25				Konya Yoshihei	Boarder	Jpn	M		1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				25

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 12

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantn (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Fourteenth day of June, 1900, E.C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

III 390 5099 B

SHEET No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yr, k=kiloana, a=lease)	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
June 14	26	43	45	Saito Tsurunichi 1-1	Head	Jpn	M	Jun	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		4	26
	27	43	45	Maikamura Sanu 24-1	Head 23 B	Jpn	M	Jun	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		4	27
	28			Kinohiro Ueki 24-1	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				28
	29			Kitagawa Tsuruki	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				29
	30			Shiraishi Shozo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				30
	31			Kamishiro Kimata	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1852	37	Wd	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
	32			Tanaka Ichimon	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1874	26	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				32
	33			Nakara Katsugo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1872	28	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				33
	34			Omori Itaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1857	43	M	19			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				34
	35			Mizushima Shinta	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1864	35	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
	36			Abe Satantaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1867	33	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				36
	37			Abe Kenjiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				37
	38			Ishiyama Nozo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				38
	39			Honma Matantaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				39
	40			Asuka Jusaburo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				40
	41			Honma Otokichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				41
	42			Kon Benroku	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				42
	43			Abe Enantaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				43
	44			Sasaki Kasaburo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				44
	45			Nakamura Senma	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				45
	46			Seita Seitaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				46
	47			Sato Kikujiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
	48			Yamamoto [illegible]	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				48
	49			Kimura Kaichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				49
	50			Takeda [illegible]	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jun	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Alien	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				50

C—59

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E T 29 13 A

SHEET No. 13

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 13

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N EWA. Plantn (Bluffs Camp District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Fourteenth day of June, 1900, E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, homestead, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		40 39	47 46	Okahara Takizo 2-1	Head	Jpn	M	Mar	1870	30	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		✓	1
2				—— Hanna 1-2	Wife	Jpn	F	Sept	1871	28	M	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Labor Field	0		No	No	No	No				2
3		41 40	48 47	Yaizo Sonoda 2-1	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1874	26	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		✓	3
4				—— Saja 1-2	Wife	Jpn	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Labor Field	0		No	No	No	No				4
5		42 41	49 48	Herada Izunosuke 2-1	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1875	25	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		✓	5
6				—— Rai 1-2	Wife	Jpn	F	July	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Labor Field	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				6
7		43 42	50 49	Takahashi Iwanosuke 2-1	Head	Jpn	M	Aug	1864	36	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		✓	7
8				—— Sada 1-2	Wife	Jpn	F	Mar	1870	30	M	5	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Labor Field	0		No	No	No	No				8
9		44 43	51 50	Kama Jonsaku 2-1	Head	Jpn	M	Dec	1866	33	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		✓	9
10				—— Natsu 1-2	Wife	Jpn	F	Aug	1867	32	M	9	2	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Labor Field	0		No	No	No	No				10
11		45 44	52 51	Watanabe Keizo 2-1	Head	Jpn	M	July	1860	39	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		✓	11
12				—— Sabi 1-2	Wife	Jpn	F	May	1872	27	M	8	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Labor Field	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13		46 45	53 52	Takeda Kinkichi 2-1	Head	Jpn	M	Apr	1876	24	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		✓	13
14				—— Koyo 1-2	Wife	Jpn	F	May	1876	24	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Labor Field	0		No	No	No	No				14
15		47 46	54 53	Ueki Tamakichi 2-1	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1867	33	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		✓	15
16				—— Sano 1-2	Wife	Jpn	F	Jan	1870	30	M	9	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		House Servant	0		No	No	No	No				16
17		48 47	55 54	Ito Seikichi 2-1	Head	Jpn	M	July	1870	29	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		✓	17
18				—— Shinge 1-2	Wife	Jpn	F	Jan	1872	27	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		House servant	0		No	No	No	No				18
19		49 48	56 55	Yendo Shinzo 2-1	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		✓	19
20				Oke 1-2	Wife	Jpn	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Labor Field	0		No	No	No	No				20
21		50 49	57 56	Nakamura Shinzo 2-1	Head	Jpn	M	May	1873	27	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		✓	21
22				—— Sake 1-2	Wife	Jpn	F	Jan	1875	25	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Labor Field	0		No	No	No	No				22
23		51 50	58 57	Terada Tatsujiro 1-1	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			23
24				—— Matsue 1-2	Wife	Jpn	F	July	1873	2[illegible]	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No				24
25				—— Kinzo	Daughter	Jpn	F	May	1900	1/12					Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														25

B

SHEET No. 13

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 29

5118

B

SHEET No. 13

INHABITANTS IN W. EWA, Plantation (Circle Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, U.S.C. [illegible], Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		52 51	52 28	2-1 F-2	Tanaka Riki	Head	Jap	M	Mar	1872	28	M	2			Japan	do	do	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	26
27					Chi	Wife	Jap	F	Jan	1881	19	M	2	0	0	Japan	do	do	1898	2		Labor Field	0		Yes	No	No	No				27
28		53 54			Hino Tomekichi	Head	Jap	M	July	1873	27	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	28
29		57 61			— Yoshi	Wife	Jap	F	May	1873	27	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Labor Field	0		No	No	No	No				29
30		59 60			Shino Otozo	Head	Jap	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Japan	do	do	1899	1		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	30
31		58 62			— Sake	Wife	Jap	F	May	1874	26	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Labor Field	0		No	No	No	No				31
32		54 61			Emmayama Tomekichi	Head	Jap	M	Feb	1860	40	M	15			Japan	do	do	1899	1		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	32
33					— Chi	Wife	Jap	F	Sept	1864	35	M	15	0	0	Japan	do	do	1899	1		Labor Field	0		No	No	No	No				33
34		55 63			Maeda Tomijiro	Head	Jap	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1			Japan	do	do	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	34
35					— Tomi	Wife	Jap	F	Nov	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Japan	do	do	1899	1		Labor Field	0		No	No	No	No				35
36		56 62			Sone Niichi	Head	Jap	M	May	1881	19	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	36
37					— Waka	Wife	Jap	F	May	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Labor Field	0		No	No	No	No				37
38		57 64			Tanboi Masaki	Head	Jap	M	Apr	1872	28	M	4			Japan	do	do	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	38
39					— Tatsu	Wife	Jap	F	May	1879	21	M	4	0	0	Japan	do	do	1899	1		Labor Field	0		No	No	No	No				39
40		58 65			Iwatani Michio	Head	Jap	M	June	1873	27	M	5			Japan	do	do	1900	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	40
41					— Rin	Wife	Jap	F	June	1879	21	M	5	0	0	Japan	do	do	1900	2		Labor Field	0		No	No	No	No				41
42		59 66			Watanabe Sadakichi	Head	Jap	M	Oct	1869	30	M	8			Japan	do	do	1900	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	42
43					— Tsuta	Wife	Jap	F	May	1871	29	M	8	0	0	Japan	do	do	1900	2		Labor Field	0		No	No	No	No				43
44		60 67			Shimatsu Tsunejiro	Head	Jap	M	Jan	1857	43	M	10			Japan	do	do	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	44
45					— Miyo	Wife	Jap	F	Jan	1860	40	M	10	4	3	Japan	do	do	1898	2					No	No	No	No				45
46					— Shizu	Daughter	Jap	F	Jan	1890	2	S				Japan	do	do	1898	2												46
47		61 68			Yusai Shinjiro	Head	Jap	M	Jan	1879	21	M	1			Japan	do	do	1899	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	47
48					— Tatsu	Wife	Jap	F	Dec	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Japan	do	do	1899	2		Labor Field	0		No	No	No	No				48
49		62 69			Saito Tomijiro	Head	Jap	M	Jan	1863	37	M	15			Japan	do	do	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	49
50					— Ito	Wife	Jap	F	Nov	1864	36	M	15	3	3	Japan	do	do	1898	2					No	No	No	No				50

C—59

A

SHEET No. 14

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Blue Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Fifteenth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

E. D. 29 11 A

SHEET No. 14

51/24

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		64	72	Inkenshiga Zenzaburo	Head	Ja	M	July	1880	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H
		65	72	Ketayama Kitaro	Boarder	Ja	M	Jan	1865	35	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
		66	73	Kimano Isutaro	Head	Ja	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H
				Origayama Otoku	Boarder	Ja	M	Dec	1862	37	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Sugano Kichibei	Boarder	Ja	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No			
				Masekane Jenkichi	Boarder	Ja	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No			
				Yokoyama Tomikabu	Boarder	Ja	M	May	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No			
				Kamioka Tokujiro	Boarder	Ja	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No			
				Kamashima Kametaki	Boarder	Ja	M	July	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No			
				Shinja Hatengoro	Boarder	Ja	M	Oct	1862	37	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No			
				Katayama Tokitaro	Boarder	Ja	M	Nov	1869	30	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No			
				Nakagawa Masaku	Boarder	Ja	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No			
				Sawada Ichiaku	Boarder	Ja	M	June	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No			
				Yamaseki Tatsumon	Boarder	Ja	M	June	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Arai Masaku	Boarder	Ja	M	June	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ogita Yosaku	Boarder	Ja	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Hara Kaichi	Boarder	Ja	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Kimoshita Kichitaro	Boarder	Ja	M	Dec	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Miyamoto Magosaku	Boarder	Ja	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Fujinato Kichitaro	Boarder	Ja	M	May	1875	25	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Murana Kinjokasaku	Boarder	Ja	M	June	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Munamasa Tojiro	Boarder	Ja	M	June	1858	40	M	18			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No			
				Yoshii Yoichi	Boarder	Ja	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ishii Yoichi	Boarder	Ja	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Takemoto Kakutaro	Boarder	Ja	M	Nov	1869	30	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			

C—56

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 14

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 29

5124 B

SHEET No. 14

INHABITANTS IN No EWA. Plantation (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Fifteenth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or ionizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or home.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			66	72	Tajiri Kumiro	Head	Jp	M	May	1872	28	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0	6	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		26
27					Uchida Tomokiko	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1877	23	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				27
28					Tonoji Kenzaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1850	49	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				28
29					Sakai Ryonosuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1879	21	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				29
30					Shiraishi Tomatsu	Boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1874	26	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31					Imaji Shoi	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1870	29	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32	67	73	66	73	Kaniko Tajiri	Head	Jp	M	Nov	1866	33	M	7		Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		32
33					Saito Otaro	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1867	33	M	7		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				33
34					Tokuhara Matsuichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Mar	1879	21	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				34
35					Sato Kyoza	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1871	29	M	8		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36					Hatori Kuniyo	Boarder	Jp	M	[illegible]	1857	43	M	12		Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				36
37					Kyoku Kinjiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1876	23	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				37
38					Chiba Kinjiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1872	27	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				38
39					Tanaka Soichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1866	33	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40					Otoda Kyosaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1879	20	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				40
41					Ayamaga Kisaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1877	22	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				41
42					Sato Kotaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1873	27	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43					Yamazaki Yoichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1861	39	M	18		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44					Takaha Gonichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1874	25	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				44
45					Kurahara Kaichiji	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1877	23	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				45
46					Ueita Soichi	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1874	26	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				46
47					Michidoi Kumajiro	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1880	20	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
48					Eniji Gukeichi	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1874	24	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				48
49					Takano Kaichiji	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1867	32	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50					Oki Shigematsu	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1874	25	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				50

A

7-300.

E. D. 29

15 6124 A

SHEET No. 15

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 15

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Planton (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Sixteenth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of Kuleana, or home
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		68 67	73 74	Ishimaro Kinji	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	1
				Yokoyama Kanekichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				2
				Kamura Uchitaro	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				3
		68	75	Kanizawa Seitaro	Head	Jp	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1888	12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	4
				Nakagawa Sadakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1854	45	M	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				5
				Sakaguchi Tomoichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				6
				Sakasa Kumekichi	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				7
				Sasaka Hatantaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				8
				Sotan Shinsaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				9
				Takashita Shimpei	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				10
				Takagama Ichiji	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				11
				Nagata Yasuji	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
				Okada Tokizo	Boarder	Jp	M	Mar	1869	41	M	16			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				13
				Sugai Kyujiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				14
				Tojimura Sakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
				Nagahara Michizo	Boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				16
				Shimizu Kanichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				17
				Sakata Sentaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1864	35	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				18
				Adachi	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				19
				Tsukada Isaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				20
				Yamashita Kango	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				21
				Yano Keijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				22
				Ishikawa Kiyotaro	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				23
				Usumata Tomichi	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1860	40	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				24
				Kuchikiyo Otozo	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1873	27	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				25

C-56

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 15

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Sixteenth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

2125

B

SHEET No. 15

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, is it farm or home.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		29	27		Hiroka Bunsuke	Head	Jpn	M	May	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			26
27					Muramoto Ahyoe	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				27
28					Kimura Kinjiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				28
29					Umita Tsunekichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Oct	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				29
30					Arita Hanzaburo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Feb	1867	33	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31					Masaki Kinjiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32					Kimura Kinjiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	July	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				32
33					Ozu Matao	Boarder	Jpn	M	July	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				33
34					Uchima Tokachi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				34
35					Yamana Kamataro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Apr	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36					Shinichi Hirokichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Sept	1873	26	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				36
37					Kanto Tokuhei	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				37
38					Yoshimura Tokikichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				38
39					Hashimoto Tsunakichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40					Mikami Ryota	Boarder	Jpn	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				40
41					Otukawa Kanji	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1870	29	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				41
42					Imukawa Saza	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43					Nakamura Denzo	Boarder	Jpn	M	July	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44					Nakano Tsunekichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	July	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				44
45					Yamana Umesaku	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				45
46					Sato Hashitaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				46
47					Nakahori Toraichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
48					Tsuzuto Kunitaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	July	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				48
49					Yamane Hanichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50					Tatsukadzu [illegible]	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				50

A

7-300.

16

E. D. 29

SHEET No. 16

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 16

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA, Plantation (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Sixteenth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		70	75	Honma Chijonosuke	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1868	32	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		L	1
				Jei	Wife	Jpn	F	Feb	1869	31	M	5	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan														2
		71	76	Onuma Senkichi	Head	Jpn	M	Mar	1872	27	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	-	No				3
				Nao	Wife	Jpn	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan														4
		72	77	Sanada Chomatsu	Head	Jpn	M	Nov	1869	30	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				5
				Tsuna	Wife	Jpn	F	Aug	1867	32	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan														6
		73	80	Yamaguchi Ichitaro	Head	Jpn	M	Mar	1859	41	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	L	L	L	7
				Yuse	Wife	Jpn	F	May	1862	37	M	11	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				8
				Seki	Daughter	Jpn	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan														9
		74	81	Kosaka Takejiro	Head	Jpn	M	Apr	1879	21	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		R	10
				Ono	Wife	Jpn	F	Jun	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				11
		75	82	Yamato Shigeo	Head	Jpn	M	Aug	1867	32	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	L	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		R	12
				Mine	Wife	Jpn	F	Jan	1870	30	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				13
		76	83	Fujinaga Kensaku	Head	Jpn	M	Apr	1875	25	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		R	14
				Sato	Wife	Jpn	F	July	1874	25	M	2	2	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				15
		77	84	Takeuchi Matsunosuke	Head	Jpn	M	July	1864	35	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		L	16
				Mato	Wife	Jpn	F	Sept	1869	32	M	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				17
		78	85	Yamamoto Kamejiro	Head	Jpn	M	Oct	1878	21	M	9/12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			18
				Ume	Wife	Jpn	F	June	1882	17	M	9/12	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				19
		79	86	Makai Noboru	Head	Jpn	M	July	1871	28	M	9	2		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		L	20
				Sakino	Wife	Jpn	F	June	1872	25	M	9	3	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				21
				Ume	Daughter	Jpn	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan				School		8								22
				Hiro	Daughter	Jpn	F	June	1898	2	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan														23
		80	87	Yoshioka Masuzo	Head	Jpn	M	Sept	1869	30	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	1		No	No	No	No	L		L	24
				Sano	Wife	Jpn	F	July	1869	30	M	6	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer	1		No	No	No	No				25

C-150

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 16

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA, Plantation (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Seventeenth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

E D 29

5148

B

SHEET No. 16

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana, or lease.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26			87	88	Matsumoto Shitaro	Head	Jpn	M	Dec	1872	27	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no	R		X		26
27					Shima	Wife	Jpn	F	Jan	1875	25	M	3	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12		Laborer	0		No	No	no	no					27
28			89	89	Ishikawa Ranzo	Head	Jpn	M	May	1872	28	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no	R		X		28
29					Ecru	Wife	Jpn	F	Oct	1873	26	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12		Laborer	0		No	No	no	no					29
30			90	90	Kiso Sokichi	Head	Jpn	M	July	1862	37	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no	R		X		30
31					— Kame	Wife	Jpn	F	Apr	1866	34	M	8	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12		Laborer	0		No	No	no	no					31
32					— Tomi	Daughter	Jpn	F	Jan	1898	7	S				Japan																	32
33			91	91	Abe Sochiro	Head	Jpn	M	Nov	1870	29	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	All	School		10	Yes	No	No	No					33
34					— Ryoya	Wife	Jpn	F	Nov	1871	28	M	4	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X		34
35			92	92	Maki Seiji	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1869	31	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X		35
36					— Ume	Wife	Jpn	F	Mary	1870	30	M	5	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X		36
37			93	93	Nagamatsu Kotaro	Head	Jpn	M	July	1862	32	M	7	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No					37
38					— Ume	Wife	Jpn	F	June	1866	34	M	7	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X		38
39			94	94	Nozawa Sakutaro	Head	Jpn	M	Sept	1872	27	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					39
40					— Shijino	Wife	Jpn	F	Nov	1876	23	M	2	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X		40
41					— Kakuji	Son	Jpn	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids																	41
42			95	95	Maruchi Nochiji	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	5	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X		42
43			96	96	Yamane Kaukei	Head	Jpn	M	May	1874	26	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X		43
44					— Rin	Wife	Jpn	F	June	1875	25	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1													44
45			97	97	Sato Shioma	Head	Jpn	M	July	1871	28	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	4	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X		45
46					— Sai	Wife	Jpn	F	Sept	1872	27	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	4		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					46
47					— Zasa	Son	Jpn	M	Nov	1897	2					Hawaiian Ids																	47
48			98	98	Serino Yukimatsu	Head	Jpn	M	Dec	1867	32	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X		48
49					— Jiui	Wife	Jpn	F	Mar	1870	30	M	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					49
50					— Hiroki	Daughter	Jpn	F	Feb	1897	3					Japan																	50

A

7-300.

E. D. 29 17 6751 A

SHEET No. 17

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 17

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Seventeenth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Ind. Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		98 92	100 99	Sakai Minehichi	Head	Jpn	M	May	1870	30	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	1
2				—— Ine	Wife	Jpn	F	July	1874	25	M	5	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				2
3				—— Inkenta	Son	Jpn	M	Apr	1900	3/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														3
4		73 74	101 104	Ikeda Jataniji	Head	Jpn	M	Nov	1859	40	M	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	4
5				—— Take	Wife	Jpn	F	Jan	1856	44	M	15	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					Yes	Yes	No	No				5
6				—— Tasa	Daughter	Jpn	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1												6
7		94 104	102	Ohma Ryuzo	Head	Jpn	M	Apr	1873	27	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	7
8				—— Emi	Wife	Jpn	F	Dec	1873	26	M	8	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					Yes	Yes	No	No				8
9				—— Taro	Son	Jpn	M	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														9
10		96 102	103	Sakai Kameji	Head	Jpn	M	Nov	1858	41	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	10
11				—— Onatsu	Wife	Jpn	F	Jan	1866	34	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2												11
12		97 104	105	Nozoka Kikuji	Head	Jpn	M	Dec	1855	44	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	12
13				—— Seki	Wife	Jpn	F	Dec	1872	25	M	7	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2												13
14		95 105		—— Shizo	Son	Haw	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Japan	Japan	Japan														14
15		97 103		Ida Kisaku	Head	Jpn	M	Sept	1872	27	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	15
16				—— Chioki	Sister	Jpn	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				16
17		99 106	106	Higashi Yonejiro	Head	Jpn	M	Mar	1867	33	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	17
18				—— Saka	Wife	Jpn	F	Mar	1873	27	M	8	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				18
19		94 106		Ogawa Chikichi	Head	Jpn	M	Nov	1866	33	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	19
20				—— Hiku	Wife	Jpn	F	Dec	1870	29	M	8	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5					No	No	No	No				20
21		101 105		Hozumi Tokichi	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1872	28	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	21
22				—— Kame	Wife	Jpn	F	Feb	1879	21	M	4	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				22
23		102 108		Sasaka Kahei	Head	Jpn	M	July	1870	29	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2		Laborer	0						R		X	23
24				—— Otoki	Wife	Jpn	F	Oct	1875	24	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2					No	No	No	No				24
25				—— Kame	Daughter	Jpn	F	Feb	1899	1					Hawaiian	Japan	Japan														25

C—56

B

7-300.

E. D. 29

5141

B

SHEET No. 17

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 17

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Planter (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Eighteenth day of June, 1900, E. D. Brown, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, taken in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or aliens. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (d), Kuleana, or home. 28	
26			1	1	Iwamoto Tsunetaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Oct	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					26
27					Nishijima Toshio	Boarder	Jpn	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					27
28					Ando Kumaji	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					28
29					Hirose Itachigo	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	5	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					29
30					Ikeda Senzo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	5	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					30
31					Sawa Goro	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	5	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					31
32					Matsumoto Yonezo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					32
33					Nakagawa Sadaji	Boarder	Jpn	M	Oct	1877	23	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					33
34					Yamamoto Ryoz	Boarder	Jpn	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	no					34
35					Yama Nawajiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1866	34	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					35
36					Higashi Sambo	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					36
37					Goto Sadakichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1861	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					37
38					Ando Kichitaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					38
39					Naruba Satarosaburo	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1850	50	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					39
40					Arachi Kichigo	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1870	30	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					40
41					Mitsuda Masuzo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					41
42					Yamamoto Yoshitaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					42
43	103	110	102	109	Ikeda Sanjiro	Head	Jpn	M	Dec	1869	30	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					43
44					——— Kame	Wife	Jpn	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan															44
45	104	111	103	110	Yanagimoto Hatsuzo	Head	Jpn	M	June	1872	28	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					45
46					——— Eota	Wife	Jpn	F	Nov	1871	28	M	5	0		Japan	Japan	Japan															46
47	105	112	104	111	Hirose Giro	Head	Jpn	M	Oct	1866	33	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					47
48					——— Sano	Wife	Jpn	F	Aug	1871	28	M	2	0		Japan	Japan	Japan															48
49	106	113	105	112	Nimura Manchi	Head	Jpn	M	Mar	1867	33	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					49
50					——— Kame	Wife	Jpn	F	Sept	1874	30	M	1	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1													50

C—50

A

7-300.

E. D. 29 18 A

SHEET No. 18

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 18

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plant'n (Bluff Camps) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Eighteenth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At (attended school) (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana (K), or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		107 106	114 113	Abe Saiza	head	Jpn	M	May	1870	30	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	1
2				— Tasa	wife	Jpn	F	Jan	1872	28	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					Yes	Yes	No	No				2
3		108 107	115 114	Kamamoto Sokichi	Head	Jpn	M	May	1872	28	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	3
4				— Ito	wife	Jpn	F	Oct	1875	25	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4					No	No	No	No				4
5		109 108	116 115	Akai Kanekichi	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	5
6				— Matsu	wife	Jpn	F	May	1872	28	M	3	0	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				6
7				— Sakuzo	Son	Jpn	M	June	1898	2	S				Japan	Japan	Japan														7
8		110 109	117 116	Sato Tomakichi	Head	Jpn	M	Oct	1879	21	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	8
9		111 110	118 117	Enmita Yasukichi	Head	Jpn	M	Dec	1864	35	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	9
10				— Sat	Wife	Jpn	F	Nov	1868	31	M	6	0	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2					No	No	No	No				10
11		112 111	119 118	Hashimoto Hachikichi	Head	Jpn	M	Oct	1872	28	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	11
12				— Sata	Wife	Jpn	F	Oct	1872	27	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al				No	No	No	No				12
13				Kimura Matsujiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				13
14				Hada Sekijiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Feb	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				14
15				Arakawa Sakichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0									15
16				Nakahara Asakuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				16
17				Onozawa Asakichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1871	29	W	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				17
18				Satsuichi Ryoichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				18
19				Noguchi Benjiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				19
20				Kawasata Gisuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				20
21				Sagimato Nikichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0									21
22				Yamauchi Sakijo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1864	35	?				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				22
23				Kitashima Sosazo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				23
24				Kuroshima Saiji	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				24
25				Kawashima Sotango	Boarder	Jpn	M	Oct	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0									25

B

7-300.

E. D. 29

5171

B

SHEET No. 18

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 18

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Planter (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Nineteenth day of June, 1900, E. E. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Satsukawa Matataro	Boarder	Jpn	M	July	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	4/12	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
27				Nagata Yoshichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
28				Amano Kurataro	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
29				Serino Yasuki	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
30				Saito Kanichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	July	1881	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
31				Nikuji Ishitaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
32	111	112	119	Aishi Kichiro	Head	Jpn	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H	
33				Matsumoto Kikuichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1862	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
34				Ishida Kamekichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
35				Sone Hisakichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
36				Sakai Yasujiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
37				Ueda Takutaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
38				Hashimoto Tanjiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Apr	1876	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
39				Ikita Kujiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
40				Nishimura Toichichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
41				Matsumoto Tsunematsu	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
42				Hasegawa Tanjiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1869	31	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
43				Kimoda Takematsu	Boarder	Jpn	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
44				Takeuchi Shichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
45				Kunisoka Kumitaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
46				Satomi Tomekichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
47				Kashima Sojiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	July	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
48				Yasutaki Shichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	July	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
49				Nishimoto Senkichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
50				Shisochi Yonezo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D 29

6/12 A

SHEET No. 19

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 19

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN W. EWA. Planter (Camps) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Nineteenth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		112	120	Hasegawa Masajiro	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
2		113	121	Ishikawa Sugisaburo	Head	Jpn	M	Nov	1874	25	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
3		114	121	——— Sute	Wife	Jpn	F	Oct	1875	24	M	7	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	-	-			
4				Shigeoka Bunshiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
5				Imamoto Uhyoe	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
6				Kimura Hanjiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
7				Tomikawa Tsuneakai	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
8				Naoda Honjaburo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
9				Masakukan Jiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
10				Kimura Yosaku	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
11				Otsu Matao	Boarder	Jpn	M	July	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
12				Otsu Matakuma	Boarder	Jpn	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
13				Nishimura Umehachi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
14				Yuwane Kametaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1863	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
15				Shiraishi Hirokichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
16				Iwata Tokuzi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
17				Hashimoto Tsunekichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
18				Yoshimura Takichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
19				Mitsui Tosata	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
20				Ishikawa Manji	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
21				Nokan Sazo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
22				Nakamura Senjo	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
23				Nakano Tsunekichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
24				Yamana Shunsaku	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
25				Ishii Iwataro	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			

S-50

B

7-300.

E. D. 29

517-T

B

SHEET No. 19

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 19

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA Plantn (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Nineteenth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or home	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		116	122	Sato Hisaken 22-1	Head	Jpn	M	July	1866	33	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	F		26
27				— Niki 8-32	Wife	Jpn	F	Feb	1874	26	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				27
28				Den Takezo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				28
29				Osa Kichitaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				29
30				Oya Ryotaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31				Oya Natakichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32				Morioka Entekichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				32
33				Yamamura Seiei	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				33
34				Yamauchi Ennosuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1878	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				34
35				Yamasaka Kinosuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1880	20	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36				Yamamoto Matsukei	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1864	36	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				36
37				Onada Jutaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1881	18	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				37
38				Kubo Senkichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				38
39				Nakashima Tankichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40				Matsumoto Enjiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				40
41				Harada Saihei	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				41
42				Nakagawa Gentaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1864	36	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No				42
43				Jenma Umetaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44				Ichigashira Shinichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				44
45				Nagawa Ratenzo	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1850	50	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				45
46				Yoshida Tonosuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				46
47	124			Sekioka Hachizo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				47
48	122	116	122	Takehida Tokuzo 19-1	Head	Jpn	M	Sept	1872	27	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				48
49				— Ginji 8-32	Child	Jpn	F	Aug	1896	3	M	3	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al				Yes	No	No	No	R	F		49
50				Imajinaga Tomeo	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				50

A

7-300.

E. D. 29

5176

20 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 20

SHEET No. 20

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Bluff Camps) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twentieth day of June, 1900, E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

69-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		118	125	Sato Heisaku	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				1
2				Ishiwara Minosaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				2
3				Takatani Masaji	Boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				3
4				Morokawa Kiroji	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				4
5				Iruka moto Yaichi	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1859	40	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				5
6				Miyasaki Kitaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Jun	1872	28	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				6
7				Yamahira Takumatsu	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1838	61	M	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				7
8				Shigeoka Senchinoshi	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				8
9				Shegami Takichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1877	23	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				9
10				Sumakasa Setsugo	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				10
11				Matsushima Kinekichi	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1866	33	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				11
12				Okamura Ukei	Boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1865	35	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13				Tokushima Kaoki	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	1			13
14				Tazawa Tadaichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				14
15				Shimada Tadaichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
16				Oda Shoichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				16
17				Taira Sojosaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				17
18				Sakai Tokusaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				18
19				Hiramatsu Kanzo	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/12	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No				19
20				Igarashi Tomatsu	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				20
21	119	126	126	Otani Wakichi 2-2	Head	Jp	M	June	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				21
22	120	127	127	Inajimoto Takiji 2-1	Head	Jp	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	a			22
23	120	127	128	Shiro Chuzaburo 1-1	Head	Jp	M	Aug	1864	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				23
24				Koike Yaozo 17-3	Boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				24
25				Suga Koichiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No				25

C-30

B

7-300.

E. D. 29 D 5/18 B

SHEET No. 20

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 20

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plant'n (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twentieth day of June, 1900, E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or house.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		121	129		Nagaichi Hisaji 3-1/2	Head	Jpn	M	Nov	1874	25	Ma	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	26
27					——— Asa	Wife	Jpn	F	June	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				27
28					——— Ente	Daughter	Jpn	F	Jan	1900	5/12					Hawaiian Isls																28
29		122	130		Sasaki Sasaji 2-1/2	Head	Jpn	M	May	1870	30	Ma	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	29
30					——— Gomi 2-2	Wife	Jpn	F	Dec	1877	22	Ma	2	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al				No	No	No	No				30
31		123	131		Sugawara Sasaji 3-1/2	Head	Jpn	M	Nov	1869	30	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	31
32					——— Esa	Wife	Jpn	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No				32
33					——— Satsuo	Son	Jpn	M	Dec	1899	6/12					Hawaiian Isls																33
34		124	132		Ishiwara Shigaji 2-1/2	Head	Jpn	M	Aug	1864	35	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	34
35					——— Eii 2-2	Wife	Jpn	F	Sept	1868	31	M	3	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9					No	No	No	No				35
36		125	133		Suganuma Inakazu 2-1/2	Head	Jpn	M	July	1876	23	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	36
37					——— Nao	Wife	Jpn	F	Feb	1874	26	M	2	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No				37
38		125	134		Ketagama Sojiro 3-1/2	Head	Jpn	M	May	1874	1	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	38
39					——— Shino 3-2	Wife	Jpn	F	Feb	1871	29	M	1	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				39
40					Nakahara Sueki	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				40
41					Kakuda Eikizo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				41
42					Nishe Umasuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				42
43					Aeno Gajiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Feb	1864	36	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44					Okugawa Yasmon	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				44
45					Inkenaga Kenzo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				45
46					Nawakami Satsujiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				46
47					Yamauchi Nihei	Boarder	Jpn	M	July	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
48					Sanaka Otosaku	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				48
49					Koyama Mataro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50					Ueda Shinsaku	Boarder	Jpn	M	Sept	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				50

A

SHEET No. 21

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twentieth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

E. D. 29

21 A

SHEET No. 21

5786

7-1

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		127 124	125 122	Imuokami Kumataro	Head	Jp	M	Feb	1871	29	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		✓	1
				Wife	Wife	Jp	F	Jan	1872	28	M	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10					Yes	No	No	No				2
				Masakichi	Son	Jp	M	Mar	1898	2					Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														3
		125 122	125 122	Hisa	Daughter	Jp	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														4
		128 129	126 127	Kimoto Jahichi	Head	Jp	M	Nov	1866	33	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		✓	5
				Jouba	Wife	Jp	F	Feb	1872	28	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No				6
		129 130	127 128	Ishikamuro Hatsujiro	Head	Jp	M	June	1878	21	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		✓	7
				Natsu	Wife	Jp	F	July	1871	28	M	2	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No				8
				Hiro	Daughter	Jp	F	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														9
		130 131	128 129	Tanakaki Matajiro	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		✓	10
				Iowa	Wife	Jp	F	June	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No				11
		131 132	130 131	Ando Yasutaro	Head	Jp	M	Feb	1871	29	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		✓	12
				Matoi	Wife	Jp	F	Aug	1874	25	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					No	No	No	No				13
		132 140	132 137	Akimoto Isaku	Head	Jp	M	June	1868	31	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		✓	14
				Sowa	Wife	Jp	F	June	1868	31	M	7	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7					No	No	No	No				15
				Michi	Daughter	Jp	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														16
				Yoi	Daughter	Jp	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														17
		133 134	133 134	Tomota Otomatsu	Head	Jp	M	Nov	1870	29	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		✓	18
				Michi	Wife	Jp	F	Mar	1873	27	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				19
		134 135	134 135	Yamanaka Jinzo	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1878	21	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		✓	20
				Yoshi	Wife	Jp	F	June	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					No	No	No	No				21
				Eokihi	Son	Jp	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														22
		135 136	135 136	Harada Yohichi	Head	Jp	M	Dec	1867	32	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		✓	23
				Natsu	Wife	Jp	F	Nov	1868	31	M	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No				24
				Kisa	Daughter	Jp	F	Aug	1895	4					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2												25

B

7-300.

E D 29

B

SHEET No. 21

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 21

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twenty-first day of June, 1900, E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. General or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or), Kuleana, or None.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			136	144	Matsumato Magotoro	Head	Jpn	M	June	1844	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900 4/12		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	R		26
27					Yamaji Minokichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900 4/12		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				27
28					Hanada Gunakuma	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1861	38	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900 4/12		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				28
29					Nakatsugi Kantaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1868	31	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900 4/12		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				29
30					Moriyama Ichei	Boarder	Jpn	M	Sept	1866	33	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899 1		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31	134	142	Yamada Ihizo	Head	Jpn	M	Feb	1869	31	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897 3		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32			——— Tame	Wife	Jpn	F	Nov	1871	28	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan								No	No	No	No	R	R		32
33	135	143	Sako Yotichi	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1870	30	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897 3		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	R		33
34			——— Sono	Wife	Jpn	F	Jan	1872	25	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan								No	No	No	No				34
35	137	144	Kamazoe Masafumi	Head	Jpn	M	July	1858	41	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898 2		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	R		35
36			——— Yo	Wife	Jpn	F	Sept	1861	38	M	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan								No	No	No	No				36
37			——— Sasa	Son	Jpn	M	June	1899	1					Hawaiian Ids																	37
38	138	145	Ohara Seiji	Head	Jpn	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898 2		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	R		38
39			——— Sora	Wife	Jpn	F	Oct	1873	27	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan								No	No	No	No				39
40			——— Ume	Daughter	Jpn	F	Jan	1899	1					Hawaiian Ids																	40
41	139	146	Imamoto Seiichi	Head	Jpn	M	Mar	1862	35	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897 3		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	R		41
42			——— Hisa	Wife	Jpn	F	Apr	1866	34	M	6	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan								No	No	No	No				42
43			——— Yasakichi	Son	Jpn	M	Jan	1898	1					Hawaiian Ids																	43
44	139	147	Takahashi Tomotaro	Head	Jpn	M	Dec	1874	25	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898 2		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	R		44
45			——— Chimo	Wife	Jpn	F	Dec	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan								No	No	No	No				45
46			——— Masa	Daughter	Jpn	F	Feb	1899	1					Hawaiian Ids																	46
47	140	148	Nagahara Keitaro	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899 3		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	R		47
48			——— Kuma	Wife	Jpn	F	Oct	1875	27	M	3	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899 3							No	No	No	No				48
49			——— Tokichi	Son	Jpn	M	Nov	1898	1					Hawaiian Ids																	49
50			——— Mita	Daughter	Jpn	F	Mar	1900	3/12					Hawaiian Ids																	50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 22 — SHEET No. 22

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twenty-first day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		146	152	Norimoto Denzo	Head	Jpn	M	June	1868	32	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	1
				Dama	Wife	Jpn	F	Sept	1869	30	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899						No	No	No	No				2
		145	153	Gao Rakenshiro	Head	Jpn	M	Nov	1866	33	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	3
				Kin	Wife	Jpn	F	Mar	1871	29	M	7	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2					No	No	No	No				4
		146	154	Adachi Gutaro	Head R.	Jpn	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	5
				Hatsu	Wife	Jpn	F	Sept	1877	27	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899						No	No	No	No				6
				Eoichi	Son	Jpn	M	May	1900	9/12	S			—	Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan														7
		147	155	Inujigawa Shinzaburo	Head	Jpn	M	Aug	1872	27	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	8
				Yone	Wife	Jpn	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No				9
		148	156	Tomokoga Zentaro	Head	Jpn	M	Oct	1870	29	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	10
				Yone	Wife	Jpn	F	Nov	1873	26	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				11
		149	157	Hiramoto Chuji	Head R	Jpn	M	Aug	1875	24	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	12
				Shiji	Wife	Jpn	F	Nov	1872	27	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					No	No	No	No				13
				Buntu	Son	Haw	M	Jan	1899	1	S			—	Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan														14
		150	158	Muroshito Kiyo	Head R	Jpn	M	Jan	1873	27	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	15
				Kata	Wife	Jpn	F	Mar	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2					Yes	Yes	No	No				16
				Kachizo	Son	Jpn	M	Feb	1899	1	S			—	Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan														17
		151	159	Nagamura Tomijiro	Head R	Jpn	M	July	1871	28	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			18
				Ume	Wife	Jpn	F	July	1873	26	M	1	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5					No	No	No	No				19
				Eatan	Daughter	Jpn	F	Feb	1899	1	S			—	Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan														20
		152	160	Nitani Tomijiro	Head	Jpn	M	Dec	1867	32	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			21
				Iwane	Wife	Jpn	F	July	1868	31	M	7	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No				22
		153	161	Inone Ogoso	Head R	Jpn	M	Jan	1873	27	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			23
				Hatsu	Wife	Jpn	F	Mar	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					No	No	No	No				24
				Bunkuchi	Son	Jpn	M	Feb	1899	1				—	Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan														25

B

7-300.

E. D. 29

3213 B

SHEET No. 22

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 22

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN W. EWA Planter (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twenty-first day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, husband, or home).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		156	154	Norimoto Kuniji	Head	Jpn	M	Oct	1875	24	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	M		26
27				—— Iku	Wife	Jpn	F	May	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					No	No	No	No				27
28				—— Ikeu	Daughter	Jpn	F	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan														28
29		155	153	Hanada Kisaburo	Head	Jpn	M	Sept	1876	23	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	M		29
30				—— Kame	Wife	Jpn	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					No	No	No	No				30
31				—— Zenjiro	Son	Jpn	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan														31
32		156	154	Nagawa Nagazo	Head	Jpn	M	Oct	1869	30	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	M		32
33				—— Mine	Wife	Jpn	F	Jan	1872	27	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					No	No	No	No				33
34		157	155	Iyamato Rinsaburo	Head	Jpn	M	Apr	1872	28	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	M		34
35				—— Yuki	Wife	Jpn	F	Dec	1870	29	M	7	3	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No				35
36				—— Soji	Daughter	Jpn	F	May	1895	5	S				Japan	Japan	Japan														36
37				—— Kotsu	Daughter	Jpn	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan														37
38		158	156	Imjiaka Hichizo	Head	Jpn	M	Nov	1866	33	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	M		38
39				—— Fuku	Wife	Jpn	F	Sept	1868	31	M	3	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No				39
40		159	157	Koto Seiji	Head	Chn	M	Aug	1873	26	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	4/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	M		40
41				—— Sato	Wife	Jpn	F	Apr	1876	24	M	1	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	4/12					No	No	No	No				41
42		160	158	Migaji Shichiji	Head	Jpn	M	Dec	1873	26	M	3	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	4/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	M		42
43				—— Yoshi	Wife	Jpn	F	June	1874	26	M	3	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	4/12					No	No	No	No				43
44		161	159	Omurakami Kinjiro	Head	Jpn	M	Apr	1868	32	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	4/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	M		44
45				—— Tatsu	Wife	Jpn	F	June	1874	26	M	1	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	4/12					No	No	No	No				45
46		162	160	Imura Seiichi	Head	Jpn	M	Nov	1872	27	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	M		46
47				—— Mitsu	Wife	Jpn	F	Dec	1874	25	M	2	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4					No	No	No	No				47
48		163	161	Saiga Kunitaro	Head	Jpn	M	May	1871	29	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	M		48
49				—— Ume	Wife	Jpn	F	Nov	1872	27	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4					No	No	No	No				49
50				—— Ume	Daughter	Jpn	F	Feb	1898	2					Hawaiian	Japan	Japan														50

A

7-300.

E. D. 29 5218 A

SHEET No. 23

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 23

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. Plantn (Bluff Camp) District, Island of OAHU. OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twenty-second day of June, 1900, E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or home.	
		1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		161	172	Hachida Inanji	Head	Jpn	M	Nov	1869	30	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No	R		F	1
2				——— Sami	Wife	Jpn	F	Aug	1873	26	M	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					No	No	No	No				2
3				——— Some	Daughter	Jpn	F	June	1897	2	S			—	Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan														3
4				——— Jiro	Son	Jpn	M	Jan	1899	1	S			—	Hawaiian	Japan	Japan														4
5		162	173	Otaki Kumaho	Head	Jpn	M	Aug	1871	28	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		F	5
6				——— Kita	Wife	Jpn	F	Jan	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				6
7		163	174	Kano Hatanji	Head	Jpn	M	Dec	1876	23	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		F	7
8				——— Takano	Wife	Jpn	F	Jan	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				8
9		164	175	Akahara Ewa	Head	Jpn	M	May	1852	48	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		F	9
10				——— Asa	Wife	Jpn	F	Dec	1861	38	M	10	3	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				10
11		165	176	Ichihara Shuji	Head	Jpn		Mar	1875	25	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		F	11
12				——— Sodi	Wife	Jpn	F	Jan	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				12
13		166	177	Shimamoto Ichizo	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		F	13
14				——— Yeji	Wife	Jpn	F	May	1869	31	M	7	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					No	No	No	No				14
15				——— Some	Daughter	Jpn	F	Apr	1898	2	S			—	Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan														15
16		167	178	Kagizawa Zenji	Head	Jpn	M	May	1878	21	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		F	16
17				——— Ume	Wife	Jpn	F	Apr	1874	26	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No				17
18		168	179	Ichimori Kame	Head	Jpn	M	Apr	1875	25	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		F	18
19				——— Some	Wife	Jpn	F	Mar	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2					No	No	No	No				19
20		169	180	Nakayama Kakuji	Head	Jpn	M	Mar	1865	35	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		F	20
21				——— Ume	Wife	Jpn	F	Mar	1869	31	M	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No				21
22		170	181	Ganai Sadakichi	Head	Jpn	M	Nov	1871	28	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		F	22
23				——— Kyo	Wife	Jpn	F	Aug	1875	24	M	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					No	No	No	No				23
24				——— Kikutaro	Son	Jpn	M	July	1897	2	S			—	Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan														24
25		171	182	Iwasaki Yosaku	Head	Jpn	M	Apr	1871	29	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		F	25

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 28

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 29

5234 B

SHEET No. 28

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantn (Bluff Camps) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twenty-second day of June, 1900. E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of) Kuleana, or house.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			75	183	—— Yuki	Wife	Jpn	F.	July	1872	27	M	8	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2				No	No	No	No				26
27			175	183	Watanmoto Jinkichi	Head	Jpn	M	Sept	1869	30	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		27
28					—— Motome	Wife	Jpn	F.	Apr	1873	27	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3				Yes	Yes	No	No				28
29			176	184	Watamoto Jinkichi	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1868	32	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		29
30					—— Moto	Wife	Jpn	F.	July	1869	31	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2				No	No	No	No				30
31					—— Michi	Daughter	Jpn	F.	July	1898	1	S			—	Hawaiian Ids															31
32			177	185	Okamoto Yokichi	Head	Jpn	M	May	1872	28	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		32
33			178	186	—— Natsu	Wife	Jpn	F.	Apr	1875	25	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1				No	No	No	No				33
34			179	187	Nakamura Sanji	Head	Jpn	M	Nov	1869	30	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		34
35					—— Hanaoke	Wife	Jpn	F.	May	1868	32	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2				No	No	No	No				35
36					—— Moto	Son	Jpn	M	Nov	1898	1				—	Hawaiian Ids															36
37			180	188	Hirita Saichi	Head	Jpn	M	Aug	1863	37	M	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	12	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		37
38					—— Ataki	Wife	Jpn	F.	June	1868	31	M	15	2	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	12				No	No	No	No				38
39					—— Ichi	Daughter	Jpn	F.	Dec	1891	8				—	Hawaiian Ids															39
40					—— Mizo	Daughter	Jpn	F.	Feb	1895	5				—	Hawaiian Ids															40
41			181	189	—— Sukuta	Son	Jpn	M	Dec	1897	2				—	Hawaiian Ids															41
42			182	190	Aki Kusaba	Head	Jpn	M	Mar	1865	35	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		42
43					—— Ume	Wife	Jpn	F.	Nov	1868	31	M	6	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1				No	No	No	No				43
44			183	191	Watanma Yonekichi	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1872	28	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	4	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		44
45					—— Itsu	Wife	Jpn	F.	May	1874	26	M	5	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	4				No	No	No	No				45
46					—— Ume	Daughter	Jpn	F.	Feb	1896	4				—	Hawaiian Ids															46
47					—— Yokeiche	Son	Jpn	M	June	1897	3				—	Hawaiian Ids															47
48					—— Utoe	Daughter	Jpn	F.	Mar	1899	1				—	Hawaiian															48
49			184	192	Harada Yamato	Head	Jpn	M	Dec	1869	30	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		49
50					—— Omatani	Wife	Jpn	F.	May	1875	25	M	2	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2				No	No	No	No				50

A

7-300.

E. D. 29

3242

21 A

SHEET No. 24

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 24

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Camps 1 & Middle Camp etc) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twenty third day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of Kuleana, or home).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		153	194	Ranton Benjamin	Head	Ca	M	May	1862	38	M	15		-	Washington DC	Nova Scotia	Jersey Isle	Nov	un	Ala	Manager of Plantation	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	1
2		180	188	— Kate Lewis	Wife	Ca	F	July	1869	30	M	15	5	4	Indiana	Massachusetts	Ohio	Un	in					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3				— Evan L	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Washington DC	Indiana				School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4				— James L	Son	Ca	M	Nov	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Washington DC	Indiana				School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				4
5				— Will W	Son	Ca	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Washington DC	Indiana				School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				5
6				— Allan	Son	Ca	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Washington DC	Indiana				School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				6
7		184	192	Silva Manuel P. 2-1	Head	Ca	M	Mar	1839	61	M	34			Madeira Id	Madeira Id	Madeira Id	1879	21	Ka	Gardener	12		No	Yes	No	No	R		H	7
8				— Isabella F. 2-2	Wife	Ca	F	Feb	1853	47	M	34	9	7	Madeira Id	Madeira Id	Madeira Id	1879	21		Housekeeper			No	No	No	No				8
9				— Rosa	Daughter	Ca	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira Id	Madeira Id				Housekeeper	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				9
10				— Joe	Son	Ca	M	June	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira Id	Madeira Id				Teamster	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				10
11				— John	Son	Ca	M	June	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira Id	Madeira Id				Teamster	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				11
12				— Elvina	Daughter	Ca	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira Id	Madeira Id				School		0	No	No	Yes	Yes				12
13		185	193	Sarador	Boarder	Ca	M		1879	20	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1888	7		Cook			No	No	No	Yes				13
14		182	190	Farmer Edwin 2-1	Head	Ca	M	Oct	1870	31	S			—	New York St	New York St	New York St	1893	7	No	Accountant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	14
15				— Addie M 2-2	Sister	Ca	F	May	1877	23	S			—	New York St	New York St	New York St	1895	2		Stock Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				15
16		183	191	Braga Manuel P. 2-1	Head	Ca	M	June	1870	30	M	4			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1892	7	A	Overseer	0		Yes	No	Yes	Yes	R		H	16
17				— Rosa 2-2	Wife	Ca	F		1876	24	M	4	4	3	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1888	7					Yes	Yes	No	No				17
18				— Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	June	1897	3					Hawaiian																18
19				— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1898	2					Hawaiian																19
20				— Frank	Son	Ca	M	Jan	1900	5/12					Hawaiian																20
21		184	192	Fratis John P. 2-1	Head	Ca	M	Apr	1840	60	M	25			Madeira Id	Madeira Id	Portugal	1883	17	Al	Overseer	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	21
22				— Maria 2-2	Wife	Ca	M	Mar	1858	42	M	25	12	11	Madeira Id	Madeira Id	Madeira Id	1883	17					Yes	No	Yes	No				22
23				— Julian	Daughter	Ca	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira Id	Madeira Id				School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				23
24				— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Madeira Id	Madeira Id				Cutting Cane	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				24
25				— John	Son	Ca	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Hawaiian	Madeira Id	Madeira Id				School			Yes	Yes	Yes	No				25

C—56

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 24

E. D. 29

5247 B

EWA. DISTRICT.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 24

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plant'n (Middle Camp & Pumpkin) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twenty-third day of June, 1900, E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of Birth. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (H), kuleana, or none. 28	
				— Joaquim	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Hawaiian	Madeira Id	Madeira Id				School	8	yes	yes	yes	no				26
				— Antone	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Hawaiian	Madeira Id	Madeira Id				School	8	yes	yes	yes	no				27
				— Laura	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Hawaiian	Madeira Id	Madeira Id													28
	188	196		— Frank	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1898 2	2	S				Hawaiian	Madeira Id	Madeira Id													29
	185	193		Lopes Manuel	Head	Ca	M	May	1877	23	M	1			Madeira Id	Madeira Id	Madeira Id	1894	6	al	Examiner	0	yes	no	yes	no	R	H		30
				— Virginia	Wife	Ca	F	Feb	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Madeira Id	Madeira Id	Madeira Id						yes	yes	yes	no				31
	189	197		— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	June	1900	9/24	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira Id	Madeira Id													32
	186	194		Pachica Joe	Head	Ca	M	Jun	1870	30	M	10			San Miguel Az.	San Miguel Az.	San Miguel Az.	1890	5	al	Teamster	0	no	no	no	no	R	H		33
				— Mary	Wife	Ca	F	Jun	1874	27	M	10	7	5	San Miguel Az.	San Miguel Az.	San Miguel Az.	1890	5				no	no	no	no				34
				— Sophia	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1897	3					Hawaiian Isds															35
				— Manuel	Brother	Ca	M	Jun	1882	18	S				San Miguel Az.	San Miguel Az.	San Miguel Az.	1895	5		Teamster	0	no	no	no	no				36
	190	198		Nakano Setsujiro	Head	Ja	M	June	1870	30	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	no	R	H		37
	187	195		— Itsu	Wife	Ja	F	Feb	1870	30	M	3	0		Japan	Japan	Japan													38
	188	196		Takagama Hisa	Head	Ja	M	Aug	1879	20	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer	0	no	no	no	no	R	H		39
				— Kame	Wife	Ja	F	Dec	1860	39	M	8	6	6	Japan	Japan	Japan													40
	189	197		Matsuyama Kagataro	Head	Ja	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899		al	Laborer	0	no	yes	no	no	R	H		41
				— Ume	Wife	Ja	F	Sept	1875	24	M	1	0		Japan	Japan	Japan						no	no	no	no				42
	192	200		Matsura Umano	Head	Ja	M	Mar	1869	31	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	4/12		Laborer	0	no	yes	no	no	R	H		43
	190	198		— Sano	Sister	Ja	F	Mar	1869	31	M	4	0		Japan	Japan	Japan													44
	192	200		Matsui Kohichi	Head	Ja	M	Aug	1863	36	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	4/12											45
				— Yuzo	Wife	Ja	F	Nov	1861	38	M	8	4	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	no	L	H		46
				— Mina	Daughter	Ja	F	Aug	1897	2					Japan															47
	193	201		Shiraishi Kuemon	Head	Ja	M	Feb	1862	38	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	al	Laborer	0	no	yes	no	no	L	H		48
				— Kano	Wife	Ja	F	Jan	1873	27	M	8	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10				no	no	no	no				49
				— Tomiteis i	Son	Ja	M	Dec	1896	3					Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan													50

A

7-300.

6268

25 A

SHEET No. 25

SHEET No. 25

EWA. DISTRICT.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantn (Middle Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twenty-fourth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home No.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Employer rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hired and boarding, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		192 193	204 201	Nobukawa Matazo 23-1 Hidad 23	Head Wife	Jpn	M	Aug	1865	34	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	-	-	R		H
				Sataka Enzo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
				Ikari Hachita	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
				Hitomi Matonzo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
				Namaji Sukotaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	July	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
				Nomi Nataro	Boarder	Jpn	M	July	1868	30	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
				Hiromori Hachizo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
				Murakami Yochizo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1865	34	M	6	-		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
				Yamada Michisuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1862	37	M	8	-		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
				Sakustana Kichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
				Miura Narataro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
				Yoshida Enzo	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
				Soriko Michitaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No			
				Tukeo Tamizo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No			
				Minami Satozo	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
				Yanase Masuta	Boarder	Jpn	M	July	1864	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
				Hiragama Sankichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1865	34	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
				Yama Izunge	Boarder	Jpn	M	Sept	1870	30	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
				Hinata Kizo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Oct	1862	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
				Sugawara [illegible]	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
				Miyama Setantaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Feb	1878	27	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
				Tchinose Yoshita	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
	204 205			Nikada Matsuzo 2-7	Head	Jpn	M	Dec	1878	21	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	[illegible]				No					R	
				— Nonami 2-2	Wife	Jpn	F	Nov	1877	22	M	1	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1												

B

SHEET No. 25

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plant'n (Middle Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twenty-fourth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

E. D. 29

5257

B

SHEET No. 25

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or), Kuleana, or farm.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		195	206	Kawashigashi [illegible]	Head	Jpn	M	Oct	1874	25	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	7	Al	Laborer	2		yes	yes	no	no	R			26
27		195	203	[illegible]	Wife	Jpn	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	7					no	no	no	no				27
28				Yamakawa Satango	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1874	25	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		no	no	no	no				28
29				Higashi Nakichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				29
30				Mihami Hantaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				30
31				Moki Taro	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				31
32				Sato Chota	Boarder	Jpn	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				32
33				Ito Minjoji	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				33
34				Nenbi Kamikichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				34
35				Imanishi Shikazo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				35
36				Sotohama Michiwa	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1864	35	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				36
37				Buto Kataro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				37
38				Oomaji Yohichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1867	33	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				38
39				Ennuji Hideyo	Boarder	Jpn	M	July	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				39
40				Namikawa Sakichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				40
41				Hiyarama Sakita	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				41
42				Isazo Hamikichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				42
43				Ohara Kanzo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1864	35	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				43
44				Nitani Sumakichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1862	37	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				44
45				Honda Namikichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				45
46				Endo Hisakichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				46
47				Yoshida Sakizo	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				47
48				Hata Kitaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				48
49				Ode Yoshitada	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				49
50				Nakeawa Bunsiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				50

(-250)

6258

A

7-300.

E. D. 29 — 26 — A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 26 — SHEET No. 26

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Middle, Mauka, & R.R. Camps) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twenty-fourth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or home).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		196 204	204	Nakamura Nobutaro 2/2	Head	Jpn	M	Mar	1875	25	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	1
		204 205		—— Hane	Wife	Jpn	F	May	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No				2
		197 205		Nakaya Takenoshin 1/4	Head BC	Jpn	M	Apr	1871	29	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	3
				—— Yasu	Wife	Jpn	F	July	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No				4
				—— Yai	Daughter	Jpn	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2												5
				—— Yutai	Daughter	Jpn	F	Sept	1898	1	S			—	Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														6
2	207 207	198 206		Tamura Iwazo 2/2	Head	Jpn	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	7
				—— Toki	Wife	Jpn	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				8
	209 210	199 207		Tominaga Iwazo 2/2	Head	Jpn	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	9
				—— Yasu	Wife	Jpn	F	Mar	1875	26	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					No	No	No	No				10
	210 211	200 208		Sonoda Eizo 3/3	Head	Jpn	M	May	1873	27	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	11
				—— Saso	Wife	Jpn	F	Dec	1873	26	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					No	No	No	No				12
				—— Hajime	Daughter	Jpn	F	Jan	1899	1	S			—	Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														13
	212 213	201 209		Kishimoto Asahiro 2/2	Head	Jpn	M	May	1863	36	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		X	14
				—— Sano 2/2	Wife	Jpn	F	Feb	1872	25	M	7	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					No	No	No	No				15
	222 223	202 210		Yamamura Kichi 3/3	Head BC	Jpn	M	May	1865	35	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	16
				—— Ume 2/3	Wife	Jpn	F	June	1868	34	M	8	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4					No	No	No	No				17
				—— Kaneshi	Son	Jpn	M	Nov	1897	2	S			—	Hawaiian	Japan	Japan														18
	215 216	203 211		Matanbara Sorajiro 2/2	Head	Jpn	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	19
				—— Shiya	Wife	Jpn	F	Mar	1876	24	M	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				20
	217 218	204 212		Kojima Itaro 3/3	Head BC	Jpn	M	Sept	1861	38	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	21
				—— Kukuto	Wife	Jpn	F	Apr	1872	28	M	8	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No				22
				—— Masai	Daughter	Jpn	F	Aug	1898	1	S			—	Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														23
	218 219	205 213		Nakamura Seikichi 12-1/2	Head BC	Jpn	M	Nov	1871	28	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		X	24
				—— Yasu 12	Wife	Jpn	F	Oct	1873	27	M	8	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				25

C-360

B

SHEET No. 26

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

7,300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantn (Manuka & OR&L camps) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twenty-fifth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

E. D. 29

3268

B

SHEET No. 26

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead lot, kuleana, or none. 28
				Tamuya Taro	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1876	24	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				Nazaya Matsuemon	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				Iwaya Yoshio	Boarder	Jpn	M	June	1867	32	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				Nadai Hidakichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	July	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				Hoken Nataro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1864	35	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				Yoken Michitaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				Kisami Tonsa	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				Asami Yoshita	Boarder	Jpn	M	Sept	1863	36	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				Kunimoto Taro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Apr	1860	40	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				Kasaya Manzo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1864	35	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
209	2/7			Matsuda Matsugoro	Head	Jpn	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R				
206	2/4			——— Tsuchida	Wife	Jpn	F	July	1875	24	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al				no	no	no	no					
				Sanji Mosuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				Kofumiya Kahanzo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				Kataoka Tokezo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				Tokubo Kamichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	July	1864	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				Norabe Sanmi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1868	32	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				Aichi Kikuji	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1878	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				Yuya Sanzo	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				Takamatsu Shintaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				Imiyama Tentaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
210	2/5			Yuyaki Takitaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	May	1873	27	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
209	2/3			Kimpamoto Tosuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1873	27	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				——— Sa—	Wife	Jpn	F	Apr	1875	25	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
				Anone Kunieke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al				no	no	no	no					

A

7-300.

E. D. 29 5270 A 27

SHEET No. 27

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 27

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (R.R. & Mill Camps) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twenty-fifth day of June, 1900, E.C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead int., kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1				Obajashi Tokei	Boarder	Jpn	M	Apr	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					1
2				Kubo Kumikichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1869	40	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					2
3				Motooka Katsujiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	"		Yes	Yes	"	"					3
4				Sakumoto Toyokichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	"	"					4
5				Mikamo Otozo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1873	26	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					5
6				——— Nao	Wife	Jpn	F	Mar	1875	25	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					Yes	No	No	No					6
7				Sakumoto Eizo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	"					7
8				Kamamura Kaichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					8
9				Morimoto Wakazo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					9
10				Tamura Chozo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					10
11				Nagamatsu Ichizo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					11
12	2/12 220 2/12 220			Jones Josephine	Head/R	Ca	F	Nov	1875	24	S				California	Hungary	Germany	1897	3		School Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		X		12
13				——— Jennie	Sister	Ca	F	Apr	1879	21	S				California	Hungary	Germany	1899	1		School Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					13
14	2/12 220 2/12 217			Reade H. Norris	Head/B	Ca	M	Dec	1876	33	S				Iceland	Iceland	Iceland	1894	6	Na	Police Officer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X		14
15				Booth Fred	Lodger	Ca	M	Apr	1877	23	S				New York	New York	New York	1900	2/12	Na	Overseer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					15
16				O'Donald Michael J.	Lodger	Ca	M	Dec	1872	28	S				Iceland	Iceland	Iceland	1898	2	Al	Lunar Police	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					16
17				Berry Calarence B	Lodger	Ca	M	Mar	1849	51	S				Maine	Connecticut	Maine	1897	3	Na	Rigger	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	"					17
18				Macleod James	Lodger	Ca	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1873	27	Ne	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					18
19				Chaser Thomas W	Lodger	Ca	M	Aug	1866	33	M	8			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	1900	1/2	Na	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					19
20				Penny John C	Lodger	Ca	M	Feb	1878	25	S				Australia	England	England	1899	1	Al	Chemist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					20
21				Macleod Elmo	Lodger	Ca	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Prince Edward Id	Prince Edward Id	Prince Edward Id	1899	4	Ca	Water Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					21
22	2/12 218 2/12 218			Christenson Godfrey	Head/B	Ca	M	Nov	1860	39	M	19			Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Na	Head Overseer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		X		22
23				——— Emilie	Wife	Ca	F	Aug	1860	39	M	19	6	6	Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	20					No	No	No	No					23
24				——— Charles	Son	Ca	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Norway	Norway				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	"					24
25				——— William	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1884	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Norway	Norway				School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes	"					25

6—50

B

SHEET No. 27

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantn (Mill Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twenty-sixth day of June, 1900, E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

E. D. 29

B

SHEET No. 27

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead 1st, Assigned, or None. 28	
26		21	21	——— Henry	Son	Ca	M	May	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Norway	Norway				School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				26
27				——— Peter	Son	Ca	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	Norway	Norway				School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				27
28				——— Behrs	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Norway	Norway				School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				28
29				——— Laura	Daughter	Ca	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Norway	Norway														29
30		214 224 211 219		Eciman Thomas	Head	Ca	M	Jun	1856	44	M	25			England	England	England	1890	10	Al	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H		30
31				——— Mary A.	Wife	Ca	F	Jun	1855	45	M	20	16	6	England	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes	No				31
32				——— John R.	Son	Ca	M	Jun	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	England	England				School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				32
33				——— William	Son	Ca	M	Jun	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	England	England				School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				33
34		213 223		McKeever William	Head	Ca	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Virginia	1899	1	Na	Innkeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H		34
35		216 226		Kinney William A.	Boarder	Ca	M	July	1871	29	S				Michigan	New York	Michigan	1895	5	Na	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				35
36		213 221		O'Dowda Thomas	Head	Ca	M	Mar	1861	39	M	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	Sugar Boiler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H		36
37				——— Mary	Wife	Ca	F	May	1874	24	M	5	2		Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal							Yes	Yes	Yes	No				37
38				——— John	Son	Ca	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Ireland	[illegible] U. S.														38
39		217 227		Davis Charles A.	Head	Ca	M	Apr	1856	44	M	18			Missouri	Ohio	Virginia	1899	3/12	Na	Physician & Surgeon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H		39
40				Kagitana Risaburo	Servant	Jp	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	All work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				40
41		214 224		Tokunaga Takeji	Head	Jp	M	June	1864	36	M	19			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	6/12	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R	H		41
42				Ito Tasuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				42
43				Kaiwa Kenzako	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44				Kawamura Kiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Mar	1870	30	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				44
45				——— Tia	Boarder	Jp	F	Nov	1871	28	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				45
46				——— Kocoko	Boarder	Jp	F	June	1898	2					Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				46
47				Kobu Kunikichi	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				47
48				Abe Jenjiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				48
49				Kono Chogo	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				49
50				Sato Seijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 28

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantn (Mill Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the twenty-sixth day of June, 1900, E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

5278

29 A

SHEET No. 28

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (k, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		~~217~~ 227	~~216~~ 224	Lum Pin 5-1 5-5	Head 8	Ch	M	Nov	1870	29	M	6			China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Restaurant keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	1
2				— Poi	Wife	Ch	F	Apr	1881	19	M	6	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3				— Young	Son	Ch	M	May	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	Hawaiian Ids														3
4				— Chan	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	Hawaiian Ids														4
5				Chong Sui	Servant	Ch	M	Dec	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6				Kui Chong	Servant	Ch	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Hawaiian	China	China				Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7				York Chan San	Servant	Ch	M	Feb	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				7
8				Lim Ah	Servant	Ch	M	Feb	1850	50	S				China	China	China	189?	10	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
2 9		~~220~~ ~~211~~	~~225~~ ~~225~~	Sun Sam 11-1	Head 8	Ch	M	Feb	1850	50	M	15			China	China	China	1876	24	Al	Contractor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	9
10				— Sui Ssi 11-11	Wife	Ch	F	June	1868	32	M	10	2		China	China	China	1885	15					Yes	No	No	No				10
11				— Lim Choy	Son	Ch	M	Oct	1887	12	S	1			Hawaiian Ids	China	China				School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
12				— Lim Lim	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														12
13				Jack Pon	Servant	Ch	M	Jan	1859	31	M	5			China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
14				Chee Lip	Servant	Ch	M	Apr	1845	55	M	20			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				14
15				Chip Lem	Servant	Ch	M	Feb	1839	61	M	19			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
16				Lim Lim	Servant	Ch	M	Nov	1878	21	M	3			China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				16
17				Hai Lim	Servant	Ch	M	Nov	1858	42	M	6			China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
18				Cyr Lim	Servant	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	M	5			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	No				18
19				Sun Lee	Servant	Ch	M	Mar	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				19
20		~~221~~ ~~218~~	~~229~~ ~~227~~	Ling Sam 9-1 11-9	Head 8 B	Ch	M	Jan	1847	53	M	18			China	China	China	1877	23	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	20
21				Jai Sui	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30	M	2			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				21
22				Shim Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1868	31	M	6			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No				22
23				Kee Kai	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				23
24				Lam Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	No				24
25				Wong Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				25

C-50

B

SHEET No. 28

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 29

B

SHEET No. 28

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Mill Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twenty-seventh day of June, 1900, E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Hired or leased, or farm. 28	
26					Jack Pan	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1859	31	M	5			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27					Lip Chee	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1875	25	M	2			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					27
28					Ebei Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					28
29					Ewa Wong	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					29
30					Ewa Lin	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1853	47	M	17			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					30
31					Yuen Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1850	50	M	16			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					31
32					Chan Lui	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1878	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					32
33					Loy Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					33
34					Yap Hee	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1866	44	M	10			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					34
35					Wong Ahe	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1862	38	M	6?			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					35
36					Ye Hee	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					36
37					Lan Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1871	29	M	15			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					37
38					Chan Lock	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					38
39					Loy Mi	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					39
40					Sick Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					40
41					Chin Po	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1864	34	M	6			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					41
42					Lee Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					42
43					Man Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					43
44					Yon Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					44
45					Yep Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1848	52	M	20			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No					45
46					Yow Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1860	40	M	10			China	China	China	1895	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47					Dan Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1862	38	M	8			China	China	China	1892	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					47
48					Yon Lui	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1859	41	M	11			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer	1		Yes	No	Yes	Yes					48
49					Kee Lin	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					49
50					Hon Lin	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1878	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					50

C—50

A

7-300.

E. D. 29 — 28 — 628

SHEET No. 29 — EWA. DISTRICT.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 29 — A

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantn (Mill Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twenty-Eighth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		222 219	230 227	Hoy Ah	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1864	36	M	3			China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		1
				Sui	Wife	Ch	F	Oct	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	No				2
				Ah Sin	Son	Ch	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds														3
				Kai Ah	Servant	Ch	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				Constabond	0									4
				Jack Ah	Servant	Ch	M	June	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
				Jim Ah	Servant	Ch	M	Oct	1862	36	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
				Ah Ah	Servant	Ch	M	June	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				7
				Young Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1864	34	M	5			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				8
				Ing Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1860	40	M	10			China	China	China	1887	12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				9
				Choy Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Hawaiian	China	China				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				10
				Soi Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				11
				Kim Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1866	33	S				China	China	China	1893	17	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				12
		223	231	Lam Ching Tui	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1868	42	M	10			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				13
		220	228	Kam Sui	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1864	36	M	6			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			14
				Ah Kau	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
				Lum Young Ding	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				16
				Mow How	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1872	28	M	5			China	China	China	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				17
				Kam How	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				18
				Tai Mau	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1867	32	M	8			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				19
				Sang Choi	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1880	19	M	12			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				20
				Tai Koo Tui	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1862	37	M	7			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				21
				Tobb Lee Wong	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				22
				Woo Lai	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				23
				Yan Wong	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				24
				Pan Ching Jan	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1895	5												25

B

7-300.

T. D. 29

B

SHEET No. 29

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 29

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA, Plant'n (Mill Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twenty-eighth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Illuminating gas or Electric light in home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26			221 229	Kois Chuen 12-1 11-12	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1854	36	M	8			China	China	China	1896	7	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
27				Kui Chutim	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1867	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	10	Yes	Yes	No	No				
28				Ayon Chutim	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				
29				Lang Chutim	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1861	38	M	10			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
30				Kiun Chutim	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				
31				Wan Chutim	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1866	34	M	6			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				
32				Kuan Wong Dem	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				
33				Kui Hue Sen	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Lang Hu	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1899	12	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Ayon Hue Soy	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1868	32	M	8			China	China	China	1898	7	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				
36				Ling Sheck	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1892	5	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				
37				Lee Sow	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1844	56	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				
38	222 230			Ahu Kau Cock 23-1 11-12	Head 2B	Ch	M	Aug	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R			
39				Lee Chai	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1857	42	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				
40				Kui Chai	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	No	No	No				
41				Nee Lum	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
42				Look Doo	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1867	32	M	4			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				
43				Tat Chai	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1867	33	M	7			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Lee Lai	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
45				Chai Lai Chew	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				
46				Chai Chong Lai	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				
47				Kui Ching	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1893		Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				
48				Lang Ching	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1854	45	S				China	China	China	1899	12	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Tat Hee	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1858	41	S				China	China	China	1899	11	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				
50				Lee Look	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1871	29	M	5			China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				

C—50

A

SHEET No. 30

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 29

30 52-83

A

SHEET No. 30

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plant'n (Mill Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Twenty-sixth day of June, 1900, E C Rhodes, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of land), Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		226	226	Lang Chong	Head	Ch	M	June	1855	43	S				China	China	China	1887	13	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			1
2				Cha Hu Kon	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1875	25	M	2			China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				2
3				Yim Hu San	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1873	27	M	5			China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	—	—				3
4				Yum Hu	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1870	29	M	7			China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				4
5				Chong Ng	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1873	27	M	4			China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	—	—				5
6				Kua Ching	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	—	—				6
7				Seni Chong	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				7
8				Jai Ching	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				8
9				Kean Kau Sam	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				9
10				Chang Chantu	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1871	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				10
11				Pat Mark Ching	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1861	41	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	—	—				11
12				Lon Yen	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13				Keau Hu	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1862	37	M	5			China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No				13
14				Lu Cha Sack	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1858	42	M	6			China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No				14
15				Chai Choy	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1894	6	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
16				Sack Chai	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1860	40	M	10			China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				16
17				Lui Chai	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1862	37	M	4			China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				17
18				Lang Ho	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1859	40	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0									18
19				Lui Lai	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				19
20				Hing Se	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				20
21				Wai Lem	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1866	34	M	8			China	China	China	1896	5	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				21
22				Wa Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1860	36	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				22
23				Sing Chong	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1861	38	M	7			China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				23
24				You Chai	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				24
25				Tank Chai	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No				25

C-56

3

B

SHEET No. 30

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 109

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 29

B

SHEET No. 20

INHABITANTS IN N. EWA. Plantation (Mill Camp) District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the Thirtieth day of June, 1900, E. C. Rhodes, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of Kuleana or Konohiki).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Lum Sam	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				26
27				Kee Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1877	23	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				27
28				Hai Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				28
29				Ho Sa Ho	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				29
30				Lon Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1899	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31				Fatt Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1866	33	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32				Wai Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1863	36	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				32
33				Lon Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				33
34				Ah Lee	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				34
35				Wai Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36				Hon Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				36
37				Lai Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1874	26	M	4			China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				37
38				Fatt Jim	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				38
39				Yong Poo	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40				Sun Chong	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				40
41				Hoi Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				41
42				Ami Chong	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1856	44	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43				Lau Ah	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1881	20	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44				Hong Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				44
45				Wai Lim	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				45
46				Chong Sun	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				46
47				Lai Jim	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
48				York Lee	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				48
49				Chong Kee	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50				Young Lum	Boarder	Chin	M	Dec	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				50

C—80

A

7-300.

E. D.30

ST 7-01
37-40

SHEET No. 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 1

SPECIAL AGENT No. 74

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, J. Mc Ezera, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or house).
		1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Benjamin S. Kapu	Head HR	Pt	M	Mar	1863	36	M	X			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
2				Rose Kaukaha	Sister	H	F	Mar	1871	29	S		5	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
3				Elsie Kaukaha	Sister	PH	F	Oct	1892	7					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
4				John Kuis Kutaiaka	Brother	H	M	Oct	1840	59	M				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
5				Kekeina	Father HR	H	M			60	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
6		2	2	Kalinina	Head	H	F			45	M	X	5	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	M
7				David Kaaki	Brother	H	M	Aug	1872	27	M	5			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
8				— Kalei ST.	Wife	H	M		1871	28	M	5	2	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
9				Rose Kalinina	Daughter	H	F		1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		8	yes	yes	yes	yes			
10				Lizzie Kuna	Sister	H	F		1874	26	D		4	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
11				Kapanka	Sister	H	M		1854	46	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
12		3	3	Okimoto	Head	Jp	M			31	M	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Laborer	12		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	M
13				— Meka	Wife	H	F		1852	48	M	0	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	yes			
14		4	4	Kaahanui	Head	H	M		1849	51	Wd				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fisher	6		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	M
15				— Isaac	Son	H	M		1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			
16				— Lia	Son	H	F		1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School			yes	yes	no	yes			
17				— Paulo	Son	H	M		1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							no	no	no	yes			
18				Suigal	Servant	Jp	Mc			32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	al	Fisher	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
19		5	5	Pikai	Head	PH	M			46	M	X			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Policeman	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	M
20				— Kaii	Wife	H	F		1860	40	M	X	2	1	Hawaiian	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes		yes			
21				Henry McShane	Brother	Fl	M	Dec	1879	20	M	0			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
22				— Julia P.	Wife	H	F	Oct	1880	19	M	0	2	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	yes	yes			
23				— Lizzie	Daughter	H	F			1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
24		6	6	Ah Kee	Head	Ch	M			42	M	X			China	China	China		3	al	Rice planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
25				Chun Yong Kee	Partner	Ch	M			28	M				China	China	China		7	al	Rice planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			

B

7-300.

E. D 30

B

SHEET No. 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 1

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 24

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Jno. M. Ezra. , Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, or 8 families.	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		7	7		Henry Cook 3-1 663	Head	Ca	M	Aug	1848	56	M	5			Mexico	Maine	Un				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			4		26
27					— Harriet	Wife	Ca	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	4	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28					— Margaret	Daughter	Ca	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Maine	Hawaiian Ids				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	No					28
29		8	8		George Pelea 11 663	Head	Pt	M		1874	26	M	1			Hawaiian Ids	Un	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			4		29
30					Hopii Kaupuakai	Wife	H	F		1869	31	M	1	4	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31					— Kamauna H.	Son	H	M		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School			Yes	No	No	Yes					31
32		9	9		Kaualoku Konia 1 663	Head	H	M		1847	51	M	1			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	12		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			6	F	32
33					— Kaahee	Wife	H	F		1874	26	M	1			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Nurse			Yes	Yes	No	Yes					33
34					Pila Kahaunaele	Partner	H	M		1870	30	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					34
35					Kakikina	Sister	H	F		1869	31	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes					35
36					Koia	Daughter	H	M		1892	8					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids															36
37		10	10		Kuwano 1 663	Head	Jp	M		1865	35	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan		al		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				37
38					— Yeazia	Wife	Jp	F		1873	27	M	7	4	2	Japan	Japan	Japan							Yes	Yes	No	Yes					38
39					— Hazue	Daughter	Jp	F			4	S				Japan	Japan	Japan															39
40					— Nobero	Son	Jp	M			1	S				Japan	Japan	Japan															40
41					Tozebaro	Partner	Jp	M			35	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan		al		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					41
42					Kuono	Partner	Jp	M			28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		al		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					42
43					Kutamabe	Partner	Jp	M			22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					43
44					Yamazita	Partner	Jp	M			33	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan		10 al		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					44
45					Hazuemoto	Partner	Jp	M			28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		al		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					45
46		11	11		Tsun Tong	Head	Ch	M			24	S				China	China	China		al		Rice planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	C	F	I		46
47					Kaun	Partner	Ch	M			26	S				China	China	China		al		Rice planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					47
48					Lum Tan	Partner	Ch	M			30	S				China	China	China		al		Rice planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					48
49					Ahing	Partner	Ch	M			30	S				China	China	China		al		Rice planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					49
50					Ah Ping	Partner	Ch	M			47	S				China	China	China		al		Rice planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					50

A

7-300.

E. D. 30 32

SHEET No. 2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 2

EWA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 74

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Jno. M. Ezera, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of kuleana, or house	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		12	12	Kaumoku H. 76	Head	M	M		1846	54	M	X			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	K
				— Mele Kailiana	Wife	M	F	Oct	1855	44	M	X	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Kaumoku H.	Brother	M	M	Nov	1850	49	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				— Benjamin	Son	M	M			6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
		13	13	John Depies K	Head	PH	M	July	1853	41	M	26			Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	K
				— Hattie	Wife	H	F	Nov	1864	35	M	26	0	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Hattie	Daughter	PH	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Hattie K	Daughter	H	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
				Emma Horan	Cousin	PH	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		14	14	Kalua	Head	H	M			55	M	X			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	K
				— Mele	Wife	H	F	Dec	1854	45	M	1	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
		15	15	Laughery	Head	Ca	M	Jan	1856	44	S				Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	[illegible]				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		16	16	Kaleaka	Head	H	M			37	M	1			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	K
				— Maau	Wife	H	F			35	M	1	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Amoi	Cousin	PH	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Kaukaua	Son	H	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
				Keliiaa	Cousin	H	M			26	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
		17	17	Ing Hung	Head	Ch	M			42	M	1			China	China	China			al	Rice planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	K
				Kang Ying	Wife	Ch	F			33	M	1	2	2	China	China	China				Rice planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Mary	Daughter	Ch	F			30	S				China	China	China				Rice planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				— Ah Jook	Daughter	Ch	F			3	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
				Ah Ook	Daughter	Ch	F			92	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
				Ah Pang	Servant	Ch	M			23	M	1			China	China	China			al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ah Ching	Servant	Ch	M			45	M	1			China	China	China			al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
		18	18	Kiona	Head	H	F			70	W	1			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													

B

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 30

B

SHEET No. 2

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 74

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 2

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Jno. M. Ogeral, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian (H), Japanese (J), Chinese (C), Portuguese (P), American (A), European (E), or other (O).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
26		19	19	Ah Sun	Head	Ch	M			44	M	X			China	China	China			al	Rice planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H	26					
27				Ah Sun	Wife	Ch	F			30	M	X	2	2	China	China	China							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				27					
28				— Ah Kam	Daughter	Ch	F			10	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							Yes	Yes	No	No				28					
29				— Wo Sung	Son	Ch	M			7/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														29					
30				Ahii	Partner	Ch	M			40	M	X			China	China	China			al	Rice planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				30					
31				— Yenge	Wife	Ch	F			28	M	X	1	1	China	China	China							Yes	Yes	No	No				31					
32				— Ah Mung	Son	Ch	M			2	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														32					
33		20	20	Murakami	Head	Jp	M			36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan			al	Farmer	0		Yes	yes	No	Yes	No	No		33					
34		20	20	Kawamura	Partner	Jp	M			33	M	X			Japan	Japan	Japan			al	Farmer	0		Yes	yes	No	Yes				34					
35				— Yoshi	Wife	Jp	F			33	M	X	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan							Yes	Yes	No	No				35					
36				— Tokumori	Son	Jp	M			3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														36					
37		21	21	Ben Dunkiss	Head	Sp	M		1832	68	Wd				Spain	Spain	Spain	1877	22	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes	No	No		37					
38				Arimizu Kusaburo	Boarder	Jp	M			34	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan			al				Yes	No	Yes	No				38					
39				— Haru	Wife	Jp	F			26	M	1	1		Japan	Japan	Japan							Yes	No	No	No				39					
40				— Kame K.	Daughter	Jp	F			1/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														40					
41		22	22	Samuel Kaeha	Head	HH	M			40	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	41					
42				— Keoma	Wife	Ho	F			39	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				42					
43				Kagatama	Boarder	Jp	M			40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan			al	Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				43					
44		23	23	Kahiko Kapuelua	Head	H	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O		H	44					
45				Kalia	Partner	Ho	F	"		26	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	yes	No	Yes				45					
46				Kochobai	Partner	Ho	F	"		2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														46					
47				Kaapuhaola	Grandmother	Ho	F	W		76	S		1	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	No	No	Yes				47					
48				Kui Kapuaina	Brother	Ho	M		1851	49	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	yes	yes	yes				48					
49				Leionui	Partner	Ho	F			38	M		1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	No	Yes				49					
50				— Maunu	Partner	H	F			17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	yes	No	Yes				50					

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 30 33 {88-01 88-20 A

SHEET No. 3

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 3

SPECIAL AGENT No. 74

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2 nd day of June, 1900, Jas. McEgra, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		24	24	Kaulua	5-1 Pr 5 / 1 C 3 B Head	H	M			47	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	6		Yes	No	No	Yes	R		R	1
2				Abe	Partner	H	F	Feb	1851	18	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				2
3				Moehiwa	Partner	H	F			46	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				3
4				Ane	Partner	H	F		1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5				Kahaukulani	Son	H	M		1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														5
6	25	25	Kerida	3-1 Pr 3 / 1 C 3 B Head	Jp	M				35	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	Un	Al		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	6
7			Kuma	Wife	Jp	F				26	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	"						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				7
8			Kaiamizu	Border	Jp	M				30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	"	Al		Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				8
9	26	26	Kum Hoo	4-1 Pr 4 / 1 C 3 B Head	Ch	M				40	M	11			China	China	China	"	Al		Rice planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O		R	9
10			Ahoi	Wife	Ch	F				29	M	11	4	4	China	China	China							No	No	No	Yes				10
11			Kum Tai	Daughter	Ch	F				6	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														11
12			Kum Lau	Daughter	Ch	F				5	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														12
13			Wasan	Son	Ch	M				4	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														13
14			Keoni Hoo	Son	Ch	M				2	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														14
15	27	27	Otakano	7-1 Pr 7 / 1 C 3 B Head	Jp	M				33	M	28			Japan	Japan	Japan	Un	Al		Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	15
16			Sima	Wife	Jp	F				20	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	Yes				16
17			Kamamoto	Partner	Jp	M				20	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	Un	Al		Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				17
18			Otomi	Partner	Jp	F				20	M	1	1		Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				18
19			Katama	Son	Jp	S				2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														19
20			Sasaki	Border	Jp	M				29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	Un	Al		Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21			Shimoto	Border	Jp	M				26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	Un	Al		Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				21
22	28	28	Shimabuka	Head	Jp	M				28	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan		Al		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	22
23			Tsuji	Wife	Jp	F				26	M	1	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
24			Kia	Daughter	Ch	F				1	S				Japan	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	Yes				24
25			Ahao	Friend	Ha	M	Jun	1853	47	Wd					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				25

(over)

B

SHEET No. 3

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 74

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Jno. M. Ezra, Special Agent.

E. D. 30

B

SHEET No. 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or encumbered.	Homestead (Yes or No).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		29	29	Tunemusaka 2-1 8½	Head	Jpn	M			40	M	20			Japan	Japan	Japan			al	Stonecutter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	H	26
27				— Hoozi	Wife	Jpn	F			37	M	20	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28		30	30	Tadera 4-1 8-7	Head	Jpn	M			20	S				Japan	Jpn	Jpn			al	Stone Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	H	28
29				Khasegawa	Partner	Jpn	M			26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan			al	Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
30				Kubo	Partner	Jpn	M			20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan			al	Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31				Sasha	Partner	Jpn	M			28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan			al	Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32		31	31	Louhe 4-1 8-1	Head	Ho	M			40	M	5			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Gatherer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	H	32
33				— Malie	Wife	Ho	F		1853	47	M	5	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34				— Kaaai	Son	Ho	M			10	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34
35				Hekaka	Mother	Ho	F			70	S		1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	No	Yes				35
36		32	32	Icie 3-1 8-3	Head	Jpn	M			28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan			al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	36
37				Hem	Partner	Ch	M			20	S				China	China	China			al	Cook	0		No	No	No	Yes	O			37
38				Kukooda	Partner	Jap	M			30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan			al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39		33	33	See Lim 10-1 8-10	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1848	52	M	7			China	China	China			al	Store Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	H	39
40				Lon See	Wife	Ch	F			22	M	7	2	2	China	China	China							No	No	No	No				40
41				Ahi	Son	Ch	M			5	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														41
42				Ami	Daughter	Ch	F			1	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														42
43				Chun Mun Hai	Partner	Ch	M			32	M	4			China	China	China			al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44				See Tong	Boarder	Ch	M			26	M	1			China	China	China			al				Yes	Yes	No	Yes				44
45				Ho Cho	Partner	Ch	M			35	M	8			China	China	China			al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45
46				Lum Pun	Partner	Ch	M			25	M	1			China	China	China			al											46
47				Ah Hong	Partner	Ch	M			25	S				China	China	China			al											47
48				Ah Chun	Partner	Ch	M			32	M	1			China	China	China			al											48
49		34	34	Lun Hing	Head	Ch	M			49	M	27			China	China	China			al	Baker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	49
50				Tsun See	Wife	Ch	F			42	M	27			China	China	China							Yes	Yes	No	No				50

C—59

A

7-300.

E. D. 30

31

{ 77-57 / 77-60 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 4

EWA. DISTRICT.

SHEET No. 4

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 74

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Jno. M. Ezera, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
1				Ahong	Son	Ch	M			18	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes								1
2				Ateen	Son	Ch	M			11	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes								2
3				Atuck	Son	Ch	M			8	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes								3
4				Awai	Daughter Sc 1 B	Ch	F			3	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China																		4
5		35	35	Ufumoto Tsunematsu	Head	Jp	M			46	M	25			Japan	Japan	Japan			al	Store Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	0		No					5
6				Masa	Wife	Jp	F			43	M	25	5	5	Japan	Japan	Japan							Yes	Yes	No	No								6
7				- Yamamoto	Son	Jp	M			24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan			al				Yes	Yes	Yes	No								7
8				- Mitsu	Daughter	Jp	F			5	S				Japan	Japan	Japan							Yes	Yes	No	No								8
9				- Tsunetaro	Son	Jp	M			13	S				Japan	Japan	Japan							Yes	Yes	No	No								9
10				- Kinoshida	Son	Jp	M			8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan																		10
11				- Kuku	Daughter	Jp	F			2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan																		11
12				Kimoto	Boarder	Jp	M			24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan			al				Yes	Yes	No	No								12
13				Yemoto	Boarder	Jp	M			20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan							No	Yes	Yes	No	No								13
14		36	36	Gum Kau	Head	Ch	M			37	M	18			China	China	China			al	Rice planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	6		2					14
15				- Ozie	Wife	Ch	F			35	M	18	9	6	China	China	China							Yes	Yes	No	Yes								15
16				- Ha Jan	Son	Ch	M			13	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							Yes	Yes	No	Yes								16
17				- Ah Fon	Daughter	Ch	F			7	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China																		17
18				- Atoon	Son	Ch	M			6	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China																		18
19				- Yun Tin	Daughter	Ch	F			5	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China																		19
20				- Ah Hem	Son	Ch	M			3	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China																		20
21				- Ah Loon	Son	Ch	M			2	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China																		21
22				Lepon	Boarder	Ch	M			35	M				China	China	China			al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								22
23				Gumhow	Boarder	Ch	M			30	S				China	China	China			al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								23
24				Mac Yoon	Boarder	Ch	M			18	S				China	China	China				Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	No	No								24
25				Young Fook	Boarder	Ch	M			17	S				China	China	China				Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	No	No								25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 4

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 74

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Geo. M. Ezra. Special Agent.

B

SHEET No. 4

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attends School (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Home of Kokua. 28	
26			37	37	Kuaea Laulani	Head	Hc	F			10	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls																				
27			37	38	Okano	Head	Jp	M			38	Mc	17			Japan	Japan	Japan			al		laborer	10		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	C	F	R	26							
28					— Ito	Wife	Jp	F			28	Mc	17	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan								Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		27							
29					— Otin	Daughter	Jp	F			3	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan														28							
30					Kummeda	Boarder	Jp	M			34	Mc	1			Japan	Japan	Japan			al					Yes	Yes	No	No				29							
31					Ekegai	Boarder	Jp	M			35	Mc	20			Japan	Japan	Japan			al					Yes	Yes	Yes	No				30							
32					Kukula	Partner	Jp	M			42	M	18			Japan	Japan	Japan			al		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31							
33					— Jasu	Wife	Jp	F			35	Mc	13	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan								Yes	Yes	No	Yes				32							
34					— Kio	Daughter	Jp	F			4	S				Japan	Japan	Japan														33							
35					— Kiyota	Son	Jp	M			2	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan														34							
36					— Kitaita	Son	Jp	M			1	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan														35							
37	39	39	Ito			Head	Jp	M			28	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan			al		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	R		36							
38					— Kisa	Wife	Jp	F			28	Mc	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan								Yes	Yes	No	Yes				37							
39					— [illegible]	Daughter	Jp	F			1	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan														38							
40					— Sasi	Son	Jp	M			4	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan														39							
41					Hongeti	Boarder	Jp	M			27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan			al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				40							
42	40	40	Ah Kun			Head	Ch	M			39	M	13			China	China	China			al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	C	R		41							
43			Kiun Lee			Wife	Ch	F			38	Mc	13	2	2	China	China	China			al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	C	R		42							
44					— Ah Sin	Son	Ch	M			8	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China								Yes	Yes	No	No				43							
45					— Ah Chee	Daughter	Ch	F			1	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China														44							
46	41	41	Kong Kong Young			Head	Ch	M			39	M	20			China	China	China	1876	24	al		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	C	C		45							
47			Kong Chee			Son	Ch	M			15	M	1			Hawaiian Isls	China	China								Yes	Yes	Yes	No				46							
48			Kong Sin			Partner	Ch	M			37	M				China	China	China			al					Yes	Yes	No	No				47							
49			Lim Bong			Partner	Ch	M			24	S				China	China	China			al					No	No	No	No				48							
50			Lim Chee			Partner	Ch	M			40	M				China	China	China	1875	25	al					Yes	Yes	No	No				49							

C—50

A

7-300.

35

89-01
99-00

D.30

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 5 — EWA. DISTRICT. — SHEET No. 5

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 74

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

92-01
99-1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Ah Ling	Partner	Ch	M			27	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al											1
2				Tom Yin	Partner	Ch	M			36	M	7			China	China	China	1888	12	al											2
3		42	42	Ah Sing	Head	Ch	M			81	M	4			China	China	China	1894	6		Carpenter	0								H	3
4		43	43	Lui	Head	H	M			40	M	21			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Fisher	0								H	4
5				Kaaoaloa	Wife	H	F			39	M	21	7	4	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Fisher	0									5
6				— Kekauwaiwa	Daughter	H	F			13	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.														6
7				— Lui Kaalaamoku	Son	H	M			11	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	Yes				7
8				— Koolaeo	Daughter	H	F			7	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	Yes				8
9				Kaahanui	Boarder	H	M			32	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				9
10				Kahanohana Kekii	Boarder	H	F			24	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				10
11		44	44	Maanuahi	Head	H	M			26	M	1			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			H	11
12				Wahe	Wife	H	F			38	M	1	2	2	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13				— Pila	Son	H	M			3	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.														13
14				— Mele	Daughter	H	F			6	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Fisher	0									14
15				Pila	Partner	H	M			30	M				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				15
16				Ekekela	Wife	H	F			29	M	3	3		Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				16
17				Daniel Pila	Son	H	M			6	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.														17
18				Kekia	Daughter	H	F			7	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.														18
19				Kaahuaalaani	Partner	H	M			26	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				19
20				Keaholoito	Partner	H	F			24	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				20
21				Kalauuma	Partner	H	M			15	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							Yes	Yes	No	No				21
22				Lucas	Partner	H	M			56	Wd				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Fisher	0		No	Yes	No	Yes				22
23				Kaleiehi	Partner	H	M			19	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.								No	Yes	No				23
24				Hanaiauni	Partner	H	F			18	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							No	No	No	No				24
25				Kaehiki	Partner	H	F			17	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.														25

C—59

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 5

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 74

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 30

SHEET No. 5

B

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Ino. H. Ezra, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home Stead, Act, Indiana or Ohio.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		45	45	Kuhua	Head	M	M			60	W	8	12	2	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						No	No	No	Yes	O				26
27		46	46	Mea	Head	M	M			57	W	11			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O				27
28				Kaneeki	Partner	M	M			44	M	2			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					28
29				John K. Kahia	Partner	M	M	Sept	1872	27	Wid				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				Julia Pika	Partner	M	F			16	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31		47	47	Kina	Head	M	F			60	W		1	0	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O				31
32				Makini	Husband	M	M			66	M				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					32
33		48	48	Richard C.	Head	M	M			30	M	5			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Waiter	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O				33
34				Kini	Wife	M	F			25	M	5	0	0	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					34
35		49	49	Apelahama Kihuahina	Head	M	M			41	W				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O				35
36				Kamoenoke	Wife	M	F			34	S	5	1		Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					36
37				Kahalepuhi	Daughter	M	F			9	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						No	No	No	Yes					37
38		50	50	Elikai	Head	M	M			60	S	W			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Waiter	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O				38
39				Lupeine	Wife	M	F			38	S	8	0	0	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					39
40				Kekemeia	Lodger	M	Mo			62	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	No	No	Yes					40
41				Louisa	Lodger	M	F			41	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					41
42				Kimoaalo	Lodger	M	M			62	Wid				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Waiter	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes					42
43				Ahat	Lodger	M	M			66	M				China	China	China						No	No	No	Yes					43
44		51	51	Keeli	Head	M	M			31	M	19			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O				44
45				Kaiehelo	Wife	M	F			30	M	11	1	1	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					45
46				Ema	Daughter	M	F			9	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						No	No	No	Yes					46
47		52	52	Kaeka	Head	M	M			37	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	H	H		47
48				Kaloa	Wife	M	F			41	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					48
49		53	53	Ah Yee	Head	Ch	M			45	S				China	China	China			al	Farmer	0	No	No	No	Yes	O	H	H		49
50				Ah Chan	Partner	Ch	M			48	S				China	China	China			al	Farmer	0	No	No	No	Yes					50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 30

SHEET No. 6

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 74

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Jno. C. Lane, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (of kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		54	54	Meliama 13-1 RR 13	Head	H	F			41	S		14	8	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						No	No	No	Yes	O		O
2				Keola	Son	H	M			27	S	1			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0	No	No	No	Yes			
3				Apuakehau	Son	H	M			24	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0	No	No	No	Yes			
4				Kinaaulii	Son	H	M			22	M	1			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0	No	No	No	Yes			
5				Kapela	Daughter	H	F			20	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						No	No	No	Yes			
6				Mahuli	Son	H	M			14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0	No	No	No	Yes			
7				Kaiakawa	Son	H	M			16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0	No	No	No	Yes			
8				Kaiwaiwa	Son	H	M			14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0	No	No	No	Yes			
9				Lisa	Daughter	H	F			9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						No	No	No	Yes			
10				Kelii	Daughter-in-law	H	F			20	M	1	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
11				Kanakaanui	Daughter-in-law	H	F			20	M	1	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
12				Kahanui	Sister	H	F			17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
13				Kanaau	Boarder	H	F			16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
14	55	55	2	Kahahi 1-1 1-17	Head	H	M			50	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O		O
15				Lahilahi	Wife	H	F			40	M		1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
16				Kelii	Son	H	M			17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
17				Hua	Brother	H	M			37	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
18				Keaupuni	Sister	H	F			36	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
19				Kama Honuapuni	Boarder	H	M			24	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
20				Kala	Boarder	H	F			41	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
21	56	56	3	Kaukeala 21-1 RR 21	Head	H	[illegible]			[illegible]					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
22				Kanaani	Wife	H	F			35	S		4	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
23				Malara	Daughter	H	F			13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
24				Kuaaii	Son	H	M			13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
25				Kaaaokipa	Brother	H	M			35	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	6	Yes	Yes	No	Yes			

C-50

B

SHEET No. 6

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 74

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 30

B

SHEET No. 6

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Jno. M. Ezera. Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Terms of mortgage. 28	
26					Kawai	Lodger	H	F			20	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					26
27					Lohe	Lodger	H	F			20	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					27
28					Lupue	Lodger	H	M			32	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes					28
29					Kapuka	Lodger	H	F			31	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					29
30					Kawanawa	Lodger	H	F			36	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					30
31					Kaua	Lodger	H	M			19	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					31
32					Kemii	Lodger	H	M			40	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes					32
33					Kina	Lodger	H	M			36	M	4			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes					33
34					Kaleii	Lodger	H	F			26	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes					34
35					Ol	Lodger	H	F			36	S		1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					35
36					Kikoli	Lodger	H	F			7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	No	No	Yes					36
37					Kalua	Lodger	H	M			5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						No	No	No	Yes					37
38					Kupa	Lodger	H	F			4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														38
39					Kealalilu	Lodger	H	M			1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														39
40					Nail	Lodger	H	M			14	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														40
41					Kuila	Lodger	H	M			36	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0	No	Yes	No	Yes					41
42	57	57			Ah Foo	Head	Ch	M			26	S				China	China	China			al	Cook	0	No	No	No	Yes					42
43					David Kuahuwela	Cousin	H	M			32	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44	58	58			Kauhona	Head	H	M			50	M	28			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	6	4			44
45					Ololaa	Wife	H	F			50	M	28	3	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids									No					45
46					Kuina Kealamakaha	Lodger	H	M			70	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes					46
47					Metsuda	Lodger	Jp	M			24	M				Japan	Japan	Japan			al	Fisher	0	No	No	No	Yes					47
48	59	59			Kauaikiki	Head	H	M			67	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	6	4			48
49					Kuamoku	Lodger	H	M			23	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes					49
50					Puni	Lodger	H	M			23	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisher	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes					50

C-59

A

7-300.

E. D. 30 37 {90-01 90-00 A

SHEET No. 7

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 74

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Jno. Mc. Egan, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this month	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (Int. Kuleana, or home)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		60	60	Hamson	Head	M	F			30	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	No	Yes	O	F	M
2		61	61	Lau Hon	Head	M	M			42	S				China	China	China	1874	22	al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	Yes	O		R
3				Sun Fat	Lodger	M	M			26	M				China	China	China	1879	21	al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
4				Leen Hoon	Lodger	M	M			45	M				China	China	China	1880	20	al	Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	No	No			
5				Chun Chue	Lodger	M	M			33	M				China	China	China	1888	12	al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
6				Yong Hoi	Lodger	M	M			48	M	1			China	China	China	1890	10	al	"	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
7				Chung Ho	Lodger	M	M			30	M				China	China	China	1894	6	al	"	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
8				Yong Yun	Lodger	M	M			27	M				China	China	China	1891	7	al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
9		62	62	Ho Young	Head	M	M			60	M	20			China	China	China	unk		al	Rice planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	O		M
10				Ah [illegible]	Wife	M	F			58	M	20	M	5	China	China	China							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
11				Ah Foo	Son	M	M			9	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							No	No	No	No			
12				Ah Fong	Son	M	M			7	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							No	No	No	Yes			
13				Ah Hay	Daughter	M	F			5	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							No	No	No	No			
14				Ah Leng	Daughter	M	F			3	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							No	No	No	No			
15				Ai	Daughter	M	F			1	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							No	No	No	No			
16				Tan Lee	Lodger	M	M			41	M				China	China	China	1882	1	al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
17				Hman	Lodger	M	M			26	S				China	China	China	1897	3		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
18				Tom Sing	Lodger	M	M			26	S				China	China	China	1897	3		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
19				Hsut	Lodger	M	M			28	M	1			China	China	China	1897	3		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
20				Hyen	Wife	M	F			24	M	1	0	0	China	China	China	1898	2		Farmer	0		No	No	No	No			
21		63	63	George Ho Kuhina	Head	Ha	M	Jan	1844	56	M	1			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Captain	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	M
22				Kahinaelua	Wife	H	F			48	M	1	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	No	Yes			
23		64	64	Kuhina	Head	H	F			35	S		5	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O		M
24		65	65	Manuel	Head	H	M			36	W				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Police-man	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O		M
25				David Kupau	Son	H	M	Nov	1884	15					Hawaiian Ids	"	"							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			

C—86

B

SHEET No. 7

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 74

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 30

B

SHEET No. 7

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Jno. M. Ezera, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st, last past.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	If not, speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned, if mortgaged.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26				Pekelo	Son	H.	M			6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids															26
27				Kolomona	Son	H.	M			18	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes					27
28				Poi	Son	H.	M			11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids															28
29		66	66	Lum Chin Kee	Head	Ch.	M			36	M	1			China	China	China	1890	10		Store Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes		6	N			29
30		67	67	Kulata	Head	Jp.	M			40	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Store Keeper	0		yes	yes	No		6	N			30
31				Nona	Wife	Jp.	F			36	M	1	3	1	Japan	Japan	Japan							yes	yes	No						31
32				Kususe	Son	Jp.	M			6/12	S				Japan	Japan	Japan															32
33				Fujimi	Lodger	Jp.	M			39	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					33
34		68	68	Kai Lun	Head	Ch.	M			61	M	20			China	China	China							yes	yes	No	yes	6	N			34
35				Ah Moa	Wife	Ch.	F			41	M	20	3	3	China	China	China	1879	21					No	No	No	yes					35
36				Ah Tau	Daughter	Ch.	F			4					Hawaiian Ids	China	China							No	No	No	yes					36
37				Ah Lo	Son	Ch.	M			1	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							No	No	No	No					37
38				Fin Kee	Son	Ch.	M			6	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China															38
39		69	69	Kaimi	Head	K.	M			33	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Horseman	0		yes	yes	No	yes	6	N			39
40				Lala	Wife	H.	F			37	M	1	12	7	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	No	yes					40
41				Mikaela	Son	H.	M			20	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Horseman	0		Yes	yes	No	yes					41
42				Hoomanawanui	Daughter	H.	F			20	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	No	yes					42
43				Hea	Daughter	H.	F			19					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes					43
44				Violia	Daughter	H.	F			16					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes					44
45				Lokelia	Daughter	H.	F			11					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids								yes	yes	yes					45
46				Kaae	Son	H.	M			7					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids															46
47				Leikapeka	Granddaughter	H.	F			3					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids															47
48				Daniel	Grandson	H.	M			1					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids															48
49		70	70	Ching	Head	Ch.	M			35	M				China	China	China	1890	10		Rice Miller			yes	yes	No	yes	6	N			49
50				Ah Moi	Wife	Ch.	F			23	M	1	2		China	China	China							No	No	No	No					50

A

7-300.

E. D. 30

39

(90-50
(90-60
A

SHEET No. 8

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 8

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 74

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Jno. M. Eggert, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Mincum	Daughter	Ch	F			3	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				Keo										1
2				Minlun	Daughter	Ch	F			7/12	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China														2
3				Yon Pe	Lodger	Ch	M			48	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				3
4				Kum Chin	Lodger	Ch	M			42	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				4
5				Ah Chu	Lodger	Ch	M			35	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				5
6				Chuong Chow	Lodger	Ch	M			30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Rice Planter	0		No	No	No	Yes				6
7				Kum	Lodger	Ch	M			24	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Rice Planter	0		No	No	No	Yes				7
8				Hone	Lodger	Ch	M			30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				8
9				Apin	Lodger	Ch	M			45	S				China	China	China	1850	2	Al	Rice	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				9
10	71	71		Kos Loi	Head	Ch	M			34	S				China	China	China	1896		Al	Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				10
11				Lum Mun	Lodger	Ch	M			30	S				China	China	China	1895	7	Al	Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				11
12				Chan Mo	Lodger	Ch	M			30	S				China	China	China	1898		Al	Fisher	0		No	No	No	Yes				12
13				Kon Sut	Lodger	Ch	M			21	S				China	China	China	1885		Al	Fisher	0		Yes	No	No	Yes				13
14				Lum Tai	Lodger	Ch	M			20	S				China	China	China	1894		Al	Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				14
15				Ah Tai	Lodger	Ch	M			1	S				China	China	China	1898		Al	Fisher	0		No	No	No	No				15
16				Chue Lung	Lodger	Ch	M			52	S				China	China	China	1890		Al	Fisher	0		No	No	No	Yes				16
17				Lum Tau	Lodger	Ch	M			25	S				China	China	China	1896		Al	Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				17
18				Chong Tim	Lodger	Ch	M			26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Fisher	0		Yes	No	No	No				18
19				Lee Chuer	Lodger	Ch	M			30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Fisher	0		No	No	No	No				19
20				Chee Chong	Lodger	Ch	M			30	S				China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				20
21				Quong Tim	Lodger	Ch	M			26	S				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				21
22				Ah Lee	Lodger	Ch	M			30	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Fisher	0		No	No	No	Yes				22
23				Ah Sing	Lodger	Ch	M			38	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				23
24				Lau Tau	Lodger	Ch	M			32	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				24
25	72	72		Kai Kim	Head	Ch	M			70	S				China	China	China	1878		Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	Yes				25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 8

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 74

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Jno. M. Egan, Special Agent.

B

SHEET No. 8

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	If owned, of farm, or not. 28	
26					Ah Lau	Lodger	Ch	M			40	S				China	China	China																26
27					Ah Hon	Lodger	Ch	M			36	S				China	China	China																		27
28		73	73		Ah Chee	Lodger	Ch	M			38	S				China	China	China	1880	20	al		Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes						28
29		74	74		Kuum Ho or Chew Ka	Head	Ch	M			19	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China					Rice planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	6	X				29
30					Pau Hood	Partner	Ch	M			41	S				China	China	China					Rice planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	6	X				30
31		75	75		Hoo Chock	Head	Ch	M			46	S				China	China	China	1894	6	al		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes						31
32					Too Tuck	Lodger	Ch	M			40	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al		Rice Planter	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	6	X				32
33					Kong Long	Lodger	Ch	M			26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes						33
34					Geet	Lodger	Ch	M			36	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes						34
35					Kum Dee	Lodger	Ch	M			50	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes						35
36					Kum Hon	Lodger	Ch	M			17	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes						36
37		76	76		Kim Yee or Kim Hi Sun	Head	Ch	M			9	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China	1894	6	al		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	6	X				37
38					Ah Fong	Lodger	Ch	M			39	S				China	China	China					Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes						38
39					Kum Hon	Lodger	Ch	M			30	S				China	China	China	1894	6	al		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No						39
40					Yuet	Lodger	Ch	M			39	S				China	China	China	1894	6	al		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No						40
41					Yee Sum	Lodger	Ch	M			25	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China	1895	5	al		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No						41
42					Ah Fri	Lodger	Ch	M			22	S				China	China	China					Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes						42
43					Ah Lung	Lodger	Ch	M			26	S				China	China	China	1894	6	al		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes						43
44					Lee Chong	Lodger	Ch	M			24	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes						44
45					Ah Chew	Lodger	Ch	M			35	S				China	China	China	1894	6	al		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No						45
46					Ah Chuen	Lodger	Ch	M			35	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al		Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No						46
47		77	77		Link Mc Candless	Head	Ca	M			40	S														Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	R			47
48					Maggie Cullon	Partner	Pt	F			28	S	1	1		Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls								Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						48
49					Emily	Daughter	Pt	F			4	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls																		49
50					Nancy	Daughter	Pt	F			6	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls								Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						50

C—59

A

7-300.

H. D. 30 39 {91-01 91-10 A

SHEET No. 9

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 74

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 9

04-01

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Jno. Mc. Egan, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Extension, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				So Ko		Ch	F			18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan				Nurse			No	No	Yes	No			
2				Yeaske		Ja	M			20	Ma				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	2	al	Gardener	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
3				Ah Fun		Ch	M			35	Ma				China	China	China	1884	16	al	Cook			Yes	Yes	No	No			
4				Manuel M. Pary		Ca	M			40	Ma				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1878	22	al	Overseer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
5				John Smith		Ca	M			9	Ma				Hawaiian Isls	Portugal	Portugal							No	No	Yes	No			
6				Manuel Santos		Ca	M			80	W				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1858	42	Un	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
7		78	78	Chung Yun	Servant	Ch				40	M	15			China	China	China	un		al	Laborer	0		yes	no	No	no			
8				Hong Si	Wife	Ja	F			30	M	15	2	2	China	China	China							No	No	No	no			
9				Lin Foon	Daughter	Ch	F			4					Hawaiian Isls	China	China													
10				Sun Mie	Son	Ch	M			2					Hawaiian Isls	China	China													
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														

C—59

B

7-300.

SHEET No. _____

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 30

B

SHEET No. _____

INHABITANTS IN _____ EWA. _____ District, Island of _____ OAHU. ____. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the Native Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian or foreign.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
																															26				
																															27				
																															28				
																															29				
																															30				
																															31				
																															32				
																															33				
																															34				
																															35				
																															36				
																															37				
																															38				
																															39				
																															40				
																															41				
																															42				
																															43				
																															44				
																															45				
																															46				
																															47				
																															48				
																															49				
																															50				

C—56

A

7-300.

E.D. 31

40

A

SHEET No. 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 1

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, L. Stood, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Kong Seau 3-1/2 3	Head	ch	M	Aug	1869	30	M	8			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		T
2				Ah Lee	Wife	ch	F	Jan	1870	20	M	8	1	1	China	China	China	1895	5					Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
3				Ah Lee	Daughter	ch	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is.	China	China													
4		2	2	Ah Mong 5-1/2 3	Head	ch	M	Feb	1839	61	M	40	2	3	China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			H
5				Sai Keau	Lodger	ch	M	Jan	1859	41	M	13	1	1	China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
6				Ah Sau	Lodger	ch	M	Jan	1864	36	M	5			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	China	0								
7				Ah Sim	Lodger	ch	M	Jan	1867	33					China	China	China	1897	1			0								
8		3	3	Kahuaiwa 5-1/2	Head	Hw	M	Jan	1874	26					Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Cook	0								
9				Kaoleo Ohi	Niece	Hw	F	Feb	1886	13					Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
10		4	4	Kuli O. 6-1/2	Head	Hw	M	Nov	1868	31	M	13			Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Farmer	0	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			H
11				" Kapua	Wife	Hw	F	Jan	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
12				" Mary	Daughter	Hw	F	May	1897	3					Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
13				" Kapua	Child	Hw	F	Mar	1899	1					Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
14				" Joseph	Son	Hw	M	Mar	1900	0					Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
15				" Jr.		Hw	M	Jan	1900	0					Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
16		5	5	Okada Tei 6-1/2	Head	Jp	M	Dec	1861	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Gardener	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
17		6		Cilani 5-1/2	Head	Hw	M	Jan	1850	50	S				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian	Hawaiian Is.				Farmer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			H
18			7	Morisama 5-1/2	Head	Jp	M	Feb	1866	34	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			H
19				" Ushi	Wife	Jp	F	Jan	1866	34	M	12	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9											
20				" Matsu	Daughter	Jp	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is.	Japan	Japan													
21		7	8	Maemae 5-1/2	Head	Hw	M	May	1861	39	M	15			Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Carpenter	0								
22				" Sara	Daughter	Hw	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
23				Kaaua	Lodger	Hw	M	May	1840	60	M	30			Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Farmer	0	4	Yes	Yes					
24		8	9	Kawaka 5-1/2	Head	Hw	M	Mar	1867	33	M	4			Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Carpenter	0							F	H
25				" Nakai	Wife	Pw	F	Feb	1864	36	M	4	1	1	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													

B

SHEET No. 1

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

E.D. 81

B

SHEET No. 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, L. Howard, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months at work during year.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Jan. 1st. months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian (H.), Portuguese (P.), Japanese (J.), Chinese (C.), Scotch (S.), English (E.), German (G.), Norwegian (N.), Swedish (Sw.), Danish (D.), Irish (I.), American (A.), French (F.), Spanish (Sp.), Italian (It.), Russian (R.), Polish (Po.), Austrian (Au.), Belgian (B.), Dutch (Du.), Swiss (Sw.), Mexican (M.), Canadian (C.), Indian (In.), Negro (Ne.), Mulatto (Mu.), Quadroon (Q.), Octoroon (O.)	
	1	2	3		4		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		5	1	Nawakoa Sam a	Head	M	F	Dec	1890	9	S			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						No	No	No	Yes					
27				Kaleilani [illegible]	Adopted son	M	M	July	1895	4	S			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						No	No	No	Yes					
28				Edwards Bukoi	Lodger	M	M	Jan	1877	23	S			Hawaiian Ids	England	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
29				Kawaha	Uncle	M	M	Feb	1840	60	S			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0	Yes	No	No	Yes					
30		9	10	Kapule	Head	M	M	Nov	1851	48	M	5		Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
31				" Penny	Wife	M	F	Oct	1871	28	M	5	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					
32		10	11	Aukui	Head	M	F	Jan	1867	33	M		5	5	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H		
33		11	12	Bmokee	Head	M	M	Jan	1840	60	M	20			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Taro Planter	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H		
34				Bibila	Wife	M	F	Feb	1849	51	M	30	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H		
35				Bmokee Bila	Daughter	M	F	June	1878	22	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					
36				" Lilia	Son	M	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					
37		12	13	Uaeuda [illegible]	Head	M	M	May	1860	39	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1886	5		Plantation	C	Yes	Yes	No	No					
38				" Tauiwa	Wife	M	F	Feb	1875	25	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan														
39		13	14	Uuna Lei	Head	M	M	Dec	1861	38	M	20			China	China	China	1886	5				Yes	Yes	No	Yes					
40				Ka Lee	Wife	M	F	Oct	1857	42	M	20	3	3	China	China	China														
41		14	15	Ah Quy	Head	M	M	Feb	1875	25	M	4	1		China	China	China	1898	3				Yes	Yes	No	Yes					
42				Ah Chee	Son	M	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														
43				Ah Kit	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														
44				Ah Kau [illegible]	Wife	M	F	Jan	1875	25	M	10	3	2	China																
45				Ah Yaun	Father	M	M	[illegible]	1852	48	S				China	China	China														
46				Yong Lei					1875	25	S				China	China	China				Laborer	0									
47				Ah Sue	Roomer	M	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	S				China	China	China				Laborer	0									
48		15	16	Mukaala	Head	M	M	[illegible]	1875	25	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0									
49				Kaka	Father	M	M	Jan	1850	50	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids					0					O		H		
50		16	17	Ah Ake	Head	M	M	[illegible]	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	A		H		

A

SHEET No. 9

EWA DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, T. Ford, Special Agent.

E.D. 31

41

A

SHEET No. 9

5381

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (or), kuleana, or claim.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		46	17	Sam Ling	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1850	49	S				China	China	China	1873		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Chong Loy	Lodger	Ch	M	April	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ah Lam	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1900		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ho Sup	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1873		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ah Long	Lodger	Ch	M	Sept	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1873		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Soo Sing	Lodger	Ch	M	April	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1892		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ho Kau	Lodger	Ch	M	Nov	1	28	S				China	China	China	1893		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Yung Ho	Lodger	Ch	M	Aug	1	28	S				China	China	China	1892		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ching Fo	Lodger	Ch	M	Oct	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1892		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Fan Sau	Lodger	Ch	M	Oct	1	28	S				China	China	China	1892		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Fan Sing	Lodger	Ch	M	June	1866	33	S				China	China	China	1893		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Soon Ap	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1895		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ah Chin	Lodger	Ch	M	Sept	1870	31	S				China	China	China	1895		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Lon Lee	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1892		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Tat Sil	Lodger	Ch	M	Apr	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Tong Lun	Lodger	Ch	M	June	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1893		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
17	18			Saito Tokutaro	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	I	H	
				Yoshida Yasabura	Lodger	Jp	M	July	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Murata Tomakuro	Lodger	Jp	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Kayashi Sadichi	Lodger	Jp	M	May	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Uchini Masaai	Lodger	Jp	M	Apr	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896		Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
15	19			Kauai Jr.	Son	Haw	S		1892	7			6		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii											O	H	
				" Jr.	Son	Haw	S	Jan	1887	13					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Ah School	40								
				" Jr.	Son	Haw	S	May	1889	11					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Ah School	0								

B

SHEET No. 9

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, [illegible]. Special Agent.

E.D. 31

B

SHEET No. 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Illustrations: 1 = Kanaka of Kona; 2 = Kanaka of Koolau; 3 = Kanaka of Puna; 4 = Kanaka of Kau; 5 = Kanaka of Hilo; 6 = Kanaka of Hamakua; 7 = Kanaka of North Kohala; 8 = Kanaka of South Kohala; 9 = Kanaka of North Kona; 10 = Kanaka of South Kona; 11 = Kanaka of Lahaina; 12 = Kanaka of Wailuku; 13 = Kanaka of Makawao; 14 = Kanaka of Honuaula; 15 = Kanaka of Kaupo; 16 = Kanaka of Hana; 17 = Kanaka of Koolau; 18 = Kanaka of Makapuu; 19 = Kanaka of Waianae; 20 = Kanaka of Waialua; 21 = Kanaka of Ewa; 22 = Kanaka of Honolulu; 23 = Kanaka of Kaneohe; 24 = Kanaka of Koolauloa; 25 = Kanaka of Waimea; 26 = Kanaka of Kekaha; 27 = Kanaka of Kaumakani; 28 = Kanaka of Waimea; 29 = Kanaka of Hanalei; 30 = Kanaka of Halelea; 31 = Kanaka of Kawaihau; 32 = Kanaka of Kapaa; 33 = Kanaka of Lihue; 34 = Kanaka of Koloa; 35 = Kanaka of Waimea; 36 = Kanaka of Kalaheo; 37 = Kanaka of Waimea; 38 = Kanaka of Kaumakani; 39 = Kanaka of Kekaha; 40 = Kanaka of Waimea; 41 = Kanaka of Hanalei; 42 = Kanaka of Halelea; 43 = Kanaka of Kawaihau; 44 = Kanaka of Kapaa; 45 = Kanaka of Lihue; 46 = Kanaka of Koloa; 47 = Kanaka of Waimea; 48 = Kanaka of Kalaheo; 49 = Kanaka of Waimea; 50 = Kanaka of Kaumakani	Age	Months not employed	Attended school this year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	Owned or hired	Owned free or mortgaged	Illustrations
26				Kauhane Kapena	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																			
27				" Kimano	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																			
28				" Kaimakia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																			
29				" Mai	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																			
30				Kapena Mai	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	7	1	1	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																			
31				Kaiu Kai	Father	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M		0	0	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																			
32		19	20	Kaa [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	4	2	1	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																			
33				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																			
34				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																			
35				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	0	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																			
36		20	21	Kalaau Kaiu	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1863	37	M	15	6	4	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																			
37				" [illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1868	32	M	15	4	3	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																			
38				Oili	Uncle	B	M	Feb	1830	70	M	[illegible]			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																			
39		21	22	Kobi Kilia	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	3	2		Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																			
40				Kiyauwa Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1896	3	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																			
41				Castle [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																			
42				Smith [illegible]	Lodger	Wh	M	Jan	1844	56	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	41	A	Luna	0													
43		22	23	Kimana	Head	B	M	Jan	1833	67	W				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Luna	0													
44		23	24	Opunui	Head	B	F	Feb	1835	65	W		0	0	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Luna	0													
45				Kalawai Kii	Adopted Son	B	M	Jun	1888	11	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School														
46		24	25	Kaeaa	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	9	0		Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Plantation	0													
47				Kulima Kalua	Wife	B	F	June	1870	29	M	9	0	0	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																			
48				Kapena [illegible]	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian																			
49		25	26	Kaiu [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	7			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Luna	0													
50				Kaiu Kia	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1871	29	M	7			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Luna	0													

C—50

A

7-300.

E.D. 31 42

5390

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 3

SHEET No. 3

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, L. Hood, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Subsess. or Indep.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		26	27	Kaikamaka 3-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	9			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	X		X
2				Kaleele Annie	Wife	K	F	Feb	1877	23	M	9	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
3				Kamaka	Adpt	K	F	Mar	1894	2	M	8	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
4		27	28	Mook Young 8-1	Head	Ch	M	July	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1884	16	al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
5				Ah Koon	Lodger	Ch	M		1863	16	S				China	China	China	1894	7	al	Farmer	0					No			
6				Ah Tai	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1894	6	al	Farmer	0								
7				Leong Long	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1892	7	al	Laborer	0								
8				Yune Yap	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1891	7	al	Farmer	0								
9				Ah Ping	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Farmer	0								
10				Ah Chim	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1835	65	S				China	China	China	1897	2	al	Farmer	0								
11				Ah Mow	Lodger	Ch	M	June	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1883	20	al	Farmer	0								
12		28	29	Ah Yune 5-6	Head	Ch	M		1855	45	M	2			China	China	China	1	1	al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	
13				Ah Ki	Wife	K	F	Dec	1880	20	M	2	4	4	China	China	China	1	16					Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
14				Ah Ping	Daughter	K	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China							No	No	No	No			
15				Ah Tai	Daughter	K	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
16				Ah Sau	Son	Ch	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
17				Ah Lin Lum	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1899	1	S				China	China	China													
18		29	30	Wah Ah Lo 5-13	Head	Ch	M	July	1870	29					China	China	China	1886	6	al	Rancher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	
19				Lang Chin	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1890	4	al	Farmer	0								
20				Ah Lui	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1880	19	S				China	China	China	1890	0	al	Farmer	0								
21				Ho Ling	Lodger	Ch	M	Oct	1865	34	S				China	China	China				Farmer	0								
22				Ah Lui	Lodger	Ch	M	Jun	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1894	4	al		0								
23				Ah Ling	Lodger	Ch	M	Sept	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1896	0	al	Laborer	0								
24		30	31	Ah Ki 2	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1880	20											Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
25				Ah Ki	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1851	49	S				China	China	China	1896	0	al		6								

B

SHEET No. 8

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5-th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E.D. 31

B

SHEET No. 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Attended school within the year.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home is a farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		31	32	Nivala [illegible]	Head	P	M	June	1868	48	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan				Yard	0							
27				" Taji	Son	P	M	July	1892	7	M	S			Japan	Japan	Japan													
28				" Hideo	Son	P	M	May	1894	6					Hawaiian Is	Japan	Japan													
29				" Masaru	Son	P	M	Oct	1893	6					Hawaiian Is	Japan	Japan				At School	10							
30		32	33	Tanaka Umeji	Head	P	M	May	1869	31	M	0			Japan	Japan	Japan				At School	6							
31				" Kuki	Wife	P	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6		Gardener	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	F	F	17	
32		34	35	Bickerton H. [illegible]	Head	Ha	M	Ky	1874	26					Hawaiian Is	England	England						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
33		34	35	Tong Sum	Head	C	M	M	1872	28	M	7			China	China	China	1885	15	N	Manager	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	F	F	17	
34				Lau Yuk	Partner	Ch	M	Ne	1876	23	M	S			China	China	China	1895	5	N	Salesman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
35		35	36	Tom [illegible]	Head	C	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			China	China	China	1894	6	N	Cook	0							
36				Sam [illegible]	Wife	C	F	Mar	1877	23	M	7	2	2	China	China	China													
37				Tong Wa	Son	C	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
38				Lo Hon	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China												
39		36	37	Takawa [illegible]	Head	J	M	Jan	1850	50	M	25			Japan	Japan	Japan				Laborer	0							
40				Kami	Wife	J	F	Jan	1855	45	M	25	5	5	Japan	Japan	Japan													
41				Kaikai	Son	J	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Hawaiian Is	Japan	Japan													
42		37	38	Ho Sau [illegible]	Head	C	M	Dec	1867	32	M	10			China	China	China	1885	15	N	Manager	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
43				Chung To	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1895	5	N	Salesman	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	F	F	17	
44				Yuen Kim	Partner	Ch	M	May	1882	18	M	0			China	China	China				Clerk	0							
45		38	39	Ah Ku	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1874	25	M	0			China	China	China	1895	5	N	Manager	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
46				Lun Lum	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1895	5	N	Manager	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
47				Hong Lee	Cook	C	M	F	[illegible]	30					China	China	China	1894	6	N	Cook-Tuker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
48				Kwan Quong	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1894	6	N	Salesman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
49		39	40	Umayashi Suzuki	Head	J	M	May	1864	36	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	3	N	Store	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
50				" Kai	Wife	J	F	Mar	1877	23	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4										

C—59

A

7-300.

E.D. 31 43

A

SHEET No. 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 4

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, A Hood, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		40	41	Kawamoto Katsutaro	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1866	34	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	7½	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H
2				" Sumida	Wife	Jp	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	7½					Yes	Yes	No	No			
3				" Minoru	son	Jp	M	May	1899	2	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2½	al										
4		41	42	Nonoka Katsuzo	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1½	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H
5				" Yae	Wife	Jp	F	July	1876	23	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1½					Yes	Yes	No	No			
6		42	43	Matsu Shinji	Head	Jp	M	Oct	1857	42	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	al	Cigar Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H
7		43	44	Ogasa Shinji	Head	Jp	M	Sept	1863	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1884	11	al	Contractor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
8		44	45	Kalikamoku	Head	H	M	Jan	1858	42	M	17			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
9				" Delisha	Wife	H	F	Dec	1869	30	M	17	7	7	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
10				" David	son	H	M	Nov	1889	11	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
11				" Lucy	Daughter	H	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School		6							
12		45	46	Kalama	Head	H	M	Feb	1862	38	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	O	F	H
13				Kaeole	Mother	H	F	Jan	1840	60	W				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
14				" Kiha	Uncle	H	M	Feb	1862	40	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Planter	9		Yes	Yes	No	No			
15		46	47	Kee Young	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1866	33	M	20			China	China	China	1888	12	al	Manager	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H
16				Ah Tai	Wife	Ch	F	Nov	1866	34	M	20	3	3	China	China	China	1883	17					No	No	No	Yes			
17				Ah Tai	son	Ch	M	Sept	1890	10	S				Hawaiian	China	China				At School		1	No	No	Yes	Yes			
18				Ah Hop	son	Ch	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Hawaiian	China	China													
19				Ah Kau	son	Ch	M	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian	China	China													
20		47	48	Lee Chong	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Luna	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H
21				Ah Hop	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1896	6	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
22				Ah On	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1886	10	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
23				Ea Sau	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1886	10	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
24				Ah Sue	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1894	2	al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
25				Ah Chin	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1880	40	S				China	China	China	1897	11	al	Laborer	0								

C—50

11-02

B

SHEET No. 4

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

E.D.31

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, L. Hood, Special Agent.

B

SHEET No. 4

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana or Lease.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		45	49	Ah Foo 3-1 075	Head Lodger 2 Yo	Ch	M	June	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H
27				Fong Phong	Lodger	Ch	M	Aug	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
28				Low Sin	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
29		49	50	Ah Lee 5-1 075	Head Lodger 4 Yo	Ch	M	Jan	1864	36	M	20			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H
30				Ah Koong	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
31				Ah Yep	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
32				Ah Keong	son	Ch	M	June	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
33				Ah Chew	son	Ch	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
34		50	51	Ah Tai 3-1 075	Head	Ch	M	July	1836	63	W				China	China	China	1865	35	Al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H
35				Tom [illegible]	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Hawaiian	China	China				At School	9 Mo		No	No	Yes	No			
36				Manuel [illegible]	Lodger	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1857	42					[illegible]	China	China				At School	9 Mo		No	Yes	Yes	No			
37		48	52	Ah [illegible]	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30					China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H
38				Tam [illegible]	Lodger	Ch	M	[illegible]	1866	33	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
39				Ah Chong	Lodger	Ch	M	[illegible]	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1898	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
40		52	53	Gee [illegible]	Head	Ch	M	July	1861	38	M	20			China	China	China	[illegible]		A	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H
41				Ah Fong	Wife	Ch	F	June	1870	30	M	10	6	6	China	China	China	1890	10					Yes	No	No	Yes			
42				Ah Yan	son	Ch	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
43				Ah Hoy	son	Ch	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
44				Ah Hun	Daughter	Ch	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
45				Ah Ha	son	Ch	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
46				Ah Bias	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
47				Ah Yan	son	Ch	M	July	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
48		53	54	Chop Tuck	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1868	32	M	1			China	China	China	1887	10	Al	Merchant	0						R		H
49				Ah Un	Wife	Ch	F	July	1883	17	M	1			Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
50																														

C—58

A

SHEET No. 5

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

E.D. 31

41

A

SHEET No. 5

5415

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, L. Wood, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of kuleana, or house)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		54	55	Ah Low 5-1/075	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1863	36	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Luna	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		T
2				Ah Sip	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
3				Wong Sap	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1899	0	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
4				Chun Chau	Lodger	Ch	M	June	1878	21	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
5				Sim Choon 6-1	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1876	23	S				China	China	China	1896	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
6		55	56	Kamaka 6-1	Head	H	F	Jan	1845	55	W	11	7		Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is											O	P	K
7				Samuwela Samuel	Son adopted	H	M	Sept	1851	48	M	20			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Director	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
8				Maikui	Wife	H	F	Feb	1855	45	M	20	2	2	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
9				Kaukale	Step Daughter	H	F	May	1883	17					Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
10				Pikanui	Daughter	H	F	Sept	1898	2					Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
11				Coni	Aunt	H	F	Nov	1847	8					Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
12		56	57	Ah Gong 5-1/076	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1883	17	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H
13				Ah On	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
14				Ah Ching	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
15				Chun Kow	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
16				Sum Ho	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
17				Ah Ho Chang	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1844	56	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
18		57	58	Ho Sam Yee 21-1/077	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1865	35	M	15			China	China	China	1874	10	al	Vegetable Gardener	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H
19				Lum Ho	Wife	Ch	F	June	1871	28	M	15	4	4	China	China	China	1890	10					Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
20				Ai Sing	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China													
21				Lum Fang	Daughter	Ch	F	June	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China													
22				Kam Yee	Son	Ch	M	July	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China													
23				Ah Ling	Daughter	Ch	F	Sept	1899	6	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China													
24				Lum Yee	Lodger	Ch	M	Oct	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
25				Ah Pau	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			

C—50

B

SHEET No. 5

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, L. Hood, Special Agent.

E.D. 31

B

SHEET No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Hawaiian Kuleana or House. 28
				Pan Ho	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		A	26
				Ah Fai	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				27
				Tim Yau	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				28
				Pan Hoon	Lodger	Ch	M	Sept	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				29
				Kwan Tuck	Lodger	Ch	M	Oct	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				30
				Young In	Lodger	Ch	M	Nov	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
				Young Chow	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				32
				Ah Chow	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				33
				Ah Ko	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				34
				Ah Soon	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
				Mau Sang	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				36
				Loy Ek	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				37
				Ah Sun	Lodger	Ch	M	June	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0									38
58	59			Luis Camelaro	Head	P	M	May	1867	33	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	4	Al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		39
				Mateo	Wife	P	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8	11	11	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4					Yes	Yes	No	No				40
				Ukiyama Otatsutaro	Lodger	Jp	M	Feb	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	Al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				41
				Miyamoto Ikichi	Lodger	Jp	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				42
59	60			Sau Tai	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				43
				Ah Ky	Lodger	Ch	M	June	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1893	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				44
				Loi Lin	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1850	41	S				China	China	China	1894	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				45
				Lo Ling	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				46
				Mau Tiet	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
				Ah Seong	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1892	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				48
				Mau	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1862	37	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				49
				Uck Sun	Lodger	China	M	June	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				50

C—88

A

SHEET No. 6

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, L. Stock, Special Agent.

E.D. 31

45

A

SHEET No. 6

5424

12-0

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At Common school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, Kuleana, or lease.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		60	61	Taapuni 4-1 Pf4	Head	H	M	Oct	1866	37	M	10			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	0									1
2				Kipi	son	H	M	Dec	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		6								2
3				Aukia	son	H	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														3
4				Yoshida Sendo 4-1 Pf4	Lodger	J	M	Jun	1854	45					Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	a	Laborer	0									4
5		61	62	Sam Kwai 2-1 Pf3	Head	C	M	July	1863	37	M	18			China	China	China	1895	5	ai	Laborer	0								H	5
6				Ah Hai	Wife	C	F	Jan	1870	30	M	18	0	0	China	China	China	1895	5		Laborer	0									6
7				Ah Ling	Lodger	C	M	July	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1896	4	ai	Laborer	0									7
8				Ayuk Sam	Lodger	C	M	Jan	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	ai	Laborer	0									8
9		62	63	Taamoa 10-2 Pf2	Head	H	M	July	1850	49	M	30			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Planter	0									9
10				Takauila	Wife	H	F	Jan	1857	43	M	30	15	a	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														10
11			64	Nu Opio 2-1 Pf8	Boarder	H	M	July	1870	29	M	3			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Driver	0									11
12				Malia	Wife	H	F	June	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														12
13				Kapua Rose	Daughter	H	F	June	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														13
14				Kapena jr	Daughter	H	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														14
15				Jake	son	H	M	Dec	1899	6 m	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														15
16				Rose Kaamoa	Daughter	H	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		10								16
17				Kaamoa Lilii	son	H	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		7								17
18				Jena	Lodger	H	M	July	1877	23	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	0									18
19		63	65	Ah Sen 1-1 Pf1	Head	C	M	July	1838	62	S				China	China	China	1867	31	a	Cleaner	0								J	H	19
20		64	66	Ah Kini 2-1 Pf2	Head	ch	M	Jan	1833	67	S				China	China	China	1866	34	a	Planter	0								J	H	20
21				Ah Lum	Lodger	ch	M	July	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1900	6	ai	Laborer	0									21
22		65	67	Jose Mele	Head	H	M	Jan	1861	39	M	4			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	0									22
23				" Fabina	Wife	H	F	Sept	1870	29	M	4			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														23
24				Kinaehole	Brother	H	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0									24
25				Mele Mui	Cousin	H	F	July	1838	61	W				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														25

B

7-300.

E.D.31

B

SHEET No. 6

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 6

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, [illegible]. Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Able to read (over 10 years of age).	Able to write.	Able to speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or free.	Owned or mortgaged.	Hired or U.S. rent.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			66	68	Kaia 3-1/2/3	Head	H	m	Sept	1840	59	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	M	26
27					Nunanu	Lodger	H	f	Jan	1838	62	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				27
28					Mokiko	Lodger	H	f	July	1876	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				28
29			69	69	Chang Ah 7-1/2/97	Head	Ch	m	Mar	1840	60	M	27			China	China	China	1874	26	A	Planter (Rice)			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O	F	H	29
30					Ah Lau	Wife	Ch	f	Jan	1864	36	M	27	5	5	China	China	China	1884	16					Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31					Ah Yan Lun	son	Ch	m	July	1885	14	S				Hawaiian	China	China				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32					Ah Chan choy	Daughter	Ch	f	June	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
33					Ah Kwan Gut	son	Ch	m	Jan	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				33
34					Ah Kui	son	Ch	m	Mar	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	No				34
35					Ah Yen Sem	Daughter	Ch	f	July	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														35
36			68	70	Kawaunui Kaua	Head	H	m	Jan	1860	40	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Planter			Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	M	36
37					Nawele	Wife	H	f	Sept	1858	42	M	21	8	6	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				37
38					Ukena	adopted son	H	m	Sept	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds																38
39					Rosa	" Daughter	H	f	Jan	1894	11	S				Hawaiian Isds						At School	9									39
40			69	71	Jackson Ah Yi	Head	Ch	m	Feb	1857	43	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Planter (Rice)			Yes	Yes	No	No	O	F	H	40
41			70	72	Ah Tong	Head	Ch	m	Dec	1865	34	M	15			China	China	China	1880	20	A	Restaurant			Yes	Yes	No	No	O	F	M	41
42					Lee Lee	Wife	Ch	f	Jan	1870	30	M	15	4	4	China	China	China	1885	15												42
43					Ah Tung Leong	son	Ch	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds																43
44					Ding Dun	son	Ch	m	Feb	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds																44
45					Ah Goot	Daughter	Ch	f	Jan	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isds																45
46					Ah Kim	Daughter	Ch	f	July	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isds																46
47			71	73	Ah Lim 714	Lodger	Ch	m	Jan	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1895	5	A	Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O	F	H	47
48					Ahoot Gun	Lodger	Ch	m	July	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1896	4	A	Steward			Yes	Yes	Yes	No				48
49					Ung Lu	Lodger	Ch	m	Jan	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1880	20	A	Peanuts			Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50					Ung Khan	Brother	Ch	m	July	1871	28	M	4			China	China	China	1885	15	A	Storekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

C—50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 7

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, L. Stead, Special Agent.

46

E.D. 31

A

SHEET No. 7

5477

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		72	74	Chong Gip 5/13	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	O		H	1
2				Ah Lum	Lodger	Ch	M	en	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Gardener	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				2
3				Tong Heong	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1857	43	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				3
4				Hong Chee	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				4
5				Hong Tau	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Gardener	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				5
6				Ah Kahu	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1857	43	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				6
7		73	75	Miazawa Shigelaro 3/13	Head	K	M	Nov	1872	28	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Waiter Under	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	O	F	K	7
8				Mates	Wife	Jp	F	Oct	1874	26	M	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					Yes	Yes	No	No				8
9				Tsuneo	Daughter	Jp	F	July	1896	3					Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3												9
10		74	76	Ochi Ai 2/13	Head	Jp	M	May	1872	28	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	O	F	K	10
11				Tomi	Wife	Jp	F	Feb	1881	19	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					Yes	Yes	No	No				11
12		75	77	Kiwa Okokiyo 5/13	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1860	40	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	12
13				Mitsu	Wife	Jp	F	Jan	1876	24	M	9	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1					Yes	Yes	No	No				13
14				Shimichi	Son	Jp	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	At School		7/12								14
15		76	78	Lee Yow 5/13	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Gardener	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	15
16				Ah Lim	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				16
17		77	79	Tyet Ah Hii 5/13	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Luna (Overseer)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	17
18		78	80	Leong Liliam 5/13	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1858	42	M	10			China	China	China		4	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	18
19				Ahee	Wife	Ch	F	Jan	1861	39	M	10	2	2	China	China	China	1896	4					Yes	Yes	No	No				19
20				Ah Yoh	Daughter	Ch	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														20
21				Kwan Ho	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														21
22		79	81	Leong Ku 5/13	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1876	23	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			H	22
23				Leong Hyon	Lodger	Ch	M	Nov	1868	31	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				23
24				Leong Long	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				24
25																															25

B

7-300.

E.D. 31

B

SHEET No. 7

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 1

EWA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, . Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free from mortgage.	Owned by Veteran of Indian Wars.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			79	79	Lee Su	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1844	55	S				China	China	China	1890	10	A	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	26
27					Gin Ugue	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	A	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				27
28			80	82	Ah Lee & Family	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1878	22	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				Manager	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	28
29					Ah Lehi Kini	Brother	Ch	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				29
30					Ah Pat Kini	Brother	Ch	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31					Ah Ku	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1840	60	S				China	China	China	1898	32	A	Cook	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				31
32					Ah Pat	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1874	21	A	Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
33					Ah Hau Chip	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1880	20	A	" "	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				33
34			81	83	Ah Si	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1833	67	M	1			China	China	China	1876	24	A	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	34
35					Kaaukaaui	Wife	Ha	F	May	1877	23	M	1	4	3	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36					Ah May	Daughter	Ha	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	Hawaiian Isls				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36
37					Ah Lena	Son	Ha	M	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	Hawaiian Isls														37
38					Annie	Daughter	Ha	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	Hawaiian Isls														38
39			82	84	Tawoko (Chief)	Head	Ja	M	Jan	1840	60	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan				Carpenter	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	39
40					Akuko	Wife	Ja	F	Mar	1862	38	M	21	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				40
41			13	15	K. Kenai	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1873	27	M	1			China	China	China	1893	7	A	Cook-Kuka	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			41
42					Aki	Wife	Ch	F	Mar	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	A				Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43			84	86	Kaaiahua	Head	Ja	M	Jan	1851	49	M	30			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	L	43
44					Kamala	Wife	Ja	F	May	1855	45	M	20	6	3	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				44
45					Aiaki Lealeha	Daughter	Ja	F	May	1876	24	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				45
46					Ah Yai	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1891	9	A	Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				46
47			85	87	Kaauhia Kauhuhi	Head	Ja	F	Jan	1831	69	M		7	1	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Care Taker	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O		H	47
48					Kaakuni	Daughter	Ja	F	May	1869	31	M	11	1		Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														48
49					Ah Hana	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	Hawaiian Isls	1874	21	A											49
50					Ah Lina	Lodger	Ch	F	May	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														50

A

SHEET No. 8

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, , Special Agent.

E.D. 31

47

A

SHEET No. 8

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		1688		Kal Lang	Lodger	PH	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	C a	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	No						1
2				Lim Tim	Lodger	C	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	No						2
3		8689		Manoanoa	Head	H	M	Sept	1876	23	M	8			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F		3
4				Keia	Wife	H	F	Jan	1865	35	M	8	2	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				4
5				Kapepa Joseph	Son	H	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6				Aniani C	Brother	H	M	July	1870	29	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Carpenter	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7				Kaucahina	niece	H	F	Dec	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				7
8				Kapeka	niece	H	F	Oct	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		7	Yes							8
9		89	90	Otatsuchini	Head	P	M	Jan	1870	30	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	3		Lumber	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	9
10				Ito	Wife	P	F	May	1874	26	M	11	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan							Yes	Yes	No	No				10
11		84	91	Tonolau	Head	H	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	S	F	L	11
12				Malvia	Sister	H	F	Jan	1868	32	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				12
13				Caniwela	Daughter	H	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		5	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				13
14				Kala	Daughter	H	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		4	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				14
15		90	92	Kisida Oyabe	Head	P	M	July	1870	29	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	3		Gardener	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	K	15
16				Sono	Wife	P	F	Feb	1870	30	M	8	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					Yes	Yes	No	No				16
17				K Shione	Daughter	P	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Oahu	Japan	Japan	1897	3		At School		7	Yes	Yes	No	No				17
18				Kawamoto	Lodger	P	M	Jan	1857	43	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	A	Laborer	0									18
19		91	93	Kawasaki Takeji	Head	P	M	Mar	1866	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	17	A	Sailor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	19
20				Tsuura	Lodger	P	M	May	1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	A	Baker	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				20
21		92	94	Ogita Kiyo	Head	P	F	Dec	1878	22	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	A	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			H	21
22		93	95	Kinoshita Isao	Head	P	M	Jan	1857	43	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	3	A	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			H	22
23		94	96	Kikupiku	Head	H	M	Jan	1860	39	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Coal Heaver	0		Yes	Yes	No	No		F		23
24				Keka	Mother	H	F	May	1830	70	W				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	No				24
25				J. Kiram	adopted son	H	M	May	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Plants Taro	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				25

B

SHEET No. 8

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Q. Okada, Special Agent.

B

SHEET No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or Denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1, 1899.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Illuminated gas, kerosene, electric light.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		96	96	Yan Lip Yuen	Head	Ch	M	April	1874	26	M	0			China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Book-keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	26
27				Chang Chin	Wife	Ch	F	Sept	1877	22	M	0			Hawaiian	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28				Ching Shi	gran mot	Ch	F	April	1824	76	W		1	1	China	China	China	1876	24	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No				28
29		98	98	Chun Gun	Head	Ch	M	Jun	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Baker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	29
30		98	99	Ota Ushita Fukao	Head	Jp	M	Feb	1868	32	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	30
31				" Tsiya	Wife	Jp	F	Mar	1877	23	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32				" Shigueki	son	Jp	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Hawaiian	Japan	Japan														32
33		97	100	Yan Hung	Head	Ch	M	May	1870	29	S							1890	10	Al	Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	33
34		98	98	Chong Lum	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1858	42	M	10			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Baker	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	34
35				Lip Lang	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
36				Chang Yo	Lodger	Ch	M	"	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1896	10	Al	Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				36
37		99	102	Lee Chin	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1863	37	M	19			China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	37
38				Ah Sam	Wife	Ch	F	Jan	1869	33	M	19	2	2	China	China	China	1888	12	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No				38
39				Ah Chuck	son	Ch	M	Feb	1883	18	S	1			Hawaiian	China	China				Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
40				Ah Tai	son	Ch	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Hawaiian	China	China				Ah School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41		100	103	Okamoto Takeji	Head	Jp	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	41
42				Sida Nisazuma	Lodger	Jp	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Barber	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43		101	104	Ah Mun	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1837	63	M	22			China	China	China	1876	24	Al	Storekeeper	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	43
44		102	105	Ah Ting	Head	Ch	M	May	1857	43	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Store keeper	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	44
45				Hong Lau	Partner	Ch	M	May	1858	42	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Cook	0		No	No	No	No				45
46				Ah Sun Hung	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1861	39	S				China	China	China	1878	18	Al	Baker	0		No	No	No	No				46
47				Ah Ona	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1892	6	Al	Baker	0		Yes	No	No	Yes				47
48				Look Ling	Lodger	Ch	M	Jun	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				48
49		103	106	Ho Gin	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1861	39	S				China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Laborer	0								H	49
50				Lau Hend	Lodger	Ch	M	June	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				50

A

SHEET No. 9

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, L. Hood, Special Agent.

E.D. 31 48 A 5469

SHEET No. 9

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yr. Kuleana, or other).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		104	104	Chong Ke Chong	3C RIR Head	ch	M	Jan	1860	40	M	10			China	China	China	1879		A	Stockkeeper	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	1
2				Lum Lee	Step ch	ch		July	1874	25	M	10	3	3	China	China	China	1879						Yes	Yes	M	Yes				2
3				Ah Lehoy	Daughter	ch	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														3
4				Ah Lin	Daughter	ch	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														4
5				Ah Iw	Son	ch	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														5
6				Chong Yee Tong	Brother	ch	M	Sept	1876	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	A				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7				Okumoto Tokutaro	Lodger	J	M	Jun	1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	1	A	Stockkeeper	O									7
8	105	105	Chong Ling Tai	Head	ch	M	Jan	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1885	5	A	Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	8
9			Ahock Chock	Head	ch	M	Mar	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1892	8	A	Stockkeeper	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	9
10	106	106	Ciriaci	Head	J	M	Jun	1865	35	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	O			Yes						10
11	107	107	Ah Foo	Head	ch	M	July	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1891	2	N	Fireman	O		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	11
12		108	Took Ling Chong	Head	ch	M	Jan	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1894	2	A	Baker	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			12
13			Ah Hana	Cook	ch	M	July	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1883	1	A	Cook	O									13
14			Ah Hoi	Lodger	ch	M	Jun	1840	60	S				China	China	China	1881	1	A	Cook	O									14
15	108	108	Ah Hau	Head	ch	M		1856	44	M				China	China	China	1885	15	A	Laundryman	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	15
16			Ah Nov	Wife	ch	M	Nov	1872	28	M	4	3	3	China	China	China	1891	9	A				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
17			Ah Jet Chong	Son	ch	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				At School		6								17
18			Ah Long	Son	ch	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														18
19			Foo Lun	Daughter	ch	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														19
20	109	109	Kahikina	Head	H	M	Sept	1865	35	M	10	4	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														20
21			Keipi	Wife	H	F	Nov	1870	29	M	10	4	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														21
22			Kealakaiaua	Son	H	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		10								22
23			Lahapa	Daughter	H	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		10								23
24			Kalua	Step son	H	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														24
25			Kaaila	Lodger	H	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	O									25

C-50

B

SHEET No. 9

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 31

B

SHEET No. 9

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, L. Stone, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home on farm or not.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
26		110	110		Tahoa Ichiro	Head	N	M	Jan	1865	35	M	7			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Clerker	4	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	N		
27					" Unie	Wife	N	F	Feb	1858	42	M	7	3	3	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
28					" Daily	Daughter	N	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School	10	No	No	No	Yes				
29		111	111		Tanemura Ichitaro	Head	J	M	Jan	1865	35	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1889	11	A	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	H		
30					" Ine	Wife	J	F	Feb	1864	36	M	7	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9				Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
31		112	112		Nakemoto Naojiro	Head	J	M	Feb	1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	A	Gardener	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	H		
32			113		Nishimoto Jukichi	Head	J	M	Oct	1866	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15	A	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	H		
33			114		Murao Natajiro	Head	J	M	June	1867	33	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	13	A	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	H		
34					" Kie	Wife	J	F	Jan	1873	27	M	13	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1888	12											
35					" Tokuichi	son	J	M	Oct	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds								Yes	No						
36		113	115		Misuguchi Tsuyoshi	Head	J	M	Mar	1868	32	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	9	A	Fisherman	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	H		
37					" Kaya	Wife	J	F	Dec	1870	29	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	2				Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
38		114	116		Kim Ho	Head	C	M	Jan	1867	33	M	0			China	China	China	1896	4	A	Poultry man	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	H		
39					chin Lee	Wife	C	F	Mar	1875	25	M	6	2	2	China			1899	1				Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
40					Foo Lin	son	C	M	May	1896	4	S				China	China	China	1899	1											
41					Ah Kook	Daughter	C	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds															
42		115	117		Tajiri Kamekichi	Head	J	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	6	A	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
43					" Yama	Wife	J	F	Jan	1877	23	M	8	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	6											
44					" Suguru	son	J	M	May	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds															
45					Ayano Tio	sister	J	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	7	A										
46					Tawata Tsuru	cousin	J	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	6	A										
47		116	118		Mow Chin	Head	C	M	Feb	1847	53	M	15			China	China	China	1899	11											
48					Ing Lee	Wife	C	F	May	1860	40	M	15	2	2	China	China	China	1899	11											
49					Lim Seen	son	C	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds															
50					Ah Foo	son	C	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds															

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 31

49

A 5486

SHEET No. 10

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 10

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, L Wood, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		117	123	Chock Lee	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1877	23	M	4	1	1	China	China	China	1896	4									R		H
2				Yok Lun	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1899	1/12					Hawaiian Ids	China														
3		118	124	Nakimoto Niko	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1857	43	M	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Storekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H
4				Nakimoto	Wife	Jp	F	July	1868	31	M	14	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8					Yes	Yes	No	No			
5		119	125	Leong Lin	Head	Ch	M	June	1875	24					China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Vegetable	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H
6				Ah Foo	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1876	23					China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Labor	6		Yes	Yes	No	No			
7		120	126	Tasagawa Denzo	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1863	37	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Peddler	6						R		H
8				Jane	Wife	Jp	F	Feb	1877	23	M	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1											
9				Matsu Toki	Dau	Jp	F	Jan	1899	1/12					Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan													
10		121	127	Tak Sang	Head	Ch	M	July	1860	39					China			1887	16	Al	Manager	0						R		H
11				Lin Mak	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30					China			1891	9	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes		Yes			
12				Ah Lin	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1850	50					China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Farmer	6								
13		122	128	Kem Hee	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30					China			1894	3	Al		6						R		H
14				Choon Mau	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1870	30					China	China	China	1897	3	Al		0								
15				Lin Hee	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30					China			1895	5	Al		6								
16		177	130	[illegible]	Head	Ch	M	[illegible]	1870	30					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	11		[illegible]	6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		H
17				[illegible]	Lodger	Ch	M	[illegible]	1860	40					China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	5	Al	[illegible]	6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
18				[illegible]	Lodger	Ch	M	[illegible]	1860	40					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	10		[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
19				[illegible]	Lodger	Ch	M	[illegible]	1866	32					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	4	Al	[illegible]	6								
20				[illegible]	Lodger	Ch	M	[illegible]	1860	40					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	11	Al	[illegible]	6								
21				[illegible]	Lodger	Ch	M	[illegible]	1865	35					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1892	5	Al	[illegible]	6								
22				[illegible]	Lodger	Ch	M	[illegible]	1870	30					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	2		[illegible]	6								
23				[illegible]	Lodger	Ch	M	Oct	1866	33					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1895	5	Al	[illegible]	6								
24				[illegible]	Lodger	Ch	M	[illegible]	1866	33					China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	6	Al	[illegible]	6								
25				[illegible]	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1860	40					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1895	5	Al	[illegible]	6								

14-0

B

SHEET No. 10

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, E. Ward, Special Agent.

E.D. 31

B

SHEET No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Citizen of Hawaiian Islands.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			132	Lee Him	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1850	49	W				China	China	China	1877	22	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		26
27				Ah Leo	Cook	Ch	M	Oct	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Cook Ser	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				27
28				Look Lin	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				28
29				Chun Tam	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				29
30				Chan Lin	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				30
31				Lik Chin	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32				Sam Lai	Lodger	Ch	M	June	1876	23	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				32
33				Ang Sang	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				33
34				Lai Sam	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				34
35				Lam Chan	Lodger	Ch	M	Sept	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36				Ling Yow	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				36
37		132		Ling Chong	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1860	40	M	1			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		37
38				Ho Cai Ho	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				38
39				Young Wa	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40				Sam Hoo Sam	Lodger	Ch	M	Nov	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				40
41				Lau Lau	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				41
42				Hai Tau	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43				Young Yon	Lodger	Ch	M	Sept	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44				Han Kwon	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				44
45				Lin Lai	Lodger	Chin	Marr	Dec	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				45
46				Lin Kwon	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				46
47		133	133	Kini Opio	Head	H	M	Jan	1855	45	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
48				Kaohiwa	Lodger	H	F	July	1862	32	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														48
49				Kalei Wahine	Daughter	H	F	Feb	1874	21	M	2	1		Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														49
50				Wahiawa	Domestic	H	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School	7		Yes	Yes	No	No				50

C—59

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 11

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, E. Ford, Special Agent.

E.D. 31

59

A 5496

SHEET No. 11

15-01

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		124	133 134	Ah Nee 5-1 pd5	Head	Ch	M	July	1857	42					China	China	China				Cook	0								17
2				Ah [illegible]	Wife	Ch	F	Dec	1863	37	M	3	3		China	China	China													
3				Ah Fun	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1894	6					Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
4				Ah Joi	Son	Ch	M	Sept	1896	3					Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
5				Ah Lio 9	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1898	2					Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
6		125	134 135	Um Yau 5-1 pd5	Head	Ch	M	May	1860	40	M	12			China	China	China				Cook	0								4
7				Ah [illegible]	Wife	Ch	F	Mar	1870	30	M	12	3	3	China	China	China	1879	11											
8				Ah Sing	Son	Ch	M	Apr	1894	6					Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
9				Ah [illegible]	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1897	3					Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
10				Ung Ho	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1899	1					Hawaiian Ids	China														
11		126	136	Kapakahi 5-1 pd5	Head	K	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M	9			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				No Occ	0								1
12				Kalei [illegible]	Daughter	K	F	Aug	1894	5					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
13		127	137	Kaliikipi 5-1 pd9	Head	K	M	July	1867	32	M	15			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	6						O	F	M
14				Naomi	Wife	K	F	Jan	1873	27	M	5	11	8	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
15				Lamekai	Son	K	M	[illegible]	1897	3					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
16				Cunini		K	M	[illegible]	1899	1					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
17				Wekana	Daughter	K	F	Feb	1900	0					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
18				Keoni Kalauli	Son	K	M	Nov	1900	0					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
19				Oikake	Son	K	M	[illegible]	1890	10					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
20				Kaiona	Mother	K	F	Unk	1870	30	W				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
21				Jane [illegible]	Mother	K	F	[illegible]	1870	30					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	6								
22		128	138	Ciriaco Cua 5-1 pd5	Head	P				27	M	12	3		Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	0						O	F	M
23				Kapuni Mahuka	Wife	P	F	Jul	1873	26	M	8	2		Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
24		129	139	Kalua [illegible]	Head	K	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M	8			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	0						O		F
25				[illegible] Mahi	Wife	K	F	Jan	1871	29	M	8			Hawaiian Ids	[illegible]	[illegible]													

(—50)

B

SHEET No. 11

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 31

B

SHEET No. 11

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Reed, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian but Kolonia, or Home.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				139	Maka Mahi 8/3	Head	K	M	Aug	1871	25	M	1			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Steerdriver	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	26
27					" Lily	Wife	K	F	June	1874	25	M	1	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28					" Benjamin	Son	K	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds																28
29				140	Kawanui Kanoa 8/3	Head	H	M	Jan	1870	30	M	1			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				All school	10									29
30					" Akalia	Wife	K	F	June	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	30
31					" Salai	Daughter	K	F	June	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
June 14 32		130	142		Kalaikini Mahi 8/3	Head	K	M	Nov	1832	67	M	1			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														32
33					Kanoana Lilii	son	K	M	April	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														33
34					" Mahi	son	K	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farm Hunter	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	34
35		131	143		Kealanhe John 2/3	Head	K	M	Feb	1851	49	M	1			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				35
36					" Miliama	Wife	K	F	Mar	1858	42	M	1	9	6	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farm worker	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				36
37		137	142		Lola Limahalaai	Head IR	K	M	May	1860	40	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38					Kamohai	Mother	K	F	June	1875	75	W	10		1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farm worker	6									38
39		133	144		Mossman Sr 2/3	Head	H	M	Jun	1867	32	M	11			Hawaiian Isds												O	F	H	39
40					" Celia	Wife	K	F	Aug	1871	28	M	11	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														40
41					"	Son	K	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds																41
42		134	146		Charles 2/3	Head	K	M	Jan	1861	39	M	22			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														42
43		135	147		Kanoana Tabui	Head	K	M	June	1865	34	M	21			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														43
44					" Teresa	Wife	K	F	May	1866	35	M	21	3	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														44
45					Lewis Emma	adopt Daughter	H	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds																45
46		136	148		Kalilolaole	Head	K	M	Sept	1850	48	M	21			Hawaiian Isds															46
47					Keohi	Wife	K	F	Nov	1854	40	M	21			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														47
48					Lilia	Lodger	K	F	Aug	1870	30	S				Hawaiian Isds																48
49					Kalii Lili	adopt Daughter	K	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isds																49
50		135	149		Kalua John	Head	K	M	June	1865	34	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	—	Yes	R			50

C—50

A

7-300.

E.D.31 51 A

SHEET No. 12

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 12

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, R. Ford, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes, Kuleana, or No).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	136	149		Kaheikaulani	Daughter	H	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4	3	0	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is						Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H
	136	149		Kaiʻi Aumipuni 3-1 pg 3	Husband	H	M	July	1879	70m	M	14			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Taro Hunter	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H
				Leka	Daughter	H	F	April	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
	137	150		Kam Yau 4-1 pg 4	Head 2C	Ch	M	Jan	1866	36	M	4			China	China	China	1879	10	Al	Taro Hunter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	F	H
				Ah Kau	Wife	Ch	F	Feb	1880	20	M	4	2	2	China	China	China	1896	4					Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ah Lona Yu	Daughter	Ch	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China													
				Ung Ge Fat	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China													
	138	151		Leong Tong Loi 2-1 pg 7	Head 3C	Ch	M	Dec	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1896	0	Al	Taro Hunter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H
				Ho Pin On	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1857	43	S				China	China	China	1897	0	Al	Taro Hunter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Ho Loona	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1872	28	M	7			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Taro Hunter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Kam Kai Ge	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Taro Hunter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Ung Ah Fong	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Taro Hunter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Kau Kuona	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Taro Hunter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Ah Sun	Lodger	Ch	M	Nov	1885	15	S				China	China	China	1897	2	Al	Taro Hunter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
	139	152		Kapaʻa 10-1 pg 10	Head	Ha	M	Aug	1863	36	M	16			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is											R	F	H
				— Kaʻia	Wife	Ha	F	July	1865	35	M	16	6	6	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
				— D. K.	Son	Ha	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School	9	No	Yes	Yes					
				— Peʻi E.	Son	Ha	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School	7	No	Yes	Yes					
				— J. K.	Son	Ha	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
				— C. Y.	Son	Ha	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
				— J. M.	Son	Ha	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
				— Liʻia	Daughter	Ha	F	Aug	1892	6	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
				— Eli	Adopted Son	Ha	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
				— Kaʻia	Daughter	Ha	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
	140	153		Kaunaʻamana	Head	Ja	M	Jan	1850	50	S				Japan	Japan	Japan													

B

SHEET No. 19

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, L. Hood, Special Agent.

E.D. 31

B

SHEET No. 19

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children Living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Illuminating gas, bathroom, or telephone.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		141	154 165		Mamano X 3rd/99 3	Head IR	N	M	Nov	1864	35	M	6			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Missionary	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	F		H	
27					" Annie	Wife	"	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28					Carroll Eva	Daughter	Pt	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isd	England	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		142	155 166		Ho Sun 5-1/99	Head IR 2B	Ch	M	April	1842	58	M	20			China	China	China	1886	13	a	Manager	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	2	H	
30					Ah Sui	Wife	Ch	F	Aug	1865	34	M	20			China	China	China	1886	13	a											
31					Ho Chun	Son	Ch	M	Jun	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32					Ho Sun Jr	Son	Ch	M	Jun	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														
33					Lung Mau	Nurse	Ch	F	Aug	1870	29	W				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														
34					Lung Ooe	Ward	Ch	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														
35					Ah Lan	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1877	22	M	1			China	China	China	1898	2		Servant	O		Yes	No	No	No				
36					Kam Lin	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														
37					Ah Lim	Sister	Ch	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														
38		143	156 167		Ho Ting	Lodger	Ch	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				Mechanic	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
39					Ho Kee	Lodger	Ch	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				Carpenter	C									
40					Ho Yee	Lodger	Ch	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				Laborer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41					Ho Leiyo	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				Laborer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42					Kai Lin	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1898	2	a	Book Keeper	C		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
43					Ho Chow	Lodger	Ch	M	Oct	1870	29	M	3			China	China	China	1890	10	a	Laborer	C		Yes	No	No	Yes				
44					Kam May	Wife	Ch	F	July	1881	18	M	3	1	1	Hawaiian Isd	China	China														
45		6			Ah Ichay	Daughter	Ch	F	June	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
46					Ho Ting Jow	Lodger	Ch	M	Aug	1877	22	S				China	China	China				Cook	C		Yes	No	No	No				
47					Lo Lay Pin	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1892	8	a	Laborer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48					Ah Chang	Lodger	Ch	M	[illegible]	1870	29					China	China	China	1898	2	a	Laborer	C		[illegible]							
49					Ah Lee	Lodger	Ch	M	[illegible]	1877	22					China	China	China	1897	3	a	Cook	C		[illegible]							
50					Ah [illegible]	Lodger	Ch	M	[illegible]	1878	21					China	China	China	1898	2	a	[illegible]	C		[illegible]							

C—50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 31

52

A 5520

SHEET No. 13

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 13

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, L. Stood, Special Agent.

16-01

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d mtge.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		~~143~~	~~157~~	Tai Hoon	Lodger	ch	M	Sept	1870	~~29~~ 30	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
2		144	158	Lee Jim 5-1	Head	ch	M	Jan	1868	42	M	20			China	China	China	1885	15		Country	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	O	F	H
3				Ah Tai	Wife	ch	F	Feb	1880	40	M	20	3	3	China	China	China	1902	7					No	No	No	No			
4				Sap Un Sai Tai	Son	ch	M	Jan	1885	15	S				China	China	China	1903	7		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
5				Ah Lan	Daughter	ch	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
6				Kim Ham	Son	ch	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
7		145	159	Ah Ling 1-1 F8	Head	ch	M	Jan	1856	44	S				China	China	China	1890	0		Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		M
8		146	160	Lau Kong 15 6+5	Lead	ch	M	Mar	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10		Luna	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		M
9				Lee Tuck	Lodger	ch	M	Mar	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer fishing	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
10				Hong Long	Lodger	ch	M	Mar	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5		Laborer fishing	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
11				Hong Chow	Lodger	ch	M	May	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer fishing	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
12				Lee Tim	Lodger	ch	M	Jun	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1894	6		Laborer fishing	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
13				Hong Toon	Lodger	ch	M	July	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1885	15		Laborer fishing	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
14				Yeung Jow	Lodger	ch	M	Oct	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer fishing	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
15				Tai Lau	Lodger	ch	M	Sept	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer fishing	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
16				Kau Ham	Lodger	ch	M	Dec	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer fishing	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
17				Kau Tu	Lodger	ch	M	Jan	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer fishing	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
18				Kau Foo	Lodger	ch	M	Dec	1882	17	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer fishing	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
19				Lee Tin	Lodger	ch	M	Jan	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer fishing	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
20				Chun Tuck	Lodger	ch	M	Mar	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer fishing	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
21				Man Su	Lodger	ch	M	May	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer fishing	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
22				Lee On	Lodger	ch	M	Mar	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer fishing	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
23		147	161	Akana	Head	ch	M	Mar	1838	62	W				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer fishing	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
24		148	162	Ah Chew	Head	ch	M	May	1860	40	M	8			China	China	China	1880	20	al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H
25				Yok Kee	Wife	ch	F	Jan	1877	23	M	1	1	1	China	China	China	1898	2					Yes	No	Yes	Yes			

B

SHEET No. 12

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, L. Ward, Special Agent.

E.D. 31

SHEET No. 13

B

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can write Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free from mortgage.	Owned with mortgage debt.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		148	148	Ah Shing	Son	Ch	M	May	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														26
		149	168	Kwong Young	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Fisherman	6	Yes	Yes	No	Yes		1		H	27
				Poi Sun	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1900	0	Al	Fisherman	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes					28
				Chow Ow	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Fisherman	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes					29
				Pan Chow	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1864	35	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Fisherman	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes					30
				Pan Quan	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1854	46					China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Fisherman	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes					31
		150	164	Ah Lee	Head	Ch	M	July	1865	50	W	1			China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Fisherman	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes		O	P	H	32
		151	165	Ah Tuck	Head	Ch	M	June	1867	32	M	7			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Luna	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes		O	P	H	33
				Ah Yau	Wife	Ch	F	Dec	1875	24	M	7	3	3	China	China	China	1896					Yes	Yes	No	Yes					34
				Lee Chow	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														35
				Lee York	Son	Ch	M	July	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														36
				Lee Tong	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														37
				Leong Ching	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														38
				Lui Young	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				Laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
June 17	40	166		Chan Pan	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1860	40	M	18			China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
				Ah Look	Wife	Ch	F	July	1862	38	M	18	4	4	China																41
				Ah Do	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1900	0				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
				Wai Lee	Son	Ch	M	July	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														43
				Ah Ai	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														44
				Ah Kuai	Daughter	Ch	F	June	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														45
		153	167	Leong Ho	Head	Ch	M	July	1862	38	M	15			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laborer	6	Yes	Yes	No	Yes		O		H	46
				Lin Chun	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes					47
				Ah Kau	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes					48
				Leong Chow	Lodger	Ch	M	June	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes					49
				Lee Lai	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes					50

C—59

A

7-300.

53

A 5-5-30

SHEET No. 14

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 31

SHEET No. 14

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900; Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or house).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		154	167 168	Ho Kin 4-1 Pg 4	Head P	Ch	M	Sept	1860	40	M	23			China	China	China	1850	20	Al	Manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	2	H	1
2				Ung See	Wife	Ch	F	Aug	1863	36	M	23	1	1	China	China	China	1885	15					Yes	Yes	No	Yes				2
3				Ah Hai	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China						98	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4				Ah Hana	Lodger	Ch	M	Sept	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1884	16	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5		152	164 169	Lo Tuck 7-1 Pg 7	Head SE	Ch	M	Aug	1857	42	M	17			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	5
6				Ho Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Feb	1864	36	M	17	5	5	China	China	China	1894	1					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7				Wa Four	Son	Ch	M	Dec	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China							2	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
8				Ah Fo	Son	Ch	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China														8
9				Ah Yate	Daughter	Ch	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China														9
10				Ah Nam	Son	Ch	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China									5					10
11				Ah Yo	Son	Ch	M	April	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China														11
12		156	170	Lu Tung 12-1 Pg 1	Head	Ch	M	Aug	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1892		C								A			12
13		157	171	Ulvene [illegible]	Head	P	M	Aug	1868	32	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Dentist	0						C	2	H	13
14				" Seno	Wife	P	F	Jan	1869	31	M	10	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10												14
15				" Tasaii	Son	P	M	Feb	1891	9					Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan														15
16				" Tametsu	Son	P	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan														16
17				" Tadeno	Son	P	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan														17
18				Fukuhara Tomoto	Sister	P	F	Nov	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	10	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				18
19				Okina Kame	Lodger	P	M	July	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Gardener	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				19
20				Uyehima Tsuneyasu	Lodger	P	M	June	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				20
21		158	172	Tomita [illegible]	Head	P	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	10	A	Laborer	0						A		H	21
22		159	173	Machaida Ambrosio	Head	P	M	Mar	1855	45	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1886	15	A	Gardener	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	2	H	22
23				" Tame	Wife	P	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6					Yes	Yes	No					23
24				" Kiito	Son	P	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan														24
25				" Kumashi	Son	P	M	June	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan														25

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 12

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 31

B

SHEET No. 12

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isl.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned in Hawaiian Islands
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		160	174	Davis	Head	M	M	Oct	1820	69	W		0	0	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R
27				Apoliaiamanu	Lodger	M	M	Sept	1840	59					Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	0	Yes			
28		161	175	Agatina	Head	M	M	Jan	1850	50	M	10			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1872	23	A	Laborer	0							
29				Anna "	Wife	M	F	June	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal												
30				Isabella "	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
31				Maria "	Daughter	M	F	May	1900		S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal												
32		176		Manuel Barros	Head	M	M	Jan	1845	55	M	15			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1860	40	A	Laborer	0							
33				Maria "	Wife	M	F	June	1855	44	M	15			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl												
34		177		Ah Chet	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1860	40	S				China	China	China		20	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
35				Ulong	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1865	35	M				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Farmer	0					A	A	
36				Ah Sou	Wife	Ch	F	June	1880	19	M	2	1	1	China	China	China	1898	2				Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
37				Ah Sep	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1899	1	S				China	China	China												
38		178	179	Ah Chan	Head	Ch	M	June	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
39				Ah Loon	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1895	17	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
40				Ah Ping	Lodger	Ch	M	June	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1882	8	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
41				Ah Yen	Lodger	Ch	M	Nov	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1889	11	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	0	Yes			
42				Tuck Leung	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0							
43				Ah Ong	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0							
44				Ah Lina	Lodger	Ch	M	June	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0							
45				Ah Lim	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1864	40	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0							
46				Ah Sam	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1871	31	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No			
47				Ah Mow	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0				No			
48				Yook Lin	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No			
49		180		Ung	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	A	
50				Ah Foi	Lodger	Ch	M	unch	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0							

A

SHEET No. 105

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

51

E.D. 31

A 5543

SHEET No. 105

17-01

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of kuleana, or home).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		165	180	Kadai Kaiaiki	Head																Gardener	0									
2				Kalani "	Wife																										
3				Konasu "	Son																										
4		166	181	Ah "	Head																										
5		167	182	Kahiku	Wife																										
6				Kaikoli	Son																										
7				Kaehae	Step son																										
8				Kane	Son																										
9				Kaiiiki	Son																										
10		168	184	Kimo Kaiaiki	Head																										
11				Malamai Kaiaiki	Wife																										
12		169	185	Ah Sun	Head																										
13				Ah Kuan	Wife																										
14		169	186	Ah Kui	Head																										
15				Ah Kuna	Son																										
16				Ah Kui	Son																										
17		170	187	Tam Kun	Head																										
18				Ki Lin	Wife																										
19				Ah Kui	Son																										
20				Ah Kun	Daughter																										
21				Ah Lin	Daughter																										
22				Ah Kui	Son																										
23		171	188	Ah Young	Head																										
24		172	189	Kalua Kimo	Head																										
25				Kualuni	Adopted son																										

B

7-300.

E.D. 31

B

SHEET No. 15

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 15

EWA DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, . Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead or kuleana.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		172	184	Naka	adopted son	H	M	Oct	1895	23					Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Cane Planter	6								
27		173	190	Nishimoto [illegible]	Head	P	M	Jan	1855	45	M	20			Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15		Sake Brewer	0								
28		173	191	Matsunaga [illegible]	Head	P	M	Sept	1879	20					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1			6								
29		174	192	Iruye Matsunaga	Head	P	M		1861	39	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15			6								
30				[illegible]	Wife	H	F	Jan	1880	20	M	5	0	0	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
31		175	193	Daniel Kaiwa	Head	H	M	Mar	1856	44	M	12			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is					6								
32				Kalinka Kaua	wife	H	F	Jan	1861	41	M	7			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
33		175	194	Kalamane	Head	H	M	Mar	1875	24	M	2			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
34				[illegible]	wife	H	F	Mar	1865	35	M	2	2	0	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
35		176	195	Kamai Kaiwa	Head	H	M	Oct	1881	19					Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
36				[illegible]	Mother	H	F	[illegible]	1847	53					Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
37		176	196	[illegible]	Head	P	M	[illegible]	1864	36	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8			6								
38				Yuke "	Wife	H	F	Oct	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Japan W.I.	Japan	Japan	1892	8											
39				Matsuo "	Daughter	P	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is	Japan	Hawaiian Is													
40				Yamamura [illegible]	Lodger	P	M	Oct	1873	26					Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		Laborer	8								
41		177	197	Wakenda Tomojiro	Head	P	M	Jan	1860	40	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9		Merchant	6								
42				Niku "	Wife	P	F	July	1880	19	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	1											
43				Fujita Kakuku	Lodger	P	M	Oct	1875	24					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1			0								
44		178	198	Kahakai	Head	H	M	Oct	1849	50	M	22			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is					6								
45				Anna Kamoiwai	Wife	H	F	Dec	1850	50	M	22	1	1	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
46				[illegible]	son	H	M	Oct	1882	18					Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
47				Kili	daughter	H	F	Dec	1878	21					Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
48		179	199	Ehloa	Head	H	M	Jan	1840	60	M	26			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				[illegible]	0								
49				Takau	wife	H	F	July	1850	50	M	26	1	1	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
50				Kaulikue	daughter	H	F	June	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													

A

SHEET No. 16

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Travers, Special Agent.

55

E.D. 31

A 3582

SHEET No. 16

17-02

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1		180	200	Anahulii 3-1 Pg 3	Head	Ha	M	Oct	1840	59	M	10			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Taro Planter	0			No	Hawn	O	F	H						
2				Puna	Wife	"	F	Feb	1865	34	M	10	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids								No	Hawn									
3				Pine	Lodger	N	M	Dec	1840	59	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Taro Farm	0													
4		181	201	K. K. Kapuls 3-1 Pg 3	Head	H	M	Feb	1837	63	M	9	1		Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Taro Planter	0			Yes	Yes	No	Yes		F	H				
5				Nealualu	Wife	H	F	Oct	1850	49	M	9	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids								Yes	Yes	No	Yes							
6				Nini Liilii	Lodger	H	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids																		
7		187	207	Kuzio Matsudaira 8-2 Pg 4	Head	Jap	M	Jan	1867	33	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	12	A	Barber	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		F					
8				Aiko "	Wife	Jap	F	July	1871	28	M	7	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	11						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes							
9				Sakai "	Daughter	Jap	F	Feb	1896	4	S				~~Japan~~ Hawaii																			
10				Ayano "	Daughter	Jap	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan																	
11		188	208	Kojima Kuma 9-1 Pg 4	Head	Jap	M	Aug	1871	28	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	A	Laborer	1			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		F	H				
12				Fujioka Taichi	Lodger	Jap	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	A	Barber	1			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes							
13				Misaka Matsutaro	Lodger	Jap	M	Mch	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	A	Laborer	1			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes							
14				" Tokuzo	Lodger	Jap	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	A	Laborer	1			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes							
15		183	203	Kahiku	Head	H	F	Jan	1850	50	W				Hawaiian	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													C	F	H		
16		184	205	Kekilalau	Head	H	F	Sept	1850	50	W				Hawaiian	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													C	F	H		
17		~~184~~	206	Kiliuma	Head	H	M	Feb	1865	35	M	1			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Taro Planter	0			Yes	Yes	No	Yes							
18				Teaka Kaiuli	Wife	H	F	Sept	1879	20	M	1			Hawaiian	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids																		
19				Tajiri	Waiter	Jap	M	July	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan				Cook	1													
20				Mii	Lodger	F	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids																		
21		186	207	Kaiau	Head	H	M	Mch	1850	50	W	2			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	1								F					
22				Mikela	Lodger	H	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids																		
23		186	208	Ah Kau	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1869	31	M	8			China	China	China	1895	5	A	Gardener	0			Yes	Yes	No	No	O	F	H				
24				Ah Kaui	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1896	4	S		0	0	China	China	China	1897	3																
25				Ah Lum	Son	Ch	M	Oct	1898	1	S				China	China	China																		

C—50

B

SHEET No. 16

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E.D. 31

SHEET No. 16

B

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or lease.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		180	208	Ah Fook	son	Ch	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Hawaiian	China	China													
27				Ah Sun	son	Ch	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian	China	China													
28				Ah Pana	Father	Ch	M	July	1861	38	M				China	China	China	1880	20	al	Baker	0								
29	187	209	Lu Chong	Head	Ch	M	Aug	1860	39	M	9			China	China	China	1879	21	al	Manager	0						0	7	H
30			Tong Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Jan	1873	27	M	9	4	4	China	China	China	1892	8											
31			Loo Lay Yan	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1893	6	S				Hawaiian	China	China													
32			Lee Loo	Son	Ch	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Hawaiian	China	China													
33			Loo Lon Hayn	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1896	4	S				Hawaiian	China	China													
34			Log Lau Chong	Daughter	Ch	F	April	1899	1	S				Hawaiian	China	China													
35	188	210	Lum Choy	Head	Chin	M	May	1845	55					China	China	China	1894	6	al	Farmer	0								
36			Chow Long	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Farmer	0								
37			Man Ling	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Farmer	0								
38	189	211	Loo Ah Lun	Head	Chin	M	Aug	1860	39	M	14			Hawaiian	China	Hawaiian				Laborer	0								X
39			Lyn Ah	Wife	Ch	F	Jan	1864	36	M	14	5	5	China	China	China	1900	10											
40			Loo Kai	Son	Ch	M		1892	8	S				Hawaiian	China	Hawaiian													
41			Loo Kai	Son	Ch	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Hawaiian	China	Hawaiian													
42			Loo Lun	Son	Ch	M	May	1894	6	S				Hawaiian	China	Hawaiian													
43			Loo Ah	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian	China	Hawaiian													
44			Loo Lon	Daughter	Ch	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Hawaiian	China	Hawaiian													
45	190	212	Mah Ai	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1840	60	W				China	China	China	1900	20	al	Nurse	0								A
46			Lee Yoon	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1861	39	S				China	China	China	1900	15	al	"	0								
47			Wan Kui	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Laborer	0								
48			Ling Chat	Lodger	Ch	M	[illegible]	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1900			"	0								
49			Tom Ying	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	"	0								
50			Ah Cana	Lodger	Ch	M	Nov	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1898	12	al	"	0								

C-50

A

SHEET No. 14

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, D. Hoad, Special Agent.

E.D. 31

56

A

SHEET No. 14

5-5-75-

18-01

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead left, kuleana, or home.
		1	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		~~190~~ 191	~~217~~	Mak Diaw	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1870	30					China	China	China				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
2				Mak Lu	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1875	24					China	China	China				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
3				Dong Ging	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1847	52					China	China	China				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
4				Doo Leong	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1877	22					China	China	China	1899	3		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
5		191	218	Ah On 2-1 Of 2	Head	Ch	M	Jun	1865	35	M	3			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0						A		
6				Ah Jan 2-2 Of 2	Wife	Ch	F	July	1876	24	M	3	0	0	China				3					Yes	Yes	No	No			
7		192	219	Ah Ki 1-1 Of 5	Head	Ch	M	Jun	1859	42	M	8			China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Laborer	0						A		
8				Ah Ho	Wife	Ch	F	Mar	1874	26	M	1			China	China	China	1894	6												
9				Ah Kim	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China													
10				Ah Yau	Son	Ch	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China													
11				Ah Chai	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China													
12				Ah Ona	Son	Ch	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Hawaiian Isl.	China	China													
13		193	215	Kamaka 1-1 Of 2	Head	Ch	M	Jun	1853	47	M	1			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	15
14				Tsai Ne	Wife	Ch	F	May	1869	31	M	1			Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
15		194	216	Mow Lin	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1861	39	M				China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Manager	0			Yes	No	No	R		
16				Mau Yee	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1892	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
17				Ahe Took	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
18				Tan Lee	Lodger	Ch	M	Oct	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1900	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
19				Ah Kun	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
20				Yuen Tai	Lodger	Ch	M	Oct	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
21				Wong Nee Kun	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1857	43	S				China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
22				Ahn Tow	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1895	5		Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
23				Chow Yau	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
24				Ah Tan	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1898	3	Al	Laborer	0								
25				Sun Sun	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1895	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			

B

SHEET No. 17

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 31

B

SHEET No. 17

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, D. Good, Special Agent.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5 | Sex. 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7 | Year. 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16 | Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17 | Naturalized or denizen. 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21 | Can read. 22 | Can write. 23 | Can speak English. 24 | Can speak Hawaiian. 25 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26 | Owned free or mortgaged. 27 | Homestead 1st, 2d, 3d, or 4th house. 28 | |
|---|---|---

A

SHEET No. 18

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, L. Wood, Special Agent.

E.D. 31

57

A

SHEET No. 18

5-181

18-02.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write *Hawaiian Ids.*; if born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*. If of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this session.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, Kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		196	216	Lee Sit	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1866	33	S				China	China	China				Rice	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Ah Ho	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1865	35	S				China	China	China				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Chee Ducke	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1887	13	N	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Chong Shaw	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Ah Kiun	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1866	33	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Ah Chee	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7		215		Chuck Ong	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1878		Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8	197	219		Chuck Tan	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1858	50	M	7			China	China	China	1897		Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			R	H
9				Ah Kiu	Wife	Ch	F			27	M	7	1	1	China	China	China	1897	3	Al		0								
10				Ah Seong	Son	Ch	M		1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids															
11	197	220		Ah Nim	Head	Ch	M		1866	34	M	10			China	China	China	1887		N	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Ah Yau	Wife	Ch	F			28	M	10	4	4	China	China	China	1887	12	N		0								
13				Ah Kat	Son	Ch	M			8	S				Hawaiian Ids															
14				Ah Min	Daughter	Ch	F			6	S				Hawaiian Ids															
15				Ah Yang	Son	Ch	M			2	S				Hawaiian Ids															
16				Ah Quin	Daughter	Ch	F			7	S				Hawaiian Ids															
17	198	221		Carpenter Geo	Head	Pg	M		1860	40	M	12	12		Portuguese	Portuguese	Portuguese				Carpenter	0								
18				Melekule	Wife	H	F	Jan	1876	24	M	12	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
19				Carpenter Wm	Son	H	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portuguese	Hawaiian Ids														
20				Lizzie Carpenter	Daughter	H	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portuguese	Hawaiian Ids														
21				Kekuku	Adopted Daughter	H	F	Aug	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
22	194	222		Johnson Fred	Head	Gm	M	Mar	1865	35	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany				Laborer	0								
23				" Kawaana	Wife	H	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
24				" Emily	Daughter	H	F	April	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
25	200	223		Kalua	Head	H	M		1866	34	M	20			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Taro Farmer	0								

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 18

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900. , Special Agent.

ED. 31 B

SHEET No. 18

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Most Of the time employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Household Int. Indiana, or Home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		225	225	Kupeka Kalikiana	Wife	N	F	Oct	1863	36	M	20	0	0	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls															26
27		226	226	Leleo David	Head	N	M	Sept	1876	23	M	6			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Driver	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			27
28				Kahalana Lilii	Wife	N	F	Nov	1881	18	M	6	1	1	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls																28
29				Kinimaka	Son	N	M	April	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls																29
30		227	227	Kawahahenui	Head	N	M	Feb	1875	25	M	5			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Yard Master	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			30
31				Kahuhina	Wife	N	F	Sept	1878	21	M	5	0	0	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls																31
32		228	228	Kaeha Kalani	Head	N	M	Mar	1879	21	S	4			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Fireman	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			32
33				Keopuhiwa	Son	N	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls																33
34				Kini	Father	N	M	Aug	1846	53	M	2			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer	O		No	No	No	Yes	R				34
35				Kaikela	Lodger	N	F	May	1868	32	W				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls																35
36				Keria	Lodger	N	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Cow Boy			Yes	Yes	No	Yes					36
37				Kalai Lilii	Lodger	N	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls																37
38				Koomanuwanui	Lodger	N	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls																38
39	201	229		Ah Tee	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1838	61	M	8			China	China	China	1865	35	O												39
40				Ah Yu	Wife	Ch	F	Jan	1848	52	M	8			China	China	China	1867	33														40
41	202	230		Ah Moy	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1868	32	W		3	3	Hawaiian Isls	China	China																41
42				Ah Chong	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30	S				China	China	China																42
43				Ah Yoking	Daughter	Ch	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China																43
44				Ah Moy	Daughter	Ch	F	June	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	Hawaiian Isls																44
45	203	231		Lee Lucai	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1887	13	M	Fruit Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				Chong On	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1894	6	M	Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					46
47	204	232		Lee Hook	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1861	38	M				China	China	China	1886	14	M	Farmer	O										47
48				Lum Chong	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1893	5			O										48
49				Ah Yee	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1895	5			O										49
50				Ah Hai	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1887	13			O										50

A

SHEET No. 19

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

E.D. 31 58 A

SHEET No. 19

19-01

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of) Kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		203	233	Ah Sing	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1869	30	S				China	China	China	18 85		al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				1	
				Chun Yet	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1864	35	S				China	China	China	1884	16	al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				2	
				Ah Yau	Lodger	Ch	M	Mch	1864	31	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				3	
				Chun Lee	Lodger	Ch	M	Mch	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1885	15	al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				4	
				Ah Hoon	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				5	
				Young Han	Lodger	Ch	M	Mch	1860	60	S				China	China	China	1894	2	al	Fisherman	0		No	Yes	No	No				6	
				Yung Tai	Lodger	Ch	M	Mch	1830	70	S				China	China	China	1886	14	al	Fisherman	0		No	No	No	No				7	
				Yon Tong	Lodger	Ch	M	Aug	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1892	8	al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				8	
				Sam Yau	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1861	39	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				9	
				Yang Quin	Lodger	Ch	M	Apl	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1881	10	al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				10	
				Ah Kau	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1861	39	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				11	
				Chang Lau	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12	
		204	234	Kaaimaiuni	Head	H	M	Oct	1870	29	M				Hawaiian Ids																13	
				Arthur Kuhaa	Lodger	H	M	Jan	1900	0	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														14	
		205	235	Lee Yen	Head	Ch	M		1866	34	M				China	China	China	1884	16	al	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		15	
				Ah Loi	Laborer	Ch	M	Mch	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				16	
				Kee Dee	Lodger	Ch	M	Nov	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1870	10	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				17	
				Ah Dai	Lodger	Ch	M	Apl	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				18	
				Ah You	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1868	32	S				China	China	China				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				19	
				Ah Dock	Lodger	Ch	M	Mch	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1893	7	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				20	
				Wan Yau	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1856	44	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				21	
				Moo Lan	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				22	
				Ah Yang	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				23	
				Ah Tong	Lodger	Ch	M	Aug	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				24	
				Ah Tong	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1893	7	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				25	

B

SHEET No. 19

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, L. Hood, Special Agent.

E.D. 31

SHEET No. 19

B

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Cannot read.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.	Homestead (yes, X; no, —).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		225	232	Ah Choon	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer									
27				Ah Moo	Lodger	Ch	M	Nov	1853	46	S				China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Laborer									
28		226	233	Ota Sinkichi	Head	J	M	Dec	1875	24	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Laborer								R	H
29				Misato "	Wife	J	F	Jan	1873	27	M	3	1	1	Japan			1891												
30				Hakue "	Daughter	J	F	May	1900	0	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan													
31		226	233	Tsuta Kenji	Head	J	M	Mar	1873	27	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al										
32				Shisa "	Wife	J	F	May	1877	23	M	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al										
33				Uchigashima "	Lodger	J	M	Mar	1875	25					Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al										
34		226	233	Tazemo Sakaguchi	Head	J	M	June	1877	23	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al										
35				Tomi "	Wife	J	F	Oct	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al										
36				Kikuno "	Daughter	J	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan													
37				Takahata Tokutaro	Lodger	J	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al										
38				Hamamura Jinkichi	Lodger	J	M	July	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al										
39		226	233	Uyeda Shuzo	Head	J	M	Nov	1878	21	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al										
40				Soto "	Wife	J	F	Aug	1877	22	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al										
41				Sakamoto Tokutaro	Lodger	J	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al										
42				Takamori Yokichiro	Lodger	J	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al										
43		207	214	Ah Ong	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1867	33	M	10			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Carpenter									
44				Ah Ho	Wife	Ch	F	Nov	1870	29	M	10			China	China	China	1885	15											
45		208	215	Saito Kisaro	Head	J	M	Nov	1862	37	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al										
46				Tame "	Wife	J	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3											
47				Kinai Kubo	Servant	J	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan													
48		216	224	Tanaka Genshiro	Head	J	M	July	1875	26	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4											
49				Sue "	Wife	J	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4											
50		209	216	Ah Sew	Head	Ch	M	Jul	1864	44	M				China	China	China	1880	20		Cook									

A

SHEET No. 20

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, L. Stood, Special Agent.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 31 59 A 5602

SHEET No. 20

19-02

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		210	240	Kodama Kaisaku	Head	J	m	Oct	1870	29	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0								
2				Kimuyo "	Wife	J	f	Dec	1875	24	m	4	2	2	Japan			1899	1											
3		210	240	Yamamoto Kanzo	Head	J	m	Jan	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	13	al	Laborer	0								
4		210	240	C. Tasooka	Lodger	J	m		1862	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1886	15	al	Market gardener	0								
5		211	241	Kagawa Tasuke	Head	J	m	Oct	1864	35	m	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0								
6				Shino "	Wife	J	f	Nov	1867	32	m	10	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1											
7				Kihara Mashikazu	Head	J	m	Dec	1867	32	m	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Laborer	0								
8				Yi "	Wife	J	f	Oct	1877	22	m	10	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1904	6											
9				Kiongi "	Son	J	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan													
10			245	Kuroda Sakumatsu	Lodger	J	m	July	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0								
11		217	246	Hong Chop	Head	Ch	m	Jan	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1876	10	al	Barber	0								
12		213	242	Hong Chang	Head	Ch	m	Jan	1841	59	S				China	China	China	1850	20	al	Peddler	0								
13				Hong Chong	Visitor	Ch	m		1850	50					China	China	China	1850	0	al		0								
14		214	243	Kasai "	Head	J	m	Feb	1860	40	m	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6		Laborer	0								
15				Some "	Wife	J	f	Nov	1870	29	m	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6											
16				Michiyo	Servant	J	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan													
17		215	244	Kayama Sakutaro	Head	J	m	Feb	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0								
18		216	245	Tuck Chong	Head	Ch	m	Dec	1866	33	m	6			China	China	China	1890	10	al	Baker	0								
19				Lin "	Wife	Ch	f	July	1872	27	m	6	2	2	China	China	China	1896	4											
20				Ah Sum	Daughter	Ch	f	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China													
21				Ah Mee	Son	Ch	m	July	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China													
22		217	246	Lem On	Head	Ch	m	Jan	1854	46	S				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Cook	0								
23		216	245	Kong Hong	Head	Ch	m	Feb	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1890	15	al	Baker	0								
24				Ah Yong	Lodger	Ch	m	Jan	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Baker	0								
25				Lee Mo	Lodger	Ch	m	July	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Cook	0								

C—59

B

SHEET No. 20

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

N.D. 31 B

SHEET No. 20

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, L Judd, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Indicate if home.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		111	25	25	Ho Seang	Head	M	m	Jan	1840	60	M				China	China	China	1890	10	al	cook	0							H	
27		111	25	25	Kakuta Kanesaka	Head	M	m	Oct	1865	34	M	10			China	China	China	1894	11	al	Farmer	0							H	
28					Tikui "	Wife	M	f	Sept	1866	33	M	10	2	2	China	China	China	1894	11											
29					Hanaua "	Daughter	M	f	Jan	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
30					Hemi "	Daughter	M	f	June	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China													
31	221	255			Ong Min	Head	M	m	Aug	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Tailor	0							H	
32					Ah Ho	Lodger	M	m	Sept	1883	16	S				China	China	China	1893	7	al	Tailor	0							H	
33					Ah Ho	Lodger	M	m	July	1879	20	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Tailor	0								
34	222	256			Mabuda Eisaku	Head	M	m	Jan	1864	36	M	17			Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	7	al	Baker	0							H	
35					Ume "	Wife	M	f	June	1868	31	M	17	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7											
36					Misaku "	Son	M	m	Sept	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan													
37	223	257			Yamashita Ichiro	Head	M	m	Jan	1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	8	al	Farmer	0							H	
38					Miss Mateso	Lodger	M	f	May	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	7											
39	223	257			Tarada Tomikazu	Head	M	m	Jan	1872	28	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	8	al	Farmer	0							H	
40					Karl Yasu	Lodger	M	f	July	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Farmer	0							H	
41					Comi Kenzio	Lodger	M	m	Jan	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	7											
42					Aoki Kisaku	Lodger	M	m	Nov	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	7											
43	224	258			Kumamoto Tsuyo	Head	M	m		1872		M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al	Cook	0							H	
44					Nao "	Wife	M	f		1876	23	M	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1											
45					Natsumi "	Daughter	M	f	Oct	1899	4/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan													
46	224	260			Miura Isaburo	Lodger	M	m		1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al	Cook	0							H	
47					Fujii "	Lodger	M	m	Feb	1870	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9											
48	226	261			Takamura	Head	M	m	Jan	1878	21	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Salesman	0								
49					Ichi	Wife	M	f	Feb	1879	21	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1			0								
50					Kikusi "	Lodger	M	f	Feb	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4			0								

A

7-300.

E.D. 31

60

A

5623

SHEET No. 21

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 21

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, L. Hood, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		225	260 264	Hofokawa	Head	H	M	Jan	1860	40	M	6			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Lo, Ba	0								H
				Kaha	Wife	H	F	Sept	1866	33	M	6	1	1	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
				Maka	Daughter	H	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Hawaiian															
		226	262 268	Kau	Head	H	M	Jan	1865	50	M	15			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian					0								
				Kalapihaka	Son	H	M	Feb	1882	17	M	15	1	1	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
				Kalihili	Son	H	M	Aug	1870	30	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Gas Fitter	0								
		227	263 269	Taiau	Head	H	M	Feb	1840	60	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Gas Fitter	0								
				Calani	Adopted Son	H	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Laborer	0								
				Kila Opio	Son	H	M	Aug	1877	22	M	5	1	1	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
				Kahailani	Son	H	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
		228	264 270	Ah See	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1860	40	M	17			China	China	China	1896	4	N	Manager	0						0		H
				Kaj Kau	Wife	Ch	F	Mar	1871	29	M	17	7	7	China	China	China	1896	4											
				Ah Sing	Son	Ch	M	Sept	1894	6	S				China	China	China	1896	4											
				Chung Ten	Son	Ch	M	Aug	1896	3	S				China	China	China	1896	4											
		229	265 271	Ah Tau	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1890	10	N		0								
				Foo Sun	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1890	10	N		0								
				Mrs Ah Paw Mau	Lodger	Ch	F	Oct	1883	16	S				China	China	China	1898	2	N		0								
		230	266 272	Murata	Lodger	Jp	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	11	N	Interpreter	0								
		231	267 273	Uchigashima	Lodger	Jp	M	July	1866	33	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	N		0								
				Yukiu	Wife	Jp	F	Jan	1877	23	M	12	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6											
				Matsue	Daughter	Jp	F	July	1894	5	S				Hawaiian	Japan	Japan													
		232	268 274	Kumamiya	Lodger	Jp	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4			0								
		233	269 275	Eto Tikusa	Head	Jp	M	Feb	1866	34	M	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	N		0								
				Toju	Wife	Jp	F	July	1868	31	M	15	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5			0								
		234	270 276	Kuper	Head	Ge	M	Feb	1854	46	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	22	N	Clerk	0								

20-01

B

SHEET No. 21

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

E.D. 31

SHEET No. 21

B

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Household of Kokua (Hawaiian).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		202	214	Rapp Elizabeth	Head	PH	F	Nov	1866	33	M	16	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Hawaiian Isds													
27				" Katie	Daughter	PH	F	Oct	1884	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Hawaiian Isds													
28		203	215	Lowe Sarah 2-1/2 of 2	Sister	PH	F	Jan	1868	34	S				Hawaiian Isds	England	America				Milliner	E								
29				Charlie "	Brother	PH	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Hawaiian Isds	England	Missouri				Foreman	E								
30		204	216	Kawachima P. 5-1/2	Head	PM	M	Jan	1868	32	W				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	al	Laborer	O								
31				Tsuji-Kinzo	Lodger	PM	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Laborer	O								
32				Mito T	Lodger	PM	M	Jan	1870	30	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895			Laborer	O								
33				" Katayama	Wife	PF	F	May	1873	27	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895			Laborer	O	4	Yes	Yes					
34				Kabayama K	Lodger	PM	M	Jan	1864	36	W				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7		Laborer	O								
35				Nakamura N	Lodger	PM	M		1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al	Laborer	O								
36		205	217	Cuna S.	Head	PM	M	Jan	1874	26	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	al	Laborer	O								
37				" Malon	Wife	PF	F	Oct	1876	23	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	7		Milkman	O								
38				Tsuji Inuji	Lodger	PM	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896												
39		206	218	Ah Li 3-1/2 of 3	Head	CM	M	Dec	1872	27	M				China	China	China	1895												
40				Arakawa S	Lodger	PM	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	al	Laborer	O								
41				Kaio Shinu	Lodger	PM	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Laborer	O								
42		207	219	Ah Took 11-1/2 of 6	Head	CM	M	Aug	1868	31	S				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Laborer	O								
43				Ah Leong	Cousin	CM	M	April	1871	29	S				China			1895	5	al	Laborer	O								
44				Ah Sim	Lodger	CM	M	Sept	1860	40	S							1890	10	al	Waiter	O								
45				Ah Kwai	Lodger	CM	M	Oct	1866	34	S							1894	11	al	Butcher	O								
46		208	220	Bat Tubby 5-1/2 of 1	Head	CM	M	Aug	1866	34	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	1888	12	al	Laborer	O						R	H	
47		209	221	Ah Quno	Head	CM	M	Oct	1868	31	W				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Laborer	O								
48				Ah Sing	Cousin	CM	M	Aug	1866	36	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	O								
49				Ah Lui	Lodger	CM	M	Feb	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	O								
50				Ah Fat	Lodger	CM	M	Oct	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	O								

A

7-300.

E.D. 31

61

A

SHEET No. 22

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 22

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, L. Hoad, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or house). 28
				Ah Sam	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1856	43	S				China	China	China	1892	7	A		0							
				Ah Ling	Lodger	Ch	M	Aug	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1894	4	A		0							
				Ah Chong	Lodger	Ch	M	Apr	1865	45	S				China	China	China	1890	10	A		0							
				Ah Him	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1840	60	W				China	China	China	1878				0							
				Ah Hung	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1895	5	A		0							
				Ah Kaui	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1840	60	S				China	China	China	1895	5	A		0							
				Ah Hang	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1866	33	S				China	China	China	1892	8	A		0							
				Sam Hau	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1845	55	S				China	China	China	1890	10	A		0							
				Ah Lui	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1891	9	A		0							
				Ah Lazwa	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1892				0							
				Ah Yee	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1895	5	A		0							
				Ah Ping	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1836	64	S				China	China	China	1886	14			0							
				Ah Ho	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1891	9	A		0							
				Chan Kin	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1890	10	A		0							
				Ah Lui	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1860	50	S				China	China	China	1899	11	A		0							
				Ah Fong	Lodger	Ch	M	Sept	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1891	9	A		0							
				Yee Ong	Lodger	Ch	M	Aug	1856	46	S				China	China	China	1890	10	A		0							
				Ah Lee	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1851	49	S				China	China	China	1881				0							
				Ah Paui	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1858	42	S				China	China	China	1894	6	A		0							
				Ah Hong	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1860	50	S				China	China	China	1891				0							
				Ah Fook	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1865	45	S				China	China	China	1894	6	A		0							
				Ah Goo	Lodger	Ch	M	June	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1897	8	A		0							
				Ah Hung	Lodger	Ch	M	Aug	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1893	7			0							
				Ah Lee	Lodger	Ch	M	Nov	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1890	10			0							
				Ah Chew	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1844	56	S				China	China	China	1884	6	A		0							

20-02

B

SHEET No. 22

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 31

SHEET No. 22

B

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, D. Ward, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, Kuleana, or house.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		240	217		Ah Tau	Head	Ch	M			50					China	China	China				Laborer	0								
27					Ah Chook	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1865	35					China	China	China				Laborer	0								
28					Ah Pui	Lodger	Ch	M	June	1855	44	W				China	China	China				Laborer	0								
29					Ah Hing	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1855	45					China	China	China				Laborer	0								
30					Ah Lung	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1858	42	W				China	China	China				Laborer	0								
31					Ah Hoo	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1855	55					China	China	China				Laborer	0								
32					Ah Sung	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1867	38	W				China	China	China				Laborer	0								
33	24	240			Murphy C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	64					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0								
34					Kaihe Lanhuro	Lodger	P	M		1866	49					Japan	Japan	Japan				Laborer	0								
35	24	240			Carl C. Forbes	Head	W	M		1865	35					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
36	24	241			Lucy N. "	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	20	4	4	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
37					Ralf "	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	15					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
38					Charles "	Son	W	M	July	91	8					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
39					Clarence "	Son	W	M	July	1897	3					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
40					Katherine "	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
41	24	243			Robt. Edward	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland													
42					Kinimaka Kealu	Lodger	P	M	Jan	1870	30					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
43					Kapiolani "	Wife	P	F	Oct	1875	25					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
44					Ah Lee	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1860	40	W	16			China	China	China				Cook	0								
45	24	244			Sahida Tauchi	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34					Germany	Germany	Germany				Engineer	0								
46	24	245			Okimoto Tsuta	Head	P	M	July	1865	43	W	16			Japan	Japan	Japan				Laborer	0								
47					Yasui "	Child	P	F	Oct	1886	23	W	16	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan													
48					Kiteno "	Daughter	P	F	April	1888	12					Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan													
49					Tenkichi "	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9					Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan													
50	24	246			Kitaro Tanaka	Head	P	M	June	1864	36	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	6	A	Carpenter	0								

A

7-300.

E.D. 31

62

A

SHEET No. 23

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 23

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

5648

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, L. Ward, Special Agent.

21-01

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or declarers.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
				Mitsu Masaoka	Wife																										
				Nakatani Kiroku	Head																										
				Koochi	Wife																										
				Antone Francisco	Head																										
				Nichols N	Head																										
				" Joan																											
				" Hattina																											
				" Anna	Daughter																										
				" Hoia	Son																										
				" Kaiwiwai	Daughter																										
				" Alapai	Son																										
				" Simeon	Son																										
				" Lena	Son																										
				" Lucia	Daughter																										
				" Edor	Son																										
				Kalua	Head																										
	250	240		Mabuela Nui	Head																										
				Mabuela Nui jr	Son																										
				" Mekal	Nephew																										
				Lani	Daughter																										
				Kulaupa	Head																										
	251	241		Haike	Head																										
				Lonapa	Son																										
				Taia	Daughter																										
	252	242		Nawahine	Head																										

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 23

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 31

B

SHEET No. 23

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, L. Lord, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned by Chinese or Japanese.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Maia	Lodger	H	M		1840	59					Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Cow Boy	0								
27				Nohola	Lodger	H	M		1872	28	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Cow Boy	0								
28				Kanakaole	Lodger	H	M		1840	59					Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
29				Kahina	Lodger	H	M		1850	49					Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
30				Kaeli	Lodger	H	M	Dec	1853	46					Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Laborer	0								
31	253	253		Burnett S. A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	10	2	2	California	Scotland	Scotland	1894	6		Manager	0	R	H						
32				" A. L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	10	2	2	California	Scotland	Scotland	1894	6											
33				" Bernice M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6					California	California	California	1894	6											
34				" Clark L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3					California	California	California													
35				Tatsung Tsuchi	Lodger	M	M	Jan	1878	22					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898			Cook	0								
36	254	254		Linden John F.	Head	Con	M	Mar	1854	45	M				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1900	2	Al	Farmer	0								
37	255	255		" Ida	Head	Wife	F	Mar	1860	39	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1900	10	N	Laborer	0								
38				Yim Chong	Lodger	Chin	M	Mar	1855	45	W				China	China	China	1898	2	A	Laborer	0								
39	256	256		Kaneta Kakuji	Head	Jap	M			33	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6		Laborer	0								
40				" Tami	Wife	Jap	F	Feb	1876	24	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan													
41	257	257		Matsuda Tomiichi	Head	Jap	M	July	1871	28	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer	0								
42				" Tami	Wife	Jap	F	Oct	1875	24	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1											
43	258	258		Kimura Kinichi	Head	Jap	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	C	Laborer	0								
44				Kubo Tsuichi	Lodger	Jap	M	Aug	1877	22					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	A	Laborer	0								
45				" To	Lodger	Jap	M	Jan	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1		Laborer	0								
46				Isimomura Tsujo	Head	Jap	M	Feb	1870	30	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6		Laborer	0								
47				Yajuku Akuji	Lodger	Jap	M	Jan	1877	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	A	Laborer	0								
48				Nagamura Taichi	Lodger	Jap	M	July	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1	A	Laborer	0								
49				Hokoeda Takutaro	Lodger	Jap	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Laborer	0								
50	259	259		Charles [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S				Spain	Spain	Spain	1900	12	A	Barber	0								

A

SHEET No. 24

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, L. Wood, Special Agent.

E.D. 31

63

A

SHEET No. 24

5661

21-02

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead [of], kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		258	300	Waters A.R.	Head	Ha	M	Aug	1873	26	M	6			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Foreman	6		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		1
2				" O.S.	Wife	Ha	F	Feb	1873	27	M	5	2	2	California																2
3				" Laurine	Son	Ca	M		1896	3					California																3
4				" Dwight A.	Son	Ca	M		1899	1					Hawaiian Ids																4
5		259	300	Ah Paw	Head	Ch	M	Jun	1860	40					China						Laborer	6		Yes	No	No			H		5
6				Ah Yuke	Wife	Ch	M	Jan	1875	25					China	China	China	1896	4	C	Laborer	6		Yes	No	No					6
7				Ah Kap	Son	Ch	M	Aug	1895	4					China	China	China	1899	1												7
8				Ah Ou	Father	Ch	M	Dec	1875	24					China	China	China	1898	3	1	Farmer	0		Yes	No	No					8
9				Ah Joan	Father	Ch	M	Jan	1850	50					China			1886	14	A	Laborer	6		No	No	No					9
10				Ah You	Father	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	A		6									10
11				Ah Mau	Father	Ch	M	July	1860	40					China	China	China	1898	2	A	Laborer	6		No	No	No					11
12				Ah Quong	Father	Ch	M	Feb	1855	45	S				China			1896	4	A	Laborer	6		No	No	No					12
13				Ah Lee	Father	Ch	M	Mar	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1894	6	A		0									13
14				Ah Yon	Father	Ch	M	Nov	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1892	8	A	Cook	6									14
15				Ah Ha You	Father	Ch	M	Jan	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1895	5	A	Gardener	6									15
16				Ah Yau	Father	Ch	M	Mar	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1890	10	A	Laborer	6									16
17				Choy Lin	Father	Ch	M	Mar	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1894	6	A	Carpenter	0									17
18				Ah Kana	Father	Ch	M	Aug	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1894	6	A	Laborer	6									18
19				Ah Hong	Father	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1899	1	A	Laborer	6									19
20				Lee Fook	Father	Ch	M	Jan	1850	50					China	China	China	1896	4	A	Laborer	6									20
21				Tom Ha	Father	Ch	M	Jan	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1895	5	A	Laborer	6									21
22				Lee Tan	Father	Ch	M	Nov	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1897	3	A	Laborer	0									22
23				Lee Lee Gau	Father	Ch	M	Nov	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1898	2	A	Farmer	0									23
24				Kui Ma	Father	Ch	M	Nov	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1895	5	A	Cook	6									24
25				Ah Hoy	Father	Ch	M	Mar	1874	26	S				China			1897	3	A	Laborer	0									25

B

7-300.

E. D. 31

B

SHEET No. 24

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 24

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, L. Yard, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home'd 1st, 2d, 3d, or 4th home.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		202	202	Ah Ung 8-1 01-8	Head	Ch	M	May	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Farmer	0						H	
27				Ah Houi	Son	Ch	M	Jun	1895	4					China	China	China												
28				Ah Yai	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1878		A									
29				Ah Mau	Lodger	Ch	M	Apr	1856	44					China	China	China	1893		A	Fisher	0							
30				Ah Ou	Lodger	Ch	M	Jun	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1897		A	Fisher	0							
31				Ah Pun	Lodger	Ch	M	Jul	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1898		A	Fisher	0							
32				Ah Hat	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896		A	Fisher	0							
33				Mark Ken	Lodger	Ch	M	Jun	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1896		A	Fisher	0							
34		201	201	Ah Lee 7-1 01-9	Head	Ch	M	Jun	1868	32					China	China	China	1896		A	Fisher	0						H	
35				Long Chow	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1895	5	A	Fisher	0							
36				Yuen Man	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1900	10	A	Fisher	0							
37				Ah Sam	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	A	Fisher	0							
38		6		Yuen Woo	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	10	A	Fisher	0							
39				Chun Sun	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	6	A	Fisher	0							
40				Chang Ching	Lodger	Ch	M	Nov	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1897	3	A	Fisher	0							
41				Ah Kong	Lodger	Ch	M	Jul	1866	33	S				China	China	China	1895	5	A	Fisher	0							
42				Wah Ching	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1894	6	A	Fisher	0							
43		262	262	Kauwa Lin 5-1 01-6	Head	Ch	M	Jun	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1897	3	A	Fisher	0						H	
44				Ah Ka	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1896	4	A	Fisher	0							
45				Young Sai	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3	A	Fisher	0							
46				Ah Lee	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1876	23	S				China	China	China	1895	5	A	Fisher	0							
47				Ah Choy	Lodger	Ch	M	Dec	1855	44					China	China	China	1897	3	A	Fisher	0							
48				Ong Ken	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1899	1	A	Fisher	0							
49		263	263	Ah Chai	Head	Ch	M	May	1870	30					China	China	China	1900	10	A	Fisherman	0						H	
50				Lum Ko	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1900	10	A	Fisherman	0							

C—50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 25

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 31 64 A 5667

SHEET No. 25

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Lindsay, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or Home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	284	304		Long Gan	Head	M	M	Dec	1872	27	S				China	China	China				Fireman	0		4					H	
2				Foo Chin	Brother	M	M	Nov	1868	31	S				China	China	China				Fireman	6		4						
3				Sum Joy	Friend	M	M	Dec	1861	38	S				China	China	China				Fireman	6		4						
4				Ah Dn	Lodger	M	M	Dec	1873	26	S				China	China	China				Fireman	6		4						
5		305		Lau Yin	Lodger	M	M	May	1882	17	S				China	China	China				Fireman	6		4						
6	285	305		Richard Burnett	Head	W	M	April	1865	35	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	England				Coal Passer	6			4	4				
7				Paul "	Son	M	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
8	286	306		Turner H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	38	M	16						1896	6	M	Manager	6					H		H	
9				" Elizabeth B.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	2						1894	11		Teacher	6								
10	287	307		Tsuna	Head	M	M	July	1866	33	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	M	Laborer	0					H		H	
11				Kito	Wife	M	F	Sept	1877	22	M	10	6	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896			Cook	6								
12	288	308		Tawano Tei	Head	M	M		1865	35					Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1	M	Laborer	0		4			H		H	
13				Kato Kamado	Lodger	M	M	May	1866	34	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1	M	Laborer	0		No	No	No				
14				" Tasa	Lodger	M	F	April	1866	34	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1			6		No	No	No				
15				Kato Kyuzo	Lodger	M	M	Mar	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	A	Laborer	0								
16				Oka Takeji	Lodger	M	M	May	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	A	Laborer	6								
17				Miyasaki Shoji	Lodger	M	M	July	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	M	Laborer	0	8	4	No	No				
18				Takada Eiichi	Lodger	M	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	M	Laborer	0	4	4	No	No				
19				Hasegawa Hisao	Lodger	M	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	A	Laborer	6								
20				Umeno Kenichi	Lodger	M	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	A	Laborer	0								
21				Ogiyuchi	Lodger	M	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	A	Laborer	6								
22	289	309		Kahauno	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0						C	B	
23				Kuwili	Adopted	F	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
24	290	310		Kalakaj	Head	F	F	Jan	1851	48	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							4	4	4	4	C	H	
25				Lukehina	Son	M	M	Nov.	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Plantation	6								

B

7-300.

E. D. 31

B

SHEET No. 05

SHEET No. 20

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 170

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, L. Lord, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Exemption.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		313		Kuhehiwa Lilii	Adopted son	M	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
27				Ona	Lodger	M	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
28				Makaokalani	Lodger	M	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds											R	H	
29				Koke	Lodger	M	F	May	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
30		314		Walton Wm	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	15			Hawaiian Isds	New York	Hawaiian Isds				Light House Keeper	0						I	H	
31				" Liberta	Wife	M	F	[illegible]	1865	34	M	15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32				" Emelie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Isds															
33		315		Holloway Wm	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	9			Hawaiian Isds	Bavaria	Hawaiian Isds				Mower	0						I	H	
34				" Keialoha	Wife	H	F	June	1875	24	M	9	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35		316		Kaohomanu	Head	W	M	Jan	1830	70	M	15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Fireman	0						I	H	
36				Kuapaula	Wife	H	F	[illegible]	1871	28	M	15			Hawaiian Isds	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37				Kaohikii	adopted son	H	M	Aug	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38		317		Kaia	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	11			Hawaiian Isds	[illegible]	[illegible]				Fireman	0						I	H	
39				Kaai Kaaki	Boy	H	F	Aug	1890	9	S	11	3	3	Hawaiian Isds	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40				Jack Wm.	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Hawaiian Isds	[illegible]	[illegible]				Coal Passer	0								
41		318		Kaiua	Son	H	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	[illegible]	[illegible]				Fireman	1								
42				Davis	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	5			Hawaiian	Wales	Hawaiian Isds				Manager	0						I	M	
43				" Peku	Wife	H	F	Jan	1863	37	M	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
44				" Willie	Son	H	M	[illegible]	1885	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Coal Passer	0								
45				" Anna	Daughter	H	F	April	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	[illegible]	[illegible]													
46				" Kaiaulika	Daughter	H	F	June	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	[illegible]	[illegible]													
47				" Jay	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	[illegible]	[illegible]													
48				" Carl	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	[illegible]	[illegible]													
49				" Grace	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
50				" Emilia	Daughter	H	F	Aug	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	[illegible]	[illegible]													

C—50

A

SHEET No. 26

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 110

E.D. 31 65 A 5679

SHEET No. 26

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, L. Hood, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Hired(cash, kokuas, or horse.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	276	316		Kamiri Kani	son	H	M	Oct	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
2	277	317		Ogawa Tesaku	Head	J	M	June	1873	26	M	4			Japan			1896	4	al		0							H
3	277	317		" Misano	Wife	J	F	May	1879	21	M	4	0	0	Japan			1896	4			0							
4	278	318		Spinard	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Chili	Chili	Chili	1889	11			0							H
5				Ah Miu	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1892	8			0							
6				Ung Li	Lodger	Ch	M	June	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al		0							
7	279	319		Ung Young	Lodger	Ch	M	Nov	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1894	6	al		0							
8	280	320		Luis Tenorio	Head	P	M	Jan	1873	27	M				Japan			1895	5	al		0							H
9	281	321		Thomas Dem Kapoi	Head	P	M		1854	46					Michigan			1892				0							H
10	282	322		Kaiser Y Kai	Wife	J	F	Nov	1862	37	M				Caroline			1890	10	al		0							H
11	283	323		Okamoto Kahei	Head	P	M	Aug	1870	30	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al		0							H
12				Okamoto Tahei	Son	J	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al		0							
13				Natsuisare Tentaro	Lodger	P	M	Oct	1861	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		al		0							
14				Tomaisu Kawasu	Lodger	P	M	Nov	1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10	al		0							
15				Nakajima Yotaro	Lodger	J	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		al		0							
16				Nakasama Matsuno	Lodger	J	M	Jan	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		al		0							
17				Yamato Motokichi	Lodger	P	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10	al		0							
18				Tsusi Takai	Lodger	J	M	Dec	1870	30	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895		al		0							
19				Kuru "	Wife	P	F	Jan	1876	23	M	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896				0							
20				Clara "	Daughter	P	F	Jan	1899	1					Hawaiian Is	Japan	Japan													
21	284	324		Ah Dei	Head	Ch	M	Apr	1860	40	S				Canton	China	China	1890	10	al		0							H
22	285	325		Kuroda Takamma	Head	P	M	Sept	1865	32	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	al		0							H
23				Nadajima Hatsumi	Lodger	P	M	Aug	1870	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	7	al		0							
24				Nakamoto Tahei	Lodger	P	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al		0							
25				Otsuki Mantaro	Lodger	P	M	May	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	al		0							

B

SHEET No. _____

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Special Agent.

E. D. 31

B

SHEET No. _____

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Hired, leased, or boarding. 28	

A

E.D. 32 66

A

SHEET No. 1

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

TWELFTH CENSUS [redacted] UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE [redacted]WAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. [redacted]PULATION.

SHEET No. 1

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution a Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, H. Morris-Reade, Special Agent. 5687

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. A attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or house).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	1	1	Yashimura Hanjiro	Head	Jp	M	Mr	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Agricultural labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	1	
2		2	Shimoyama Asajiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	2	
3		3	Ogata Tsitaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Agricultural labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	3	
4		4	Hisashita Tomotaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1870	30	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	7/12	Al	Agricultural labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	4	
5		5	Mariama Utiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	5	
6		6	Kitamura Suichichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	6/12	Al	Agricultural							R		H	6	
7		7	Yokuda Tsunematsu	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1877	23	S				Japan			1899	6	Al	Agricultural labor	0						R		H	7	
8		8	Uchimura Tatsui	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1870	30	Wd	3			Japan			1895	5	Al	Agricultural	0						R		H	8	
9		9	Mano Kiichiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1874	26	S				Japan			1893	7	Al	Agricultural							R		H	9	
10		10	Mcippa Tsunekichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1874	26	S				Japan			1896	1	Al	Agricultural							R		H	10	
11		11	Sasatsuki Tsuji	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1869	31	S				Japan			1896	5	Al	Agricultural							R		H	11	
12	2	12	Tsusaki Tsunekichi	Head	Jp	M	Mr	1872	28	M	2	1		Japan			1900	1/2	Al	Agricultural labor			Yes	No	No	No	R		H	12	
13		1	—— Suji	Wife	Jp	F	Mr	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Japan			1900	1/2	Al											13	
14		13	Toni Kimuura	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1878	22	S				Japan			1898	1	Al	Agricultural							R		H	14	
15		14	Nukashima Utiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al								R		H	15	
16		15	Yamanda Tomojo	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al								R		H	16	
17		16	Hiashida Yasuki	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural			Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	17	
18		17	Tsuma Kichino	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1877	23	S				Japan			1899	1/2	Al								R		H	18	
19		18	Hosaka Chojiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1878	22	Wd	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural labor				Yes	No	No	R		H	19	
20		19	Takemori Tsunekichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1859	41	Wd	16			Japan			1899	2	Al	Agricultural			No	No	No	No	R		H	20	
21		20	Araki Chotaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural labor	0						R		H	21	
22		21	Oiama Asaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1872	28	S	8	12		Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	Al				Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	22	
23		22	Hirano Nichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1872	28	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	23	
24		23	Haga Tomo	Boarder	Jp	F	Mr	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	6/12	Al						No	No	R		H	24	
25		24	Tomita Komajiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Mr	1875	25	M	0			Japan	Japan	Japan		6/12	Al	Agricultural			No	No	No	No	R		H	25	

31-1

B

SHEET No. 1

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of [redacted] OAHU.

TWELFTH CENSUS [redacted] THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE [redacted] AWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE [redacted] POPULATION.

E.D. 32

SHEET No. 1

B

Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 2nd & 4th day of June, 1900, H. Morris Reade, Special Agent. 5689

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hired and for Kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			25	Tajima Toichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	6/12	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	H			26
27			26	Tasaka Kagajiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1869	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	6/12	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	H			27
28	3	3	27	Onekawa [redacted]	Head	Jpn	M	Un	1877	23	M				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	6/12	Al	[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	H			28
29			28	Kojima Haruda	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1861	39	M	7			Japan			1897	1/2	Al	[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	H			29
30			29	Takeuta Toriko	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1872	28	M				Japan			[illegible]			[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	H			30
31			30	Matsumoto Ichitaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1875	25	M	1			Japan			1898	2	Al	[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	H			31
32	4	4	31	Sakai Kumakuri	Head 10 13	Jpn	M	Un	1870	30	M	5			Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R	M		32
33			32	Morimoto Tokusaburo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			33
34			33	Uemura Kosaburo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	1/2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			34
35			34	Sakai Kumahei	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1869	31	M	7			Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Al	[illegible]	0		No	No	No	No	R			35
36			35	Sakamoto Johey	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1875	25	D	7			Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	1/2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			36
37			36	Yano Tomoki	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	1/2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			37
38			37	Sakuoka Jakeiji	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1/2	Al	[illegible]	0		No	No	No	No	R			38
39			38	Uyemura Yusita	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	1/2	Al	[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R			39
40			39	Kitagawa Jinpachi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	1/2	Al	[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R			40
41			40	Sakimoto Hisaku	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	1/2	Al	[illegible]	0		No	No	No	No	R			41
42			41	Furusawa Tsuyo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	1/2	Al	[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	R			42
43	5	5	42	Yochi Yosai	Head	Jpn	M	Un	1868	32	M	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	H			43
44			43	Yamaki	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1861	39	M	4			Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1895	5	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			44
45			44	Mikawa Keiji	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1868	32	M	12			Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	1/2	Al	Teamster	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R			45
46			45	Yasuura Jino	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Al	[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R			46
47			46	Nozoda Kichiyoro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1875	25	Wd	3			Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	4	Al	[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R			47
48			47	Nujasaki Tokichi	Boarder	[illegible]	[illegible]	Un	1876	8	[illegible]				Japan	Japan	[illegible]	1897	3	Al	Teamster	0		No	No	No	No	R			48
49			48	Takimoto Gohichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Cook	4		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			49
50			49	Kurehara Kamachi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1860	40	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	Yr	Al	[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R			50

8-80

A

E.D. 32 67

A

SHEET No. 2

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

SHEET No. 2

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, H. Morris-Reade, Special Agent. 5672

No. of Dwelling in order of Visitation

LOCATION. Street.	No. of Dwelling in order of visitation.	No. of Family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or house.
		50	Jonas William	Boarder	Ca	M	Mar	1868	32	S				England	England	England	1898	1 1/2	D	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	A		
		51	Takahashi Kurasaki	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	22			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	C		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		52	Arikawa Takisuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	C		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		53	Hiraten Sakujiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	C		Yes	No	Yes	Yes	R		
		54	Shinoda Utaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Agricultural Labor	C		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		55	Higuchi Seijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Cook	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
6	6	56	Yokao Matsuzo	Head	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Mule driver	C		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		57	Nakagawa Yoshiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Mule driver	C		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		58	Murakoto Tomikichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Mule driver	C		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		59	Nakamura Ichihei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	Wd	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	C		Yes	No	No	No	R		
		60	Ogawa Kichisaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Agricultural Labor	C		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		61	Hamada Rokugamon	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	C		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		62	Kunisaki Eijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	C		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
7	7	63	Shiga Masakuza	Head	Jp	M	Un	1861	29	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	C		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
			— Sue	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1877	23	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	-	Cook	4		No	No	No	No	R		
8	8	64	Harada Umejiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1858	32	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	C		Yes	No	No	No	R		
			— Otoki	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1878	27	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Cook	C		No	No	No	No	R		
		65	Maida Heroku	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	C		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		66	Okamoto Tonotaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	C		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		67	Hiramatsu Jehihei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	C		No	No	No	No	R		
9		68	Yamagata Tokutaro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	3	Al	Carpenter	C						R		
			— Hebe	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1876	24	M	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Laundress	C						R		
			Kawashima Hatsuji	Daughter	Jp	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan	-												
		69	Kawashima Hatsuji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	4/12	Al	Carpenter	C		No	No	No	No	R		
10	70		Fujitani Inosuke	Head	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	C		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		

30-2

B

SHEET No. 2

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of [redacted] OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 4th & 5 day of June, 1900, H Morris Reade, Special Agent. 569

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE [redacted] POPULATION.

E.D. 32

B

SHEET No. 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (H), Indiana (I). 28	
				Seiji	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1878	22	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			26
		71		Nakagawa Jenjiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			27
		72		Nyene Iwakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	D	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			28
		73		Yamamoto Yukichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	Md	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			29
		74		Tsukamoto Sakae	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			30
		75		Kage Matazemon	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	D	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			31
June		76		Nakazu Kijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			32
		77		Iriyai Tomiya	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			33
		78		Kaya Chigoya	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			34
		79		Yamike Kumakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			35
		80		Ishibashi Tokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			36
	11	81		Hirose Tsuda	Head	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			37
		82		Ishizaki Kikichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			38
		83		Imizutu Tsujiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			39
	12	84		Yamamoto Ryuji	Head	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	M	2			Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			40
				— Sena	wife	Jp	F	Un	1880	20	M	2	2	1	Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1			0		No	No	No	No	R			41
				— Ren	Daughter	Ho	F	Maid	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isls	[illegible]	[illegible]					0		No	No	No	No	R			42
	8	13	85	Chikamori Tokijiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S	2			Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			43
			86	Nakashi Takuwai	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			44
			87	Fujii Kaichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			45
			88	Sujisima Kanjiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	D	4			Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	3½	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			46
			89	Minicka Kichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	Md	2			Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	3½	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			47
			90	Iraka Minicka	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			48
			91	Masada Murakai	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			49
			92	Okani Mankichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			50

A

SHEET No. 3

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of

TWELFTH CENSUS

CENSUS OF THE [redacted] HE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE [redacted] WAIIAN ISLANDS.

POPULATION.

E.D. 32

68

A

SHEET No. 3

OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

ed by me on the 5 26 day of June, 1900, H Morris-Reade, Special Agent.

No. of dwelling in order of visitation

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Street.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or none.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	9	14	93 Hendrickson Thos	Head	Ca	M	Aug	1861	38	M	4			Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	18	De	Stable Boss	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	1
			— Maria	Wife	Ca	F		1879	21	M	4	2	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	1879	21					No	No	Yes				2
			— Henry	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Norway	Hawaiian Isds							No	No	No				3
			— Elina	Daughter	Ca	F	Mar	1900	2 mo	S				Hawaiian Isds	Norway	Hawaiian Isds													4
	10	15	94 Westrope Alfred	Head	Ca	M	Nov	1856	43	M	22			Wisconsin	Illinois	Ohio	1898	2		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	R			5
			— Frances	Wife	Ca	F	July	1859	40	M	22	9	2	New York	Scotland	New York	1898	2					Yes	Yes	No	R			6
	11	16	95 Browne Benjamin	Head	Ca	M	Apl	1851	49	M	23			Illinois	Illinois	Ohio	1898	17		Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		7
			— Mandie	Wife	Ca	F	Jan	1859	41	M	23	8	7	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	1898	17					Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		8
			— William	Son	Ca	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Illinois	Illinois	Missouri	1898	17		Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		9
			— Louis	Son	Ca	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Illinois	Illinois	Missouri	1898	17		Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		10
			— Georgia	Son	Ca	F	Mar 30	1885	5	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	1898	17		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		11
			— Goble	Son	Ca	M	July 3	1886	14	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	1898	17		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		12
			— Lily A.	Daughter	Ca	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	1898	17					Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		13
			— Henry C	Son	Ca	M	June	1893	7	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	1898	17					Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		14
			— Ross D.	Son	Ca	M	Oct 2	1894	4	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	1898	17					Yes	No	No	No			15
	12	17	96 Correira Manoel	Head	Pt	M	Un	1858	42	M	12			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1888	12	De	Laborer	0		No	No	No				16
			— Josinta	Wife	Ca	F	Un	1859	41	M	12	7	6	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1888	12					No	No	No	No	K		17
			— Antone	Son	Ca	M	Un	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal							No	No	No	No			18
			— Joe	Nephew	Ca	M	Un	1880	20	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		19
			— Marian	Niece	Ca	F	Un	1888	12	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1891	9					Yes	No	No	No			20
			— Augusta	Niece	Ca	F	Un	1892	8	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal							No	No	No	No			21
	13	18	97 Tonino Usaino	Head	Jp	M	Un	1867	35	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	R	22
			— Hisa	Wife	Jap	F	Un	1870	30	M	13	3	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Cook			No	No	No	No	R		23
			— Frei	Step Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1889	11	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	11		Agricultural Laborer		Yes	No	No	No	No	R		24
		99	Sato Kapu	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	6	4	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		25

31-1

B

SHEET No. 3

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of [illegible] OAHU.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

B

SHEET No. 3

Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 6th & 7th day of June, 1900. H. Morris Wade, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned by Kokuana. of home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			99	Takahashi Kinjo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			26
			100	Takahashi Suesaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			27
			101	Watanabe Shosaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			28
			102	Nagai Tomosaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			29
			103	Katahira Denjiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			30
			104	Hano Shosaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1864	36	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	[illegible] Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			31
			105	Yamaguchi Yasajiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			32
			106	Sikini Yokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			33
			107	Saito Umakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			34
			108	Sato Yokutaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1861	39	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			35
			109	Otabashi Kiyo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1858	42	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			36
			110	Yoshida Joe	Boarder	[illegible]	M	Un	1867	33	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	4	Al	[illegible] Laborer	0		[illegible]	Yes	No	No	R			37
14	19	111	Watanabe Kiske	Head	Jp	M	Un	1863	37	M	2				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			38
			— Kiku	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1879	21	M	2	0	0		Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			39
		112	Asano Jushichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1864	36	M	4				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			40
		113	Sakuma Kotaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S					Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			41
		114	Sato Chozo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1864	36	M	9				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			42
		115	Uji Katsuo	Boarder	[illegible]	M	Un	1876	24	S					Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			43
		116	Jendo Jozero	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S					Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			44
		117	Sato Juesero	Boarder	[illegible]	M	Un	1866	33	M	7				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			45
			— Ima	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	M	10	2	0		Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			46
		118	Ujima Chozo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1868	32						Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			47
		119	Kuwamura Tsuji	Boarder	[illegible]	M	Un	1876	24	S					Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			48
		120	Fukumoto Kinjiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S					Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			49
		121	Ohta Senkichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S					Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			50

A

7-300.

E.D. 32

69 A

SHEET No. 4

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

Order of visitation

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the June 7 day of June, 1900, H. Inazu Reader, Special Agent. 5706

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or declarant.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		122	Kanda Masagi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			1	
		123	Konda Sentaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			2	
		124	Shinbo Kensaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			3	
		125	Takahashi Sentaichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			4	
		126	Hasegawa Seijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	M	2	4		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			5	
		127	Tsuji Matajiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			6	
		128	Masaki Yoichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	D	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5	Al	[illegible]	0				No	No	R			7	
		129	Maruoganni Shinjiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No	R			8	
		130	Mukai Yengoro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			9	
15	20	131	Kawana Tokichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			10	
		132	Uchida Tsuchiko	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			11	
		133	Kishimoto Kohuzo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			12	
		134	Hirada Sumigoro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			13	
		135	Yamanaka Kumasuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			14	
		136	Hinoda Sakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	M	-			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			15	
		137	Ito Zadaichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			16	
		138	Kawachi Bunichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No	R			17	
		139	Jami Kikichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			18	
		140	Kanda Kojyuro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			19	
		141	Saito Shinkichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			20	
		142	Matsukuma Yukichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			21	
		143	Hatada Kamego	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	M	-			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			22	
		144	Iwamura Kitaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No	R			23	
		145	Sugawara Kamezo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			24	
		146	Nakano Kurasi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No	R			25	

31-2

B

SHEET No. 4

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

B

SHEET No. 4

Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 7 & 8 day of June, 1900, H. Morris Read, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (any time) within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian kul. kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26			147	Yamura Ziro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				26
27			148	Sasaki Kichiroku	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1850	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	Ex	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				27
28			149	Ariji Seiichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	Ex	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				28
29			150	Watanabe Buhei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	Ex	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				29
30	16	21	151	Iiichi Sakamoto	Head	Jp	M	Un	1881	19	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				30
31				— Ake	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Cook	4		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				31
32	17	22	152	Fujita Kanesuke	Head	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				32
33				— Unii	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1874	26	M	8	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R				33
34	18	23	153	Watanabe Kokichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				34
35				— Bun	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				35
36	19	24	154	Inoimoto Yiemon	Head	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R				36
37				— Kanyoshi	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R				37
38	20	25	155	Nakamura Matsuzo	Head	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				38
39				— Nano	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1873	27	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Cook	3		No	No	No	No	R				39
40				Watanabe Tokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				40
41	21	26	156	Sugisawa Kinzo	Head	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R				41
42				— Sui	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				42
43	22	27	157	Hiramoto Hisakuro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1852	48	M	22			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				43
44				— Cura	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1861	39	M	22	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	2		Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				44
45	23	28	158	Nakamoto Tokuzo	Head	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				45
46				— Ake	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1870	30	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R				46
47	24	29	159	Kotada Tomeji	Head	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				47
48				— Tei	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1866	34	M	13	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laundress	0		No	No	No	No	R				48
49	25	30	160	Shiki Teiichiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	3	Al	Carpenter	0		No	No	No	No	R				49
50				— Mine	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1874	26	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	3		Seamstress	0		No	No	No	No	R				50

A

7-300.

E.D. 32 70 A

SHEET No. 5

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 5

EWA DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, H. Morris-Reade, Special Agent. 5717

Hour of day of visitation

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Hired or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		26	31	161 Watanabe Kyuzo	Head	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			1
2				— Yone	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1867	33	M	8	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R			2
3		27	32	162 Abe Senkichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	16			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			3
4				— Nabuto	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1865	35	M	16	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Laundress	0		No	No	No	No	R			4
5				—	Daughter	Jp	F	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														5
6		28	33	163 Tokuchara Seijiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1861	39	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			6
7				— Yaku	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1871	29	M	13	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			7
8		29	34	164 Nakamura Kinnosuke	Head	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			8
9				— Yuki	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1875	25	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R			9
10		30	35	165 Kimoto Hisaka	Head	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			10
11				— Yae	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1874	26	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897			Laundress	0		No	No	No	No	R			11
12				— Tomoki	Son	Jp	M	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														12
13		31	36	166 Shimizu Kusasaki	Head	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			13
14				167 Yamashino Yoku	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			14
15				168 Umeda Takeji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			15
16				169 Watanabe Matsuji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			16
17				170 Furutaki Kaneteichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			17
18				171 Kanba Sadakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			18
19				172 Hirai Hiroji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2		Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			19
20				173 Adachi Sanotaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	Yes	No	No	R			20
21				174 Katahara Yokitaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			21
22				175 Watanabe Yoshichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			22
23				176 Takahashi Yoshei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			23
24				177 Hashimoto Shintaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			24
25				178 Hirasagawa Kumaichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 5

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

SHEET No. 5 B

Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900. H Morris Wade, Special Agent. 572 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead Inv. Kuleana or home. 28	
			179	Honma Rimonuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	6/12	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			26
			180	Suzuki Yosuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	3/12	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			27
			181	Sugawara Kamezo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	3/12	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			28
			182	Shimbo Tamotsu	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	3/12	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			29
			183	Hasegawa Saitaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	3/12	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			30
32	37	184	Haru Satsujiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		31
			— Tsuru	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1870	30	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Tailoress	0		No	No	No	No	R			32
	38	185	Yaado Kisaburo	Head	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	Al	Miller	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		33
			— Matsu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R			34
33	39	186	Ikegama Hanajiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			35
			— Onozo	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1870	30	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Laundress	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			36
34	40	187	Hanafusa Hisakichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1877	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			37
			— Nabe	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1867	33	M	13	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Laundress	0		No	No	No	No	R			38
			Umi	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1898	2	S				Japan																39
			Sui	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isls																40
35	41	188	Imasaki Hirokichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	M	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			41
			— Sieu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1869	31	M	15	4	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			42
			Yasumine Senkichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			43
36	42	189	Yamagoto Katsuzo	Head	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Plowman	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			44
			— Nitsu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1875	25	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R			45
37	43	190	Wada Sadakichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			46
			— Tsui	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1877	23	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Laundress	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			47
			— Taki	Son	Jp	M	Un	1896	4	S				Japan																48
38	44	191	Yamamoto Akino	Head	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Fireman Locomotive	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			49
			— Tatsu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1879	21	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R			50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 6

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

71 A

SHEET No. 6

Name of Institution Ewa Plantation 5731

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, H. Morris-Reade, Special Agent.

Order of visitation

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of kuleana, or house).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	39	45	192	Umagoye Keiji	Head	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	M	2		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		H		
2			Kisu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Seamstress	0		No	No	No	No	R				
3			Saito	Son	Jp	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan															
4	40	46	193	Matoba Kyosaku	Head	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	M	6		Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Overseer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		T		
5			Minnie	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1875	25	M	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Laundress	0		No	No	No	No	R				
6			Yoshida Hidekichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Carpenter	0		No	No	No	No	R				
7			— Sayo	Boarder	Jp	F	Un	1876	24	M	1	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2		Sailor	0		No	No	No	No	R				
8	41	47	194	Morimoto Kiyoshi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	M	6		Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				
9			— Kayo	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1876	24	M	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6		Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				
10	42	48	195	Imai Risuke	Head	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	14		Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R				
11			— Umi	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1866	34	M	14	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R				
12			Inoue Gohei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0				Yes	No	R				
13	43	49	196	Oki Tokutaro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	M	7		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	Yes	No	R				
14			— Hatsu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1876	24	M	7	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R				
15			Saito Yotaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R				
16	44	50	197	Nishikawa Hisajiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	M	2		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Centrifugal Man	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				
17			— Netsu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1870	30	M	2	4	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Cook	4		No	No	No	No	R				
18	45	51	198	Ishihara Mosaburo	Head	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	9		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R				
19			— Naoi	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1872	28	M	9	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Confectioner	0		No	No	No	No	R				
20	46	52	199	Hashimoto Kakutaro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	4		Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R				
21			— Toku	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1874	26	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R				
22	47	53	200	Ishiguri Chumatsu	Head	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	2		Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				
23			— Sui	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R				
24	48	54	201	Sonoda Matao	Head	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	M	4		Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R				
25			— Suruka	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1867	33	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R				

98-2

B

7-300.

E.D. 32

B

SHEET No. 6

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 6

EWA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, H Morris-Head, Special Agent. 5741

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hired from Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26	49	55	202	Iwima Saiyaki	Head	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	26
27				— Saikai	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1872	28	M	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4			0		No	No	No	No	R			27
28				— Gary	Daughter	Ha	F	Un	1899	5	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4			0		No	No	No	No	R			28
29	50	56	203	Mine Satsuji	Head	Jp	M	Un	1867	39	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	29
30				— Kino	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1869	31	M	8	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3			0		No	No	No	No	R			30
31				Tomma Makichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	22	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			31
32	51	57	204	Yashino Shokichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Mason	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	32
33				— Myoji	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1870	30	M	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R			33
34	52	58	205	Ito Yasuji	Head	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	34
35				— Iwa	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1877	23	M	3	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Seamstress	0		No	No	No	No	R			35
36				— Shisaye	Son	Jp	M	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan					0						R			36
37				Abe Otokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			37
38	53	59	206	Konioke Jukichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	38
39				— Hana	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1872	28	M	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			39
40				— Hatsuji	Daughter	Ha	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan														40
41	54	60	207	Imatsuoka Yonejiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1865	37	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	41
42				— Jumi	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1873	27	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1			0		No	No	No	No	R			42
43	55	61	208	Ishibashi Kintaro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Sugar Boiler	6		No	No	No	No	R		H	43
44				— Yuki	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1873	27	M	10	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Domestic Servant	0		No	No	No	No	R			44
45				— Isaake	Son	Jp	M	Un	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan														45
46	56	62	209	Kinoshita Yonesake	Head	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Mason	0		No	No	No	No	R			46
47				— Inotsu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1878	22	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R			47
48	63	210		Nitta Kiyonda	Head	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0									48
49				— Kiyo	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1880	20	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	3		Cook	4		No	No	No	No	R			49
50	57	64	211	Murokami Koichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			50

A

7-300.

E.D. 32 [illegible]

A

SHEET No. 7

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

Order of visitation

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation 5751

Enumerated by me on the 8 & 9 day of June, 1900, H Morris Reade, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. House, number.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or home.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1			— Uke	Wife	Jp	F	Un		1875	25	M	0	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			1	
2	58	65	2/2 Ohtsu Yotaro	Head	Jp	M	Un		1876	24	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	22	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			2	
3			— Umino	Wife	Jp	F	Un		1878	22	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			3	
4	59	66	2/3 Kalala Intaghi	Head	Jp	M	Un		1873	27	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	All	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	Yes	No	R			4	
5			— Misiji	Wife	Jp	F	Un		1872	28	M	9	4	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			5	
6			— Ningi	Daughter	Jp	F	Un		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														6	
7			— —	Daughter	Jp	F	Un		1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														7	
8	60	67	2/4 Furuta Ichitaro	Head	Jp	M	Un		1864	36	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	All	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			8	
9			— Tono	Wife	Jp	F	Un		1862	38	M	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			9	
10		68	2/5 Motisoka Zenpei	Head	Jp	M	Un		1869	31	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	All	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			10	
11			— Rino	Wife	Jp	F	Un		1871	28	M	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Cook	4		No	No	No	No	R			11	
12	61	69	2/6 Shoda Matichi	Head	Jp	M	Un		1867	33	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	All	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			12	
13			— Tsuru	Wife	Jp	F	Un		1875	25	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			13	
14	62	70	2/7 Fujimitsu Jinichi	Head	Jp	M	Un		1862	38	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	5	All	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			14	
15			— Chiko	Wife	Jp	F	Un		1866	34	M	12	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	5		Cook	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			15	
16	63	71	2/8 Tanimoto Kasapei	Head	Jp	M	Un		1864	36	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	5	All	Miller	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			16	
17			— Ka	Wife	Jp	F	Un		1871	27	M	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		Domestic	5		No	No	No	No	R			17	
18	64	72	2/9 Kodama Hoichi	Head	Jp	M	Un		1865	35	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Miller	0		No	No	No	No	R			18	
19			— Michi	Wife	Jp	F	Un		1871	29	M	1	2	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1876	4		Domestic Servant	0		No	No	No	No	R			19	
20	65	73	2/10 Inouye Tokichi	Head	Jp	M	Un		1869	31	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	5	All	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			20	
21			— Matsu	Wife	Jp	F	Un		1878	22	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Seamstress	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			21	
22	66	74	2/11 Kanda Kichitaro	Head	Jp	M	Un		1868	32	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			22	
23			— Hana	Wife	Jp	F	Un		1877	23	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Domestic Servant	0		No	No	No	No	R			23	
24		75	2/12 Harada Shikino	Head	Jp	M	Un		1876	24	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			24	
25			— Suna	Wife	Jp	F	Un		1880	20	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			25	

33-1

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 7

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

SHEET No. 7

B

Name of Institution Ewa Plantation 5762

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, H Morris Reade, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian Int. Kuleana.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		67	76	223	Sentaro Hashimoto	Head	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	Mr	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R	N		26
27					Tori	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1868	32	Mr	7	4	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Cook	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			27
28			77	224	Kawai Kataro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	Mr	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R	N		28
29					— Yoshi	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1874	26	Mr	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Agricultural Labor	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			29
30		68	78	225	Yoshikawa Yojiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	Mr	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			30
31					— Saki	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1873	27	Mr	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Agricultural Labor	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R	N		31
32		69	79	226	Watanabe Kaichiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	Mr	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	5	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			32
33					— Kino	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1875	25	Mr	9	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2		Agricultural Labor	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			33
34			80	227	Inoue Hisaji	Head	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	Mr	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			34
35					— Ryu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1880	20	Mr	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898			Cook	4		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			35
36		70	81	228	Miki Ichitaro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	Mr	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898			Waiter	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			36
37					— Aki	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1878	22	Mr	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	3		Cook	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			37
38			82	229	Kaga Tokunosuke	Head	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	Mr	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897		Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			38
39					— Mega	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1871	29	Mr	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897			Seamstress	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			39
40		71	83	230	Hamada Yokinosuke	Head	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	Mr	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			40
41					— Uki	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1878	22	Mr	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Seamstress	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			41
42			84	231	Yamamoto Shigeji	Head	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	Mr	—			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	—	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			42
43					— Muda	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1875	25	Mr	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	—		Seamstress	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			43
44		72	85	232	Okuda Seinosuke	Head	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	Mr	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			44
45					— Sui	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1875	25	Mr	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Agricultural Labor	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			45
46		73	86	233	Konno Kikuji	Head	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	Mr	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			46
47					— Hii	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1866	34	Mr	15	3	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Agricultural Labor	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			47
48					— Tomosuke	Son	Jp	M	Un	1894	6	8				Hawaii 2d	Japan	Japan														48
49					— Tomino	Son	Jp	M	Un	1896	4	8				Hawaii 2d	Japan	Japan														49
50		74	87	234	Takami Tomino	Head	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	Mr	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Spo	Spo	Spo	Spo	R			50

C—80

A

SHEET No. 8

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32 78 A

SHEET No. 8

Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Thomas Wade, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	No. of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or house.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			— Yamino	Wife	Jp	F		Un	1878	22	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R		
2	75	88	235 Yamagan Kikuji	Head	Jp	M		Un	1865	35	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Plowman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
3			— Ita	Wife	Jp	F		Un	1869	31	M	11	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R		
4	76	89	236 Fujii Rinkichi (2)	Head	Jp	M		Un	1874	26	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
5			— Yoshi	Wife	Jp	F		Un	1875	25	M	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Seamstress	0		No	No	No	No	R		
6	77	90	237 Yamata Jinpachi (2)	Head	Jp	M		Un	1866	34	M	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
7			— Misa	Wife	Jp	F		Un	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1877	3		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
8	78	91	238 Yaki Shigatoshi	Head	Jp	M		Un	1869	31	Wd	8	5		Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
9			— Goichi	Son	Jp	M		Un	1898	2	S				Japan		Japan		2												
10	79	92	239 Toni Tomonosuke	Head	Jp	M		Un	1872	28	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
11			— Toru	Wife	Jp	F		Un	1876	24	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
12	80	93	240 Nomura Matsukichi	Head	Jp	M		Un	1867	33	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
13			— Mato	Wife	Jp	F		Un	1879	21	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Seamstress	0		No	No	No	No	R		
14	81	94	241 Sasaki Yasokichi	Head	Jp	M		Un	1870	30	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
15			— Hini	Wife	Jp	F		Un	1865	35	M	7	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Cook	6		No	No	No	No	R		
16			— Kanba	Son	Jp	M		Un	1894	6	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		School	7½	4½	No	No	No	No	R		
17	82	95	242 Nakamoto Kintaro	Head	Jp	M		Un	1868	32	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
18			— Yatsu	Wife	Jp	F		Un	1875	25	M	6	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
19			— Koiko	Son	Jp	M		Un	1897	3	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		~~Agricultural Labor~~	6								
20	83	96	243 Tokunaga Yasaku	Head	Jp	M		Un	1873	27	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
21			— Soyono	Wife	Jp	F		Un	1874	26	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Cook	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
22	84	97	244 Kasaka Heisaburo	Head	Jp	M		Un	1863	37	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
23			— Masa	Wife	Jp	F		Un	1873	27	M	5	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9		Seamstress	0		No	No	No	No	R		
24			— Hasegawa	Son	Jp	M		Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is.	Japan	Japan														
25	85	98	245 Shimasaki Nakayo	Head	Jp	M		Un	1872	28	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		

B

SHEET No. 8

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

B

SHEET No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, A Hidden Wade, Special Agent. 785

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or Home
1	2		3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				— Kami	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1877	23	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			26
86	99	246		Masuda Kitajiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Overseer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	27
				— Yasu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1874	28	M	4	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Nurse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			28
				— Ato	Son	Jp	M	Un	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														29
				Yasu	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan				Kindergarten										30
87	100	247		Katsura Teijiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	31
				— Hisa	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1878	22	M	4	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Cook	4		No	No	No	No	R		H	32
88	101	248		Sakamoto Kisaburo	Head	Jp	M	Un	1858	42	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Lab	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	33
				— Ito	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1865	35	M	11	4	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			34
				— Saito	Son	Jp	M	Un	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan				—										35
				— Sui	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														36
				Okeneki Kuranoya	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			37
89	102	250		Yokota Masajiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1863	37	M	16			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	2	Al	Watchman	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			38
				— Kane	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1867	33	M	16	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		—	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			39
90	103	251		Nisura Otaro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			40
				— Maka	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1874	28	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	4		Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			41
91	104	252		Yokomura Tenkichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			42
				— Man	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1873	27	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		—	5		No	No	No	No	R			43
92	105	253		Tukuji Tsuneke	Head	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			44
				— Nami	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1877	23	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		—	4		No	No	No	No	R			45
93	106	254		Hirakawa Saichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			46
				— Taka	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		—	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			47
		255		Ikawa Usaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	14	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			48
		256		Yokumura Kedo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	Wd	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			49
		257	4	Ostaki Jusie	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	Wd	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	5		No	No	No	No	R			50

C—50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 32 — 71 A

SHEET No. 9 — SHEET No. 9

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation 5793

Enumerated by me on the 9 & 10th day of June, 1900, H. Mann Neal, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or home.	
		250	Yoshitani Tagataro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				1
		259	Hashimoto Shichii	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1863	37	S	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				2
		260	Aguchi Masatake	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				3
		261	Ueya Hikoichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				4
		262	Ishida Sonon	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				5
		263	Kiya Kichinoske	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Foreman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				6
		264	Shinpoka Tonejiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				7
94	107	265	Sakamoto Totsuji	Head	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Stoker	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				8
		266	Ueda Tokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				9
		267	Morita Yosaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	5	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				10
		268	Masaki Kichibei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	5	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				11
		269	Shimizu Jobei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Machinist	0		Yes	No	No	No	R				12
		270	Oda Tamekichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R				13
		271	Yamada Jenoki	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				14
		272	Hirosawa Toichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				15
		273	Sasaki Kamanoshi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R				16
		274	Furuta Yamata	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				17
		275	Shimasaki Jotaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				18
		276	Fujimoto Shimasuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				19
		277	Kobayashi Jukichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				20
		278	Nakamura Kisaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				21
		279	Sumida Tokuemon	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				22
		280	Nomura Umakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				23
		281	Yasuda Kameyo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				24
		282	Masumi Yasukuro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				25

34-1
9 & 1

B

SHEET No. 9

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

SHEET No. 9

B

Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, H. Morris Wade, Special Agent. 5797

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			285	Yoshizuke Yukichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			26
27			286	Tomenaga Usuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Carpenter helper	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			27
28			287	Kubikawa Asakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Horseshoer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			28
29			288	Nakahara Hokuhei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			29
30			289	Konishigi Kanyo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Engine driver	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			30
31			290	Yamato Heida	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Engine driver	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			31
32			291	Kumanaka Kenzo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			32
33			292	Yokimura Gohei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	A			33
34			294	Senba Kumata	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Engine driver	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			34
35			295	Watazaki Kusuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Engineer on train	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			35
36			296	Yoshida Yonekichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Blacksmith	0		Yes	—	No	No	R			36
37			297	Yamane Kimutaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			37
38			298	Zoroki Refugo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Fireman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			38
39	95	108	276	Kawamura Yonejiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1860	40	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			39
40			299	Viena Kamekichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1855	45	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			40
41	95	108	277	Uchiwa Sensaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			41
42			279	Nakashima Tokashi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			42
43			300	Soteton Manji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			43
44			301	Oshita Heizo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			44
45			302	Sono Naotaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			45
46			303	Matsuura Hanichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			46
47			304	Tokuhisa Matsutaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			47
48			305	Ohta Oyotaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			48
49			306	Katsui Jotaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			49
50			307	Sakamoto Tokuji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 10

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

order of visitation

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, H Mason Monte, Special Agent.

E.D. 32 75 A

SHEET No. 10

5795

LOCATION. Street.	LOCATION. House, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	EDUCATION. Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Homestead lot, kuleana, or home	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			308	Shimizu Masaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	Wd	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			34-2
2			309	Kohtani Jukeichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1856	44	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			
3			310	Kawaguchi Kaichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			
4			311	Nakamura Kanekichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			
5			312	Kumamoto Daijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			
6			313	Matsumura Sekichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			
7			314	Ueda Kin[illegible]	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
8	96	109	315	Matsubara Tsujiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			
9				— Sui	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1876	24	M	8	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			
10				— Kakeichi	Son	Jp	M	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan													
11	97	110	316	Hiroshige Umetaro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			
12				— Roku	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			
13				— Goichi	Son	Jp	M	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan													
14	98	111	317	Shintara Nikida	Head	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			
15				— Katsu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1881	19	M	2	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Cook	4		No	No	No	No	R			
16	99	112	318	Fukuda Tomojiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			
17				— Tsuei	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1876	24	M	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			
18				— Hide	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan													
19		113	319	Murakami Tamejiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			
20				— Deke	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1874	26	M	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			
21	100	114	320	Omori Ichigoro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	M	6	5		Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Carpenter	2		Yes	No	No	No	R			
22				— Iomi	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1876	24	M	6	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			
23				— Shigetaro	Son	Jp	M	Un	1898	2					Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan													
24	101	115	321	Wada Yujiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Storekeeper	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			
25				— Fuiya	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1867	33	M	5	3	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Cook	3		No	No	No	No	R			

B

SHEET No. 10

EWA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

B

SHEET No. 10

INHABITANTS IN EWA, District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 10 & 11 day of June, 1900, Thomas Wade, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead left, hulauna, or house	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26	102	116	322	Miyamoto [illegible]	Head	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	26
27				Tora	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1877	23	M	3	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan															27
28	103	117	323	Shimamoto [illegible]	Head	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			28
29	—	—	—	—	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1872	28	M	10	3	2	Japan	Japan	Japan															29
30				— Tokujiro	Son	Jp	M	Un	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan															30
31				— Take	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan															31
32	104	118	324	Sasaki [illegible]	Head	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	32
33				— Okano	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1873	27	M	9	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	5		Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			33
34				— Mowaro	Son	Jp	M	Un	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan															34
35	105	119	325	Oka [illegible]	Head	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	35
36				— Yone	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1872	28	M	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Cook	4		No	No	No	No	R			36
37		120	326	Fujimoto [illegible]	Head	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Ivory Turner	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		H	37
38				— Kisaya	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1871	29	M	10	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Domestic	6		No	No	No	No	R			38
39				Tsuneo	Son	Jp	M	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan															39
40	107	121	327	Yokota [illegible]	Head	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	Yes	No	No	R		H	40
41				— Iga	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1878	22	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R			41
42		122	328	Oka [illegible]	Head	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	2	2		Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		H	42
43				— Iga	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1874	26	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Seamstress	0		No	No	No	No	R			43
44	108	123	329	Shimizu Tokuzo	Head	Jp	M	Un	1860	40	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	44
45				— Shizu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1870	30	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Cook	2		No	No	No	No	R			45
46		124	330	Yamaka Inoyo	Head	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	M	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Mechanic Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	46
47				— Matsu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1871	29	M	8	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			47
48		125	331	Ushida [illegible]	Head	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	48
49				— [illegible]	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1874	26	M	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6		Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			49
50	109	126	332	Umasaki Kitaro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	50

A

7-300.

E.D. 32 76

A

SHEET No. 11

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 11

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 11th & 12th day of June, 1900, H. Isaacs Reade, Special Agent.

Ewa Plantation

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, homestead 2d, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			— Kio	Wife	Jp	F	Un	[illegible]	25	M	5	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	5		Laundress	0		yes	yes	No	No	R			1
2			— Omura	Son	Jp	M	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is	Japan	Japan														2
3	110	127	333 Kimura [illegible]	Head	Jp	M	Un	1859	41	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Ac	Mule Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	3
4	F		— [illegible]	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1867	33	M	11	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8		Laundress	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			4
5		128	334 Hamaguchi [illegible]	Head	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	Ac	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R			5
6			— Umeyo	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1873	27	M	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		[illegible] k	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			6
7			— [illegible]	Son	Jp	M	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is	Japan	Japan														7
8	111	129	335 Inouke [illegible]	Head	Jp	M	Un	1861	1	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	5	Ac	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			8
9			— [illegible]	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1873	27	M	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4			0		No	No	No	No	R			9
10			— [illegible]	Son	Jp	M	Un	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Is	Japan	Japan														10
11		130	336 [illegible]	Head	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	[illegible]			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Ac	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			11
12			— [illegible]	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1874	26	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4			0		No	No	No	No	R			12
13	112	131	337 Ikejama [illegible]	Head	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	M	[illegible]			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Ac	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			13
14			— [illegible]	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1879	21	M	1	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4			0		No	No	No	No	R			14
15			— [illegible]	Son	Jp	M	Un	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is	Japan	Japan														15
16	113	132	338 Yamachi [illegible]	Head	Jp	M	Un	1875	24	[illegible]				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Ac	[illegible]	0		No	No	No	No	R			16
17			339 Yamachita [illegible]	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Ac	[illegible]	0		No	No	No	No	R			17
18			340 Baba [illegible]	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Ac	[illegible]	0		No	No	No	No	R			18
19			341 Ohtsubo Tohachi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	Wd				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Ac	Carpenter [illegible]	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			19
20			342 Arakawa Monokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Ac	Carpenter [illegible]	0		No	No	No	No	R			20
21			343 Koga Totaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	Wd				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Ac	[illegible]	0		No	No	No	No	R			21
22			344 Shimokawa Matsuteru	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Ac	Waiter [illegible]	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			22
23			345 Yominatsu Tajokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Ac	[illegible]	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			23
24			346 Ohishi Hinekiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Ac	Carpenter [illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			24
25			347 Ozaki Tomenaga	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			25

C-50

B

SHEET No. 11

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

B

SHEET No. 11

Name of Institution Oahu Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Minnie Reade, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. At attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 26	Owned free or mortgaged 27	Homestead ld. Kuleana, or home 28	
26			348		Nishida Kamekichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1870	30	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1945	5	Al	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			26
27			349		Yominaga Nishimo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½		agricultural labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			27
28			350		Nishima Takashima	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1877	23	W	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	agricultural labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			28
29			351		Yamamoto Chiyoke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	agricultural labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			29
30			352		Tsukishihara Kyusabe	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	agricultural labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			30
31			353		Tsubasahara Salaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	agricultural labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			31
32			354		Goda Senbejiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Agricultural labor	0		Yes	No	No	Yes	R			32
33			355		Busabara Shinkichi	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Agricultural labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			33
34			356		Hasoiwa Tenejiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	agricultural labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			34
35			357		Yanagawa Umanosuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1866	34	W	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Agricultural labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			35
36			358		Segawa Kumajiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1867	32	W	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	agricultural labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			36
37	112	133	359		Iwata Kanejchi	Head	Jpn	M	Un	1873	27	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	agricultural labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			37
38			360		Sakuma Gorosaburo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1868	32	W	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			38
39			361		Sibo Matsunosuke	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	agricultural labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			39
40			362		Sibo Koichiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1870	30	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			40
41			363		Sato Kaichiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1863	37	W	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			41
42			364		Susaki Kyuzaemon	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1856	44	W	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	agricultural labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			42
43			365		Sakamoto Kataro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1864	36	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			43
44			366		Sakuma Zentaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1867	33	W	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			44
45			367		Sato Gonotaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1875	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	agricultural labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			45
46			368		Sato Matazo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1875	22	W	½			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			46
47			369		Sugia Asajiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1875	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	agricultural labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			47
48			370		Kawauchi Kumazo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1872	28	W	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			48
49			371		Ito Saburo	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1880	20	W	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	agricultural labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			49
50			372		Sugahara Otaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	Un	1865	35	W	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	agricultural labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			50

A

SHEET No. 12

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

order of visitation

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation 5320

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, H Morris Reade, Special Agent.

E.D. 32 77 A

SHEET No. 12

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House, in the order of visitation.	Family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1			374	Ishida Tehiyora	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	W	#			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural lab	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				1
2			375	Tadashi Tatsuhara	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	D	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Stoker	0		Yes	No	No	No	R				2
3			376	Koike Inanyo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Stoker	0		No	No	No	No	R				3
4			377	Sakuma Heinojo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	W	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	machinist	0		No	No	No	No	R				4
5			378	Sakuma Kumejiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1862	40	W	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Malohinan	0		No	No	No	No	R				5
6			379	Sato Masaji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	[illegible]	0		No	No	No	No	R				6
7			380	Ito Teiniji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Agricultural labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				7
8			381	Toyoshi Kitaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural labor	0		No	No	No	No	R				8
9			382	Kato Sukegiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural labor	0		No	No	No	No	R				9
10			383	Miyata Yakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	W	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural labor	0		No	No	No	No	R				10
11			384	Tsukamoto Sakae	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R				11
12			385	Tsuji Hichiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				12
13	115	134	386	Shima Rinzo	Head	Jp	M	Un	1864	36	W	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				13
14			387	Yotsuzaka Morizo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Agricultural labor	0		No	No	No	No	R				14
15			388	Yotsuzaka Jazaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Agricultural labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				15
16			389	Yotsuzaka Morizo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural labor	0		No	No	No	No	R				16
17			390	Hamada Minzoyo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R				17
18			391	Endo Yukichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R				18
19			392	Munokawa Hisaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				19
20			393	Munokawa Yukichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R				20
21			394	Sakai Bunkichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Agricultural labor	0		No	No	No	No	R				21
22			395	Kikuchi Tsunejiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural labor	0		No	No	No	No	R				22
23			396	Kuroda Mantaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R				23
24			397	Hasegawa Sojiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	W	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural labor	0		No	No	No	No	R				24
25			398	Sumura Sasuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R				25

C—56

35-2

B

SHEET No. 12

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

B

SHEET No. 12

Name of Institution Ewa Plantation 521

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, H. Moore Reade, Special Agent.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5 | Sex. 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7 | Year. 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16 | Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17 | Naturalized or denizen. 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21 | Can read. 22 | Can write. 23 | Can speak English. 24 | Can speak Hawaiian. 25 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26 | Owned free or mortgaged. 27 | Homestead (H), Kuleana, or house. 28 | |
|---|---|---

A

7-306.

E.D.32 78 A

SHEET No. 13

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 13

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation 822

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, H Morris Reade, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead in. Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	116	574	Masumoto Matsunosuke	Border	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	Wd	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
2	117 136	575	Okano Seizaburo	Head	Jp	M	Un	1877	24	D	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
3		576	Takaenchi Matsutaro	Border	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	Wd	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
4		577	Kawamura Yonosuke	Border	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	Wd	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
5		578	Iwamura Heikichi	Border	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	Wd	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
6		579	Matsubashi Iwakichi	Border	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	D	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
7		580	Doi Kyutaro	Border	Jp	M	Un	1875	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
8		581	Konatsu Magoichi	Border	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
9		582	Toroki Reingo	Border	Jp	M	Un	1873	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Engine Driver	0		No	No	No	No	R		
10		583	Omura Gonsaku	Border	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	S	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
11		584	Fujimura Sakichi	Border	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
12		585	Yasumine Dokojiro	Border	Jp	M	Un	1876	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Cook	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
13		586	Umekichi Fujimoto	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
14		587	Sugira Isajiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
15		588	Hamamoto Heikichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
16		589	Fujimoto Sumishi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
17		590	Shigimoto Saiichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	Wd	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
18		591	Nishida Echigoro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
19		592	Nagao Utaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
20		593	Yamine Tokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
21		594	Fukumoto Seiniji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
22	118 137	595	Hara Yoshisuke	Head	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Engineer and Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
23		596	Shimbori Yosato	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
24		597	Kamisugi Kujiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	Wd	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
25		598	Sadanaga Kusunosuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		

96-1

B

SHEET No. 13

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU.

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

SHEET No. 13

B

Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 13 & 14 day of June, 1900, H. Mann Reade, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, belonging, or house).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			539	Nakahara Kumetaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agriculturalist	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
			540	Matsuta Tokuichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
			541	Cho Jehijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
			542	Shimamoto Yokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	27	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
			543	Murata Tishiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	D	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Overseer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
			544	Yamane Shijiso	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
			545	Kato Nakijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
			546	Sukakizokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
			547	Nakamoto Totaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
			548	Hirata Thei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		
			549	Shigetomi Yasuhisa	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		
			550	Hirotomi Ashijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
			551	Yoshio Tenjo	Head	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		
			552	Maeda Juhei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Teamster	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
			553	Hiroimoto Tokuichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Blacksmith	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
114	41		554	Minemitsu Usaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	W	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
	42		555	Nakano Tsunetaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
	43		556	Ito Shimekichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		
	44		557	Nakano Tisaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
	45		558	Maruoka Ichachi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	W	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0								
	46		559	Saito Riso	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0								
	47		560	Inoue Sentaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0								
	48		561	Saito Suaima	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0								
	49		562	Iwinisake Ichachi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	W	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0								
	50		563	Shiba Itaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0								

A

SHEET No. 14

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, H. Morris-Reade, Special Agent.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

79

A

SHEET No. 14

96-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	No. of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of Kuleana, or house).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			564	Tokitani Tasakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			1
2			565	Tokitani Sengemon	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	W&C			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			2
3			566	Uenchi Umitaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	W	5		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			3
4			567	Watanabe Denichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	W	5		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			4
5			568	Iwase Seikichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			5
6			569	Yamada Setengoro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			6
7			570	Tenabe Shinkichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	W	7		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Plowman	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			7
8			571	Minamoto Tokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Plowman	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			8
9			572	Kamitsukasa Tokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			9
10			573	Jamine Umajiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			10
11			574	Kumisaka Matsukichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			11
12			575	Moishita Sakuyemon	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		—	—	—	—	R			12
13	120	189	576	Shimeta Umetaro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1871	1	W	7		Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	—	Al	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			13
14			577	Tsuaki Tokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	4	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1875	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			14
15			578	Shimomoto Ukichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	W	5		Japan	Japan	Japan	1876	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			15
16			579	Tsuaki Umasakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	4	W	6		Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	—	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes			Yes	R			16
17			580	Iraita Seikichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	3	W			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	—	Al	Agricultural Labor	0						R			17
18			581	Hiroima Kosaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	2	W	5		Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	—	Al	Agricultural Labor	0						R			18
19			582	Ijuhe Umekichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	1	W			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			19
20			583	Nomura Koichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	1	W			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			20
21			584	Koike Kanaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	M	5		Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			21
22			585	Koike Kisaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			22
23			586	Ito Jisaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			23
24			587	Takano Sesalmo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			24
25			588	Terao Shimaki	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1885	15	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			25

B

SHEET No. 14

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 11th & 15 day of June, 1900, H Morris-Reade Special Agent.

E.D. 32

B

SHEET No. 14

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. At school (on roll) within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (of Kuleana, or other). 28	
			589	Sugama Sokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			26
			590	Migikara Heinosuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Dairyman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			27
			591	Umemura Matsujiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			28
			592	Fukuda Shimokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			29
			593	Muraoka Hitaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			30
			594	Kanoke Hitsuchi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			31
15 Jan	121	140	595	Togimoto Tmakichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R	H		32
			596	Nanba Sekinjo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	W	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Sailor	0		No	No	No	No	R			33
			597	Nagaichi Yosuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1863	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			34
			598	Takemoto Kanijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1866	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Fisherman	0		No	No	No	No	R			35
			599	Asami Koichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			36
			600	Chokinna Togataro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	W	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			37
			601	Sumita Hatsutaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			38
			602	Fujita Matashichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			39
			603	Kanai Kohanke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1862	39	W	M			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			40
			604	Kayanaga Asakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			41
			605	Ueda Shichinosuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			42
			606	Fujimura Kitsujiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			43
			607	Takai Watabei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	W	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			44
			608	Morishige Kohei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			45
			609	Matsumura Tsuji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			46
			610	Oka Kyusaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			47
			611	Morita Tokukichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Stevedore	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			48
			612	Masuoka Seigaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			49
			613	Sao Yasujiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			50

A

SHEET No. 15

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU.

order of Visitation

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

80

E.D. 32

A

SHEET No. 15

Name of Institution Ewa Plantation 827

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, H. Morris Reade, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			614	Okomura Kichijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Plowman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
2			615	Iwasaki Tarakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Plowman	0		No	No	No	No	R		
3	177	141	616	Hamamoto Kenjiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		No	No	No	No	R		
4			617	Kawamoto Tokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1858	42	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
5			618	Iwai Seitaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		No	No	No	No	R		
6			619	Imasaigi Chinzaye	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1858	42	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		No	No	No	No	R		
7			620	Hanatani Takesaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
8			621	Ishida Shozo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1864	36	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
9			622	Obara Yosuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
10			623	Yoshioka Jinosuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
11			624	Kunisawa Matakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
12			625	Yamamoto Shinotaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
13			626	Kawata Gensuchi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
14			627	Kubo Chusuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		Yes	Yes	No	—	R		
15			628	Kurita Tasaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1857	43	M	16			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		No	No	No	No	R		
16			629	Shintani Kamekichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
17			630	Kono Gunzo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
18			631	Sugihara Tokiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
19			632	Tawara Matsuzo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
20	175	142	633	Okagawa Yasukichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
21			634	Tamura Masaigi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Carpenter	0		No	No	No	No	R		
22			635	Yoshinaga Akijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
23			636	Murakami Minoza	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Railroad Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
24			637	Hayashi Toichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	D	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Dairyman	0		No	No	No	No	R		
25			638	Sadana Tsunashin	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labr	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		

B

SHEET No. 15

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

B

SHEET No. 15

Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 15 & 16 day of June, 1900, H. Morris Rowe, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of those children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. (16)	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. (17)	Naturalized or denizen. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	Can speak Hawaiian. (25)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (26)	Owned free or mortgaged. (27)	Homestead Inv. Kuleana, or none. (28)	
26			639		Shigi Seisuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	H			26
27			640		Kawamoto Bunjiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Soldier	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			27
28			641		Hada Masaemmen	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			28
29			642		Toyoshima Einosuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			29
30			643		Naka tenkao Kapiemon	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			30
31			644		Nishimura Umesuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Bee man	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			31
32			645		Yamahayashi Matsuzaki	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			32
33			646		Kobayashi Jukichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Soldier	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			33
34			647		Aita Sosaku Gota	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			34
35	124	143	648		Yokumoto Hyosa	Head	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			35
36			649		Chikamori Kameyo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			36
37			650		Shigeta Toshiichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			37
38			651		Kuwabara Imiesuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			38
39			652		Fujimoto Kankichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			39
40			653		Kuwata Soiichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			40
41			654		Sadamitsu Jennosuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			41
42			655		Sugihara Iwataro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			42
43			656		Seiki Wasuki	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			43
44			657		Kuminitsu Shinaki	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			44
45			658		Kansuji Heikuma	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			45
46			659		Arama Soiichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			46
47			660		Minemitsu Usaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			47
48			661		Minemitsu Rosaemon	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			48
49			662		Nakagaya Nagayuki	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	H			49
50			663		Fujimoto Hikaichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	13	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			50

A

SHEET No. 16

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, H Mann-Boude, Special Agent.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

81

E.D. 32

A

SHEET No. 16

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Number of house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1/4, kuleana, or home.
		664	Yamasaki Toraichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		665	Nishitayashi Kinojo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		666	Iida Kisuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		667	Kunihira Kenzo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1881	19	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		668	Senechika Kitaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
		669	Tachisa Tarahey	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		670	Hirimoto Tatsuji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		671	Yamaguchi Yasojiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	W	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		672	Hisama Genjiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
115	144	673	Inasunaga Kumagoro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
		674	Ikayashi Yasaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1860	40	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1878	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
		675	Masamitsu Kaijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Barber	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		676	Takamoto Kamesuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		677	Masumo Ruikichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		678	Nawata Goichiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	D	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
		679	Masuda Rentaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Overseer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		680	Kijima Kenzo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Watchman	0		No	No	No	No	R		
		681	Hiwahara Seiichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R		
		682	Yeguchi Tomekici	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		683	Aguchi Tchitaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	W	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
		684	Yamashita Sosaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		685	Yamashita Shutaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	H		
		686	Hachida Hoagoo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	W	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		687	Tchinae Sonon	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	W	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
		688	Adachi Yokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		

87-2

B

SHEET No. 16

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

SHEET No. 16

B

Name of Institution Ewa Plantation 5 & 31

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, H Morris-Roade, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. (16)	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. (17)	Naturalized or denizen. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	Can speak Hawaiian. (25)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (26)	Owned free or mortgaged. (27)	Homestead (yes), Kuleana, or none. (28)	
26			694	Sakamoto Jirosemon	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1866	36	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			26
27			695	Yamamoto Yatarizi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			27
28			696	Okani Kinai	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			28
29			697	Sueuke Jisaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			29
30	126	145	698	Ohba Seishiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			30
31			699	Aizawa Chozo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			31
32			698	Ujiya Shichisaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			32
33			696	Takahashi Chuzaemon	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	23	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			33
34			697	Ohyanaga Kisoku	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			34
35			698	Takahashi Bunnojo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			35
36			699	Takamatsu Seiji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			36
37			700	Sato Tatsujiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			37
38			701	Ikeuchi Sentaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1860	40	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			38
39			702	Tanno Makazo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			39
40			703	Shiina Yoji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1860	40	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			40
41			704	Otaka Tatsukichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			41
42			705	Sato Matsunosuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			42
43			706	Saito Choshichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			43
44			707	Katahira Ushi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			44
45	127	146	708	Sato Hachigo	Head	Jp	M	Un	1859	41	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			45
46				— Yuji	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1872	28	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			46
47	128			— Tsui	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan				[illegible]	0		[illegible]							47
48			709	Joji Tihea	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1860	40	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			48
49			710	Hisui Jutsuki	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			49
50			711	Matsuki Jochoe	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 32 — SHEET No. 17 — A

SHEET No. 17

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

order of visitation

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation 5833

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. H. Brown Peacock, Special Agent.

LOCATION. Street.	No. of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Illuminated by Kerosene, Gas, or Electric Light.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1			772	Nishimura Imazo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1859	41	M	11		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labour	0		No	No	No	No	R			1
2			773	Nakashima Kohei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1869	31	M	3		Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			2
3			774	Matsuoka Chozo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1866	34	M	2		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			3
4			775	Nukawa Goichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1871	29	M	7		Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			4
5			776	Akemoto Hirojiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1865	35	M	6		Japan	Japan	Japan	1888	12	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			5
6			777	Takahashi Tokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1875	27	M	2		Japan			1899		Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			6
7			778	Ueuchi Meiichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1863	37	M	7		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	6	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			7
8			779	Takahashi Tonokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1873	27	M	2		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899		Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			8
9			780	Oida Sabatoro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1864	31	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899		Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			9
10	128	147	781	Tutiama Toshio	Head	Jp	M	Un		1896	4				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Clerk	0		No	No	No	No	R			10
11			782	Yunoe Keitaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1858	42	M	5		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			11
12			783	Tomeda Majiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1875	25	M	4		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			12
13			784	Tokuda Junkichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1872		M	7				Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			13
14			785	Hogo Torenzo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1877	23	S	8		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			14
15			786	Kusehara Yehei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1872	28	D	6		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			15
16			787	Fujima Seijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1870	30	M	9		Japan	Japan	Japan	1894			Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			16
17			788	Onekawa Tokichi	Boarder			Un		1871	29	M	2					1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			17
18			789	Tsujimura Kokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1864	36	D	5		Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			18
19			790	Nagai Tomikichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1873	27	D	3		Japan			1899		Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			19
20	129	148	791	Matsuda Ishitaro	Head	Jp	M	Mu		1868	32	M	6		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Soldier	0		No	No	No	No	R			20
21				— Sada	Wife	Jp	F	Un		1872	28	M	6	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899			Work	6		No	No	No	No	R			21
22				Imazuma Yojiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1871	29	S	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Soldier	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			22
23			792	Abe Jenkichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1862	38	M	4		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Soldier	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			23
24			793	Inoshita Taro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1873	27	S	8		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			24
25			794	Hashimoto Seijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un		1869	31	S	3		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	Yes	No	No	R			25

C-58

44-1

B

SHEET No. 17

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation 335

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, H Morris Wade, Special Agent.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

B

SHEET No. 17

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or none). 28	
			735	Hasegawa Jutaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			26
	149	736	Kobayashi [illegible]	Head	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	27
			— Miki	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2		Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	28
	150	737	Matsuoka [illegible]	Head	Jp	M	Un	1861	39	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R	H		29
			— Urai	Wife	Jp	F	Un	18[illegible]0		M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		[illegible]	0		No	No	No	No	R			30
	151	738	Masuda Kotaro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1863	37	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R	H		31
			— Calvo	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1872	28	M	11	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			32
		739	Sato Gonoichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			33
		740	Saito Kumeshige	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			34
		741	Okuchi Kanzo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			35
		742	Iwasaki Tomine	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			36
	152	743	Kinoshita Kusajiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			37
			— Yasu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1869	31	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1		Cook	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			38
		744	Hasimoto Shinoro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			39
		745	Fujita Matsugoro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1861	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			40
		746	Amaki Ushinosuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			41
		747	Susaki Rinzo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			42
		748	Ariji Saiichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			43
		749	Sasaki Kanjiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			44
		750	Bozama Shinkichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			45
		751	Hiludaki Isaki	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0						R			46
		752	Inonozawa Rinzo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			47
130	153	753	Nakanoshima Isaki	Head	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			48
			— Saco	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		[illegible]	0		No	No	No	No	R			49
		754	Kunashiri Kumano	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1874	24	Al	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 32

A

SHEET No. 18

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 18

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAH. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation 1840

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, H Morris Reade, Special Agent.

LOCATION. Street.	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead in, Kuleana, or home.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	154	755	Yokomura Ozaki	Head	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	38-2	1
2			— Yoshi	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1868	32	M	5	4	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6		Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R				2
3	155	756	Shimitani Tokuji	Head	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Steam plowman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H		3
4			— Shoya	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1872	28	M	6	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6		Cook	3/12		Yes	Yes	Yes		H				4
5			— Yoichi	Son	Jp	M	Un	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan				At School		12	No	No	No	No	R				5
6	156	757	Inoue Bunjiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	2	Al	Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H		6
7			— Hana	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1876	24	M	8	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Servant Domestic	9/12		Yes	No	No	No	R				7
8	157	758	Nakagawa Toichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				8
9			— Ema	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1878	22	M	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				9
10	158	759	Nishimura Torakichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				10
11			— Tsuna	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1875	27	M	10	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				11
12			— Masaru	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1898	2	S				Hawiian Isds	Japan	Japan															12
13	159	760	Shimizu Jijiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R				13
14			— Yasa	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1877	23	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R				14
15	160	761	Ikegami Katsuji	Head	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897		Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				15
16			— Hui	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1871	29	M	10	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898			Domestic	4/12		No	No	No	No	R				16
17	161	762	Haruda Heikiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				17
18			— Otsu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1881	19	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Domestic	0		No	No	No	No	R				18
19	162	763	Hisiti Jutaro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				19
20			— Fuji	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				20
21			— Hatsu	Son	Jp	M	Un	1899	5/12	S				Hawiian Isds	Japan	Japan															21
22	132	163	744 Utamura Tokichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R				22
23			— Tsuru	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1876	24	M	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R				23
24			— Chunichi	Son	Jp	M	Un	1898	2	S				Hawiian Isds	Japan	Japan															24
25		765	Hayashi Suiji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				25

B

SHEET No. 18

E.W.A. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN [illegible] District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Female Industrial

Enumerated by me on the 18 & 19 day of June, 1900, H. Morris Wade, Special Agent.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32 B

SHEET No. 18

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (of Kuleana, or not). 28	
		164	164	Minagawa Ryoichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1863	37	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1889	11	Al	Storekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	26
				Tsuta	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1866	34	M	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1889	11		Housekeeper			No	No	No	No	R			27
				— Kanekichi	Son	Jp	M	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan														28
				— Sakaji	Son	Jp	M	Un	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan														29
	165	167	Sato Sakatino	Head	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	5				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	30
			— Iwiese	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1880	20	M	5	2	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			31
			— Thurso	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1896	4	S					Japan	Japan	Japan														32
	166	168	Inoue Jutaro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1861	39	M	4				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	33
			— Kinu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1875	25	M	4	0	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			34
June 14	167	169	Kobayashi Taro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	M	4				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			35
			— Iraka	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1875	25	M	4	1	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Domestic Servant	0		No	No	No	No	R			36
	168	170	Sigue Kokichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	4				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			37
			— Shii	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1876	24	M	4	0	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			38
		171	Minegishi Tsunekichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			39
		172	Nakamura Shinkichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			40
		173	Sumita Yoichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			41
151	169	174	Sumita Masakichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	17				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			42
153			— Tsuji	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1866	34	M	17	2	2		Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1		Housekeeper	0		No	No	No	No	R			43
			— Haru	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1898	2	S					Japan	Japan	Japan														44
	170	175	Yamada Sanguemon	Head	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	M	4				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Gardener	0									45
			— Kinu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1877	23	M	4	0	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Housekeeper	0		No	No	No	No	R			46
	171	176	Morisigi Takataro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	5				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			47
			— Oiku	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1877	23	M	5	1	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Housekeeper	0		No	No	No	No	R			48
			— Aisu	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1897	3	S					Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan														49
	172	177	Hasebe Kumetaro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	M	4				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			50

(over)

A

SHEET No. 19

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, H Morris Reade, Special Agent.

81

E.D. 32

A

SHEET No. 19

order of visitation

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana, or lease.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			— Kuguri	Wife	Jp	F		1869	31	M	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	6/12		Cook	9/12		No	No	No	No	R			1
2	173	778	Hayashida Tokuzo	Head	Jp	M		1874	26	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	2
3			— Sugako	Wife	Jp	F		1879	21	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Sewing	6/12		No	No	No	No	R			3
4	174	779	Kamo Shojiro	Head	Jp	M		1865	35	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	4
5			— Ineo	Daughter	Jp	F		1890	10	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		At school	0	8/12	No	No	No	No	R			5
6	175	780	Hanaka Kichitaro	Head	Jp	M		1857	43	M	20			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	6
7			— Yatchi	Wife	Jp	F		1862	38	M	20	4	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Cook	9/12		No	No	No	No	R			7
8			— Fusi	Daughter	Jp	F		1885	15	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Housemaid	0		No	No	No	No	R			8
9			— Susume	Son	Jp	M		1888	12	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		At School	8/12	8/12	No	No	No	No	R			9
10			— Yoshiteru	Son	Jp	M		1895	5	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		At School	0	6/12	No	No	No	No	R			10
11	176	781	Inoue Takichi	Head	Jp	M		1871	29	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Steamplowman	0		No	No	No	No	R			11
12			— Fuda	Wife	Jp	F		1873	27	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6		Cook	3/12		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			12
13			— Utakai	Son	Jp	M		1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Japan	Japan														13
14	134	177	782 Ageikawa Hanidaichi	Head	Jp	M		1870	30	Div	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Steamplowman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			14
15			— Tsuji	Daughter	Jp	F		1896	4	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3												15
16		783	Kusui Sakatomi	Boarder	Jp	M		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			16
17		784	Iwabara Katsutaro	Boarder	Jp	M		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			17
18		785	Tanaka Tokutaro	Boarder	Jp	M		1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			18
19		786	Ijuya Kikusaku	Boarder	Jp	M		1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			19
20		787	Sakaki Kanzaburo	Boarder	Jp	M		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			20
21		788	Akiyoshi Yotaro	Boarder	Jp	M		1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			21
22		789	Hashimoto Yosaki	Boarder	Jp	M		1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			22
23		790	Inoue Yensaku	Boarder	Jp	M		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			23
24		791	Inoue Matsutaro	Boarder	Jp	M		1874	26	D	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			24
25		792	Morimitsu Tokuzo	Boarder	Jp	M		1877	23	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			25

89-1

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 19

EWA DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Order of visitation

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

SHEET No. 19

B

Enumerated by me on the 19 & 21st day of June, 1900, H Morris Reade, Special Agent.

LOCATION. Street.	LOCATION. No. of dwelling in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. No. of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (ad. Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			793	Shimizu Kusanatsu	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	7		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			26
27			794	Shimomura Gongo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	Wd	5		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			27
28			795	Kato Yongo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	Wd	2		Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5/12	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			28
29			796	Ishikawa Usake	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			29
30			797	Ishiyaki Kichisaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			30
31			798	Sakai Kumetsuchi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	M	2		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			31
32			799	Hasegawa Jahei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			32
33			800	Shiba Tyngoro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			33
34			801	Negami Yasaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	Wd	2		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			34
35			802	Nakagawa Hisagoro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1864	36	M	3		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			35
36			803	Hara Sekijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	7		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			36
37			804	Sugahara Seiji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	3		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			37
38			805	Tanita Shonosuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			38
39			806	Inuibara Usake	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1864	36	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			39
40			807	Tanaka Takutaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			40
41			808	Titatara Fujitaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	Wd	3		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			41
42	135	178	809	Hara Jimmatsu	Head	Jp	M	Un	1859	41	M	9		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			42
43			810	Tsumoto Kumajiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			43
44			811	Tokemoto Imakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			44
45			812	Sugawara Ujijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	6		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			45
46			813	Nagai Tokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	7		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			46
47			814	Imada Seiichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			47
48	136	179	815	Anita Kiichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	3		Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	Yes	R			48
49				— Sui	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1873	27	M	3	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Cook	7p		No	No	No	No	R			49
50				— Hatsu	Daughter	Jp	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	✓	Japan	Japan												50

A

7-300.

85

E.D. 32

A

SHEET No. 20

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 20

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation 1866

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, H Morris Reade, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	LOCATION. IN CITIES. No. of dwelling in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	EDUCATION. Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or home).	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
1		816	Honda Gichi	Border	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Storekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
2		817	Tunehara Sakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	4	Al	Storekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
3		818	Tatsuhichi Hatamura	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Storekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
4		819	Isai Gamo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R					
5	136	820	Nangoda [illegible]	Head	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	Al	Cook —	12		No	No	No	No	R					
6	137		— Yada	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1871	29	M	9	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	—	Un			3/00	Yes	No	No	R					
7		821	Tunemoto Kaisaki	Head	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R					
8	138		— Otama	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1873	27	M	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R					
9	139	822	Nagahama Rokichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1861	39	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Fisherman	0		No	No	No	No	R					
10			— Sabine	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1877	23	M	12	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	—	Domestic servant	0		No	No	No	No	R					
11		823	Wada Eitaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	No	R					
12		824	Chikazagama Ginjo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Carpenter	0		No	No	No	No	R					
13		825	Yoshijama Sunkichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R					
14		826	Shimomoto Nazako	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	No	R					
15		827	Kimura Tonakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R					
16		828	Hamada Kihiji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Farm Driver	0		No	No	No	No	R					
17		829	Tsue Sadaichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	Wd	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R					
18		830	Inenda Saiichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	Wd	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Scholar	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
19		831	Hinada Sotaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R					
20		832	Shinoda Kanji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	Wd	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R					
21		833	Takamoto Giichiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R					
22		834	Takamoto Ichitaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R					
23		835	Tsunoto Kumejiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R					
24		836	Abe Aijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	Wd	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R					
25		837	Chyaki Uriyo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R					

89 2

B

SHEET No. 20

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 21st & 22d day of June, 1900, H Monro Reade, Special Agent.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

B

SHEET No. 20

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana. or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26			838	Iwihashi Shonosuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
27			839	Susa Kotaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
28			840	Aiyawa Chozo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
29			841	Komo Yaiji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1863	37	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
30			842	Shinbo Chomatsu	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
31			843	Saito Harukichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
32			844	Takahashi Chunosuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1859	41	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
33			845	Baba Koshichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
34			846	Sasaki Chozmon	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	24	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
35	138	183	847	Aretani Teiteichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
36			848	Nishimura Chozo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
37			849	Hoge Tameijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
38			850	Kodani Ushijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
39			851	Gotanda Kumakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
40			852	Takata Sanpei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
41			853	Saito Chirokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
42			854	Kando Yujiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
43			855	Asabe Denzoro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
44			856	Kaiwabara Sanei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
45			857	Masada Iwanjo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
46			858	Sone Iwichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		
47			859	Sawara Setsujiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	No	R		
48			860	Mayeda Kwanjo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	R.R. Section man			No	No	No	No	R		
49			861	Kushizaki Yoichiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	R.R. Section man			No	No	No	No	R		
50			862	Yamamoto Naoto	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor			No	No	No	No	R		

A

7-300.

E.D. 32 86 A

SHEET No. 21

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 21

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

order of visitation

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation 5870

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, H. Mario Wade, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House, in the order of visitation.	Family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			863	Kobayashi Seitaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	W	1	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			1
			864	Itagaki Takuzo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	D		9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Janitor	0		No	No	No	No	R			2
			865	Sakuma Gentaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S		8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			3
			866	Terano Tozo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1860	40	W	1	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			4
			867	Ishiguri Tozoji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	W	6	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			5
			868	Ishiguri Yoshuro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	W	1	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			6
			869	Abe Jenjiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			7
			870	Hashimoto Shichitaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			8
139	184		871	Hosobe Tokutaro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	9				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Overseer	0		No	No	No	No	R			9
			~~872~~	— Iwa	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1865	35	M	9	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Cook	10		No	No	No	No	R			10
	185		873	Hamana Toji	Head	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			11
				— Chika	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1874	26	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6		Nurse	0		No	No	No	No	R			12
			863	Inugamoto Ruzemon	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			13
			864	Hara Tokusake	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			14
			865	Yamamoto Seiichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			15
			866	Fujinaga Kaichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			16
			867	Oka Ezhei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Store clerk	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			17
			868	Yamaoki Rihachi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			18
			869	Yamamoto Sumatsu	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			19
			870	Yokoto Juichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			20
			871	Ohta Kabagawa	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			21
			872	Yamamoto Kasaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			22
			873	Tsujihara Yonemon	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			23
			874	Sumida Shingo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			24
			875	Katano Tokumatsu	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1859	41	M	22			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R			25

40-1

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 21

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

ED. 32

B

SHEET No. 21

EWA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation 5872

Enumerated by me on the 22nd & 23rd day of June, 1900, H Morris Wade, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26			876	Nishigama Yorzi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	As	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			26
27			877	Nakamuratisamatsu	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			27
28			878	Ohbataki Seiichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			28
June 23 29			879	Ozaki Seizo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			29
30			880	Yamimoto Tampoo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			30
31			881	Kirihara Tsuchichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			31
32			882	Saima Kimasabiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			32
33	140	186	883	Ohkubo Kichitaro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			33
34			884	— Masa	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1874	26	M	10	3	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			34
35				— Kina	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1894	6	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2												35
36				— Magan	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan														36
37	187	885	Miyaki Hatsuno	Head	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	M	10				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	6	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			37
38				— Cura	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1873	27	M	10	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			38
39				— Yoshio	Son	Jp	M	Un	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan														39
40		886	Imamoto Seiji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	M	4				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			40
41		886	Morita Hisajiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1865	35	M	3				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			41
42		887	Hattori Inokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1863	37	S	6				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Driving water	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			42
43	188	888	Wada Tatsumoto	Head	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	M	3				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			43
44				— Matsu	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2													44
45				— Junoki	Son	Jp	M	Un	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan														45
46	189	889	Mariama Monotsu	Head	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	M	9				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			46
47				— Masa	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1872	28	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R			47
48				— Hero	Son	Jp	M	Un	1892	8	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		At school			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			48
49				— Sugu	Daughter	Jp	F	May	1896	4	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3													49
50			890	Ogami Yatsei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Carpenter	0		No	No	No	No	R			50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 22

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation, 1900

Enumerated by me on the 23rd & 24th day of June, 1900, H Marie Wade, Special Agent.

ED 32

A

SHEET No. 22

LOCATION. Street.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or Income.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		190	891	Imatani Kikutaro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	3				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		H
2				Yomi	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1879	21	M	3	0	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R		
3			892	Fuji Matsujiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Store keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
4			893	Kobo Seijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Store keeper	0		No	No	Yes	No	R		
5	140	141	894	Hatoni Tahei	Head	Jp	M	Un	1865	32	M	3				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
6				—	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1876	24	M	3	0	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Seamstress	0		No	No	No	No	R		
7			895	Okamura Shigetaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
8			896	Inouba Yutaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	Wd	4				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
9			897	Choge Shunzo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
10			898	Umeda Jugoro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	Wd	6				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
11			899	Terao Gensuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Student	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
12			900	Tomura Jocho	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	D	4				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
13			901	Kohara Jocho	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1864	36	Wd	7				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
14			902	Kato Kametaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
15			903	Inouba Tadakichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
16			904	Masuda Umeta	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1862	38	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
17			905	Kohama Jogoro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
18			906	Ueno Tomijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	D					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
19			907	Hayashi Hajaichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	Wd	1				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
20			908	Kawata Kaiichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	M	6				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
21			909	Yato Jasepin	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
22	142	141	910	Hayashi Capakichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	3				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
23				— Yaku	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1879	21	M	3	1	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Domestic Servant	0		No	No	No	No	R		
24				— Museko	Son	Jp	M	Un	1898	2	S					Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan													
25			911	Sumida Tenkichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	Wd	5				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Carpenter	12		Yes	No	No	No	R		

C-50

40-2

B

SHEET No. 22

EWA DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA District, Island of OAHU.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32 B

SHEET No. 22

Name of Institution Ewa Plantation 1879

Enumerated by me on the June 24th day of June, 1900, H Morris Heade, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	If owned, Is it a farm or home. 28	
26				912	Imalani Tokusuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	Wd	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0					R			26
27				913	Hobayashi Wakamatsu	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0					R			27
28				914	Yamasaki Sanjiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	D	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0					R			28
29				915	Hiakawa Bunnikee	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0					R			29
30				916	Irie Yoshichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0					R			30
31		192	917		Yoshioka Masujiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1868	32	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0					R			31
32					— Yoshino	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1873	25	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Cook	12					R			32
33			918		Nishioka Arumpo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0					R			33
34			919		Kunisawa Toraichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0					R			34
35			920		Noigami Jinjiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0					R			35
36			921		Yamada Kumemon	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0					R			36
37			922		Yamamoto Gosaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0					R			37
38			923		Iwasaka Ichiji	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0					R			38
39		193	924		Furuta Heijiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	M	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	3	Al	Cook	0					R			39
40					— Ham	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1865	35	M	15	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Cook	12					R			40
41					Ozaki Kokichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0					R			41
42		194	925		Harada Shonatsu	Head	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0					R			42
43					— Umeno	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1874	26	M	5	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0					R			43
44		142	195	926	Kumoto Torichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0					R			44
45					— Ariji	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1870	30	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Agricultural Labor	0					R			45
46					— Ito	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan													46
47			927		Hirasawa Risuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	Wd	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0					R			47
48		196	928		Yamanaka Manjo	Head	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Laborer	0					R			48
49					— Haya	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1873	27	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Cook	12					R			49
50					— Tona	Daughter	Jp	F	Un	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan													50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 23

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

Order of visitation

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation Co

Enumerated by me on the June 24th day of June, 1900, Hiram Head, Special Agent.

E.D. 32

SHEET No. 23

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes, kokuana, or home.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	198	929	Fernandez Antonio	Head	Ca	M	May	1860	40	M	1			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1885	15	Al	Overseer	0		No	No	No	No	R		
2			— Maria Julia	Wife	Ca	F	Feb	1855	45	M	1	2	2	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1886	14		Housekeeper	0		No	No	No	No	R		
3			— Louisa	Daughter	Ca	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Hawiian Is	Portugal	Portugal				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
4			— Antone	Son	Ca	M	Un	1891	9	S				Hawiian Is	Portugal	Portugal				At School		9	No	No	No	No	R		
5	199	931	Alameda Joseph	Head	Ca	M	Un	1848	52	M	21			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		
6			— Maria	Wife	Ca	F	Un	1862	38	M	21	14	2	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1880	20		Labour	0		No	No	No	No	R		
7			— Joe	Son	Ca	M	Un	1886	14	S				Hawiian Is	Portugal	Portugal				Breaksman R.R.	0		No	No	Yes	No	R		
8			— Nakolina	Daughter	Ca	F	Un	1896	4	S				Hawiian Is	Portugal	Portugal				At School			No	No	No	No	R		
9	200	932	Borba John	Head	Ca	M	June	1877	23	M	6			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1891	7	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		
10			— Emma	Wife	Ca	F	Aug	1881	19	M	6	2	2	Hawiian Is	Portugal	Portugal				Cook	12		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		
11			— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	May	1898	2	S				Hawiian Is	Portugal	Portugal													
12			— Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	June	1899	1	S				Hawiian Is	Portugal	Portugal													
13	201	933	Antone Gonsalves	Head	Port	M	Ab	1863	37	M	7			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1882	18	Al	Overseer	0						R		
14			— Emma	Wife	Ca	F	Ab	1870	30	M	7			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16		Un			No	No	No	No	R		
15			— Adelaide	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Hawiian Is	Portugal	Portugal				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
16			— Everest	Son	Ca	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Hawiian Is	Portugal	Portugal				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
17	202	934	Manting Joseph	Head	Port	M	Un	1864	36	Wd	12			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1892	8	Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		

C—50

B

SHEET No. 23

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

B

SHEET No. 23

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation Co.

Enumerated by me on the 24 & 25 day of June, 1900, H Brewer Meade, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26	147 46	204 205	955	Tenuente, Manuel	Head	Ca	M	Oct	Un	1841	59	M	32		Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1879	21	Al	Gardener	7/12		ho	ho	ho	R	H		26
27				— Rasmida	Wife	Ca	F		Un	1847	53	M	32	7	8	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal				Laundress	8/12		ho	ho	ho	R			27
28				— Eddie	Son	Ca	M		Un	1876	24	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal										R			28
29				— Minnie	Daughter	Ca	F		Un	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1879	21								R			29
30			1	Augusta	Daughter	Ca	F		Un	1883	17	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Portugal										R			30
31				Manuel	Son	Ca	M		Un	1890	10	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Portugal										R			31
32	149	204	956	José Antonio	Head	Ca	M		Un	1871	29	M	11			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1888	12	Al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		32
33				— Albertina	Wife	Ca	F		Un	1872	28	M	11	6	6	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal				Housewife	0		ho	ho	ho	R			33
34				— Manuel	Son	Ca	M		Un	1890	10	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Portugal				School	4		yes	yes	yes	R			34
35				— Josephine	Son	Ca	M		Un	1892	8	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Portugal				School	0		yes	yes	yes	R			35
36				— Emily	Daughter	Ca	F		Un	1895	5	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Portugal										R			36
37				— Johny	Son	Ca	M		Un	1894	6	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Portugal				School	0		yes	yes	yes	R			37
38				— Josephine	Daughter	Ca	F		Un	1897	3	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Portugal										R			38
39				— Alfred	Son	Ca	M	Mar	Un	1899	1	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Portugal										R			39
40	150	205	957	Fernandez, José	Head	Por	M	Apl	Un	1872	28	M	3			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		ho	ho	ho	R			40
41				— Maria	Wife	Ca	F	Oct	Un	1879	21	S	3			Hawaiian	Portugal	Portugal										R			41
42				— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Jun	Un	1899	1	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Portugal										R			42
43				Antonio Frank	Boarder	Ja	M		Un	1880	20	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		ho	ho	ho	R			43
44		207	958	Croit, Pedro J.	Head	Por	M		Un	1854	46	M	23			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1878	22	Al	Laborer	0		ho	ho	ho	R			44
45				— Julia	Wife	Ca	F		Un	1857	43	M	23	4	4	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	Al	Housework	0		yes	yes	no	R			45
46				Olympia	Cousin	Ja	F		Un	1884	16	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Portugal				Housework	0		yes	yes	no	R			46
47	151	206	959	Fernandez, Antonio	Head	Por	M		Un	1874	26	M	4			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			47
48				— Minnie	Wife	Ca	F		Un	1877	1	M	4	2	2	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal										R			48
49				— Willie	Son	Ca	M		Un	1898	2	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Portugal										R			49
50				— Charlie	Son	Ca	M	Mar	Un	1899	1	S				Hawaiian	Portugal	Portugal													50

A

7-300.

89

E.D. 32

A

SHEET No. 24

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

order of visitation

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 24

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation 5895

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Hmo Pate, Special Agent.

LOCATION. Street.	Number of house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned or hired, farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
151	209	940	Madeiros Antonio S.	Head	Ca	m	Dec	1874	26	m	7			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1946	11		weaver	0		h	h	h	K		
			— Maria A.	Wife	Ca	f	Dec	1873	27	m	1	3	2	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1946			Dec			h	h	h	K		
			— Mary	Daughter	Ca	f	Dec	1894	6					Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal				school		h	h	h	h	R		
			— John	Son	Ca	m	Dec	1897	3					Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal												
			— Frank	Son	Ca	m	May	1899	1					Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal												
152	210	941	Mikilimi Kapuaha	Head	Ha	m	Dec	1859	41	m	14			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				carpenter	0				h	R		
	208		— Munia	Wife	H	f	Dec	1860	40	m	14	2	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				work	4m		h	h	h	R		
			— Edward	Son	H	m	Dec	1891	9					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				school		h	h	h	h	R		
153			— Kapey	Daughter	H	f	Dec	1893	7					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				school		h	h	h	h	R		
154	209	941	Antone Jose	Head	Ca	m	Dec	1855	45	m	3			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17	al	Carpenter	0		h	h	yes	yes	K		
			— Minnie Asaud	Wife	Ca	f	Dec	1882	18	m	3	3	1	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	15			0		h	h	yes	yes	K		
			— Alex	Son	Ca	m	Dec	1895	5					Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal					0								
			— Nicholas	Son	Ca	m	Dec	1897	3					Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
			— John	Son	Ca	m	Dec	1898	2					Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
			— Joe	Son	Ca	m	Dec	1899	1					Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
			— Willie	Son	Ca	m	May	1897	3					Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
155	210	942	Gouveia Jose Luis	Head	Ca	m	Dec	1861	39	m	11			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881	19	al	Laborer	0								
			— Mary	Wife	Ca	f	Dec	1861	39	m	11	3	2	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal													
			— Mary	Daughter	Ca	f	Feb	1888	12					Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
	211	942	Fernandez Alexander	Head	Ca	m	Dec	1845	55	m	20			Madeira Isds	Madeira Isds	Madeira Isds	1881	13	al	Laborer	0								
			— Maria	Wife	Ca	f	Dec	1850	50	m	20	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal													
156	212	943	Rapoza Marian	Head	Ca	m	Dec	1874	26	m	6			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1894	6	al		0		h	h			K		
			— Indichinda	Wife	Ca	f	Dec	1872	28	m	6	1	1	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1896				0								
			— Mary José	Daughter	Ca	f	Dec	1896	4					Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1896												
			— Joe	Son	Ca	m	Dec	1898	2					Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1896												

C—50

B

SHEET No. 24

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

B

SHEET No. 24

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 25 & 26 day of June, 1900, H Mau Head, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26				— Marian	Son	Ca	m	Un	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal		6			8/12					R			26
27	156	215	946	Brown Frank	Head	Ca	m	Un	1874	26	M	1			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1894	6	DE	Engine Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		27
28				— Maggie	Wife	Ca	f	Un	1864	36	M	14	4	3	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal													28
29				— Minnie	Step Daughter	Ca	f	Un	1892	13	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal													29
30				— Rita	Step Daughter	Ca	f	Un	1894	8	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal													30
31				— Alice	Step Daughter	Ca	f	Un	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal													31
32	158	214	944	Karlos Thomas	Head	Ca	m	Un	1860	40	M	14			Greece	Greece	Greece	1882	18	DE	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		32
33				— Barbara Isabella	Wife	Ca	f	Un	1864	36	M	14	5	4	Brazil	Portugal	Portugal	1894	6	DE										33
34				— Mary	Daughter	Ca	f	Un	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Is	Greece	Portugal													34
35				— Magaga	Cousin	Ca	f	Un	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Is	Greece	Portugal					6/12								35
36				— Manuel	Son	Ca	m	Un	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Is	Greece	Portugal													36
37				— Frank	Son	Ca	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Is	Greece	Portugal													37
38	159	215	948	Melo. Antonio	Head	Ca	m	Wid	1874	26	M	7			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1894	6	DE	Overseer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		38
39				— Mary	Wife	Ca	f	Nov	1875	26	M	1	3	2	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1894	6											39
40				— Frank	Son	Ca	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal													40
41				— William	Son	Ca	m	Oct	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal													41
42	160	216	949	Tavares Joaquim	Head	Ca	m	Un	1870	30	M	11			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1890	10	DE	Laborer	0								42
43				— Leopoldina	Wife	Ca	f	Un	1874	26	M	11	6	5	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1896	4		Cook									43
44				— Teresa	Daughter	Ca	f	May	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal													44
45				— Peter	Son	Ca	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal													45
46				— Joe	Son	Ca	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal													46
47				— Emily	Daughter	Ca	f	Jan	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal													47
48				— Ruth	Daughter	Ca	f	June	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal													48
49				— Mary	Niece	Ca	f	Oct	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Is	Portugal	Portugal													49
50	161	217	950	Silva Manuel	Head	Ca	m	Un	1866	34	M	1			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1900	0	UK	Laborer	0								50

A

7-300.

E.D. 32

30

A

SHEET No. 25

SHEET No. 23

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Order of visitation

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation 5906

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Hine L. Rude, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yi, farm or house).	
			— Mary	Wife	Ca	F	Un	1876	24	M	4	6	4	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1885	11	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				1
			— John	Son	Ca	M	Un	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Is.	Portugal	Portugal					At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				2
			— Lydia	Daughter	Ca	F	Un	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Is.	Portugal	Portugal					At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				3
			— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Un	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Is.	Portugal	Portugal											R				4
			— Antone	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is.	Portugal	Portugal											R				5
161	220	951	Escorsel Manuel	Head	Ca	M	Oct	1861	38	M	10			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	A		Overseer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				6
			— Bella	Wife	Ca	F	Dec	1863	36	M	10	6	5	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1885						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				7
			— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Un	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Is.	Portugal	Portugal					At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				8
			— Thomas	Son	Ca	M	Un	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Is.	Portugal	Portugal					At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				9
			— Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	Un	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Is.	Portugal	Portugal					At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				10
			— William	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Is.	Portugal	Portugal					At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				11
			— Maggie	Daughter	Ca	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Is.	Portugal	Portugal											R				12
163	219	952	Grosa Frank	Head	Ca	M	Un	1863	37	M	10			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1885	15	A		Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				13
			— Maria G.	Wife	Ca	F	Un	1879	21	M	10	6	3	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				14
			— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Un	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Is.	Portugal	Portugal											R				15
			— Georgensa	Daughter	Ca	F	Un	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Is.	Portugal	Portugal											R				16
			— Eliza	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Is.	Portugal	Portugal											R				17
		953	Barnard John	Boarder Boarding House	Ca	M	Nov	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Is.	Portugal	Portugal					Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				18
164	220	954	Carvalho Antone	Head	Ca	M	Un	1872	28	M	5			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1887	23	A		Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				19
			— Teresa	Wife	Ca	F	Un	1874	26	M	5	3	3	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				20
			— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Un	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Is.	Portugal	Portugal					At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				21
			— Antone	Son	Ca	M	Un	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Is.	Portugal	Portugal											R				22
			— Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Is.	Portugal	Portugal											R				23
165	221	955	Madeiro John	Head	Ca	M	Un	1874	26	M	6			Brazil	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	A		Overseer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				24
			— Virginia	Wife	Ca	F	Un	1882	18	M	6	3	1	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				25

(—30—)

B

SHEET No. 25

EWA DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN EWA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 26 & 27 day of June, 1900, H Morris Reade, Special Agent.

E.D. 32

B

SHEET No. 25

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned or hired.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				— Eddie	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	Portugal	Portugal	1900		Al								R		
27		225	956	Martey Rafael	Head	Por	M	Un	1875	25	M	4			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1892	8	Al								R		
28				— Cristina	Wife	Ca	F	Un	1882	18	M	4	2	1	Hawaiian Isl	Portugal	Portugal	1898	2	Al	Overseer	0		No	No	No	No	R		
29				— Mary Isabela	Daughter	Ca	F	Un	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	Portugal	Portugal							No	No	No	No	R		
30		225	957	Silva Antone Rose	Head	Por	M	Un	1860	40	M	16			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		
31				— Mary	Wife	Ca	F	Un	1864	36	M	16	6	4	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1887	5					No	No	No	No	R		
32				— Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	Un	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isl	Portugal	Portugal				Servant	0		No	No	No	No	R		
33				— Lucy	Daughter	Ca	F	Un	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isl	Portugal	Portugal				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
34				— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Un	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isl	Portugal	Portugal				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
35				— Joe	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	Portugal	Portugal							No	No	No	No	R		
36		224	958	Aleka	Head	H	M	Un	1855	45	M	4			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Ship Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		
37				Kani Ellen	Wife	H	F	Un	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							No	No	No	Yes	R		
38				Iuet Joe	Son	H	M	Un	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				At School		7/12	No	No	No	Yes	R		
39				— Nanai	Daughter	H	F	Un	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				At School		7/12	No	No	No	Yes	R		
40		225	959	Kaai Shpakler	Head	H	M	Un	1873	27	M	3			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Carpenter	0		No	No	No	Yes	R		
41				— Pann	Wife	H	F	Un	1871	29	M	3	2	2	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	No	No	Yes	R		
42				— Pauhaka	Daughter	H	F	Un	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				At School			No	No	Yes	Yes	R		
43				— Kuia	Son	H	M	Un	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							No	No	No	No	R		
44		226	960	Miller John	Head	Ca	M	Marr	1859	41	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Al	Overseer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
45				— Maria	Wife	Ca	F	Un	1880	20	M	6	3	3	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1885	15					No	No	No	No	R		
46				— William	Son	Ca	M	Un	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isl	Germany	Portugal				At School		7/12	No	No	No	No	R		
47				— Emma	Daughter	Ca	F	Un	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isl	Germany	Portugal				At School		7/12	No	No	No	No	R		
48				— Harry	Son	Ca	M	Twi	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	Germany	Portugal							No	No	No	No	R		
49		227	961	Larsen Edward	Head	Ca	M	June	1855	45	M	15	4		Norway	Norway	Sweden	1881	19	De	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
50				— Betsy	Wife	Ca	F	Un	1870	30	M	15	8	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16					No	No	Yes	No	R		

A

7-300.

91

A

SHEET No. 26

E.D. 32

SHEET No. 26

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN Ewa District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation Co

Enumerated by me on the 27 & 28 day of June, 1900, Hamm Reade, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaii, Oahu, etc.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int, Kuleana, or Home.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1			— William	Son	Ca	M	Un	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Norway	Norway				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R				1
2			— Freddy	Son	Ca	M	Un	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Norway	Norway				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R				2
3			— Minnie	Daughter	Ca	F	Un	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isds	Norway	Norway				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R				3
4			— Emily	Daughter	Ca	F	Un	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Norway	Norway				At School		Yes	No	No	No	No	R				4
5			— Harriet	Daughter	Ca	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Norway	Norway															5
6	169 170	250 251	962 Rekland Edward	Head	Ca	M	Un	1858	42	M	15			Sweden	Sweden	Norway	1881	19	Al	Head Overseer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R				6
7			— Elena	Wife	Ca	F	Un	1861	39	M	15	5	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	20					No	No	Yes	No	R				7
8			— Lizzie	Daughter	Ca	F	Un	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Sweden	Sweden				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R				8
9			— Walter	Son	Ca	M	Un	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Sweden	Sweden				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R				9
10			— William	Son	Ca	M	Un	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	Sweden	Sweden				At School			Yes	No	Yes	No	R				10
11			— Clarance	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Sweden	Sweden															11
12	171	252	963 Maduro Manuel	Head	Ca	M	Un	1879	21	M	3			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1886	14	Al	Overseer			No	No	No	No	R				12
13			964 Pereira Adolph H	Boarder Head	Ca	M	Un	1879	21	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				13
14			965 Penze John	Boarder Head	Ca	M	Un	1879	22	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8	Al	Carpenter	2		No	No	No	No	R				14
15	172	253	966 McGowan Walter H	Head	Ca	M	Mar	1868	32	M	2			Iowa	United States	United States	1875	25		Sugar boiler	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				15
16			— Louisa	Wife	H	F	Feb	1881	19	M	2	1	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds															16
17	173	254	Keating Walter	Head	Ca	M	Jan	1856	44	M	21			Canada	United States	United States	1879	21	Al	Stone mason	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R				17
18		255	967 Zingu Yohashi	Head	Jp	M	Apl	1871	29	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Clergyman	0		No	No	No	No	R				18
19			Yamane Yakataro	Servant	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Servant	0		No	No	No	No	R				19
20			— Yaas	Servant	Jp	F	Un	1873	27	M	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Servant	0		No	No	No	No	R				20
21			Kato Roshi	Servant	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Servant	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R				21
22		256	968 Barton Harry	Head	Ca	M	Apl	1848	52	M	18			At Sea	American	United States	1897	3		Painter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R				22
23		257	969 Gouvea Frederique	Head	Pt	M	Un	1868	32	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				23
24		970	Souza John	Boarder Head	Ca	M	Un	1886	14	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				24
25		971	Francisco Manuel	Boarder Head	Ca	M	Un	1880	20	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				25

42-2

B

SHEET No. 26

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

SHEET No. 26

B

Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 28+29 day of June, 1900, H Mann Reach, Special Agent. 592

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Ind. Kuleana, or None.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			962	Fernandez Manuel	Boarder	Ca	M	Un	1878	22	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			26
27			963	Rodrigald Joseph	Boarder	Ca	M	Un	1874	26	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	1	Al	Soldier	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			27
28	235		964	Tirkeld Harry	Head	Ca	M	Sep	1876	23	S				Ohio	Ohio	New York	1899	1	Al	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			28
29			965	Folder John	Boarder	Ca	M	Aug	1870	29	S				New York	England	England	1900	Mo		Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			29
30	236		966	Macdonald Hugh	Head	Ca	M	Dec	1843	56	M	36			Canada Engl'd	Canada	Canada	1898	2	Na	Chief Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			30
31				— Caroline Addiford	Wife	Ca	F	July	1845	54	M	36	1	1	Pennsylvania	New York	New York	1898	2			0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			31
32	237		967	Niessen Joseph	Head	Ca	M	July	1859	40	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany	1899	1		Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			32
33			968	Stroul Edward	Boarder	Ca	M	May	1865	35	S				Maine	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	1898	2		Engineer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			33
34			969	Rois Alfonse	Boarder	Ca	M	Aug	1852	47	M				S. Carolina	Cuba	Iowa	1878	22		Blacksmith	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			34
35			970	Jones Thomas	Boarder	Ca	M	Mar	1846	54	S				Wales	Wales	Wales	1878	22	Na	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			35
36	238		971	Hamoto Denkichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	tableman	0		No	No	No	No	R			36
37			972	Nomura Matsutaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			37
38			973	Sone Hatonpo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	5	Al	Cook	4		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			38
39			974	Yozashina Kinjiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			39
40			975	Ono Eijiro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			40
41			976	Hatayama Jinmatsu	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1863	37	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			41
42			977	Tukimoto Tomatsu	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			42
43			978	Amaga Kymatsu	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Gardener	3		Yes	No	No	No	R			43
44			979	Yamada Zoichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			44
45			980	Kabe Chusuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			45
46			981	Koitsi Naojo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1876	24	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			46
47			982	Kawata Kensaburo	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Painter	2		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			47
48			983	Kimimoto Bunkichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Carpenter	1		Yes	No	No	No	R			48
49			984	Oki Tuckichi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			49
50			985	Nekonichi Kinsuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R			50

C-58

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 27 — EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 76

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, H Mann Wade, Special Agent.

E.D. 32

92

A

SHEET No. 27

49-1

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana (K), or home.
		996	Dean James	Boarder	Cn	M	Oct	1866	33	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1886	14	Al		Engineer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
		997	Nakamoto Isachi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1884	16	Wd	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1½	Al		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
		998	Yoshioki Jugoro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1867	33	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al		Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
			Narayama Kinbaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	4½	Al		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
		1000	Yada Kinsaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1½	Al		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
		1001	Kushinaki Jagoro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
		1002	Takaki Uetaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al		Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
178	239	1003	Yamamoto Mojojiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1878	22	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	6/12	Al		Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
			— Oma	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	6/12						No	No	No	No	R		
		1004	Matsuo Izaki	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
		1005	Kaida Sentaro	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al		Garden Boy	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
		1006	Yegusehi Tonekei	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
	240	1007	Miyaji Shojiro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
			— Yoshio	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1874	26	M	5	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1			Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R		
		1008	Ohara Isaku	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
		1009	Chichimatsu Kuranaki	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al		Agricultural Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
	241	1010	Imai Tokutaro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1875	25	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
			— Yaden	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1877	23	M	4	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2			Laundress	6		No	No	No	No	R		
			— Eija	Son	Jp	M	Un	1898	2	S				Japan																
	242	1011	Matsoka Soichi	Head	Jp	M	Un	1874	26	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
			— Sute	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1875	25	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3			Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
	243	1012	Minamoto Kinji	Head	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al		Agricultural Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		
			— Toyo	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1877	23	M	4	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3			Cook	4		No	No	No	No	R		
179	244	1013	Yamamoto Kisataro	Head	Jp	M	Un	1866	34	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al		Gardener Domestic servant	2		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
			— Haya	Wife	Jp	F	Un	1871	29	M	7	3	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4			Gardener Servant	6		No	No	No	No	R		

B

SHEET No. 27

EWA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 32

B

SHEET No. 27

INHABITANTS IN EWA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Ewa Plantation

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, H. Morris Reade, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead Ist, 1 division, or home. 28
		1044		Kamimoto Buruse	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Aa	Agricultural Labr	0		Yes	No	No	No	R			26
		1045		Yamamoto Otomatsu	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1873	27	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Aa	Agricultural Labr	0		No	No	No	No	R			27
		1046		Nakonishi Kensuke	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	3	Aa	Agricultural Labr	0		No	No	Yes	No	R			28
		1047		Watanabe Umeta	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1870	30	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	2	Aa	Agricultural Labr	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R			29
		1048		Afuso Ribachi	Boarder	Jp	M	Un	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan			Aa	Agricultural Labr	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			30
	180	245	1049	Lampe Louis	Head	Ca	M	Apl	1874	26	Wa	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1895		Ha	Sugar boiler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			31
			1050	Hanson Frank	Boarder	Ca	M	April	1867	33	M	3			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1897	3	Ha	Ironworker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			32
			1051	Bartlett Charles F.	Boarder	Ca	M	May	1877	23	S				California	New York	Canada	1899	1	Ha	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			33
			1052	Houlstein Charles Von	Boarder	Ca	M	Apl	1859	41	M	11			France	Germany	France	1899		Ha	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			34
			1053	Fisher Henry	Boarder	Ca	M	May	1877	23	S				Missouri	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	1898	2	Ha				Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			35
	181	246	1054	Murdock Duncan	Head	Ca	M	June	1860	39	M	2			England	Scotland	Scotland	1891	9	Ha	Overseer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			36
				— Mary	Wife	Ca	F	May	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Massachusetts	N. York				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			37
	182	247	1055	Richardson Charles S.	Head	Ca	M	Aug	1872	27	M	3			Indiana	Missouri	Canada	1898	2	Ha				Yes	Yes	Yes	No	W			38
				— Margaret	Wife	Ca	F	Oct	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Wisconsin	N. York	N Carolina	1898	2	Ha				Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			39
			1056	Johnson William Park	Boarder	Ca	M	Nov	1875	25	S				Hawaii	Scotland	England				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			40
	183	248	1057	Douglas David	Head	Ca	M	Nov	1861	38	M	11			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1887	13	Ha	Head Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	A			41
				— Alice May	Wife	Ca	F	May	1866	34	M	11	2	1	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Ireland	1876	24			0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			42
				— Roi	Son	Ca	M	Sep	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Scotland	Pennsylvania				At School	8/12		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			43
																															44
																															45
																															46
																															47
																															48
																															49
																															50

25

A

7-300.

E.D. 33 93

A

SHEET No. 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 1

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, O. Stillman, 737, Special Agent.

50-1

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
In Cities. Street.	In Cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	At Common School this year (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		1	1	Andrews Samuel 91	Head	H	M	May	1858	42	S				Hawaiian Isls	U.S.A.	U.S.A.				Rancher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	O		1
				Naiwi Peter 89	Servant	H	M	Sept	1880	19	Mo	1			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
				Naiwi Maria	Servant	H	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														3
				Naiwi Caroline		H	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				4
				Naiwi John		H	M	Nov	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				5
				Naiwi Lizzie		H	F	May	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				6
				Naiwi Thomas Jr.		H	M	May	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				7
				Naiwi Mary 44	Wife	H	F	Oct	1870	29	Mo	1	0	0	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														8
				Keawe Samuel	Servant	H	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
	7	7	Waiamau Thos 3-1	Head	H	M	May	1847	53	Mo	7			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	O	No	10
			Kamaka	Wife	H	F	Oct	1863	36	Mo	7	0	0	Hawaiian	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				11
			Nanahoa	Servant	H	M		1850	50	Mo	1			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer	1					Yes				12
			Wahiona	Servant	H	M			40	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				13
			Kuahiwi	Servant	Ch	M	Sept	1887	12	S				China	China	China				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				14
	3	8	Hea 7-2	Head	H	F	July	1845	54	Wid	18	1		Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	O	No	15
			Kamaka Miliko 3	Daughter	H	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
			Lilia	Servant	H	M	Jany	1837	63	Wid				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				17
		4	Kamai Sam	Head	H	M			32	M	X			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														18
			" Keakahal	Wife	H	F			24	M	X	4	2	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				19
			" Kaneli	Son	H	M			10	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
			Lilo Opio	Son	H	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														21
	4	5	Kamea Geo 3-1	Head	H	M	Nov	1835	64	Mo	21			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				22
			" Kaeha	Wife	H	F	May	1854	46	Mo	23	7	0	Hawaiian Isls																23
			Keolano	Sister	H	F	June	1871	28	Wid				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes		Yes				24
	✓	6	Kama	Wife	H	F	Oct	1830	69	Wid	30	21	✓	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	No	No	Yes				25

C—50

B

7-300.

E.D. 33

B

SHEET No. 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 1

WAIANAE DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, K Stillman Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Illuminated by Kerosene, or gas.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		6	7	Kalani	Head	H	Mo	Apr	1835	64	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Fisherman	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes		O	O	R	26
27		7	8	Kalama	Wife	H	Mo	Jany	1863	37	Md	8			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes		O	O	R	27
28				Kalauaana	Son	H	Mo	Jany	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl														28
29				Kalauma Ino	Servant	H	Mo	Sept	1865	34	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Ist School		9 Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				Kalolia Kalua		H	F	June	1875	24	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Ist School		6 Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31		8	9	Kaneakapu Palau	Head	H	Mo	Nov	1865	34	Md	9			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Ist School		7		Yes	Yes					31
32				" Kalei	Wife	H	F	Mar	1871	30	Md	9	8	7	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Labor	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	O		32
33				" Kawailani	Daughter	H	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					33
34				Kaaliana	Mother	H	F	Apr	1830	70	Wd		8	8	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Ist School		No	No	No	Yes					34
35				Pake Maulia	Grandchild	H	F	June	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36		9	10	Gonsalves Louis	Head	Portg	Mo	Nov	1840	60	Md	28			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1875	W	Al	Laborer	4	No	No	Yes	Yes		O	M		36
37				" Catherina	Wife	H	F	Sept	1847	44	Md	28	11	6	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					37
38				" Manimi	Son	PH	Mo	Oct	1867	32	Md				Hawaiian Isl																38
39				" Maria	Daughter	PH	F	June	1876	23	M	4	3	3	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer	0	No	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				" Joseph	Son	PH	Mo	Jany	1877	23	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				" Kaniakapio	Daughter	PH	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				" Leleoleina	"	PH	F	May	1897	3					Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				" Lina	"	PH	F	Nov	1898	1					Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44		10	11	Paulo	Head	H	Mo	Feby	1849	51	Md	27			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer	2	Yes	No	No	Yes		O	O	R	44
45				" Hahanui	Wife	H	F	Sept	1853	46	Md	27	7	2	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl						Yes	Yes	No	Yes					45
46		11	12	Kellemun O	Head	PH	C	Feby	1886	13	S				W C.A.	Portugal	Portugal				Messenger	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				" Nancy	Wife	PH	F	Feby	1868	32	Md	6	4	2	England	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				" Arthur J	Son	PH	Mo	July	1897	2					Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl						9 Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				" Frank M	"	PH	Mo	Aug	1898	1					Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl						8 Yes	Yes	Yes	No					49
50				Holt Williams	Nephew	PH	Mo	Mar	1891	9					Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl						7 Yes	Yes	Yes	No					50

C—59

A

7-300.

E.D. 33

91

A

SHEET No. 2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 2

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, C. Hillman, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.		CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Inl. Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		11	11	Dugii Ido	Servant	Jp	M	Apr	1877	23	S	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			R
2				Iwanaga	Servant	Jp	M	Jany	1877	23	S	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	"	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
3		12		Kojima	Head	Jp	M	Oct	1866	33	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Milkman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			R
4				Sina	Wife	Jp	F	Mar	1873	27	M	3	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan													
5				Kodama	Servant	Japan	M	Feby	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	2	Al	Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	No	No			
6				Meita	Servant	Jp	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	No			
7		13	15	Nanai	Head	H	M	Apr	1855	45	Wd	Ky	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			R
8				Mina	Mother	H	F	May	1854	45	Wd	3	9	3	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	No	No	Yes			
9				Mahelona Mona	Boarder	H	M	June	1855	44	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Attorney at Law	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
10		14	16	Alisi	Head	H	M	May	1858	42	M	4	8		Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fisherman	12		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			R
11				Koleka	Wife	H	F	Jany	1862	38	M	4	8	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
12				Kemoha	Son	H	M	Feby	1887	13	S			2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Mechanic			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
13				—— Meany	Wife	Pt	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
14				—— Kalaponinui	Son	H	M	Feby	1897	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
15				—— Ami	Son	H	M	June	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
16				—— Keamy	Son	H	M	July	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes	Yes			
17				—— Keina	Son	H	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
18				—— Kuwela	Son	H	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
19				Kosha	Servant	H	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
20		15	17	Kanmoto	Head	Jp	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			R
21				Yamada	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
22				Doi	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1879	20	M	6	6		Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
23				—— Sakuio	Wife	Jp	F	Feby	1876	24	M	6	6	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
24				Tagawa	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
25																		1897	3	Al										

B

SHEET No. 2

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 33

SHEET No. 7

B

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, O. Stillman 5.53, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. If owned, for Kuleana.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		16	16	Yamasaki 4-1	Head	Jp	M	May	1869	31	M	6	N		Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Merchant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			7
27				— Chii	Wife	Jp	F	Jany	1870	30	M	6	4	3	Japan	Japan	Japan						Yes	Yes	No	No	No			
28				— Kame	Son	Jp	M	May	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan													
29			6	— Kazunobu	Son	Jp	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan													
30		17	17	Hans E. 21	Head	Ca	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1			USA	USA	USA				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes			1
31				— Charlotte 22	Wife	Ca	F	Dec	1869	30	M	1	0	0	USA	England	USA						Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
32		18	18	Ah Choi 6-1	Head	Ch	M	Jany	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			1
33				Ah Lehee 6-6	Servant	Ch	M	Mar	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1898	1	al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
34				Ah You	Servant	Ch	M	Feby	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1898	1	al			Yes	Yes	No	No	No			
35				Ah Nam	Servant	Ch	M	Apr	1837	63	M	3	8		China	China	China	1896	4	al			Yes	Yes	No	No	No			
36				Ah Kong	Servant	Ch	M	May	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al			Yes	Yes	No	No	No			
37				Sui Kong	Servant	Ch	M				S				China	China	China	1896	4	al			Yes	Yes	No	No	No			
38		19	21	Lau Ting 5-1	Head	Ch	M	June	1870	29	M	6	10		China	China	China	1895	1	al	Merchant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			7
39				Chung Ling	Servant	Ch	M	Mar	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al			Yes	Yes	No	No	No			
40				Ah Pang		Ch	M	Mar	1864	35	M	10			China	China	China	1897	3	al	Merchant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
41				Ah Heong	Servant	Ch	M	Apr	1840	60	M				China	China	China	1897	3	al			Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No			
42				Chin Ho		Ch	M	Aug	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al			Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No			
43		20	22	Leong Ko 2-1	Head	Ch	M	Feby	1870	30	M	12			China	China	China	1896	4	al	Merchant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			2
44				Ahlima Ko 2		Ch	M		1870	30	M	8			China	China	China	1887	11	Un	Merchant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
45		21	23	Ashit Ko 2-4	Servant	Ch	M	Aug	1861	38	M	16			China	China	China	1888	12	al	Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
46				— Leong Yee	Wife	Ch	F	Feby	1870	30	M	10	7	6	China	China	China						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
47				— Cheong Ko	Son	Ch	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
48				— Yee Cong	Daughter	Ch	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
49				— Yong Yee	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1811	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
50				— Cheong Ko	Son	Ch	M	Mar	1895	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China						No	No	Yes	No	No			

A

7-300.

E.D. 33 95 A

SHEET No. 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 3

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, C. Hutchinson, Special Agent.

51-1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	24	23	Ahlo Yow Pong	Daughter	Ch	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China						0	No	No	Yes	No						
			Wai Dang	Son	Ch	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China						0	No	No	No	No						
	22	23	Chock Yeas	Head	Ch	M	July	1872	27	M	9			China	China	China				Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Chock Dong	Servant	Ch	M	Apr	1855	45	S				China	China	China				Laborer		0	No	No	No	No						
	23	24	Backhaus C.	Head	Ger	M	Oct	1858	41	M				Germany	Germany	Germany				Watchman			Yes	Yes	Yes	No						
	24	25	Nawhai D.	Head	Haw	M	May	1874	25	M				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Kamakaweha	Granddaughter	H	F	June	1882	17	M	3	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	25	26	Weki	Head	H	M	May	1877	23	M	6			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Ngan	Wife	H	F	Apr	1881	19	M	6	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Kamoku	Daughter	H	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	26	27	Kaiakahea	Head	H	M			42	M	15			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						0	No	No	No	Yes						
			Kanuna	Wife	H	F	Sept	1873	26	M	10	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				above			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	27	28	Kanihalai	Head	H	M		1817	83	M	55			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned	Free				
			Mana	Wife	H	F	May	1823	77	M	55	3	3	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes						
			Kalikaa	Son	H	M	Mar	1854	46	M	20			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Kamahaka	Wife	H	F	June	1855	44	M	22	9	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes						
			Luka	Daughter	H	F	Oct	1874	25	M	3	X	X	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			David	Son	H	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Horsetrainer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Harriett	Daughter	PH	F	Sept	1878	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	U.S.A.	Hawaiian Isds							No	No	No	No						
			Mary	Daughter	PH	F	May	1900	2/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	U.S.A.	Hawaiian Isds							No	No	No	No						
			Keoka Lokaiki	Brother	H	M	May	1875	25	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							No	No	No	Yes						
			Meiha Kalauka	Brother	H	F	Jany	1854	46	M	14	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes						
	28	29	Kahalani	Head	H	M	May	1855	44	M	9			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned	Free	X			
			Kahalani Son	Nephew	H	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						2	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mann Geo E		Can	M	Mar	1875	25	S				U.S.A.	Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes	No			X			

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 33

B

SHEET No. 3

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, C. Hillman 1766 Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Jan. 1st, last past.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead or Kuleana.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		29	30		Kaawaloa Davida	Head	H	Mo	Apr	1875	25	M	S			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Overseer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
27					— Angusta	Wife	H	F	Aug	1874	25	M	S	4	3	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28					— Samuel	Son	H	Mo	Apr	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds														28
29					— Davis	Son	H	Mo	Sept	1898	1					Hawaiian Isds								No	No	No	No				29
30					Kaawaloa Annabel	Aunt	H	F	May	1843	60	M	30	7	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						No	No	No	No				30
31					Lelea Rose	Sister-in-law	H	F	May	1884	18	S				Hawaiian Isds								Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32		30	31		Kaai Samuel K.	Head	H	Mo	Sept	1854	45	M	16	7	3	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
33					— Nemano	Wife	H	F	Dec	1855	44	M	20	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fisherman	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34					— Kaahia	Son	H	Mo	Jany	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds								Yes	Yes	No	Yes				34
35					Okelo	Niece	H	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isds								Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
36					Nuuna Ah Hoi	Boarder	PH	Mo	Dec	1885	14	S				China	China	China						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36
37		31	32		Gillilana Jr.	Head	PH	Mo	Aug	1866	33	M	11			U.S.A.	U.S.A.	U.S.A.				Lit School	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38					— Lizzie	Wife	H	F	Aug	1871	28	M	18	6	4	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Lit School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39					— Jr.	Son	PH	Mo	July	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
40					— John J.	Son	PH	Mo	Aug	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Lit School	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41					— Daniel G.	Son	PH	Mo	Mar	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Lit School	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
42					— Lucy K.	Daughter	PH	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													42
43		33	34		Guild Annie	Head	Ger	Mo	May	1868	32	M	9	4	3	Scotland								Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44					— Alice	Wife	Ger	F	Nov	1865	34	M	9	4	3	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	1892	8	Alien	Nurse	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45					— Lawrence Jr.	Son	Ger	Mo	Aug	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Isds								Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45
46					— Dan	Son	Ger	Mo	Dec	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isds						Lit School	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				46
47					Lenny	Son	Ger	Mo	Aug	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds								No	No	Yes	No				47
48		35	36		Kaaia Simon P.	Head	H	Mo			31	M				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Preacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
49					— Elizabeth K.	Wife	H	F	July	1869	30	M	11	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				49
50					— Elizabeth K.	Daughter	H	F	June	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds						Lit School	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

C-50

A

SHEET No. 4

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, C. Fullman, Special Agent.

E.D. 33 96

A

SHEET No. 4

5-1-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
1		34	35	Kahinhin 31	Head IC	H	Mo	Nov	1861	38	M	5			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	yes	yes	yes			H	1
2				— Annie 33	Wife	H	F	May	1865	37	M	5	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							No	No	Yes	Yes				2
3				Danny	Daughter	H	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds														3
4		35	36	Shepherd Helen 41	Head IW	Con	Mo	July	1855	44	Mo	19			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1875	W.	Na	Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	4
5				— Tukupa 44	Wife	H	F	Dec	1860	39	Mo	19	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6				— Charlena	Daughter	PH	F	May	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Scotland	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7				McGregor Mon	Aunt	H	F	June	1853	47	Wid		1	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				7
8		36	37	Penny Kelliam 21	Head	PH	Mo	Dec	1851	48	Mo	1			Hawaiian Isds	England	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	2	H	8
9				— Kaonaoka 20	Wife	H	F	June	1853	47	Mo	1	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				9
10		37	38	Penny Lahea 21	Servant	Ch	Mo	Apr	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1890	10	All	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			H	10
11				Ah Sam 22	Servant	Ch	Mo	July	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1895	2	All	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
12		38	39	Chun Moon 21	Head	Ch	Mo	Apr	1851	49	Mo	24			China	China	China	1893	7	All	Peanuts Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			R	12
13				Wah Sang 23	Servant	Ch	Mo	June	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1895	2	All	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				13
14				Ah Sam	Servant	Ch	Mo	Jany	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	All	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				14
15		39	40	Long Hoi 41	Head	Ch	Mo	May	1859	41	Mo	20			China	China	China	1895	2	All	Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			H	15
16		40	41	Silva Jos 71	Head	Ca	Mo	Feby	1857	43	Mo	14			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1886	14	All	Overseer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			H	16
17				— Maria 71	Wife	Ca	F		1870	30	Mo	14	7	5	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira							No	No	No	No				17
18				— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira						9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
19				— Antone	Son	Ca	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira						9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
20				— Joseph	Son	Ca	M	July	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira						9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21				— John	Son	Ca	M	July	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira						1	No	No	Yes	Yes				21
22				— Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	July	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Madeira	Madeira						6	—	—	—	—				22
23		41	42	Schulmeister Joseph	Head	Ca	Mo	Jan	1877	23	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1894	6	All	Angora Goats			Yes	Yes	Yes	No			H	23
24				Daniels Chas	Boarder	PH	Mo	June	1874	25	S				Hawaiian Isds	Great Britain	Hawaiian Isds				Dairy Boss			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
25				Ching Hoon	Servant	Ch	Mo	Apr	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1890	10	All	Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes	No				25

C-56

B

7-300.

E.D. 33

B

SHEET No. 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 4

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5-6 day of June, 1900, J. Hellman, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or encumbered.	Hawaiian or Foreign.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		44	43	Amana 41	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1864	35	M				China	China	China	1850	20	al	Storekeeper		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						26
27				— Ahfong 41-4	Son	Ch	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China															27
28				— Ah Ong	Son	Ch	M	May	1895	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China															28
29				Ahana	Servant	Ch	M	July	1870	[illegible]	[illegible]	16			China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Clerk		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						29
30		43	44	Kapaa J.C. 41 PP-4	Head 2B.	H	M	Dec	1852	45	M	26			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Captain Police		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						30
31				—	Wife	H	W	Aug	1874	25	M	26	0	0	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls															31
32				Kamee William	Servant	H	M	—	1874	26	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Police		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						32
33				Pohi Henry	Servant	H	M	June	1878	21	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Police		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						33
34		44	45	Ahs 51	Head 3C.	Ch	M	Mar	1864	36	M	23			China	China	China				Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						34
35				— Ahong Dick 45	Wife	Ch	W	Aug	1871	28	M	23	4	4	China	China	China	1882	18	al	Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						35
36				— Ah Yuen	Daughter	Ch	D	Apr	1887	13	S				China	China	China						No	No	No	Yes						36
37				— Chock Yit	Son	Ch	M	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						37
38				— Chock Tim	Son	Ch	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China						No	No	No	No						38
39		45	46	Ana 41	Head	H	M	May	1857	48	M	21			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	Yes						39
40				— Kawaui PP-8	Wife	H	W	July	18	—	M	21	8	6	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	Yes	No	Yes						40
41				— Kapua	Daughter	H	M	May	1870	30	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						41
42				— Kapihe	Son	H	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						42
43				— Kii	Son	H	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						43
44				— Kauhi	Son	H	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						44
45				— Kaonohi	Daughter	H	D	Oct	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						45
46				— Julia	Daughter	H	D	May	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						46
47		46	47	Kawaiua	Head	H	M	July	1864	35	M	20			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	Yes						47
48				— Kamaki	Wife	H	W	Sept	1871	28	M	6	3	3	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls						Yes	Yes	No	Yes						48
49				Miki	Servant	Jp	M	Mar	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	Yes						49
50				Paea	Servant	H	M	Apr	1840	60	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer		No	No	No	Yes						50

C—60

A

7-300.

E.D. 33 97

A

SHEET No. ✓

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. ✓

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, O. Stillman, Special Agent.

5-2-1

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		47	48	Kimura 61	Head	Jp	Mo	Jany	1865	35	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Coffee Planter	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			F		1
2				— Ume 55	Wife	Jp	Jo	Apr	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	~~Al~~				No	No	No	No			~~F~~		2
3				— Debii	Son	Jp	Mo	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan							No	No	No						3
4				— Henry	Son	Jp	Mo	June	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan							No	No	No						4
5				Kimura	Servant	Jp	Mo	Oct	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No					5
6				Nagahama	Servant	Jp	Mo	May	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	No					6
7		48	49	Kamhulihea G.W. 51	Head	H	Mo	Feby	1834	66	Mo	21	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fisherman	2		Yes	Yes	No	Yes		D	R		7
8				— Kaikaimoku 42	Wife	H	Jo	May	1842	58	Mo	21	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes					8
9				Kamealoha	Servant	H	Mo	Sep	1869	30	Mo	5			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fisherman	2		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					9
10				— Kawahina	Wife	H	Jo	Dec	1877	22	Mo	5	0		Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes					10
11				Puahiki	Servant	H	Mo	Apr	1856	44	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fisherman	2		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					11
12		49	50	Nahinnu 61	Head	H	Mo	Feby	1843	57	Mo	10			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fisherman	2		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			F		12
13				Kaalaana	Servant	H	Mo	July	1874	25	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fisherman	1		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					13
14				Kealoha	Servant	H	Mo		1872	28	Mo	~~10~~			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fisherman	2		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					14
15				Kaiana	Wife	H	Jo	Mar	1871	29	Mo	1	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fisherman	2		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					15
16				Paanahu	Servant	H	Mo	July	1840	59	Mo	20			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fisherman	7		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					16
17				Kekoa Joseph	Servant	H	Mo	July	1858	41	Mo	20			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fisherman	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18		50	51	Hooton H.B. 41	Head	Ca	Mo	Nov	1860	39	Mo	10			Illinois	New Jersey	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes	No			R		18
19				Dicken Elizabeth W. [redacted]	Servant	Ca	Jo	Aug	1838	62	Mo	17	5	5	W. Va.	W. Va.	W. Va.							Yes	Yes	Yes	No					19
20				— Josephine E	Daughter	Ca	Jo	Mar	1870	29	S				W. Va.	W. Va.	W. Va.							Yes	Yes	Yes	No					20
21				Lumley G. W.	Servant	Ca	Jo		1877	23	S				W. Va.	W. Va.	W. Va.							Yes	Yes	Yes						21
22		51	52	Lelea M.K. 41	Head	H	Mo	Oct	1856	43	Mo	12			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	D	F	R		22
23				Keau 44	Cousin	H	Mo				Mo	10			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					23
24				— Mary	Wife	H	Jo	Feby	1860	40	Mo	10	7	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes					24
25				— Wahaka	Daughter	H	Jo	Nov	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					25

C-35

B

SHEET No. ✓

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, R. Stillman Special Agent.

E.D. 33

B

SHEET No. ✓

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or Jenizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can write Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free of mortgage.	Homestead or Kuleana.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		✓2	✓3	Kaliuwahea Jack 8-1	Head 6C.	H	M	Jany	1855	45	M	20			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd													
27				Mary F. 8	Wife	PH	F	May	1861	39	M	20	13	7	Hawaiian Isd	Great Britain	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes		R	
28				Mary	Daughter	H	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
29				James	Son	H	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
30				William	Son	H	M	June	1885	11	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd						9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
31				Kaleo	Son	H	M	Feby	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd						1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
32				Lizzie	Daughter	H	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							No	No	No	Yes			
33				Edward	Son	H	M	Aug	1898	1 23/12	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							No	No	No	No			
34		✓3	✓4	Kaumbanbu 4-1	Head 3B	H	M	May	1876	24	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							No	No	No	No			
35				Kauhana George 4	Brother	H	M	Jany	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
36				Malama	Sister	H	F	Mar	1862	38	M	18			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
37				Puakina	Boarder	H	F	Feby	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
38		✓4	✓5	Mainoaelua 4-1	Head 3B	H	M	Oct	1857	42	M	10			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
39				Kelekiniff 4-1	Wife	H	F	Mar	1858	42	M	10	6	3	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
40				Kahipu	Boarder	H	F	May	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
41				Wahitani	Boarder	H	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd						1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
42		✓5	✓6	Kakopa 3-1	Head 1C	H	M	Sept	1844	55	M	30			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd						9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
43				Kamaka 3-2	Wife	H	F	May	1850	50	M	30	5	1	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
44				Kahakuiliili	Son	H	M	July	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
45		✓6	✓7	Meapua 2-1	Head	H	M	Dec	1860	39	M	6			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
46				Kenny 2-2	Wife	H	F	July	1867	32	M	6	4	0	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
47		✓7	✓8	Poe Hallaw	Head	H	M	June	1837	63	M	35			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
48				Pelea	Son	H	M	May	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
49				Daniel	Son	H	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
50				Alala	Wife	H	F	June	1862	37	M	18	✓	✓	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd						1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

C—60

A

7-300.

E.D. 33 98

A

SHEET No. 6

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 6

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J. Stillman Special Agent.

52-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		58	59	Boe George 6-1	Head	H	Mo	Feby	1850	50	M	16			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	O	R	1
2				— Hemokele 11-6	Wife	H	D	Dec	1866	33	M	16		4	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				2
3				— Kaiula	Daughter	H	D	Jany	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							7 Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4				— Annie	Daughter	H	D	Sept	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							9 Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5				— Poolilii	Son	H	M	June	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							7 Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6				— Lilia	Daughter	H	D	May	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							9 Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7		57	60	Akana 7-1	Head	Ch	M	Feby	1862	38	M	16	4		China	China	China	1890	10	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			X	7
8				— Kaliko 11-7	Wife	Ch	D	Sept	1867	32	M	16	4	6	6	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				8
9				— Annie	Daughter	Ch	D	June	1890	9	S					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						7 Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
10				— Emma	Daughter	Ch	D	Apr	1893	7	S					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						9 Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
11				— Makulu	Son	Ch	M	May	1895	5	S					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							No	No	No	Yes				11
12				— Ah Chew	Son-in-law	Pn	M	June	1897	3	S					China	Hawaiian Isds								No	No	No	Yes				12
13				— Ahmon	Daughter-in-law	Pn	D	June	1897	3	S					China	Hawaiian Isds								No	No	No	No				13
14		60	61	Hiie 10-2	Head	H	D	June	1850	50	W	48		1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	O	L	14
15				Kaimamina 11-7	Daughter	H	D	Apr	1875	25	M	16	4	4		Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds								Yes	Yes	No	Yes				15
16				Kila	Son-in-law	H	M	Apr	1877	23	M	7				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				16
17				Thomas	Son 6	H	M	Nov	1895	4	S					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						9 Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
18				Peahookia	Son 6	H	M	Aug	1896	3	S					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						7 Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
19				Henry	Son 5	H	M	Oct	1897	2	S					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						9 No	No	No	Yes				19
20				Kila	Son 4	H	M	Jany	1898	1	S					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						No	No	No	No				20
21		24	62	Kaniela	Head	H	M	June	1864	35	M	16	2			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			X	21
22				— Becky	Wife	H	D	Apr	1870	30	M	16	2	2	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				22
23				— Becky	Daughter	H	D	Mar	1891	9	S					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				23
24		61	63	Kaw William 2-1	Head	Col	M	June	1867	32	M					Australia	Scotland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			X	24
25				Penny William 2-1	Brother	H	M	Nov	1874	26	S					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				25

B

SHEET No. 6

WAIANAE DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

E.D. 33

B

SHEET No. 6

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J. Tillman, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At (specified) school this months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can work Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian or foreigner.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		62	64	Hina 3-1	Head	Ch	M	June	1870	30	M	8			China	China	China	1881	19	H	Rice Planter	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			O		26
27				— Maikau PH-3	Wife	H	F		1874	26	M	8	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds																27
28				— Hiona	Daughter	PH	F	July	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes					28
29		63	65	Peleto Hanalele 5-1	Head	H	M	Nov	1841	58	M	23			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					29
30				— PH-5	Son	H	M	July	1874	25	M	8			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				— Kahanui	Wife	H	F	June	1879	21	M	8	2	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				Mc Leam Hina	Boarder	PH	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	W.D.A.	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				Mc Leam Rebeca	Boarder	PH	F	May	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	W.D.A.	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34		64	66	Kalopi 3-1	Head	H	M	June	1855	44	M	22			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	4		No	No	No	Yes					34
35				Kanahi PH-3	Servant	H	M	Sept	1848	51	M	27			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					35
36				Kealamoiipa	Maker	H	M	Jany	1810	90	M	20			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				None			No	No	No	Yes					36
37		65	67	Hoona 10-1	Head	Ch		Sept	1848	51	M	14			China	China	China	1874	26	H	Rice Planter	2		Yes	Yes	No	Yes		2	2		37
38				— Kaumipio PH-10	Wife	H	F	Jany	1864	36	M	14	8	8	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes					38
39				— Hoai	Son	PH	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				— Hiona	Son	PH	M	May	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				— Lukia	Daughter	PH	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				— Emila	Daughter	PH	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				— Pahuka	Daughter	PH	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				— Akaka	Son	PH	M	July	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds							0	Yes	No	No	Yes				44
45				— Hiau	Son	PH	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds							0	No	No	No	Yes				45
46				— Hui	Son	PH	M	Aug	1899	10 mo	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds															46
47		66	68	Ah Mean 3-6	Head	Ch	M	May	1858	42	W				China	China	China	1888	12	H	Storekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				Ah Pow	Servant	Ch	M	June	1874	25	M				China	China	China	1893	7	H	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					48
49				Lum Wai	Servant	Ch	M	Oct	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1891	9	H	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					49
50				Naoka	Servant	Jap	M			30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	H	Laborer	2		No	No	No	Yes					50

A

7-300.

E.D. 33 99

A

SHEET No. 7

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 7

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution _____.

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		67	69	Ah Dong	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1874	26	M	6			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				1
2				Ah Dong	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1874	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				2
3				Ah Koo	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				3
4				Ah Cheong	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1869	30	M	6			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				4
5				Chun Gut	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1871	29	M	4			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				5
6				Ah Koo	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1870	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				6
7				Young Quai	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1879	20	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				7
8		67	70	Mook Lun	Head	Ch	M	July	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				8
9				Ah Chew	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				9
10				Leung Yee	Boarder	Ch	M	March	1871	29	M	3			China	China	China	1891	6	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				10
11				King Ling	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1896	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				11
12				Chong King	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1897	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13				Lum Dee	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1871	28	M	4			China	China	China	1895	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				13
14				Ah Year	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1852	48	S				China	China	China	1895	12	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				14
15		71	71	Yung Hoon	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1876	24	M	1			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				15
16				Chang Hook	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				16
17				Young Sai	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1849	51	M	6			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				17
18				Ching Sai	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1853	46	M	6			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				18
19				Ah Heong	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1863	36	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				19
20				Young Hai	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1860	39	M	9			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				20
21				Yee Chun	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1860	40	M	5			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				21
22				Ah Lip	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1872	28	M	10			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				22
23				Lai Tuck	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1855	44	M	1			China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				23
24				Lum Dat	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1860	40	M				China	China	China	1896	10	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				24
25				Ching Young	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1876	23	M	3			China	China	China	1897	11	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				25

B

SHEET No. 7

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 33

B

SHEET No. 7

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, O. Stillman, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isl.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read English.	Can write English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free from mortgage.	Owned or rented.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26			68	72	Tai Ling 38-5	Head	Chi	M	May	1867	33	M				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
27					Ah Sang 38-8	Brother	Chi	M	Apr	1865	35	M				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
28					Ching Ah	Boarder	Chi	M	May	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								
29					Ching Lup	Boarder	Chi	M	Feby	1870	30	M	6	4		China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
30					Kauwaloa	Boarder	Chi	M	Mar	1842	58	M				China	China	China	1875	22	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31					Ching Back	Boarder	Chi	M	June	1854	46	M	6			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				
32					Ching Ching	Boarder	Chi	M	Sept	1873	26	S		6		China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	No				
33					Ah Lin	Boarder	Chi	M	Aug	1870	28	S				China	China	China	1881	16	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				
34	45	73	Back Gong	Head	Chi	M	May	1875	25	M	6	5		China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No					
35			Ching Hoy	Boarder	Chi	M	Dec	1874	25	M	6	4		China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No					
36			Ah Ching	Boarder	Chi	M	Oct	1868	31	M	6			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No					
37			Choon Sip	Boarder	Chi	M	Jany	1878	22	M	6	4		China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No					
38	47	74	Book Sun 1-13	Head	Chi	M	Apr	1873	30					China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No					
39			King Ching	Boarder	Chi	M	Nov	1876	23	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No					
40			Kim Sai	Boarder	Chi	M	Jany	1870	30					China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No					
41			Young Hoo	Boarder	Chi	M	Oct	1879	20	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No					
42			Ah Ching	Boarder	Chi	M	Oct	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No					
43			Ching Crow	Boarder	Chi	M	Sept	1864	35	M	6	4		China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No					
44			Choon Ching	Boarder	Chi	M	Feby	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No					
45			King Ching	Boarder	Chi	M	May	1875	25	S	6	5		China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No					
46			Ching Apuu	Boarder	Chi	M	Sept	1866	33	M				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No					
47			Hook Lin	Boarder	Chi	M	Feby	1859	41	M	6	4		China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No					
48			Young Wat	Boarder	Chi	M	Sept	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No					
49			Ching Sun	Boarder	Chi	M	Feby	1870	30	M	6	7		China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No					
50			Chung Ching	Boarder	Chi	M	Feby	1870	30	M	6	9		China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No					

A

SHEET No. 5

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Solomon Goll, Special Agent.

E.D. 33 169

A

SHEET No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		25	75	Tree Yuenny	Head	Ch	M	June	1864	35					China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									1
				Day Hook	Brother	Ch	M	Oct	1868	31					China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									2
				Ning Ning	Brother	Ch	M	May	1874	26					China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									3
				Ning Lau	Brother	Ch	M	Apr	1869	31					China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									4
				Wing Tow	Brother	Ch	M	May	1875	25					China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									5
				Lei Cheong	Boarder	Ch	M	Jany	1871	29					China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									6
		25	76	Look Leong	Head	Ch	M	Feby	1859	41					China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									7
				Pauk Lau	Brother	Ch	M	Apr	1870	30					China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									8
				Look Tin	Brother	Ch	M	May	1874	26					China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									9
				Leong Look	Brother	Ch	M	May	1870	34	6				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									10
				Hong Leong	Brother	Ch	M	Oct	1863	36	6				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									11
				Ah Leong	Brother	Ch	M	Sept	1864	35					China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									12
				Chew Chew	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1847	52	6				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									13
		67	77	Le Le Leong	Head	Ch	M	Apr	1843	57	2				Spain	Spain	Spain	1870	30	Al	Laborer	0									14
				Lopeka	Servant	Ch	M	Apr	1860	40	2				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														15
				Naihi	Nephew	Ch	M	May	1877	3	0				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is														16
				Sano	Servant	Jp	M	Feby	1875	25	0				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0									17
		70	78	Danowia	Head	Jp	M	Apr	1871	29	0				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0									18
				Nakawa	Brother	Jp	M	Nov	1874	25	0				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									19
				Nakasima	Brother	Jp	M	Jany	1875	25	0				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									20
				Nakashima	Brother	Jp	M	Feby	1877	23	0				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									21
		71	79	Yaisuma	Head	Jp	M	Nov	1865	34	6	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0									22
				——— Kitia	Wife	Jp	F	Dec	1870	29	6	0	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al											23
				Yamimoto	Servant	Jp	M	Jany	1872	28	x				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Servant	0									24
				Kugitaw	Servant	Jp	M	May	1875	25	0				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3½	Al	Laborer										25

B

7-300.

E.D. 33

B

SHEET No. 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No.

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible] Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized, or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Cannot read.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		78	80	Nakamura S.	Head	Jpn	M	Jany	1865	35	M	6	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1889	11	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
27				— Dora	Wife	Jpn	F	May	1874	25	M	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al				No	No	No	No				
28				— Frame	Son	Jpn	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				
29				— Chiyozawa	Son	Jpn	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				
30		73	81	Sagusa	Head	Jpn	M	May	1863	37	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
31				Shimata	Servant	Jpn	M	Jany	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
32				Tamura	Servant	Jpn	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
33		94	82	Nomura	Head	Jpn	M	Apr	1874	26	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				
34				— Dora	Wife	Jpn	F	Apr	1874	26	M	6	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al				Yes	Yes	No	No				
35				— Masu	Son	Jpn	M	Jany	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				
36		76	83	Nakamura	Head	Jpn	M	June	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No				
37				Tokuma	Servant	Jpn	M	June	1861	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
38				Yamamishi	Servant	Jpn	M	May	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
39		76	84	Okawa	Head	Jpn	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
40				Terakawa	Servant	Jpn	M	May	1873	27	M	6	10		Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
41				— Saka	Wife	Jpn	F	Dec	1869	30	M	6	10	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al				No	No	No	No				
42				— Ohyuichi	Son	Jpn	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				
43		77	85	Hiroichi	Head	Jpn	M	Jany	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
44				Kawaichi	Servant	Jpn	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
45				Tawasawa	Servant	Jpn	M	May	1884	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
46				Kawasaki	Servant	Jpn	M	June	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
47		78	86	Yoshimura	Head	Jpn	M	May	1874	26	M	6	4		Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
48				— Sui	Wife	Jpn	F	Apr	1877	23	M	6	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al				No	No	No	No				
49				— Rina	Daughter	Jpn	F	Jly	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				
50				Kagitani	Servant	Jpn	M	Jany	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				

0—60

A

7-300.

E.D.33 10[illegible]

A

SHEET No. 9

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 9

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, A. Stillman 6123, Special Agent.

54-1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or home).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		79	87	Nomura 11-3	Head	Jp	M	Apr	1876	24	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
2				Ima pg-4	Wife	Jp	F	Feby	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al				No	No	No	No			
3				Hida	Servant	Jp	M	Jany	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
4				Damura	Servant	Jp	M	May	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
5		79	88	Ozaskawa 2	Head	Jp	M	Sept	1876	24	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	2	2			
6				Kumo pg-4	Wife	Jp	F	Dec	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	2	60			
7				Doryo	Daughter	Jp	F	Jany	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds									No	No		?			
8				Minoru	Son	Jp	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan							0	No	No	No			
9		79	89	Kidani 13	Head	Jp	M	June	1866	33	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		0	No	No	No			
10				Mabu	Wife	Jp	F	Apr	1874	26	M	9	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al				0	No	No	No			
11				Soshimi	Servant	Jp	M	May	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		0	No	No	No			
12		80	90	Kalubi Davis 61	Head	H	M	Feby	1856	44	M	25			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
13				Makia Kaaluan	Wife	H	F	Nov	1861	38	M	25	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
14				Hepa	Father-in-law	H	M	Jany	1840	60	M	41			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				None			Yes	Yes	No	No			
15				Kaakahikuihu	Daughter	H	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							No	No	No	No			
16				Kumaeua	Visitor in law	H	F	May	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							No	No	Yes	Yes			
17				Lionui	Servant	H	M	Feby	1870	30	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							No	No	No	No			
18		81	91	Poinalu 1	Head	H	M	Apr	1835	65	M	32			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Rice Planter			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
19		87	92	Marston Henry	Head	Can	M	Aug	1844	53	S				Canada	England	Kentucky				Railroading			Yes	Yes	Yes	0			
20		83	93	Opunui	Head	H	M	Oct	1861	38	M	19			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer			Yes	Yes	0	Yes			
21				Kapuni	Wife	H	F	June	1864	35	M	19	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	0	Yes			
22				Keilor Joseph Mc.	Grandson	PH	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							No	0	No	0			
23				Nakano	Servant	Jp	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan				Laborer			0	0	No	No			
24		84	94	Ling Sching		Ch	M			24	S				China	China	China	1895	✓	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
25				Lum Dock		Ch	M			36	S				China	China	China	1895	✓	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

C—59

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 9

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 33

B

SHEET No. 9

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, A. Stillman, U. S., Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Unmarried persons (over 15) who cannot read. Can read. Can write. Can speak English. Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired. Owned or mortgaged. Home free or rented.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		85	95	Ahuna Kaw 25-3	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1853	60	S				China	China	China	1874	21	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			H
27				Hai Ah. 7	Servant	Ch	M	Jany	1841	59	S				China	China	China	1865	15	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
28				Leong Leong	Servant	Ch	M	Sept	1859	40	S				China	China	China	1894	4	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
29				Duck Heung	Servant	Ch	M	June	1844	55	S				China	China	China	1875		All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
30				Chung Sing	Servant	Ch	M	Apr	1844	58	S				China	China	China	1880	20	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
31				Young Yee	Servant	Ch	M	Dec	1848	52	S				China	China	China	1880	20	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
32				Young Hee	Servant	Ch	M	Dec	1848	45	S				China	China	China	1880	20	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
33		86	96	Hong Kui Ah. 8	Head	Ch	M	Apr	1859	41	S				China	China	China	1880	20	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes			H
34				Ching Sang	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1861	38	S				China	China	China	1878	16	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
35				Chun Yow	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1863	36	S				China	China	China	1895		All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
36				Ching Hong	Boarder	Ch	M	Jany	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1896	4	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
37				Tam Dan	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1874	60	S				China	China	China	1885		All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes			
38				Duck Hoy	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1895		All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
39				Low How	Boarder	Ch	M	Jany	1856	44	S				China	China	China	1896	4	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
40				Pow Choy	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1857	43	S				China	China	China	1895		All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
41		85	97	Hui Yum Ah. 10	Head	Ch	M	May	1851	49	S				China	China	China	1896	4	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			H
42				Young Hee	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1896	4	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
43				Lim Ling	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1876	25	S				China	China	China	1880	20	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
44				Leong Yuen	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1878	18	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
45				Chee How	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1850	50	S				China	China	China	1880	20	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
46				Pow Dee	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
47				Yuen Duck	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1857	45	S				China	China	China	1896	4	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
48				Chun Low	Boarder	Ch	M	Jany	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1878	25	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
49				Mock Yit	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1849	50	S				China	China	China	1892	8	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes			
50				Paak Ding	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1878	5	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 10

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 33

102 A

SHEET No. 10

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, Stillman, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		86	98	Leong You 5-1	Head		M		1866	34		0			China	China	China	1895	5	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
2				Ah Seat 8-5	Brother		M		1879	21		0			China	China	China	1896	4	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
3				Yow How	Brother		M		1876	24		0			China	China	China	1896	4	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
4				Chin Sang	Brother		M	Dec	1879	20		0			China	China	China	1896	4	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
5				Sing Yee	Brother		M	Mar	1867	33		0			China	China	China	1896	4	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
6		87	99	Yoshimoto 20-1	Head		M	June	1876	44	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1845	2	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
7				—— Chinda 87-20	Wife		F	Apr	1865	35	M	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	III				No	No	No	No			
8				Yamoto	Brother		M	Apr	1870	30	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	All	Laborer	2		No	No	No	No			
9				—— Toshi	Wife		F	June	1865	35	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1845	2	III				No	No	No	No			
10				Inquoka	Brother		M	Dec	1877	23	S	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	All	Laborer	2		No	No	No	No			
11				Yoshima	Brother		M	May	1873	27	S	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
12				Daneka	Brother		M	June	1878	22	S	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
13				Sagawa	Brother		M	Mar	1870	30	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
14				—— Daka	Wife		F	Apr	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	III				No	No	No	No			
15				Ogimoto	Brother		M	Dec	1876	23	S	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	6	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
16				Hoginoto	Brother		M	Apr	1877	23	S	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	All	Laborer	2		No	No	No	No			
17				Inquchi	Brother		M	May	1876	24	S	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
18				Morimoto	Brother		M	June	1876	24	S	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	8	All	Laborer	2		No	No	No	No			
19				Hamamoto	Brother		M	Mar	1876	23	S	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
20				Inquie	Brother		M	Aug	1877	23	S	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	7	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
21				Ndyamoto	Brother		M	May	1874	21	S	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
22				Omura	Brother		M	July	1881	14	S	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	5	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
23				—— Daka	Wife		F	Dec	1867	33	M	14	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	5					Yes	Yes	No	No			
24				Hachimoto	Brother		M	Feb	1880	20	S	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
25				Kuiaka	Brother		M	Mar	1871	29	S	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			

5-50

B

7-300.

E.D. 33

B

SHEET No. 10

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 10

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J. Stillman 1036 Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can read English.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free from mortgage.	Owned, mortgage not known.	Homestead.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		88	100	Sugimoto 81	Head	Jp	M	May	1861	35	Ma	✓			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899 ½		Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No	No			
27				— Matsuji 11.8	Son	Jp	M	Apr	1895	5	Si	✓	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899 ½					No	No	No	No	No			
28				Yamanaka	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897 3		Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No	No			
29				Shimbara	Boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899 3		Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No	No			
30				Shigemoto	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898 2		Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No	No			
31				Kata	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896 4		Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No	No			
32				Doi	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898 2		Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No	No			
33				Rotana	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898 2		Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No	No			
34		89	101	Aoyama 69.13	Head	Jp	M	Dec	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898 2		Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No	No			
35				Akimatsu 61.5	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897 3		Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	No			
36				Sorai	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1854	45	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897 3		Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No	No			
37				Hara	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897 3		Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No	No			
38				Yamamoto	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897 3		Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No	No			
39		89	102	Akamatsu 61.2	Head	Jp	M	June	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897 4		Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	No			
40				Waiye	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1861	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898 1		Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	No			
41		89	103	Saika 61.4	Head	Jp	M	July	1864	36	Ma	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896 4		Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No	No			
42				— Iseka	Wife	Jp	F	Mar	1878	22	Ma	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895 2		Al			Yes	Yes	No	No	No			
43				Tomatsu	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897 2		Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No	No			
44				Nagata	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898 2		Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	No			
45		89	104	Ishida	Head	Jp	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898 2		Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	No			
46				Ikeda	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898 2		Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	No			
47				Yamamoto	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898 2		Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	No			
48				Ishigata	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898 2		Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No	No			
49				Yano	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899 1		Al	Laborer	1	Yes	Yes	No	No	No			
50				Yoshimasa	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897 3		Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No	No			

C—59

A

7-300.

E.D. 33 103 A

SHEET No. 11

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 11

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, C. Stillman, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or None.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		78	105	Nakashima	Head	Jp	M	May	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No				1	1
				Hiramoto	Brother	Jp	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No					2
				Nagahira	Brother	Jp	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	4	al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No					3
				Otameira	Brother	Jp	M	Jany	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No					4
				Takahara	Brother	Jp	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No					5
				Makoto	Brother	Jp	M	Apl	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No					6
				Nagimura	Brother	Jp	M	Feby	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No					7
				Nagata	Brother	Jp	M	Jany	1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No					8
78	106	Togita		Head		Jp	M	Apl	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No					9
		Okumoto		Brother		Jp	M	Dec	1871	28	Mo	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No					10
		—— Oiwa		Wife		Jp	F	Apl	1863	37	Mo	3	1	1	Japan									No	No	No					11
		Tsukumoto		Brother		Jp	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No					12
78	107	Hadumoto		Head		Jp	M	June	1874	26	Mo	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No					13
		—— Iki		Wife		Jp	F	Dec	1878	21	Mo	1	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al				No	No	No					14
		Kakui		Brother		Jp	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No					15
		Domiki		Brother		Jp	M	Aug	1860	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No					16
78	108	Kawaoka		Head		Jp	M	July	1874	25	Mo	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No					17
		—— Kaisa		Wife		Jp	F	Jany	1881	19	Mo	6	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al				No	No	No					18
		Ishii		Boarder		Jp	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No					19
		Ishii		Brother		Jp	M	May	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No					20
78	109	Kawasaki		Head		Jp	M	Aug	1866	33	Mo	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No					21
		—— Hasuma		Wife		Jp	F	Jany	1867	33	Mo	11	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer	0		No	No	No					22
		—— Kimura		Daughter		Jp	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Japan	Japan	Japan							No	No	No					23
		—— Shimoto		Daughter		Jp	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	No					24
		Nakadani		Boarder		Jp	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Natl	Laborer	0		No	No	No					25

B

7-300.

E.D. 33

B

SHEET No. 11

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 11

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		98	110		Yoshimura	Head	Jp	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			52	26
27					Matsuzo	Boarder	Jp	M	Jany	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				27
28					— Kame	Wife	Jp	F	Nov	1874	25	M	9	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al		0		Yes	Yes	No	No				28
29					Wakanabe	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				29
30					Takahyagi	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31					Kikuda	Boarder	Jp	M	Jany	1864	36	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32		98	111		Tamoto	Head	Jp	M	Apr	1872	28	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			24	32
33					— Shibu	Wife	Jp	F	May	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5					No	No	No	No				33
34					— Daigi	Son	Jp	M	Ap	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				34
35					— Dairo	Daughter	Jp	F	June	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				35
36		98	112		Yamasaki	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			52	36
37					Dairi	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				37
38					Moriki	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				38
39					Otera	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	9/12	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				39
40					Matimoto	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	9/12	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				40
41					Kasada	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				41
42					Iwamoto	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43					Kinoshita	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	7/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44					Sugai	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				44
45					Onojama	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				45
46					Sugihara	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				46
47					Nagata	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
48					Shimizu	Boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				48
49					Yamamoto	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50					Takayama	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				50

A

7-300.

E.D. 33

101

A

SHEET No. 12

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, O. Tillman, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		92	113	Koguma (Ki.)	Head	Jp	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			Rent
				Koguma	Brother	Jp	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
		90	114	Pake	Head	Ht	M	Apr	1850	50	M	20			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				— Kapuaff.	Wife	Ht	F	June	1868	31	M	10	11	5	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				— Kalakapu	Daughter	Ht	F	Jany	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Davey	Son	Ht	M	May	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Abbriam	Daughter	Ht	F	May	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Kenikeni	Son	Ht	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Kalelihi	Son	Ht	M	May	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Keolia	Daughter	Ht	F	June	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Daniel	Son	Ht	M	Jany	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Oopa	Daughter	Ht	F	May	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		91		Pulvola	Boarder	Pt	M	Jany	1871	29	M	4			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls								No	No	Yes			
		92	115	Kumaka (Kumai)	Head	Ht	M	May	1855	45	M	13			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				— Kahuakaka	Wife	Ht	F	Apr	1870	30	M	13	7	2	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Engineer R.R.	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Kaumaumi	Daughter	Ht	F	Mar	1887	11	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Pina	Son	Ht	M	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls								No	No	Yes			
				Kumakalihi	Son in law	Ht	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		93	116	Kaaiaua (Kuaiaua)	Head	Ht	M	Mar	1851	49	M	17			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Kahonika	Wife	Ht	F	Dec	1854	45	M	17	14	10	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Kalei	Daughter	Ht	F	July	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
		94	117	Kimipoki (Kimuei)	Head	Ht	M	Nov	1872	26	Wid				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kahulaka	Boarder	Ht	M	Nov	1865	34	Wid		6	4	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kipiu	Daughter	Ht	F	July	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kaaka	Servant	Jp	M	Jany	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			

B

SHEET No. 17

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 33

B

SHEET No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, C. Hitchman, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isles; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned or hired.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			94	116	Rapaitao	Head	M	Male	July	1878	21	Male	1			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	26
27					— Polly	Wife	H	Fem	Dec	1874	25	Male	1	0	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28			95	117	Kahuna	Head	J	Male	Apr	1863	37	Male	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	All	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No			R	28
29					— Yasu	Wife	J	Fem	May	1869	31	Male	13	3	2	Japan	Japan	Japan						No	No	No	No				29
30					— Keno	Daughter	J	Fem	May	1894	6					Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan						No	No	No	No				30
31		96			— Kaimalei	Son	H	Fem	Mar	1894	1					Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan				At School		6	No	No	Yes	No				31
32		Nan	120		Kinahara	Head	J	M	Aug	1872	26					Japan	Japan	Japan						No	No	No	No				32
33					Keiani	Brother	J	M	June	1876	23					Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No			H	33
34					Kimura	Brother	J	M	Apr	1880	20					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				34
35					Kinohei	Brother	J	M	Aug	1870	30					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				35
36					Hirogo	Brother	J	M	May	1872	30					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				36
37					Fukuma	Brother	J	M	May	1867	33					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				37
38					Tasabaro	Brother	J	M	June	1870	29					Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	All	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				38
39					Domoto	Brother	J	M	Oct	1874	25					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40					Tomura	Brother	J	M	Aug	1875	24					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				40
41					Yamamoto	Brother	J	M	Jany	1880	20					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				41
42					Mase	Brother	J	M	Nov	1876	23					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43		97			Kamabita	Brother	J	M	Jan	1878	26					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44		Nan	121		Kapiko	Head	H	F	May	1877	23	M	3			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45					— Kailei	Wife	H	F	July	1874	25	M	3	2	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				45
46					— Lokana	Son	H	M	May	1895	5					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						No	No	No	Yes				46
47					Lilia	Boarder	H	F	Sept	1872	28	M	11	7	7	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
48					Umi	Son	H	M	Nov	1898	7					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		9	No	No	Yes	Yes				48
49					Nalua	Son	H	M	Aug	1896	3					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							No	No	No	Yes				49
50																																50

C—60

A

SHEET No. 13

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, D. Gillman, Special Agent.

E.D. 33 115

A

SHEET No. 13

56-1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (Ld. kuleana, or house).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		98	124	Okomoto 18-1	Head	Jp	M	Jany	1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1886	14	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		Ho	
				Sawada Wife 18	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1874	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
				Maekawa	Boarder	Jp	M	Feby	1874	41	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1874	5	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				—— Doshi	Wife	Jp	F	May	1875	25	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All				Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Nakimoto	Boarder	Jp	M	Mar	1855	45	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
				—— Koio	Wife	Jp	F	June	1855	45	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All				No	No	No	No			
				Eey	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1867	33	M	10			Japan			1895	2	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ohena	Boarder	Jp	M	Jany	1869	31	M	15			Japan			1896	4	All	Cook			No	No	No	No			
				Nakashima	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Japan			1897	3	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Nakada	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1864	36	S				Japan			1896	4	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Hashimoto	Boarder	Jp	M	Feby	1864	36	S				Japan			1896	4	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Nakaoka	Boarder	Jp	M	Mar	1861	39	M	17			Japan			1896	4	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No			
				Nakada	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1852	48	M	32			Japan			1896	4	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No			
				Nakamoto	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1867	33	S				Japan			1896	4	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No			
				Koda	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1873	27	S				Japan			1896	4	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No			
				Hiraikawa	Boarder	Jp	M	Jany	1858	42	S				Japan			1896	4	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No			
				Kusaka	Boarder	Jp	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Japan			1896	4	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No			
				Hiramoto	Boarder	Jp	M	Jany	1866	34	S				Japan			1896	4	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No			
99	123	Westal Alb 2-1	Head 15		Wh	M	M		1875	25	S				California	North Carolina	Denmark	1898	2	All	Manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			R
		Hopkins P 2	Servant		Jp	M	M	May	1867	33	S				Japan			1896	4	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
100	124	O'Neill James Jr 6-1	Head 4 B		Wh	M	M	Feby	1869	31	M	2			New York		Connecticut	1898	2	All	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
		Tatana P 5	Servant		Jp	M	M	Apr	1875	25	M	2			Japan			1896	4	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
		—— Deto	Wife		Jp	F	M	Jany	1875	25	M	6	2	2	Japan			1896	4	All				No	No	No	No			
		—— Hapo	Daughter		Jp	F	S	Apr	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds															
		—— Hanaii	Daughter		Jp	F	S	Apr	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isds															

C—30

B

SHEET No. 13

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN W... District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, D. Stillman U.S.C., Special Agent.

E.D. 33

SHEET No. 13

B

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the Native Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, value of home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		110	115	Manini John	Head	M	M	July	1877	22	M	1			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	M		26
27				[illegible] Solomon	Boarder	PH	M	May	1874	26	M	6	5		Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28				— [illegible]	Wife	H	H	Oct	1874	24	M	6	5	1	1	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				— [illegible]	Daughter	H	H	Nov	1896	4	S					Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							No	No	No	Yes					29
30		111	116	Kapapa K	Head	H	M	[illegible]	1834	70	M	46	5			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	R	M		30
31				— [illegible]	Wife	H	H	Jan	Sept 1836	63	M	46	5	4	2	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	No	Yes					31
32				— [illegible]	Daughter	H	H	Dec	1858	14	S					Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				At School	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				— [illegible]	Daughter	H	H	Oct	1886	13	S					Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				Poiwai	Servant	H	M	Dec	Sept 20	M	19					Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				— [illegible]	Wife	H	M	[illegible]	1876	24	M	7	7	4		Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							No	No	No	Yes					35
36				— Kaumakapa	Son	H	M	Dec	1897	2	S					Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				— [illegible] China	Son	H	M	July	1898	1	S					Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	Nov	1850	49	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	No	Yes					38
39				Nyhrin [illegible]	Boarder	PH	M	Jan	1870	30	S	4				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				— [illegible]	Wife	H	M	[illegible]	1874	24	M	4	1	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				— [illegible]	Son	H	M	May	1897	3	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	Yes	Yes					41
42				Kaluhakahi	Worker	H	M	Sept	1864	35	M	4	7	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	Yes	Yes					42
43				Hoaile-Keiki	Servant	H	S	July	1886	24	S	25	1	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	No	Yes					43
44				Kaiai	Boarder	H	M	May	1870	30	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Fisher	1		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					44
45				Helena	Boarder	H	M	July	1877	22	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					45
46				Pmanoha [illegible]	Servant	H	M	June	1874	25	W					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					46
47				— [illegible]	Wife	H	M	Apr	1858	41	M	18				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				Kapahu	Servant	H	M	May	1869	30	M	1				[illegible]	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian				Fisher	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					48
49				— [illegible]	Wife	H	M	Dec	1869	30	M	12	2	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	No	No	Yes					49
50				— [illegible]	Son	H	M	Apr	1861	39						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

C—60

A

7-300.

E.D. 33 106 A

SHEET No. 14

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 14

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, C. Fullsmer, Special Agent.

56-2

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, Kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		103	127	Yashimoto 5-1	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1857	43	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1888	12	Al	Laborer	0	No	Yes	No	No			O
				Sato	Wife	Jp	F	Dec	1867	33	M	10	4	3	Japan	Japan	Japan												
				Kamiki	Son	Jp	M	May	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan												
				Taro	Son	Jp	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan												
				Tokuchi	Son	Jp	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan												
	104	128		Makia 2-1	Head	Ha	M	Mar	1850	50	M	4			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl												
				Annie 2-2	Wife	Ha	F	June	1881	18	M	4	0	0	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	105	129		Sandford William 3-1	Head	PH	M	Jan	1862	38	M	5			Hawaiian Isl	W.C.A.	Hawaiian Isl												
				Keahi 3-5	Wife	Ha	F	June	1870	29	M	5	4	3	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Henry	Son	Ha	M	July	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				George	Son	Ha	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl												
				Wilemina	Dau	Ha	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl												
	106	130		Kalimahiai 6-1	Head	Ha	M	Apr	1840	60	Mo	9			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer	5	Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Pina 6-6	Wife	Ha	F	Apr	1845	55	Wd	9	5	1	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl												
				Lehuaokalani	Dau	Ha	Mo	Dec	1896	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl												
				Kaniakua	Brother	Ha	M	Mar	1845	55	M	5	0	0	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl												
				Hopu	Boarder	Ha	Mo	Apr	1886	4	M	4			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl												
				Kamoku	Boarder	Ha	Mo	Jan	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl												
	107	131		Kamauli 6-2	Head	Ha	Mo	Apr	1862	38	Mo	18			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl												
				Ai 6-3	Wife	Ha	F	May	1865	35	Mo	18	0	0	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl												
				Kananaui	Brother in law	Ha	Mo	July	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl												
	115	140		Kamauka	Head	Ha	Mo	May	1851	45	Wd	27			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl												
				Daniel 6-4	Son	Ha	Mo	May	1874	26	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kamoto	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kayanaga	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	S	Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
																		1896	4	S	Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

B

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 33

B

SHEET No. 14

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SHEET No. 14

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, C. Hillman 6064 Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned for Kuleana or Land.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		105	131	Pilikaa 71	Head	M	M	May	1870	30	M	14			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Luluna		9	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	L	N		26
27				Kaiwiki 71	Wife	F	M	June	1874	26	M	14	8	7	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						9	Yes	Yes	No	Yes					27
28				Kamaka	Daughter	F	S	May	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				Kapaanaana	Daughter	F	S	Mar	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				Kaluhi	Son	M	W	Sept	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				Pilikaa	Son	M	W	Oct	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				Onoipuna	Daughter	F	S	Apr	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							No	No	No	No					32
33	69	134		Ono 121	Head	M	M	Dec	1865	35	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				2	33
34				Riko 12	Wife	F	M	Nov	1874	26	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All				Yes	Yes	No	No					34
35				Kisa	Daughter	F	S	Apr	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan							—	—	—	—					35
36				Yamaguchi	Boarder	M	M	Nov	1866	33	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes					36
37				Sugiu	Wife	F	M	May	1867	32	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All				No	No	No	No					37
38				Lui	Son	M	S	July	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No					38
39				Sugikawa	Boarder	M	M	May	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes					39
40				Ono	Boarder	M	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes					40
41				Nomura	Boarder	M	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Farmer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes					41
42				Kodama	Boarder	M	M	Aug	1874	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No					42
43				Saito	Boarder	M	M	Jany	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			No	No	No	Yes					43
44				Tatsuma	Boarder	M	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No					44
45	42	135		Yamamoto 61	Head	M	M	Apr	1874	26	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				1	45
46				Tsuda 66	Boarder	M	M	June	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	No					46
47				Yamamura	Boarder	M	M	Jany	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					47
48				Tsuda	Boarder	M	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					48
49				Yamada	Boarder	M	M	June	1865	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes					49
50				Kiyomoto	Boarder	M	M	Feby	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					50

A

SHEET No. 15

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E.D. 33

107

A

SHEET No. 15

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or home).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		114	26 27	Tanaka 27 1 W. 27	Head	Jpn	Ma	Apr	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				1
2				Kinya	Brother	Jpn	Ma	May	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				2
3				Ryuta	Head	Jpn	W	Sept	1875	24	Wd	2	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	4	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				3
4				Yasumatsu	Brother	Jpn	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No				4
5				Nakamura	Brother	Jpn	Ma	Apr	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	All	Cook			Yes	Yes	No	No				5
6				Uemura	Brother	Jpn	Ma	Mar	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				6
7				Kuroiya	Brother	Jpn	Ma	May	1868	32	Ma	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	3	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				7
8				Nagatani	Brother	Jpn	Ma	Oct	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				8
9				Ooikawa	Brother	Jpn	M	Jany	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			No	No	No	Yes				9
10				Nishino	Brother	Jpn	Ma	Dec	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	3	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No				10
11				Murakami	Brother	Jpn	Ma	July	1867	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				11
12				Higashi	Brother	Jpn	Ma	Aug	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				12
13				Sugenaga	Brother	Jpn	Ma	July	1866	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No				13
14				Nagano	Brother	Jpn	Ma	Jany	1873	27	Ma	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No				14
15				Yamazaki	Brother	Jpn	Ma	Apr	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No				15
16				Shimazu	Brother	Jpn	S	Aug	1875	24					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No				16
17				Tozuma	Brother	Jpn	Ma	Aug	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No				17
18				Nishiguchi	Brother	Jpn	Ma	June	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No				18
19				Tomonaga	Brother	Jpn	Ma	Dec	1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No				19
20				Shimizu	Brother	Jpn	Ma	Mch	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No				20
21				Uchida	Brother	Jpn	Ma	July	1867	32	Ma	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No				21
22				Fuka	Brother	Jpn	Ma	May	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No				22
23				Hamamura	Brother	Jpn	S	Apr	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No				23
24				Usuki	Brother	Jpn	Ma	Dec	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No				24
25				Tadaki	Brother	Jpn	Ma	Apr	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer			No	No	No	No				25

(C—59)

B

7-300.

E.D. 33

B

SHEET No. 15

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, Gilmore, Special Agent.

SHEET No. 15

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or declarant.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can Speak English.	Can Read Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned. Free. Mortgaged.		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		117	131	Kuya	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0										26
27				Raguma	Boarder	Jpn	M	Dec	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0										27
28		117	131	Billington Egnatz	Head	Cauc	Male	Dec	1855	44	Mar				Great Britain	Great Britain	Great Britain	1894	6	Al	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3	28
29		113	132	Kekahuna	Niece	Haw	Fem	Oct	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls															29
30				Kukahoa	Father	Haw	Male	July	1841	58	Wid				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Circuit Judge	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31		114	133	Haau	Head	Haw	Male	May	1863	36	M				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				Ah Ewa	Servant	Chi	Male	May	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33		115	134	Shigema	Head	Jpn	Male	Apr	1862	38	M	6	Liv	Liv	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2	33
34				—	Wife	Jpn	Fem	Aug	1864	35	M	6	Liv	Liv	Japan	Japan	Japan	1917	3	Al												34
35				Watanabe	Boarder	Jpn	Male	Dec	1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				Kaukala	Boarder	Haw	Male	Aug	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0										36
37				Ueno	Boarder	Jpn	Male	May	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0										37
38				Miaki	Boarder	Jpn	Male	July	1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				Kiamoto	Boarder	Jpn	Male	May	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0										39
40				Ichida	Boarder	Jpn	Male	Sept	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0										40
41				Kia Hau	Servant	Haw	Male	Oct	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0										41
42				Kahumoku	Boarder	Haw	Male	July	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0										42
43				Kaukila	Boarder	Haw	Male	Nov	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0										43
44				Hirada	Boarder	Jpn	Male	May	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0										44
45				Ichidi	Boarder	Jpn	Male	May	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0										45
46				Horiama	Boarder	Jpn	Male	Oct	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0										46
47		116	135	Kakina	Head	Jpn	Male	June	1870	30	M				Japan			1896	4	Al											47
48				Hatanda	Boarder	Jpn	Male	Nov	1866	33	S				Japan			1897	3	Al											48
49				Kai	Boarder	Haw	Male	Oct	1874	26	S							1896	4	Al											49
50				Shinozaka	Boarder	Jpn	Male	June	1871	29	S							1897	3	Al											50

C—60

A

7-300.

E.D. 33

A

SHEET No. 16

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 16

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, L. Stillman, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		784	787	Inita	Wife	Hp	F	Nov	1873	27	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	un	un	Nc										
2		141	142	Katsuma	Brother	Hp	M	Feby	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Nc										
3		785	788	Lawson John H	Head	Ca	M	July	1858	41	S				New York	Stillman	New York				Clerking	0								
4		143	144	Ah Lin 12-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Nc		0								
5				Ah Long	Brother	Hp	M	May	1858	42	W				China	China	China	1897	3	Nc		0								
6				Ah Loo	Brother	Hp	M	Apr	1858	42	W				China	China	China	1896	4	Nc		0								
7				Ah Chong	Brother	Hp	M	Dec	1853	46	W				China	China	China	1896	4	Nc										
8				Hock Ling	Trader	Hp	M	June	1858	41	M	20			China	China	China	1897	6	Nc										
9				Lua Chong	Servant	Hp	M	Oct	1858	41	M	4			China	China	China	1895	5	Nc										
10				Ah Hak	Brother	Hp	M	June	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Nc		0								
11				Ching Sin	Brother	Hp	M	Apr	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Nc		0								
12				Chong Dock	Brother	Hp	M	May	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Nc		0								
13				Lee Dock	Brother	Hp	M	Mar	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Nc		0								
14				Ingin	Brother	Hp	M	Apr	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Nc		0								
15				Ah Chong	Brother	Hp	M	Oct	1858	41	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Nc		0								
16	177	180	Ah Lew	Head	Hp	M	Aug	1863	36	M					China	China	China	1885	15	Nc		0								
17				Ah Chee	Brother	Hp	M	June	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Nc		0								
18				Yee Chong	Brother	Hp	M	Feb	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Nc		0								
19				Ah Yow	Brother	Hp	M	July	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Nc		0								
20				Ah Roy	Brother	Hp	M	May	1871	29	M	6	1		China	China	China	1890	10	Nc		0								
21				Ching Chew	Brother	Hp	M	Nov	1861	38	M	16	4		China	China	China	1896	4	Nc		0								
22				Ah Kam	Brother	Hp	M	Dec	1878	21	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Nc		0								
23				Kow Chew	Brother	Hp	M	June	1865	34	M	16	6		China	China	China	1894	6	Nc		0								
24				Choo Leong	Brother	Hp	M	Oct	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Nc		0								
25				Ah Yeam	Brother	Hp	M	Aug	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Nc		0								

C—50

B

SHEET No. 16

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 33

B

SHEET No. 16

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since May 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Owned or rented by Kamaaina.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			120	145	Ah Pow	Head	Ch	M	May	1862	38	M	20			China	China	China	1880	20	Ch	Overseer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27					Yon Pow	Brother	Ch	M	June	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Ch	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
28			121	146	Ah Chun	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1876	24	Ch	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
29					Ah Wah	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Ch	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
30					Mau Doon	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1852	47	M	20			China	China	China	1896	4	Ch	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
31					Lee Hong	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Ch	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
32					King Yop	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1867	32	M	9			China	China	China	1896	4	Ch	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				
33					Mow Choy	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1850	50	M	25			China	China	China	1897	3	Ch	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				
34	130	143	Ah Pow	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1877	22	M	2			China	China	China	1896	4	Ch	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				
35			Lee Dat	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Ch	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				
36			Yung Gue	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1863	37	M	20	3		China	China	China	1896	4	Ch	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				
37			Chong King	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1857	42	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Ch	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				
38			Ah Lau	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Ch	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
39			Yong Ling	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1849	50	M	6	1		China	China	China	1881	17	Ch	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				
40			Chun Dat	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1888	12	Ch	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				
41			Lee Chee	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1867	33	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Ch	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				
42	131	144	Kam Dai	Head	Ch	M	July	1851	48	M				China	China	China	1883	17	Ch	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				
43			Ah Ling	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Ch	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				
44			Mark Ping	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1860	40	M	16	12		China	China	China	1890	12	Ch	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				
45			Ah Chew	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1886	12	Ch	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
46			Lin Dam	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1862	38	M	10			China	China	China	1896	4	Ch	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
47			Ah Long	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Ch	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				
48			Ling Ling	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Ch	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				
49			Ah Dow	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1859	41	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Ch	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				
50			Ah Lau	Boarder	Ch	M	Sept	1861	38	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Ch	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No				

C—50

A

7-300.

E.D. 33 199 A

SHEET No. 17

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 17

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, O. Tillman, Special Agent.

55-1

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or house
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		124	149	Ah Chinn	Head	Ch	M	Apr	1859	41	D				China	China	China		16	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				
2		125	150	Ah Sing	Boarder	Ch	M	Jany	1863	37	S				China	China	China		4	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				
3				Maria Joe	Head	Ha	M	Dec	1869	30	M	11			Maui	Maui	Maui		14	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	Yes				
4				— Mary	Wife	Ha	F	Aug	1877	7	M	11	7	7	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						No	No	Yes	Yes				
5				— Augusta	Daughter	Ha	F	May	1891	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Mary	Daughter	Ha	F	July	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Maggie	Daughter	Ha	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Manuel	Son	Ha	M	—	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	No	Yes	No				
9				— Joseph	Son	Ha	M	June	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						No	No	No	No				
10				— Wilahoo	Son	Ha	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						No	No	No	No				
11				— Lizzie	Daughter	Ha	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						No	No	No	No				
12		126	151	Kamaka Mo	Head	Ca	M	Oct	1851	48	M	16	2	2	Cadiz Spain	Cadiz Spain	Cadiz Spain													
13				— Maria	Wife	Amer	F	Sept	1867	32	M	16	9	9	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
14				— John	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
15				— Manuel	Son	Ca	M	—	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
16				— Clemente	Son	Ca	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
17				— Joaquin	Son	Ca	M	—	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
18				— Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	—	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
19				— Sophia	Daughter	Ca	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
20				— Frank	Son	Ca	M	May	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
21		127	152	— Antone	Son	Ca	M	July	1899	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
22		128	153	Tanaka	Head	Jp	M			28	M	6	1		Japan	Japan	Japan		1	Un	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				
23				— Kiku	Wife	Jp	F			20	M	6	1		Japan	Japan	Japan													
24				Kasikawa	Boarder	Jp	M			25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		5	Un	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				
25				Kobiashi	Boarder	Jp	M			26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		3	Un	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				

C—59

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 17

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, L. Hillman, Special Agent.

ED 33

B

SHEET No. 17

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Home free or mortgaged.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		136	153	Picadaro Manuel	Head	Port	Male	July	1850	49	M	16	14		Hawaiian	Portuguese	Portuguese	1882	18		Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			32	26
27				— Augusta	Wife	Port	Female	June	1854	27	M	16	14	5	Hawaiian	Portuguese	Portuguese							No	No	Yes	No				
28				— Louisa	Daughter	Port	Female	Oct	1884	10	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Portuguese				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
29				— Manuel	Son	Port	Male	Sept	1890	9	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Portuguese				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
30				— Josintho	Son	Port	Male	Nov	1893	7	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Portuguese				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
31				— Joseph	Son	Port	Male	Sept	1895	5	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Portuguese														
32				— Augusta	Son	Port	Female	Dec	1897	1½	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Portuguese							No	No	No	No				
33		137	150	Ah Look	Head	Chi	Male	May	1870	44	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			26	
34				Ah Yuen	Boarder	Chi	Male	Oct	1877	22	M	1			China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
35				Nayon	Boarder	Chi	Male	Dec	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
36				Ah Lee	Boarder	Chi	Male	May	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
37				Ah Ling	Boarder	Chi	Male	May	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
38				Ah Quin	Boarder	Chi	Male	Sept	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
39				Ah Hee	Boarder	Chi	Male	Aug	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
40				Ah Moon	Boarder	Chi	Male	July	1861	38	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
41				Lee Kau	Boarder	Chi	Male	Jan	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
42				Ah Lee	Boarder	Chi	Male	June	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
43				Yung Chee	Boarder	Chi	Male	May	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
44				Ah Heong	Boarder	Chi	Male	Aug	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Cook	0		No	No	No	No				
45				Lee Ching	Boarder	Chi	Male	Oct	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
46				Yung Ling	Boarder	Chi	Male	Aug	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
47				Ah Lin	Boarder	Chi	Male	Jan	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
48				Ah Yuck	Boarder	Chi	Male	June	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
49				Ah Mon	Boarder	Chi	Male	Jan	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				
50				Ah Soon	Boarder	Chi	Male	July	1855	44	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 18

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Stillman, Special Agent.

E.D. 33 A

SHEET No. 18

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or home).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		150	156	Pua 51	Head	H	M	May	1849	51	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			H
2		188	157	Malaelima 18	Brother	H	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
3				Nahi	Boarder	H	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Cotton School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
4				Mary	Niece	H	D	June	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
5				Leialoha	Niece	H	D	Oct	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
6		131	156	Meanini 71	Head	H	M	Jan	1829	71	M	10			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			H
7				Peleu 87	Son	H	M	June	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
8				Kele	Boarder	H	M	Oct	1852	47	M				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	1871	29	N	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
9				Meamoku	Boarder	H	M	Dec	1840	59	M				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	1877	23	N	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
10				Pauaii	Boarder	H	M	Apr	1837	63	M				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	1870	30	N	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
11				Kahinuka	Boarder	H	M	Apr	1850	50	M				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	1870	30	N	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
12		132	157	Kahinka	Boarder	H	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	1870	30	N	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
13		134	158	Nawahinemai 2	Daughter	H	D	Sept	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls													
14				Kapuaiki 2	Daughter	H	D	Apr	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls													
15		141	154	Ah Hee 30	Head	Ch	M	May	1870	30	M				China	China	China	1897	3	N	Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
16				Lee Hop 30	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1897	3	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
17				Ah Hoon	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1869	30	M				China	China	China	1897	3	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
18				Ah Dow	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
19				Ah Yoma	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1865	35	M				China	China	China	1876	24	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
20				Yon On	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1877	23	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
21				Ong Long	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1867	33	M				China	China	China	1894	6	N	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
22				Ah Long	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1874	26	M				China	China	China	1897	3	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
23				On Wai	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1876	24	M				China	China	China	1897	3	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
24				China Lun	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1874	26	M				China	China	China	1897	3	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
25				Yon Dai	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1876	24	M				China	China	China	1897	3	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

C—80

B

SHEET No. 18

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 33

B

SHEET No. 18

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1899.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, is it a farm?	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Dow Mau	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									26
27				Dow Pow	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									27
28				Kwong On	Boarder	Ch	M	Mr	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									28
29				Kwong Wah	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									29
30				Chung Wah	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									30
31				Dow Look	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									31
32				Ching Chu	Boarder	Ch	M	Feb	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									32
33				Kung Yon	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									33
34				Dow Wich	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									34
35				Look Dow	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									35
36				Dow Sing	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									36
37				Ching Ching	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									37
38				Kee Sup	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									38
39				Ah Lay	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									39
40				Yuen Lin	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									40
41				Kung How	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									41
42				Ah Ding	Boarder	Ch	M	July	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									42
43				Ah Wow	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									43
44				Tim Hee	Boarder	Ch	M	June	1857	43	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									44
45	137	55		Smith Kong Wee	Head	Can	M	June	1857	43	W				New York	Pennsylvania	New York				School Teacher	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				Jordan Emma S.	Boarder	Can	F	May	1877	23	S				Columbia	England	Columbia				School Teacher	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47	143	56		Okuma	Head	Jp	M	Jany	1865	35	W				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	2	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No					47
48				Ogawa	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		2	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No					48
49				Shimazu	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No					49
50				Noguchi	Boarder	Jp	M	Mar	1851	49	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		4	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No					50

C—58

A

SHEET No. 19

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, J. Williamson 6[illegible], Special Agent.

E.D. 33 111 A

SHEET No. 47

59-1

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (yes or no) within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1			163	161	Meyer Dorcas X	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	20		1	South Carolina	Germany	Germany	1[illegible]	[illegible]	Mas	Plantation Manager			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		59		1
2					— Nakila PJ-9	Wife	H	F	Jany	1867	33	M	20	13	8	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3					— Frederick	Son	PH	M	July	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Germany	Hawaiian Isds				Engineer	c		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4					— George	Son	PH	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	North Carolina	Hawaiian Isds				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5					— John	Son	PH	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	North Carolina	Hawaiian Isds				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6					— Annie	Daughter	PH	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	North Carolina	Hawaiian Isds				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7					— Edmund	Son	PH	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	North Carolina	Hawaiian Isds				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
8					— Henry	Son	PH	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	North Carolina	Hawaiian Isds				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9					— Christina	Daughter	PH	F	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	North Carolina	Hawaiian Isds				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
10	162	157	Yamamoto 51	Head	Jp	M	Jany	1849	51	M	16	3				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	2	Al	Laborer	c	Yes	No	No	No	No		R		10
11			Tsujihara 25	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1875	25	M	6	1				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	c	No	No	No	No				11
12			— Tomi	Wife	Jp	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6	1	1			Japan	Japan	Japan						Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13			— Chiochi	Son	Jp	M	Feby	1899	1	S						Japan	Japan	Japan								No	No	No				13
14			Takashima	Boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	c	No	No	No	No				14
15	162	157	Domasa 61	Head	Jp	M	Apr	1839	61	M	40	7				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	2	Al	Laborer	c	No	No	No	No				15
16			— Kiyoshi 6	Wife	Jp	F	Oct	1874	25	M	11	7	1	1		Japan															16
17			— Ichi	Son	Jp	M	Jany	1894	6							Hawaiian Isds															17
18			Tsurumi	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1879	20	S						Japan			1895	2	Al	Laborer	c	Yes	Yes						18
19			Tominoto	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1879	20	S						Japan			1895	2	Al	Laborer	c	Yes	Yes						19
20			Kaitoko	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1879	20	S						Japan			1895	2	Al	Laborer	c	Yes	Yes						20
21	162	157	Uchimoto 51	Head	Jp	M	Apr	1849	51	M	16	10				Japan			1894	2	Al	Laborer	c	Yes	No	No	No				21
22			— Chica 42	Wife	Jp	F	Apr	1858	41	M	16	10	1	1		Japan															22
23			— Shotaro	Son	Jp	M	Feby	1884	15	S						Hawaiian Isds															23
24			Tokomy	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1879	20	S						Japan			1897	1	Al	Laborer	c								24
25			— Hikiu	Wife	Jp	F	Apr	1877	22	M	6	1				Japan															25

C—59

B

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

ED 33

B

SHEET No. 19

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 19

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, J. Hillman 6/11, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isles; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian or Chinese.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		129	160	Kuami 41	Head	Hawaiian	M	May	1858	41	M	20	6	6	Hawaiian Isles	Hawaiian Isles	Hawaiian Isles				Laborer	0									26
27				Kamada 41	Brother	Hawaiian	M	Apr	1858	41	M				Hawaiian Isles	Hawaiian Isles	Hawaiian Isles				Laborer	0									27
28				Doi	Brother	Hawaiian	M	May	1858	41	M				Hawaiian Isles	Hawaiian Isles	Hawaiian Isles				Laborer	0									28
29				Kihara	Brother	Hawaiian	M	Feby	1872	28	M				Hawaiian Isles	Hawaiian Isles	Hawaiian Isles				Laborer	0									29
30		140	161	Takayama 41	Head	Japan	M	Mar	1870	30	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0									30
31		128		Nishizawa 41	Brother	Japan	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0									31
32				Kariashi	Boarder	Japan	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0									32
33				Yamasaki	Boarder	Japan	M	[illegible]	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0									33
34		129	162	Akamya	Head	Japan	M	Feb	1853	46	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0									34
35				— Doa #2	Wife	Japan	F	Aug	1876	23	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan														35
36		1127	163	Otano 3	Head	Japan	M	Apr	1862	38	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	0	Al	Farmer	0									36
37				— Dan #3	Wife	Japan	F	Mar	1862	38	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan														37
38				— Koichi	Son	Japan	M	Jan	1894	1	S				Japan																38
39		151	164	McWilliam 3	Head	Scotland	M	Mar	1872	28	M	2			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1897	3	Al	Doctor	0									39
40				— Carrie 3	Daughter	Hawaiian	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Hawaiian	Scotland	Hawaiian														40
41				Dota	Servant	Japan	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Japan						Servant	0									41
42		152	165	Johnson Lorenzo B	Head	Caucasian	M	Dec	1862	37	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Al	Farmer	0									42
43				— Isabella	Wife	Hawaiian	F	Feb	1868	32	M	5	1	1	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal														43
44				— Edward	Son	Caucasian	M	Sept	1894	4	S				Hawaiian Isles	Norway	Portugal														44
45				— Lorenzo	Son	Caucasian	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isles	Norway	Portugal														45
46		153	166	Cabral Manuel	Head	Portuguese	M	Dec	1868	32	M	7			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17	Al	Laborer	0									46
47				— Sanguin	Wife	Caucasian	F	Sept	1877	22	M	7	1	1	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal														47
48				— Maria	Daughter	Caucasian	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isles	Portugal	Portugal														48
49				— Regina	Daughter	Caucasian	F	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isles	Portugal	Portugal														49
50				Kamata	Servant	Japan	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan				Laborer	0									50

E-99

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 20

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 33 19 A

SHEET No. 20

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, C. Hillman 6108, Special Agent.

59-2

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or Buna.	
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		146	167	Madeiros Joseph	Head	Cauc	M	June	1856	44	M	X			Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel	1883	17	Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No			Hg	1
				Mary P.	wife	Cau	F	Apr	1857	43	M	X	6	6	Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel							No	No	No	No				2
				Manuel	Son	Cauc	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel							Yes	Yes	Yes	No				3
				Joseph	son	Cauc	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel							yes	yes	yes	yes				4
				William	Son	Cauc	M	May	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isl	Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel				Laborer	0	1	"	"	"	"				5
				Antone	Son	Cauc	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isl	Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel				Ht School	0	9	"	"	"	"				6
				Alberta	Daughter	Cauc	F	May	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isl	Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel				Ht School	0	9	"	"	"	"				7
				Frank	Son	Cauc	M	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel				Ht School	0	9	"	"	"	"				8
147	168			Moniz Joseph	Head	Cauc	M	Nov	1852	47	M	32			Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel	1874	26	Al				No	No	No	No			Hg	9
				Philomena	Wife	Cauc	F	Mar	1858	42	M	32	15	7	Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel							Yes	Yes	No	No				10
				John	Son	Cauc	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isl	Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel							No	No	yes	yes				11
				Antone	Son	Cauc	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Isl	Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel				Ht School	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
				Manuel	Son	Cauc	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isl	Ht Maguel	Ht Maguel				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
146	169			Deiroz John	Head	Cauc	M	May	1852	48	M	23			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1882	18	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			Hg	14
				Mary	Wife	Cauc	F	Dec	1854	45	M	23	12	5	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira							No	No	No	No				15
				Abel	son	Cauc	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Hawaiian Isl	Madeira	Madeira				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
				August	Son	Cauc	M	Jany	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isl	Madeira	Madeira				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
				Maria	Daughter	Cauc	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isl	Madeira	Madeira				Ht School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
				Mary	Daughter	Cauc	F	May	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	Madeira	Madeira														19
				Eurelina	Daughter	Cauc	F	Jany	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	Madeira	Madeira				Ht School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
87	180			Lum Wai	Hsehip	Chin	M	Jany	1866	34	M	8			China	China	China	1885	15	Al				No							21
148	171			Hawaii	Head	Kan	M	Apr	1887	63	M	40			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			Hg	22
				Kuaha	Wife	Kan	F	Jany		40	M	20			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				23
				Kaiwaokahu	Mother	Kan	F	May	1854	50	W	1	1		Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				24
				Kahiaka	Brother	Kan	M	Jany	1878	22	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				25

B

SHEET No. 20

WAIANAE DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIA[illegible] District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, Hellman, Special Agent.

E.D. 33

SHEET No. 20

B

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or Denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, Lot Letter.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	158	177		Maria Joseph	Head	Ha	M	July	1865	35	M	14			Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist	1885	U		Laborer		No	No	Yes	No			84		26
				— Maria	Wife	Ha	F	July	1871	28	M	14	9	6	St Miguel	St Miguel	St Miguel						No	No	Yes	No					27
				— John	Son	Ha	M	June	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Dist	Madeira	St Miguel								Yes	Yes					28
				— Maria	Daughter	Ha	F	Sept	1885	11	S				Hawaiian Dist	Madeira	St Miguel								Yes	Yes					29
				— Clerima	Daughter	Ha	F	July	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Dist	Madeira	St Miguel								Yes	No					30
				— Joseph	Son	Ha	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Dist	Madeira	St Miguel								Yes	Yes					31
				— Charles	Son	Ha	M	June	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Dist	St Miguel	St Miguel								No	No					32
				Maria Isabella	Mother in law	Ha	F	Jan	1842	58	M	35	9	4	St Miguel	St Miguel	St Miguel								No	No					33
				Lizzy	Servant	Ha	F	Jan	1875	25	S				St Miguel	St Miguel	St Miguel								Yes	Yes					34
	158	177		Kamamoto	Head	Jp	M	May	1866	34	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	5	Alien	Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					35
				— Ima	Wife	Jp	F	May	1871	29	M	6	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan						No	No	No	No					36
	157	176		Keawe	Head	Ha	M	Sept	1864	33	M	9			Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist				Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					37
				— Harriet	Wife	Ha	F	Sept	1865	34	M	9	7	4	Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
				— Kalika	Daughter	Ha	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
				— Kalome	Daughter	Ha	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
				— Edabela	Daughter	Ha	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
				— Kaiokua	Daughter	Ha	F	Dec	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist								No	Yes					42
				— Kaukukoa	Son	Ha	M	Feby	1900	4/12	S				Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist														43
	163	182		Kanakeua	Brother	Ha	M	Oct	1846	53	S				Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist								No	No					44
	161	174		Shiraishi	Head	Jp	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Alien	Barber		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					45
				Nishimura	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Alien	Laborer		No	No	No	No					46
				— Toma	Wife	Jp	F	Sept	1862	37	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan														47
	164	175		Kaupau	Servant	Ha	M	May	1877	24	M	1			Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist				Laborer		No	No	No	No					48
				— Sarah	Wife	Ha	F	Sept	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist														49
				— Olivia	Son	Ha	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist	Hawaiian Dist														50

A

7-300.

E.D. 33 — 13 — A

SHEET No. 21

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 21

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Wellman 6/18, Special Agent.

60-1

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		135 165	182 176	Soman Manuwa 3-1	Head	Ha	M	May	1854	56	M	W			Ak Maguire	Ak Maguire	Ak Maguire				Mason (stone)	8								
2				— Maria Pf 3	Wife	Ha	F	Aug	75	25	M	25	11	6	Ak Maguire	Ak Maguire	Ak Maguire							Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
3		166	183	— Manuwa	Son	Ha	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	Ak Maguire	Ak Maguire				At School		1 Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
4		164 167		Silva Manuwa 7-1	Head	Ha	M	Jany	1856	44	M	16			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira				Dressers	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Carlotta Pf 7	Wife	Ha	F	July	1858	41	M	16	7	5	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
6				— Manuwa	Son	Ha	M	June	1884	15	S				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira				At School		1 Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
7				— Joan	Son	Ha	M	June	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Isl	Madeira	Madeira				At School		1 Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
8				— Joseph	Son	Ha	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isl	Madeira	Madeira				At School		1 Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
9				— Antone	Son	Ha	M	Nov	1892	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	Madeira	Madeira				At School		1 Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
10				— Louis	Son	Ha	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isl	Madeira	Madeira							Yes	Yes	Yes			
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														

(—50)

B

SHEET No. 21

WAIANAE. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 77

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIANAE District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, P. Gilliman, Special Agent.

ED 23

B

SHEET No. 21

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	If owned, free or mortgaged.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

A

SHEET No. 1

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA District, Island of OAHU.

7-800.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 34

6 1 210

A

SHEET No. 1

Name of Institution 26 1

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		1	1	Enos, John	Head	PHM	M	Nov	1861	38	M	19			Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	O.T. Hawaiian Ids				Well Borer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	1
				Kawaihapai	Wife	H F	F	Nov	1859	40	M	19	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				2
				John	Son	H M	M	Dec	1884	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														3
				Kahawai, Mary	daughter	H F	F	Jan	1881	19	M	2	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
				Kauwila	Uncle	H M	M	June	1871	28	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
				Charlie	Uncle	H M	M	Dec	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
				Kaalepa, Susan	Cousin	H F	F	May	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
				Kawaihau, Lily	Cousin	H F	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
				Mahi, Hattie	Cousin	H F	F	May	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	No	Yes				9
		2	2	Kaiona, James	Head	H M	M	Aug	1869	30	M	12			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	C	F	R	10
				" Mary	Wife	H F	F	Aug	1869	30	M	12	5	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	No				11
				" James K.	Son	H M	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
				" Kalaokawaili	Daughter	H F	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														13
				" Kawahahoa	Daughter	H F	F	Feb	1900	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														14
				Kalis	Boarder	H F	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				15
		3	3	Kaina, Kaihookema	Head	H M	M	Nov	1862	38	M	20			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Painter	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	16
				" Liki K.	Wife	H F	F	Jan	1870	30	M	20	8	6	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				17
				" Healo	Daughter	H F	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	No	Yes				18
				" Maria	Daughter	H F	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		36	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
				" Kaina K.	Son	H M	M	Nov	1891	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		14	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
				" Kaili	Son	H M	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	No	Yes				21
		4	4	Yoshimura, Wakayo	Head	Jp M	M	Mar	1868	32	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		R	22
				Dike	Wife	Jp F	F	Apr	1878	22	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					Yes	Yes	No	No				23
				Tokaiama	Boarder	Jp M	M	Jan	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1888	12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				24
				Kaiong Pau	Boarder	H M	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes	R		H	25

B

SHEET No. 1

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

6124

E.D. 34

B

SHEET No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes, k means, or blank).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			5	Hilanlele Puuloa	Head	H	M	Apr	1865	35	M	12			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiians Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H	26
27				——, Marala	Wife	H	F	Dec	1858	41	M	12	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				27
28				Kekino Hattie K.	Daughter	H	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29				——, Kalei	Son	H	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
30				Hattie	Boarder	H	F	Dec	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31				Elizabeth	Boarder	H	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32		6	6	Kaia Maria	Head	H	F	Apr	1847	53	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	C	F	K	32
33				Hainiola	Son	H	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34				Hina	Daughter	H	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	No	Yes				34
35		7	7	Kalaudaeng Kane	Head	H	M	July	1842	57	M	28			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Painter	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	K	35
36				——, Manala	Wife	H	F	Jan	1835	65	M	23	6	4	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				36
37				Kaubola	Son	H	M	Apr	1865	35	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				37
38		8	8	Kaaimoku	Head	H	M	Jan	1867	33	M	6			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	K	38
39				——, Holenika	Wife	H	F	April	1879	21	M	6	4	4	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
40				—— Laumania	Daughter	H	F	July	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	No	No				40
41				—— Holenika	Daughter	H	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														41
42				Kalepapale	Sister	H	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42
43																														43
44		9	9	Aneka Pinzihua	Head	H	M	May	1857	43	M	5			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	K	44
45				——, Kalei	Wife	H	F	Feb	1855	55	M	5	7	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				45
46				[illegible]	servant	Jp	M	Dec	1879	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	No				46
47		10	10	Kawaiku	Head	H	M	July	1873	26	M	8			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		K	47
48				——, Hanakaoiki	Wife	H	F	April	1876	24	M	8	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				48
49				Hoo	Uncle	H	M	Mar	1851	49	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49
25	50																														50

C—50

A

7-300.

E.D. 34 — 6/30 — 115 A

SHEET No. 2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 2

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Andrew Cook, Special Agent. 96-2

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since May 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		11	11	Puni Chin	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1867	33	M	14			China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer (Rice Mill)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	1
2				Tong Chan	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3				Teong Bai	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4				Toi Sung	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1855	45	M	14			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				4
5				Mew Ba	Partner	Ch	M	July	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				5
6				Chun Mung	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1868	32	M	7			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				6
7				Leong Pang	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				7
8				Choy Pan	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1879	26	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				8
9				Ah Ho	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				9
10				Hoon Dew	Partner	Ch	M	May	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				10
11				Chow Bung	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				11
12				Choy Gue	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13				Leong Wai	Partner	Ch	M	April	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
14				Cheong Cow	Partner	Ch	M	July	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	Yes				14
15				Lee How	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1863	37	M	14			China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				15
16				Come Tai	Partner	Ch	M	May	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	Yes				16
17				Wong Lee	Partner	Ch	M	June	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1899	1		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				17
18				Choo Chu	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1868	31	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
19				Chun How	Partner	Ch	M	May	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				19
20				Dau Yee	Partner	Ch	M	April	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				20
21				Leong Kat	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1850	50	M	14			China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	Yes				21
22				Hung Jan	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				22
23				Choy Chan	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1844	55	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
24				Wong On	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
25				Leong Hat	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				25

C—50

B

7-300.

6131

E.D. 34

B

SHEET No. 2

SHEET No. 2.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned home mortgaged.	Mortgaged to Hawaiian Land Co.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					Nge Cheong	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				26
27					Yau Laum	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				27
28					Chan Cha	Partner	Ch	M	July	1872	27	M	1			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				28
29					Ung Kaum	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1869	30	M	1			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				29
30					Ung Paw	Partner	Ch	M	July	1855	44	M	1			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				30
31					Tong Kaw	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32					Ah Jim	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1856	44	M	1			China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				32
33					Young Long	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1866	33	M				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34					Hum Lock	Partner	Ch	M	May	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				34
35					Chan Foo	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				35
36					Ah Mee	Partner	Ch	M	July	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				36
37					Young Kum	Partner	Ch	M	May	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				37
38					Ah Kaw	Partner	Ch	M	April	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1897	1		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				38
39					Ah Leung	Partner	Ch	M	July	1881	18	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40					Ah Lee	Partner	Ch	M	May	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41					Hat Cheong	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	M				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				41
42					Sow Hee	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				42
43					Man Lock	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44					Laumy Lee	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				44
45					Dock Lin	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				45
46					Lin Yaw	Partner	Ch	M	June	1865	35	M				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				46
47	12	17			Hung Took	Head	Ch	M	Aug	1852	48	M				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	R		47
48					Lock Ding	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				48
49					Ah Loy	Partner	Ch	M	Apr	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	No				49
50					Ah Heen	Partner	Ch	M	May	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1898	6	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				50

C—59

A

SHEET No. 3

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

6130

E.D. 34

115 A

SHEET No. 3

77-1

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or home.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1					Kom Kau	Partner	Ch	m	Oct	1865	34	m	14			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Laborer Rice Pl	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			1
2					Ah Sam	Partner	Ch	m	Oct	1865	34	m	14			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				2
3					Wong Ing	Partner	Ch	m	May	1855	46	S				China	China	China	1896	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				3
4					Wong Kew	Partner	Ch	m	Nov	1873	26	m				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				4
5					Lim Tai	Partner	Ch	m	July	1876	23	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				5
6					Wong Sum	Partner	Ch	m	April	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				6
7					Moon Dow	Partner	Ch	m	Aug	1868	31	m	2			China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				7
8					Ah Lie	Partner	Ch	m	Oct	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				8
9					Yee Nam	Partner	Ch	m	Dec	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				9
10					Yung Lee	Partner	Ch	m	Aug	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1895	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				10
11					Wong Soon	Partner	Ch	m	March	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				11
12					Lee Chung	Partner	Ch	m	Oct	1843	56	S				China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13					Ah Tim	Partner	Ch	m	June	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				13
14					Lim Bee	Partner	Ch	m	June	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				14
15					Yin Ding	Partner	Ch	m	June	1866	34	m	17			China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	Yes				15
16					Dam Shut	Partner	Ch	m	Jan	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				16
17					Wong Chong	Partner	Ch	m	Oct	1859	40	m	12			China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				17
18					Tong Chai	Partner	Ch	m	Dec	1841	58	m	3			China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				18
19					Mun Chung	Partner	Ch	m	Oct	1863	36	m	12			China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				19
20					Mow Hee	Partner	Ch	m	Feb	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				20
21					Dam Dat	Partner	Ch	m	Nov	1871	28	m	2			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				21
22	3	113	13		Mow Chain	Head	Ch	m	May	1866	34	m	4			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		K	22
23					Lun Chong	Partner	Ch	m	Nov	1862	37	m	7			China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				23
24					Ah Choy	Partner	Ch	m	Aug	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				24
25					Lau Tet	Partner	Ch	m	Mar	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				25

C-56

B

SHEET No. 3

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2 ons day of June, 1900, Andrew Cose . Special Agent.

6133

E.D. 34

B

SHEET No. 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school this year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	If owned, is it farm or home? 28	
26				Young Hee	Partner	Ch	m	June	1861	38	m	14			China	China	China	1889	11	Al	Laborer Rice Plan	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				Ah Sing	Partner	Ch	m	July	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes					27
28				Cheong Ham	Partner	Ch	m	Feb	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes					28
29				Ah Pui	Partner	Ch	m	June	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					29
30				Ah Chock	Partner	Ch	m	Oct	1863	36	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					30
31				Chun Chong	Partner	Ch	m	July	1864	35	m				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					31
32				Chow Deo	Partner	Ch	m	Dec	1861	38	m	20			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					32
33				Leong Chew	Partner	Ch	m	Aug	1865	36	m				China	China	China	1890	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					33
34				Yung Ifa	Partner	Ch	m	Oct	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					34
35				Yau Ahem	Partner	Ch	m	May	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					35
36				Fow Tet	Partner	Ch	m	May	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				Lau Hop	Partner	Ch	m	Jan	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					37
38				Lau Hee	Partner	Ch	m	Mar	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					38
39				Ah Choe	Partner	Ch	m	Sept	1864	35	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				Ah Long	Partner	Ch	m	Jan	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes					40
41				Yau Sam	Partner	Ch	m	Feb	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					41
42				Pun Ahem	Partner	Ch	m	Jan	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					42
43				Ay Sin	Partner	Ch	m	Oct	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1894	10	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					43
44	14	14		Lum Hee	Partner	Ch	m	Oct	1859	40	m				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					44
45				Lem Ua	Partner	Ch	m	Jan	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1895	5		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M			45
46				Hook Wai	Partner	Ch	m	Feb	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1894	6		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47	15	15		Okada	Head	Jp	m	July	1861	38	m	1½			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	Al	Laborer (Sug. Pl.)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	M			47
48				____ Hatsuis	Wife	Jp	F	Dec	1876	23	m	1½	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2					No	No	No	No					48
49				____ Asano	Daughter	Jp	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Is.	Japan	Japan															49
50				Morehita	Boarder	Jp	m	Feb	1863	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	10	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

A

7-300.

E.D. 34

135

A

SHEET No. 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 4

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent. 7-2

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead Ist, Kuleana, or house. 28	
1		16	16	Ngui Hew	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1860	40	M	14			China	China	China	1874	6	Al	Taro Planter (Basket)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	1
2				Tong Joe	Partner	Ch	M	May	1867	49	S				China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No				2
3				Young Took	Partner	Ch	M	May	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No				3
4				Sam Ping	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1852	48	M	14			China	China	China	1874	26	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				4
5				Ah Kwong	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1837	63	M				China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Taro Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				5
6				Wong Sam	Partner	Ch	M	June	1849	59	M				China	China	China	1898	18	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				6
7				Koon Cheong	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1844	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes							7
8				Leon Took	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1854	45	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Taro Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9				Ah I	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1868	31	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				9
10				You Mook	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1840	59	M				China	China	China	1892	6	Al	Taro Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
11				Lee Hung	Partner	Ch	M	April	1862	38	M				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Taro Planter	0				Yes	Yes				11
12				Ah Look	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1860	40	M				China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				12
13				Chew Chew	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1868	31	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				13
14				Lee Took	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1857	42	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				14
15				Ah Young	Partner	Ch	M	April	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				15
16				Hung Hoon	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1895	15	Al	Taro Planter	0									16
17				Lun You	Partner	Ch	M	April	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Taro Planter	0		No	No	No	No				17
18				Young Wai	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1868	32	M				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
19				Ng Jim	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1877	22	M				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Taro Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
20				Ah Bing	Partner	Ch	M		1887	13	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Taro Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21				Wong Chew	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1897	3		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				21
22				Wong Sing	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1856	43	M				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Taro Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				22
23				Chong Long Sing	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1871	28	M				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Taro Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
24				Mee Hing	Partner	Ch	M		1873	27	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Taro Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
25				Achew	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1868	31	S				China	China	China	1898	1	Al	Taro Planter	0		Yes	No	Yes	Yes				25

C—59

B

7-300.

E.D. 34

6136

B

SHEET No. 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 4.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cose, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead or Kuleana.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Low Kit	Partner	Ch	m	Aug	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1877	23	Al	Laborer Rice Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
27				Ubong Ling	Partner	Ch	m	Oct	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				27
28				Kui Tuck	Partner	Ch	m	June	1835	64	m	14			China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29				Chang King	Partner	Ch	m	Jan	1839	61	m	14			China	China	China	1876	20	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				29
30				Ah Cheong	Partner	Ch	m	Sept	1858	41	S				China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				30
31				Leong Yum	Partner	Ch	m		1845	55	m	14			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				31
32				Mee Kook	Partner	Ch	m	Aug	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No				32
33				Cheong Sang	Partner	Ch	m	Sept	1864	30	S				China	China	China	1881	14	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				33
34				Toy Chew	Partner	Ch	m	April	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No				34
35				Wai Cheock	Partner	Ch	m	Aug	1861	38	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36				Lai Chi Mun	Partner	Ch	m	June	1861	33	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				36
37				Wu Ong	Partner	Ch	m	Feb	1870	30	m				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				37
38				Ah Young	Partner	Ch	m	June	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				38
39				Fook Wai	Partner	Ch	m	Sept	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40				Lai Keang	Partner	Ch	m	Sept	1847	52	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				40
41				Lee Cha	Partner	Ch	m	Mar	1856	44	S				China	China	China	1877	21	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
42				Ah Tuck	Partner	Ch	m	Dec	1879	20	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				42
43				Sun Foo	Partner	Ch	m	Dec	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				43
44				Ah Sang	Partner	Ch	m	Sept	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				44
45		17	17	Kam Hong	Head	Ch	m	Sept	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				45
46				Chi Wang	Partner	Ch	m	Jan	1838	62	m				China	China	China	1874	26	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				46
47				Ah Hing	Partner	Ch	m	July	1858	41	m				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
48				Tin Yok	Partner	Ch	m	Aug	1862	37	m				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				48
49				Ah Wa	Partner	Ch	m	Feb	1841	59	m				China	China	China	1877	21	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				49
50				Tong Tau	Partner	Ch	m	Mar	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				50

C—59

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 5

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

E 1134 12136 A

SHEET No. 5

72-1

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned by [illegible] of home.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1					Lau Lee	Partner	Ch	m	Sept	1859	40	m	17			China	China	China	1891	3	Al	Laborer R & Tar	0		No	No	No	Yes					1
2					Hung Nge	Partner	Ch	m	May	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3					Dau Kam	Partner	Ch	m	April	1839	61	m	14			China	China	China	1889	18	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					3
4					Hook Sang	Partner	Ch	m	Jan	1841	59	m	14			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					4
5					Kum Hong	Partner	Ch	m	April	1876	24	m	14			China	China	China	1895	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6					Moon Dik	Partner	Ch	m	Sept	1857	43	m				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7					Ah Man	Partner	Ch	m	Dec	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1891	6	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					7
8					Gaw Sang	Partner	Ch	m	Jan	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1894	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					8
9					Tai Tung	Partner	Ch	m	Jan	1846	54	m				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					9
10					Ung Ngai	Partner	Ch	m	July	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1870	30	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					10
11					Ah Pin	Partner	Ch	m	May	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					11
12					Lay Yet	Partner	Ch	m	Feb	1852	48	m				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					12
13					Ah Young	Partner	Ch	m	Nov	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					13
14					Moong Sing	Partner	Ch	m	Nov	1851	49	m				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					14
15					Hoi Tong	Partner	Ch	m	Feb	1855	45	m				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					15
16					Chan Yuen	Partner	Ch	m	Dec	1857	40	S				China	China	China	1896	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					16
17					Cheong Sang	Partner	Ch	m	Mar	1861	39	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					17
18					Kun Chan	Partner	Ch	m	Oct	1881	18	S				China	China	China	1899	1		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					18
19					Tim Kum	Partner	Ch	m	Jan	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					19
20					Sic Koon	Partner	Ch	m	June	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					20
21					Lau Kit	Partner	Ch	m	Jan	1864	31	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					21
22					Lau Leong	Partner	Ch	m	Oct	1882	17	S				China	China	China	1897	1		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					22
23					Soy Quai	Partner	Ch	m	Nov	1865	34	m				China	China	China	1888	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					23
24					Ah Pack	Partner	Ch	m	Feb	1861	38	m				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					24
25					Dau Kit	Partner	Ch	m	Jan	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1898	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes					25

C—56

B

7-300.

E.D. 34 6136

B

SHEET No. 5

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 5

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cooke. Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Hawaiian, Part Hawaiian or Native. 28	
26				Lau Kai	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1866	34	M	14			China	China	China	1884	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				26
27				Lum Sing	Partner	Ch	M	May	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1884	1	W	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				27
28				Wong Cheung	Partner	Ch	M	July	1868	31	S				China	China	China	1886	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				28
29				Ung Gai	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				29
30				Wong May	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1856	44	S				China	China	China	1878	18	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31				Lau Put	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				31
32				Wong Ng	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				32
33				Wong Cheong	Partner	Ch	M	June	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1898	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				33
34				Kum Ngip	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1841	58	M				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				34
35				Poi Yau	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1841	59	M				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				35
36				Lau Nga	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1891	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				36
37				Wong Chio	Partner	Ch	M	May	1863	37	M				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				37
38				Kung Ting	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1891	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				38
39				Ah Pang	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1859	40	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				39
40				Wong Yen	Partner	Ch	M	April	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				40
41				Koon Piang	Partner	Ch	M	June	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1897	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				41
42				Ong Ngin	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1897	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No				42
43				Hook Cheong	Partner	Ch	M	June	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				43
44				Ho Sang	Partner	Ch	M	July	1857	42	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				44
45				Lee Hoy	Partner	Ch	M	July	1844	55	M				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				45
46				Kum Cheong	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				46
47				Yoke Poi	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1857	42	M				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				47
48				Mau Cheong	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1840	59	M				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				48
49				Ah Hook	Partner	Ch	M	April	1830	60	M				China	China	China	1891	7	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	Yes				49
50				Wong Yen	Partner	Ch	M	June	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1891	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				50

C—59

A

SHEET No. 6

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 34 2137 A

SHEET No. 6

WAIALUA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU., Name of Institution X 72-2

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Months attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, kuleana, or home.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			18	18	Law Ho 6/6	Head	Ch	M	June	1854	45 m	W	17			China	China	China	1870	24	Na	Manager Rice Pl	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		1
2					Sam Ku	Wife	Ch	F	July	1865	34 m	W	17	3	3	China	China	China	1891	9				6	No	No	No	No				2
3					Luck Tee	Son	Ch	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													3
4					Tong Yat	Son	Ch	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													4
5					Chan Ha	Daughter	Ch	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													5
6					Loy Heong	Servant	Ch	F	Aug	1884	15	S				China	China	China	1891	9		Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7	19	19	Pick Soon	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1892	18	Al	Laborer Rice Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		7
8			Law Taw	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				8
9			Law Chut	Partner	Ch	M	June	1861	38	S				China	China	China	1892	18	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				9
10			Law Loy	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				10
11			Hong Cheong	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1856	43	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				11
12			Wong Sung	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1859	40	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13			Cheong Chi	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	1		No	No	No	No				13
14			Sau Kau	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				14
15			Cheong Pui	Partner	Ch	M	May	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
16			Cheong Hoy	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				16
17			Mau Sai	Partner	Ch	M		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				17
18			Sum Chew	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1897	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				18
19			On Sung	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1854	46	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				19
20			Jeong Sai	Partner	Ch	M	May	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				20
21			Chop Mung	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1893	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				21
22			Hee Tong Fat	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1861	39					China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes		Yes				22
23			Sam Fat Chey	Partner	Ch	M	Apr	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No				23
24			Hee Soy	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1892	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				24
25			Ah Hong	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1885	15	S				China	China	China	1897	3		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				25

B

SHEET No. 6

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

E.D. 34

6139.

B

SHEET No. 6

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Dist.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of Birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned, free or mortgaged. 27	Hawaiian or foreign. 28
26					Choy Cheong	Partner	Ch	M	April	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				26
27					Ngin Moon	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1861	38	S				China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28					Dum Gee	Partner	Ch	M	July	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29					Tai Cheong	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1863	36	S				China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
30					Lau Yai	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31					Lau Sow	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1864	35	S				China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32					Ah Ding	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1855	44	M	1			China	China	China	1874	26	Na	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
33					Ah Dam	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1862	37	M	1			China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34					Tong Ching	Partner	Ch	M	May	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	No				34
35					Lik Po	Partner	Ch	M	May	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				35
36					You Choy	Partner	Ch	M	April	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	No				36
37					Lin Kai Lee	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1857	42	M				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				37
38					Hop Gee	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1838	62	S				China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				38
39					Ma Fat	Partner	Ch	M		1848	52	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40					Cheong Sim	Partner	Ch	M	June	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				40
41					Ah Fuck	Partner	Ch	M	May	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1897	8	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				41
42					Chi Sau	Partner	Ch	M		1847	53	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	No				42
43					Cheong Tee	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44					Ah Ong	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	No				44
45					Leong Ngui	Partner	Ch	M	May	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				45
46					Ah Yeong	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1881	18	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				46
47		20	20		Lau Kob	Head	Ch	M	April	1861	39	M	22			China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
48					Ah Moy	Wife	Ch	F	June	1869	30	M	4	0	0	China	China	China	1896	6	Al			Yes	Yes	No	No				48
49					Leong Mow	Boarder	Ch	M	Aug	1854	45	M				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49
50					Ah Choy	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				50

C—59

A

SHEET No. 7

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cooke, Special Agent.

ED 84 6140 120 A

SHEET No. 7

73-1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write *Hawaiian Ids.*; if born in the United States, give the *State or Territory*. If of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Months attended school this year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Hired or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or home. 28	
		21	21	Leong Tai	Head	Ch	m	Jan	1869	31	m	23			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Store Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	1
				Chung See	Wife	Ch	F	Dec	1876	23	m	23	2	2	China	China	China	1896	2					No	No	No	No				2
				Choy Hung	Servant	Ch	F	Sept	1886	13	S				China	China	China	1899	1					No	No	No	No				3
		22	22	Yet Sang	Head	Ch	m	June	1874	20	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	4
				Ah Kim	Partner	Ch	m	July	1884	15	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				5
				Man Sing	Partner	Ch	m	July	1883	16	S				China	China	China	1899	1		Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				6
				Chan Tong	Partner	Ch	m	Dec	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
		23	23	Ah Loy	Head	Ch	m	Aug	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1892	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No	R		H	8
				Ah Mau	Partner	Ch	m	May	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1897	3		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				9
		24	24	Tai Heung	Head	Ch	m	Sept	1878	21	m	6			China	China	China	1887	12	Al	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	10
				Leong Dee	Wife	Ch	F	Oct	1879	20	m	6	1	1	China	China	China	1897	3					No	No	No	Yes				11
				Chew Tong	Son	Ch	m	June	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														12
		25	26	Aling	Head	Ch	m	Mar	1861	39	m	19			China	China	China	1874	26	Na	Store Keeper	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	13
				Alau	Wife	Ch	F	May	1869	31	m	19	6	6	China	China	China	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				14
				Leong Yau	Son	Ch	m	Mar	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				15
				Heung Leung	Daughter	Ch	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														16
				Cheong Yee	Son	Ch	m	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China														17
		26	28	Kam Chan	Head	Ch	m	Aug	1857	40	S				China	China	China	1877	21	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	18
				Leong Nock	Partner	Ch	m	Aug	1883	16	S				China	China	China	1897	3		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				19
				Kan Ung	Partner	Ch	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China	1897	7		Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
				Ah Gack	Partner	Ch	m	Nov	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1894	1	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	No				21
				Heung Tai	Partner	Ch	m	Mar	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1895	5		Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				22
		27	27	Yim Leong	Head	Ch	m	April	1880	21	m	3	1	1	China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	23
				Yeen	Wife	Ch	F	Aug	1880	20	m	3	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	China	China	1893	3					No	No	No	No				24
				Kum Leung	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	Hawaiian Id														25

C—59

B

SHEET No. 7.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

E.D. 34

6147

B

SHEET No. 7.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can work Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or free or mortgaged.	Owned or rented.	Hawaiian Islands or Foreign.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		28	28	Sam Sam	Head	Ch	m	Oct	1861	38	S				China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Laborer Sugar Pltn	0		No	No	No	Yes	X		4	26
27				Ah Chung	Partner	Ch	m	Aug	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				27
28				Sam Lee	Partner	Ch	m	Sept	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				28
29				Chow Pai	Partner	Ch	m	Sept	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				29
30				Ah Hin	Partner	Ch	m	Dec	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31				Lau Hon	Partner	Ch	m	April	1861	39	m				China	China	China	1874	26	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32		29	1	Lee Kau	Head	Ch	m	June	1860	39	m	3			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		32
33				——— Look See	Wife	Ch	F	July	1875	24	m	3	3	2	China	China	China	1896	4	Al				No	No	No	No				33
34				——— Kong Chong	Son	Ch	m	June	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														34
35				——— Yar Ngee	Daughter	Ch	F	July	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														35
36				Lee Yow	Servant	Ch	m	Oct	1895	64	m				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer Store	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				36
37				Ah Kai	Servant	Ch	m	May	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer "	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				37
38		30	30	Wang How	Head	Ch	m	June	1862	40	m	12			China	China	China	1877	23	Al	Store Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		38
39				——— Lum See	Wife	Ch	F	Feb	1861	39	m	12	4	3	China	China	China	1896	4					Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40				——— Fanny	Daughter	Ch	F	Feb	1892	8					Hawaiian Isds	China	China														40
41				——— Kong Ack	Son	Ch	m	June	1898	1					Hawaiian Isds	China	China														41
42		31	31	Wang Yang	Head	Ch	m	Jan	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Store Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		42
43				Lum Fai	Partner	Ch	m	July	1858	41	m				China	China	China	1879	21	Na	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44				Yip You	Partner	Ch	m	Feb	1867	33	m				China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45				Wy You	Partner	Ch	m	May	1852	48	S				China	China	China	1889	11	Al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				45
46				Bak Sing	Partner	Ch	m	July	1872	27	m				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Watchman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				46
47				Yip Bong	Partner	Ch	m	July	1869	30	Wd				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Watchman	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
48		32	32	Ah Dam	Head	Ch	m		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R	H		48
49				Ah Lo	Partner	Ch	m	May	1869	31	m				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	No				49
50																															50

A

SHEET No. 8

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

E.D. 34 6152 121 A

SHEET No. 8

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d loan.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		33	32	Kum Jong	Head	Ch	M	June	1880	19	S					China	China	China	1891	2		Farmer (Sugar Pl.)			Yes	No	No	No	M	M		1
2				Leong Wha	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1840	59	M	14				China	China	China	1882	18	W	Laborer			No	No	No	Yes				2
3				Chong Sam	Partner	Ch	M	April	1862	38	S					China	China	China	1897	1	W	Laborer			No	Yes	No	Yes				3
4				Sam Lin	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1867	33	S					China	China	China	1897	3	W	Laborer			No	Yes	No	Yes				4
5				Wong Sin	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1843	57	M	14				China	China	China	1893	7	W	Laborer			No	No	No	Yes				5
6				Lee Cheong	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1860	39	S					China	China	China	1898	2	W	Laborer			No	Yes	No	Yes				6
7		2		You Tung	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1850	49	M					China	China	China	1897	3	W	Laborer			No	No	No	Yes				7
8				Lau Pi	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1873	26	S					China	China	China	1898	2	W	Laborer			No	Yes	No	Yes				8
9				Puck Fum	Partner	Ch	M	April	1872	28	S					China	China	China	1896	2	W	Laborer			No	Yes	No	Yes				9
10				Kum Sai	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1875	24	S					China	China	China	1897	3	W	Laborer			No	Yes	No	No				10
11				Wong Sau	Partner	Ch	M	April	1865	35	S					China	China	China	1898	6	W	Laborer			No	Yes	No	Yes				11
12				Ah Chew	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S					China	China	China	1895	5	W	Laborer			No	No	No	Yes				12
13				Woo Chin	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1870	30	S					China	China	China	1897	3	W	Laborer			No	Yes	No	Yes				13
14				Wong Chew	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1875	25	S					China	China	China	1897	3	W	Laborer			No	Yes	No	Yes				14
15				Choy Hoy	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1869	30	S					China	China	China	1898	2	W	Laborer			No	No	No	Yes				15
16				Ngi Sai	Partner	Ch	M	June	1864	36	S					China	China	China	1894	6	W	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				16
17				Tee Kit	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1867	33	S					China	China	China	1896	2	W	Laborer			No	Yes	No	Yes				17
18				Kam Chai	Partner	Ch	M	June	1869	30	S					China	China	China	1899	1	W	Laborer			No	Yes	No	Yes				18
19				Ah Ki	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1861	38	M					China	China	China	1896	2	W	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				19
20				Kam Leong	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1861	38	S					China	China	China	1894	4	W	Laborer			Yes	No	No	Yes				20
21				Ah Chow	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1875	24	S					China	China	China	1897	1	W	Laborer			No	Yes	No	No				21
22				Wong Yong	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1881	19	S					China	China	China	1897	1		Laborer			No	Yes	No	No				22
23				Cheong Sai	Partner	Ch	M	June	1880	19	S					China	China	China	1897	1		Laborer			No	Yes	No	No				23
24				Cheong Tai	Partner	Ch	M	June	1857	42	S					China	China	China	1896	2	W	Laborer			No	No	No	No				24
25				Cheong You	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1869	30	S					China	China	China	1897	1	W	Laborer			No	Yes	No	Yes				25

B

SHEET No. 8.

_____ DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN _____ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

6153

E.D. 34

B

SHEET No. 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isl.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	If owned, is farm home. 28
				Wong [illegible]	Laborer	Ch	M	Jan	1866	34	M	14			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer Sugar Pltn.	3		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				26
				Lau Choy		Ch	M	Nov	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	No	No				27
				Young Naw		Ch	M	June	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				28
				Mun Cheong		Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	No				29
				Jan Hon		Ch	M	Mar	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				30
				Ah Hee		Ch	M	May	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
				Mee Song		Ch	M	Feb	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1899	8		Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
				Cheong Bit		Ch	M	Aug	1849	50	M				China	China	China	1899	16	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	Yes				33
				Wong Fon Sai		Ch	M	April	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				34
	34	34		Ah Dam		Ch	M	July	1864	35	S				China	China	China	1896	10	Al	Laborer			No	No	Yes	Yes	R	M		35
				Lee Hee		Ch	M	Oct	1863	36	S				China	China	China	1896	14	Al	Laborer			No	No	Yes	Yes				36
				Kum Sin		Ch	M	Jan	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1899	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				37
				Ah Yee		Ch	M	July	1878	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	Yes				38
				Sing Jung		Ch	M	July	1879	20	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	Yes				39
				Ah Lut		Ch	M	June	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	Yes				40
				Ah Koon		Ch	M	Mar	1883	17	S				China	China	China	1894	6		Laborer			No	No	Yes	No				41
				Ah Yau		Ch	M	Aug	1858	41	S				China	China	China	1899	22	Al	Laborer			No	No	Yes	No				42
				Ah Cheong		Ch	M	Aug	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	2		No	No	No	No				43
				Ah Ding	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1899	4	Al	Laborer	2		No	No	No	No				44
				Wong Kum	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1899	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				45
				Chun Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				46
				Ah Sina	Partner	Ch	M	June	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1895	7	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				47
				Woo Choy	Partner	Ch	M	May	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				48
				Ah Hin	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1891	19	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				49
																															50

A

7-300.

E.D. 34

6154

122 A

SHEET No. 9.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 9

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of kuleana, or home-lot).
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		35	36	Guerreiro, Manuel	Head	Ca	M		1833	67	M	27			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881	19	al	Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	R		H
				" Claudina R.	Wife	Ca	F		1850	50	M	27	6	6	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881	19					No	No	Yes			
				" Francisco	Son	Ca	M	May	1877	23	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881	19	al	Laborer			No	No	Yes			
				" Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	April	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal							No	No	Yes			
				" Helena	Daughter	Ca	F	June	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal				At School	4		No	No	No			
				" Adelia	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal				At School	4		No	No	No			
		36		Guerreiro, Manuel R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	1			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881	19	al	Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	R		H
				" Julia L.	Wife	H	F	Sept	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds												
				" Caroline	Daughter	HH	F	June	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Hawaiian Isds												
		36	37	Almeida, Francisco	Head	Ca	M	Feb	1868	32	M	8			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1875	5	al	Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	R		H
				" Juana P.	Wife	Ca	F	June	1867	32	M	8	3	3	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1875	5					No	No	Yes			
				" Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1875	5					No	No	Yes			
				" Evelina	Daughter	Ca	F	April	1894	6	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1875	5					No	No	Yes			
				" Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal												
				" Caroline	Daughter	Ca	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal												
		37	38	Dias, Manuel Francisco	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	5			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1900	0	al	Laborer	2		No	No	No	R		H
				" Adelida S.	Wife	Ca	F	April	1874	24	M	5	0	0	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1900	0					No	No	No			
				Selina Jochinta Pereira	Boarder	Ca	M	Dec	1859	40	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17	al				No	No	No			
		39	39	Antone Da Costa	Head	W	M	April	1870	30	M				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1892	8	al				No	No	Yes	R		H
				" Maria E.	Wife	Ca	F	Feb	1875	25	M	8	4	3	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16					No	No	Yes			
				" Ernest	Son	Ca	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal												
				" Joe	Son	Ca	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal												
				" Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Jan	1900	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal												
24																														
25																														

C—56

B

7-300.

E.D. 34 6157 B

SHEET No. 4 SHEET No. 9.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox . Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can write Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian (H) or Latayan.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		39	40	Bento Antone (Jr)	Head	Ca	m	Jan	1878	22	m	1			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No	R	H		26
27				——— Antonino P	Wife	Ca	f	July	1881	18	m	1	c	c	Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal	1895	5					Yes	Yes	Yes	No				27
28																															28
29		40	41	Rabosa Manuel	Head	Ca	m	June	1876	21	m	1½			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R	H		29
30				——— Clemetina	Wife	Ca	f	Jan	1882	18	m	1½	1	1	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16					No	No	Yes	Yes				30
31				——— Frank	Son	Ca	m	Sept	1900	½					Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														31
32			42	Moniz Francisco	Head	Por	m	Mar	1857	43	m	11			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
33				——— Maria J.	Wife	Ca	f	May	1860	40	m	11	7	7	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1882	18					No	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34				——— Manuel	Son	Ca	m	Sept	1889	10	s				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				——— Antone	Son	Ca	m	Aug	1892	8	s				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School	8									35
36				——— Mariana	Daughter	Ca	f	Oct	1894	6	s				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School	4									36
37				——— Candida	Daughter	Ca	f	Jan	1899	1	s				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														37
38		41	43	Pereira Joquim	Head	Por	m	Apr	1853	47	m	25			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1882	18	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		38
39				——— Amelia J.	Wife	Ca	f	Mar	1853	47	m	25	4	4	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1882	18					No	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
40				——— Manuel	Son	Ca	m	Dec	1882	17	s				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41				——— John	Son	Ca	m	Sept	1887	12	s				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
42				——— Mary	Daughter	Ca	f	Nov	1888	12	s				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				42
43				——— Joe	Son	Ca	m	Mar	1892	8	s				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School	4									43
44		42	44	Silva Joe Chinto	Head	Por	m	Mar	1883	17	s				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17	Un	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		44
45				——— Mary	Mother	Ca	f		1864	36	Wd		8	7	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17					No	No	No	No				45
46				——— Manuel	Son	Ca	m	June	1885	15	s				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46
47				——— Mary	Daughter	Ca	f	Feb	1887	13	s				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
48				——— Helen	Daughter	Ca	f	Feb	1888	12	s				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
49				——— Virginia	Daughter	Ca	f	Feb	1899	1	s				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At Home	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				49
50				——— Antone	Son	Ca	m	July	1895	5	s				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														50

6—59

A

SHEET No. 10.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Andrew Coop, Special Agent.

E.D. 34 6164 123 A

SHEET No. 10.

74-2

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (lot, Kuleana, or house)
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		43	45		See Chow	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1860	39	m	14			China	China	China	1774	21	Al	Laborer (Sugar Pltn)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	1
2					Chun Tung	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1875	24	m	14			China	China	China	1876	4	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				2
3					See Kow	Partner	Ch	M	April	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1877	3	Al	Laborer	3		No	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4					Ma Kee	Partner	Ch	M	July	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1877	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				4
5					Kee Sheck	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1864	36	m	14			China	China	China	1875	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6					Ng Yee	Partner	Ch	M	June	1854	40	m	14			China	China	China	1876	6	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				6
7					Ong Wa	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1877	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
8					Ki Choy	Partner	Ch	M	April	1875	25	m	14			China	China	China	1876	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				8
9					Pung Ung	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1852	48	S				China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
10					Poo Chin	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1841	59	m	14			China	China	China	1877	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				10
11					Ah Bue	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1854	45	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				11
12					See Kung	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1842	58	m	14			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				12
13					Kong Ong	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1856	43	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
14					Wong Lock	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				14
15					Ching Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1864	33	m				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				15
16					Ah Tai	Partner	Ch	M	June	1864	35	m				China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				16
17					Ahy Bam	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				17
18					Ah Ha	Partner	Ch	M	Feby	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1895	15	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				18
19					Lou Fo	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1872	27	m				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				19
20					Tom Hong	Partner	Ch	M	June	1848	51	S				China	China	China	1866	34	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21					Tom Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1852	47	m				China	China	China	1885	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				21
22					Choy Yee	Partner	Ch	M	April	1847	53	m				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				22
23					Ye Chong	Partner	Ch	M	June	1859	40	m				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				23
24					Ah Pui	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1858	42	m				China	China	China	1898	12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				24
25					Look Yee	Partner	Ch	M	May	1841	59	S				China	China	China	1878	27	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 10.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

6165

E.D. 34

B

SHEET No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can Speak English.	Can read Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home is farm or not.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Pow Hwong	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1848	52	M	14			China	China	China	1882	12	Al	Laborer (Sugar Plt.)	0		No	No	No	Yes				26
27				Lai Loy	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1855	45	M	14			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28				Wong Chin	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1840	59	S				China	China	China	1878	24	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				28
29		44	46	Chun Hun	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1839	60	S				China	China	China	1877	21	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R	H		29
30				Quon Chin	Partner	Ch	M	June	1849	50	M	14			China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes		F		30
31				Pon Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1847	52	M				China	China	China	1878	25	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				31
32				Ling Kong	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1839	60	M	1			China	China	China	1870	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				32
33				Ah Kau	Partner	Ch	M	May	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1876	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				33
34				Quai Sing	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1866	34	M				China	China	China	1890	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				34
35				Ah Sing	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36				Ah Lee	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1841	59	S				China	China	China	1876	25	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				36
37				Ah Jan	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				37
38				Hung Yai	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1839	60	M				China	China	China	1882	16	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39				Ah Kun	Partner	Ch	M	June	1857	40	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				39
40				Ah Sung	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1849	51	S				China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				40
41				Ah Tip	Partner	Ch	M	July	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
42				Ah Puck	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1864	35	S				China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				42
43				Yau Sing	Partner	Ch	M	May	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44				Ko Jung	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1840	60	M				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				44
45				Ning Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				45
46				Chun Hung	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1848	51	M				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				46
47				Ng Tai	Partner	Ch	M	June	1852	47	S				China	China	China	1877	22	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No				47
48				Lo Sung	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				48
49				Lau Tet	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1839	60	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50				Leong Hung	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1890	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				50

C—50

A

7-300.

6166

H.C.84 121 A

SHEET No. 11

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead, kuleana, or lease.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		45	47	Vieira Antone	Head	Ca	M	Mar	1865	35	M	14			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1877	13	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		H	1
2				" Alvina	Wife	Ca	F	June	1871	28	M	14	7	6	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16					Yes	No	No	No				2
3				" Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4				" Antone	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5				" Joe	Son	Ca	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		4								5
6				" John	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At Home										6
7				" Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														7
8				" Virginia	Daughter	Ca	F	April	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														8
9				" Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1900	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														9
10	X	46	48	Jose John	Head	Ca	M	Jan	1856	44	M	16			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0	8	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	R		H	10
11				" Julia	Wife	Ca	F	May	1865	35	M	16	10	5	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal							No	No	No	No				11
12				" John	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1894	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
13				" Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
14				" Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		4	No	No	No	Yes				14
15				" William	Son	Ca	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		4								15
16				" Peter	Son	Ca	M	June	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														16
17																															17
18																															18
19		47	49	Almeda Maria	Head	Ca	F	Oct	1864	35	Wd		6	6	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	19
20				" Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				20
21				" Antone	Son	Ca	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				21
22				" Joe	Son	Ca	M	May	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal							No	No	No	Yes				22
23				" Alfred	Son	Ca	M	July	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		4	No	No	Yes	Yes				23
24				" Jochinta	Dau	Ca	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														24
25				" Joe Elvina	Son	Ca	M	Mar	1900	7/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														25

B

SHEET No. 11

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

6169

E.D. 34

B

SHEET No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of Birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hired from F. J. Kelliher.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		48	50	Bentos, Antone	Head	Ca	M	Aug	1852	47	m	27			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R	H	
27				——, Frances G.	Wife	Ca	F	May	1847	53	m	27	8	6	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16					No	No	No	No			
28				——, Joe	Son	Ca	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
29				——, Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isls	Portugal	Portugal				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
30				——, Antonia	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isls	Portugal	Portugal				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
31				——, Antone	Son	Ca	M	June	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Isls	Portugal	Portugal				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
32				——, Virgin	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isls	Portugal	Portugal				At School	4								
33																														
34																														
35		49	51	Oliveira, Joe	Head	Ca	M	Dec	1866	33	m	11			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1879	21	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R	H	
36				——, Rosa	Wife	Ca	F	Sept	1871	28	m	11	5	2	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17					No	No	No	Yes			
37				——, Manuel	Son	Ca	M	June	1898	11	S				Hawaiian Isls	Portugal	Portugal				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
38				——, Joe	Son	Ca	M	May	1896	4	S.				Hawaiian Isls	Portugal	Portugal													
39				——, Rosa	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1897	2	S.				Hawaiian Isls	Portugal	Portugal													
40				Oliveira, Manuel	Boarder	Ca	M		1877	23	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
41		50	52	Freitas, Antone	Head	Ca	M	May	1872	27	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R	H	
42				Oliveira, John	Partner	Ca	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
43				Vieira, Roberto	Partner	Ca	M	Aug	1856	43	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
44				Oliveira, Joe	Partner	Ca	M		1853	47	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No			
45				Azeite, Manuel J.	Partner	Ca	M	May	1837	63	Wd.				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1882	17	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
46				Thomas, Manuel	Partner	Ca	M	Mar	1855	45	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
47				Philips, Jose	Partner	Ca	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
48				Vieira, John	Partner	Ca	M	May	1877	23	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
49																														
50																														

C—59

A

7-300.

6172

E.D. 34 125 A

SHEET No. 12. — DISTRICT.

SHEET No. 12.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

75-2

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Andrew Rose, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Hired or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead, kuleana, or home	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		51	53		Nunes, Richardo	Head	Ca	m	July	1859	46	m	24			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1878	22	N	Carpenter	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		1	1
2					" Mary	Wife	Ca	F	May	1861	39	m	24	9	5	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1878	22					No	No	No	No				2
3					" Joe	Son	Ca	m	Jan	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				3
4					" Ernest	Son	Ca	m	Sept	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5					" Louis	Son	Ca	m	March	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														5
6		52	54		Lorenzo Christino	Head	Ca	m	July	1873	26	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1890	6	N	Luna	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7		53	55		Texeira, Jochinto	Head	Ca	m	July	1848	51	m	25			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1893	7	N	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		11	7
8					" Maria J.	Wife	Ca	F	June	1854	45	m	25	15	10	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1893	7					No	No	Yes	Yes				8
9					" Manuel	Son	Ca	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1893	7	N	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
10					" Jo Chinto	Daughter	Ca	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
11					" Silmana	Daughter	Ca	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal							No	No	No	No				11
12					" Capitalina	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
13					" Joe	Son	Ca	m	Mar	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														13
14					" Antone	Son	Ca	m	Mar	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														14
15																																15
16		54	56		Moreira, Henry	Head	Ca	m	Aug	1874	25	m	1			Spain	Spain	Spain	1877	1	N	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		1	16
17					" Josepha F.	Wife	Ca	F	Jan	1877	23	m	1	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18					" Manuel	Son	Ca	m	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Hawaiian Ids														18
19		55	57		Corea, Joe	Head	Ca	m	Jan	1877	23	m	4			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1895	5	N	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		11	19
20					" Maria J.	Wife	Ca	F	Jan	1881	19	m	4	3	3	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1895	5					Yes	No	No	No				20
21					" John	Son	Ca	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														21
22					" Maria E.	Daughter	Ca	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														22
23					" Antone	Son	Ca	m	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														23
24					Ricalin, Juan	Brother in law	Ca	m	Oct	1887	12	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1895	5	N	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				24
25					Corea, Manuel	Boarder	Ca	m	Jan	1878	22	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1895	5	N	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				25

C—59

B

SHEET No. 12

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

ED 34 6177

B

SHEET No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or citizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, is it a farm.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		56	58	Lima, Joseph	Head	Ca	M		1871	29	m	5			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes	R	H		26
27				Mary	Wife	Ca	F	Feb	1881	19	m	5	2	1	Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal	1893	7					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28				Manuel	Son	Ca	M	July	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Hawaiian Ids														28
29				Bellas Barera	Sister	Ca	F		1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal							No	No	No	Yes				29
30				Lina	Aunt	Ca	F		1887	13	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1895	7					No	No	No	Yes				30
31				John M	Brother	Ca	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1893	7	NI	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				31
32		57	59	Montoya, Manuel	Head	Ca	M	Dec	1847	50	m	23			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17	NI	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R	H		32
33				Maria D.	Wife	Ca	F	June	1847	50	m	23	6	4	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1893	17					No	No	Yes	Yes				33
34				Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1893	17		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				34
35				Joe	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				35
36		58	60	Almeda, Manuel	Head	Ca	M	Feb	1878	22	m	1			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		36
37				Maria	Wife	Ca	F	April	1884	16	m	1			Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal							No	No	Yes	No				37
38			61	Guerrero, Jules	Head	Ca	M	Feb	1880	20	m	1			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1895	17	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		38
39				Lina	Wife	Ca	F	June	1882	18	m	1			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1914	1					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				39
40																															40
41		57	62	Correia, Francisco	Head	Port	M	Jan	1866	34	m	1			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No	R	H		41
42				Edviges C.	Wife	Ca	F	Nov	1875	24	m	2	1	1	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	1/2					No	No	No	No				42
43				Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														43
44			63	Freitas, Titan	Head	Port	M	Oct	1874	25	m	0			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1900	2/12	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R	H		44
45				Maria	Wife	Ca	F	May	1885	15	m	0			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1901	1/12					No	No	No	No				45
46				Joe Joaquin	Brother	Ca	M		1881	19	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1900	2/12		Laborer			No	No	No	No				46
47		60	64	Alexander, Manuel	Head	Ca	M	Nov	1869	30	m	6			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1894	6	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	Yes	R	H		47
48				Emmelia	Wife	Ca	F		1875	25	m	6	4	4	California	Portugal	Portugal	1894	6					No	No	Yes	No				48
49				Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	April	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	California														49
50																															50

C—59

A

7-300.

6184

E.D. 34 '26 A

SHEET No. 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 19

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

76-1

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cook, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead No., kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		61	65	Carlos, Manuel	Head	Pt	m	Sept	1846	53	m	19			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1861	39	Al	Laborer			No	No	Yes	Yes	X		4	1
2				" Maria C.	Wife	Ca	F	Nov	1863	36	m	19	12	6	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1879	21					No	No	No	Yes				2
3				" Mary A.	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4				" Manuel	Son	Ca	m	May	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5				" Katy	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6				" John	Son	Ca	m	Sept	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7				" Gaudencio	Son	Ca	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
8				" Jules	Son	Ca	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														8
9						Pt																									9
10		62	66	Bernardo, Joe R.	Head	Pt	m	June	1839	60	m	30			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17	Al		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	X		4	10
11				" Cecilia	Wife	Ca	F	May	1855	45	m	30	10	6	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17					No	No	No	Yes				11
12				" Eddie	Son	Ca	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal					0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
13				" Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
14				" Julia	Daughter	Ca	F	June	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		5								14
15						Pt																									15
16		63	67	Bernardo, Philip	Head	Pt	m	Sept	1870	29	m	4			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	X		4	16
17				" Maria	Wife	Ca	F	Aug	1875	24	m	4	2	2	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17					No	No	Yes					17
18				" David	Son	Ca	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														18
19				" Virginia	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														19
20		64	68	Bernardo, Manuel	Head	Pt	m	Feb	1874	26	m	1			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17	Al		0		No	No	Yes	Yes				20
21				" Mary Rosa	Wife	Ca	F	May	1884	16	m	1	0	0	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				21
22		65	69	Gomes, Manuel	Head	Pt	m		1860	40	m	17			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	X		4	22
23				" Charlotte	Wife	Pa	F	Sept	1861	38	m	17	8	8	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
24				" Gabriel	Son	Ca	m	Oct	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				24
25				" Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				25

B

SHEET No. 19

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA District, Island of OAHU . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

E.D. 34

6189

B

SHEET No. 19.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of Birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired. 26	Owned or mortgaged. 27	Hired or leased. 28
				[redacted]	Son	Ca	m	July	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		3	No	No	No	No				26
				Manuel	Son	Ca	m	Dec	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		3	No	No	No	No				27
				Rosie	Daughter	Ca	F	July	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		3	No	No	No	No				28
				Joe	Son	Ca	m	Mar	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														29
				John	Son	Ca	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														30
				Augusta	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1899	0 12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														31
	66	70	Estrella, Jose R.	Head	Port	Ca	m	Feb	1844	56	m	30			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1874	16	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R	N		32
			" Rossie P.	Wife	Ca	F	Dec	1849	50	m	30	2	1	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16					No	No	No	No				33
			" Adelina	Daughter	Ca	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School		8	No	No	No	No				34
	67	71	Souza, Manuel	Head	Port	Ca	m	Jan	1878	22	m	1			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1882	18	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	No				35
			" Maria P.	Wife	Ca	F	Aug	1882	17	m	1	1	0	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1887	13					No	No	No	No				36
																															37
	68	72	Louis, Manuel	Head	Port	Ca	m	Aug	1872	27	m	3			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1895	5	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	No				38
			" Catherina	Wife	Ca	F	Aug	1881	18	m	3	0	0	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1893	7					No	No	No	No				39
		73	Pacheco, John	Head	Port	Ca	m		1868	32	m	9			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				40
			" Maria J.	Wife	Ca	F	June	1873	26	m	9	7	3	Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	No	No				41
			" Joe	Son	Ca	M	April	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Hawaiian Ids				At School		8								42
			" Emela	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Hawaiian Ids														43
	69	74	Camacho, Francisco	Head	Ca	m	Nov	1856	44	m	23			Spain	Spain	Spain	1870	30	Al	Farmer			No	No	No	No	R	N		44
			" Luiza	Wife	PR	F		1858	42	m	23	6	6	Hawaiian Ids	England	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	No	No				45
			" John	Son	PR	m	April	1883	17	S				Hawaiian	Spain	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	No	No				46
			Dela Cruz Louis	Boarder	Ca	m	Feb	1865	35	S				Spain	Spain	Spain	1898	7	Al	Fireman			No	No	No	No				47
	70	75	Joki	Head	Jp	m	Dec	1862	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	No				48
			Eke	Partner	Jp	m	July	1861	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	No				49
			Tamura	Partner	Jp	m	Mar	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	5	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	No				50

59

A

SHEET No. 14

KAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

C 195

ED 32 127 A

SHEET No. 14

76-2

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian Ld. Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		71	76	Samuel Cambell Hf 3	Head	Ca	m		1858	42	m	9			West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1887	13	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	H		H	1
2				Maeloa	Wife	Ha	F	April	1858	42	m	9	6	6	Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				2
3				Moike Kaohe Hf 4		H	m	June	1858	41	m				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				3
4		72	77	Kuhia, James Hf 4	Head	B	M		1830	71	m	8			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	Yes	K		H	4
5				Oleloa	Wife	H	F		1839	61	m	8	8	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	No	No	Yes				5
6				Kekihiokeao	Daughter	H	F		1868	32	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				6
7				Kaaikaula	Boarder	H	M		1865	35	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				7
8		73	78	Kapelakela Kaelemakule	Head	H	M	Aug	1861	38	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	K	F	H	8
9																															9
10		74	79	Gay Thos H	Head	Ca	M	Apr	1847	53	M	5			English	Scotland	Ireland	1882	18	Al	Manager of Ranch	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	10
11				Kapahuniani	Wife	H	F	May	1863	37	M	5	2	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
12				Belle	Daughter	HH	F	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														12
13		75	80	Ibara,	Head	Jap	M		1870	30	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	13
14				Naga	Wife	Jp	F		1877	23	M	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					Yes	Yes	No	No				14
15				Isau	Son	Jp	M		1898	2	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2												15
16		76	81	Kapahu Maxander	Head	H	M	Jan	1857	43	M	14			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	16
17				Kaumea Ulena	Wife	H	F	Feb	1850	50	M	14	3	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				17
18				John	Son	H	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At Home	01		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
19				Charlie	Son	H	M	June	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At Home	5									19
20				Keawe	Son	H	M	April	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	3									20
21																															21
22		77	82	Kalehua, E. K.	Head	H	M	May	1867	33	M	6			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			H	22
23				Keapo	Wife	H	F	Nov	1879	21	M	6	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Id	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				23
24				Kilikina	Daughter	H	F	Mar	1898	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														24
25				Kepania	Daughter	H	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														25

C—30

B

SHEET No. 14

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Clarence Cox. Special Agent.

E.D. 34

B

SHEET No. 14

6-2(2)

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	Cannot speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian, Part Hawaiian, or White.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26			78	83	Haona, Kaas	Head	H	m	Jan	1858	42	m	18			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes		O	F	N	26
27					" Kaninamaka	Wife	H	F	Jan	1867	33	m	18	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				27
28					" Lui	Son	H	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29					" Akineki	Daughter	H	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													29
30					Haona Kalawaia	Cousin	H	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31					Pusiole	Mother	H	F	Jan	1840	60	Wd		1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													31
32		79	84		Kealoha J. M.	Head	H	m	May	1875	25	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes		O	F	N	32
33					Nakoana	Aunt	H	F	Jan	1832	68	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						No	Yes	No	Yes				33
34					Nehemia Jr.	Boarder	H	M	Sept	1875	24	m				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				34
35		80	85		Mitchell James	Head	Pt	m		1865	35	m	4			Hawaiian Ids	England	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes		O	F	N	35
36					Kekuanaoni Wm	Boarder	H	m	Aug	1857	42	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				36
37					Palu	Boarder	H	m		1840	60	m	14			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													37
38		11	86		Kalehua, Pelike	Head	H	m	June	1872	27	m	6			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	0	No		No	Yes		O	F	N	38
39					" Nakiaha	Wife	H	F	Jan	1872	28	m	6	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids								No	Yes					39
40					" Emelina	Daughter	H	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													40
41					" Hattie	Daughter	H	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													41
42																																42
43																																43
44		82	87		Barenaba, J. H.	Head	H	m	April	1846	54	m	10			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes		O	F	N	44
45					" Waipahee	Wife	H	F	Nov	1871	28	m	10	3	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				45
46					" Mareka	Daughter	H	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	5								46
47					" Epiriama	Grandson	H	m	May	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	5								47
48																																48
49																																49
50																																50

A

SHEET No. 15

WAIALUA DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cose, Special Agent.

6207

E.D. 34

A

SHEET No. 15

77-03-1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (any time) within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or Buloka.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		83	85	Joan, J. de Souza	Head	Ca	M		1845	56	M	30			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	1		1
2				" Maria Filomena	Wife	Ca	F		1848	52	M	30	9	8	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16					No	No	No	Yes				2
3				" Jose J	Son	Ca	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4				" Joan Jr.	Son	Ca	M	May	1875	25	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				4
5				" Jacintho	Son	Ca	M	April	1880	20	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6				" Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	April	1882	18	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7				" Eugenia	Son	Ca	M	Oct	1888	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
8				" Victoria	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1888	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9				John	Son	Ca	M	May	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														9
10		84	89	Gonsalves, Frank	Head	Ca	M	Aug	1839	60	M	30			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R	M		10
11				" Maria J.	Wife	Ca	F	May	1850	50	M	30	8	6	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16					No	No	No	No				11
12				" John	Son	Ca	M	June	1881	19	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
13				" Frank Jr	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				13
14				" Antone	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				14
15				" Joe	Son	Ca	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
16				" Annie	Daughter	Ca	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At Home	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
17		85	90	Rebello, Manuel	Head	Ca	M	July	1832	67	Wd				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1882	18	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R	M		17
18				" Manuel Jr.	Son	Ca	M	Sept	1864	35	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1882	18	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				18
19		86	91	Duello, Manuel Rego	Head	Ca	M	Aug	1874	25	M	4			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		19
20				" Scholastica	Wife	Ca	F	Jan	1876	24	M	6	4	3	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1882	18	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21				" Marion	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														21
22				" Scholastica	Daughter	Ca	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														22
23				" Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														23
24				Antone Rego Duello	Father	Ca	M	Apr	1832	68	Wd				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
25				Fernandes Chandalina		Ca	F	July	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal														25

C—56

B

SHEET No. 15

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU., Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

E.D. 34 6211

B

SHEET No. 15

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead or Kuleana.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		87	92	Lopez, Antone Pereira	Head	Ca	M	Feb	1841	59	m	26			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes	R	M	
27				" Maria E.	Wife	Ca	F	July	1837	62	m	26	10	4	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1880	20					No	No	No	No			
28				" Manuel P.	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1880	20	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
29				" Joe P.	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
30				" Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
31				Botana, Jose Mosquera	Boarder	Ca	M	Oct	1855	44	S				Spain	Spain	Spain	1890	1	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	No			
32		88	93	Pereira, John	Head	Ca	M	Dec	1869	36	m	6			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1889	21	Al	Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	Yes	R	M	
33				" Maria	Wife	Ca	F	Aug	1871	28	m	6	0	0	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16					No	No	Yes	No			
34				Fonseca, Manuel	Boarder	Ca	M	Feb	1874	26					Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1887	16	Al	Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	No			
35		91	94	Souza, Antone D.	Head	Ca	M	June	1873	26	m	4			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal													
36				" Maria	Wife	Ca	F	May	1877	23	m	4	0	0	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal													
37				Francisco Vieira	Brother	Ca	M	June	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
38		90	95	Cuesta, Francisco Vieira	Head	Ca	M	July	1850	49	m	8			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No	R	M	
39				" Maria J.	Wife	Ca	F	Oct	1874	25	m	8	5	4	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1887	13					No	No	Yes	No			
40				" Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal							No	No	Yes	Yes			
41				" Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal													
42				" Emelia	Daughter	Ca	F	July	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal													
43				" Loudrina	Daughter	Ca	F	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal													
44		71	96	Simmonds, Manuel	Head	Ca	M	Apr	1859	41	m	15			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881	19	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R	M	
45				" Emmila	Wife	Ca	F	Feb	1871	29	m	15	10	6	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16					No	No	Yes	No			
46				" Manuel Jr.	Son	Ca	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
47				" Alvina	Son	Ca	M	April	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
48				" Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
49				" Antone	Son	Ca	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
50				" Joe	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal													

A

SHEET No. 16

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

6216

E.D. 34

120 A

SHEET No. 16

77-2
63-2

7-500.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cooe, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead not, if owned, of farm.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		92	97	Aguiar, Antone	Head	Cau	m	Dec	1840	59	m	25			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17	Al		Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	No	R		H	1
2				" Maria R.	Wife	Ca	f	Jan	1847	53	m	25	6	4	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17						Yes	Yes	No	No				2
3				" Manuel	Son	Ca	m	Mar	1876	24	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17	All		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4				" Frank	Son	Ca	m	Apr	1879	21	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17	All		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5				" Louisa	Daughter	Ca	f	Feb	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal								No	No	No	No				5
6				" Maria	Daughter	Ca	f	Dec	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal					At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7		93	98	Benitos, Dom	Head	Cau	m	Feb	1845	55	m				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16						No	No	Yes	No	R		H	7
8				" Augusta	Son	Ca	m	Oct	1888	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal								Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9				" Joe	Son	Ca	m	July	1894	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal								Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
10				" Maria	Daughter	Ca	f	Mar	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal															10
11			99	Dirias, Manuel	Head	Cau	m	Mar	1863	37	m	6			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1895	5	All		Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	?				11
12				" Jacinta	Wife	Ca	f	Oct	1863	36	m	6	2		Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1895	5						No	No	Yes	No				12
13		94	100	Philipi, Francisco	Head	Cau	m	Apr	1861	39	m	1			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1879	21	All		Laborer	12		No	No	No	Yes	R		H	13
14				" Filomena	Wife	Ca	f	Sept	1877	22	m	1	1	1	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1896	6						No	No	Yes	No				14
15				" Mariana	Daughter	Ca	f	May	1900	In	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal															15
16		95	101	Cladera, Maria	Head	Ca	f	June	1869	30	Wd		8	6	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1882	13						No	No	Yes	Yes	R		H	16
17				" Joe	Son	Ca	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1897	13	All		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
18				" Frank	Son	Ca	m	Apr	1887	13	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1897	13			Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
19				" Calara	Daughter	Ca	f	May	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal					At School	5									19
20				" Angusa	Daughter	Ca	f	April	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal					At School	5									20
21				" Georgina	Daughter	Ca	f	Dec	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal															21
22		96	102	Feranandz, John	Head	Cau	m	Jan	1882	18	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1887	13	All		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	22
23				" John	Brother	Ca	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1887	13			Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
24				" Emila	Sister	Ca	f	May	1880	20	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1887	13						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
25																															25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 16

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

E.D. 34

6227

SHEET No. 16

B

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read and write.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owning or hiring.	Owned or encumbered.	Home Farm or Lorikeet.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		97	163		Morris, Joe	Head	Ca	m	Feb	1874	26	m	7			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881	19	al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R	H	
27					Poldena	Wife	Ca	F	Mar	1879	21	m	7	3	3	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1880	20					No	No	No	No			
28					Maria	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal													
29					Manuel	Son	Ca	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal						9							
30					Virginia	Daughter	Ca	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal													
31					Rosa Emelia	Mother	Ca	F	Oct	1846	53	Wd		8	5	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal													
32					Morris, Manuel	Brother	Ca	m	May	1870	30	Wd				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881	19					No	No	No	No			
33					Kino	Boarder	PI	m		1861	39	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Hawaiian Ids	1881	19	al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
34																						Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes			
35		98	164		De Camara, Manuel	Head	Ca	m	June	1840	59	m	13			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1893	7	Al	Laborer			Yes	No	Yes	Yes	R	H	
36					" Maria	Wife	Ca	F	Dec	1867	32	m	13	4	2	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881	19					No	No	No	Yes			
37					" Manuel	Son	Ca	m	June	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal						8	Yes	No	Yes	Yes			
38					" Joe	Son	Ca	m	May	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School									
39					Mauricia, Joe	Boarder	Ca	m	Apr	1877	23	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1880	20	al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	Yes			
40					Antone, John	Boarder	Ca	m	Feb	1864	36	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes			
41		99	165		Cazinha, Juan F.	Head	Ca	m	July	1854	40	m				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1884	16	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
42					" John	Son	Ca	m	Aug	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
43					" Antone	Son	Ca	m	Nov	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
44					" Jose	Son	Ca	m	Aug	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				At School	6								
45					Robella, Antone	Head	Ca	m	Aug	1873	26	m	3			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1892	11	al	Engineer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
46					" Maria	Wife	Ca	F	April	1874	24	m	3	1	1	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1897	13												
47					" Josina	Son	Ca	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal													
48																															
49																															
50																															

C—50

A

SHEET No. 17

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-000.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Andrew Coe, Special Agent.

E.D. 34

6226

A

SHEET No. 17

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		101	106	Matsuoka Sutaro	Head	Jp	m	July	1853	46	m	26			Japan	Japan	Japan	1471	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		H
2				Hatsu	Wife	Jp	f	July	1860	39	m	26	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1476	4					No	No	No	No			
3				Matsuoka Shu	Son	Jp	m	Mar	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1476	4	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
4				Suzu	Girl	Jp	f	Aug	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan													
5				Joko	Girl	Jp	f	July	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan													
6		108	107	Hanamoto	Head	Jp	m	April	1854	46	m	19			Japan	Japan	Japan	1471	X	Al	Laborer	2		No	No	No	No			H
7				Koianaki	Boarder	Jp	m	Jan	1870	30	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1474	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
8				Koianaki Jinjiti	Brother	Jp	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1477	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
9				Dimota	Boarder	Jp	m	Mar	1850	50	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1444	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
10				Tsukumoto	Boarder	Jp	m	Jan	1870	30	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1449	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
11				Nishimura	Boarder	Jp	m	July	1884	15	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1449	1	Al	Laborer	1		No	No	No	No			
12		102	108	Nakaoka	Head	Jp	m	July	1854	45	m	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1444	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		X	
13				Haru	Wife	Jp	f	Jan	1869	31	m	13	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1					No	No	Yes	Yes			
14				Morimoto	Boarder	Jp	m	Dec	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
15				Morimoto Kaiji	Boarder	Jp	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1477	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
16				Maeda	Boarder	Jp	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1447	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
17				Oki	Boarder	Jp	m	June	1857	43	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1844	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes			
18		103	109	Hirowaka	Head	Jp	m	Aug	1870	29	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1447	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No		X	
19				Sona	Wife	Jp	f	Jan	1879	21	m	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1					No	No	No	No			
20				Maida	Boarder	Jp	m	Feb	1877	23	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
21				Minakawa	Boarder	Jp	m	Mar	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
22				Kato	Boarder	Jp	m	Dec	1857	43	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	X	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes			
23				Ito	Boarder	Jp	m	April	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1444	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
24				Morimoto	Boarder	Jp	m	Dec	1867	33	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
25				Muraoka	Boarder	Jp	m	Apr	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	Yes	Yes			

B

SHEET No. 17

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Andrew Fox. Special Agent.

6230

E.D. 34

B

SHEET No. 17

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. (16)	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. (17)	Naturalized or denizen. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	Can speak Hawaiian. (25)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (26)	Owned free or mortgaged. (27)	If owned, number of farm. (28)	
26			104	104	Sugibaias	Head	Hp	m	Jan	1875	25	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1147	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	11		26
27					Iwa	Wife	Hp	f	Jan	1879	21	m	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1196	4											27
28					Homa	Boarder	Hp	m	Dec	1852	47	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				28
29					Matsuda	Boarder	Hp	m	Oct	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				29
30					Nakaiama	Boarder	Hp	m	Sept	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31					Harada	Boarder	Hp	m	April	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				31
32					Kato	Boarder	Hp	m	Sept	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				32
33		105	107		Yamamoto	Head	Hp	m	May	1867	33	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				33
34					Naga	Wife	Hp	f	Dec	1870	29	m	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2				No	No	No	No	R	R		34
35			108		Isida	Head	Hp	m	May	1871	28	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36					Kane	Wife	Hp	f	Sept	1866	33	m	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0				No	No	No	No	R	1		36
37					Kato	Boarder	Hp	m	Dec	1854	40					Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				37
38		106	109		Fugiima	Head	Hp	m	Oct	1870	30	m	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	4		38
39					Etau	Wife	Hp	f	Mar	1872	27	m	9	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	5				No	No	No	No				39
40			110		Kondo	Head	Hp	m	Jan	1842	38	m	21			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	1		40
41					Kiun	Wife	Hp	f	Nov	1860	37	m	21	4	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1											41
42			111		Watanabe	Head	Hp	m	Feb	1871	28	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				42
43					Nobe	Wife	Hp	f	May	1877	22	m	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3				No	No	No	No	R	1		43
44		107	112		Kojima	Head	Hp	m	June	1853	46	m	23			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				44
45					Kiku	Wife	Hp	f	Jan	1861	37	m	23	4	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3				No	No	No	No				45
46					Kondo	Boarder	Hp	m	Dec	1860	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				46
47					Yamamoto	Boarder	Hp	m	May	1879	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				47
48			113		Naganuma	Head	Hp	m	June	1862	37	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No	R	4		48
49					Yasu	Wife	Hp	f	Aug	1875	24	m	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3				No	No	No	No				49
50					Amedawa	Boarder	Hp	m	Nov	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		No	No	No	No				50

A

SHEET No. 18.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

E.D. 34

6238

131 A

SHEET No. 18.

75-2

64-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Ent. Kuleana, or none.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		108	114	Kasaki	Head	Jp	m	July	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Labour Sugar Pl	0		No	No	No	No	R	H		1
2				Masaki	Partner	Jp	m	Mar	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Labour	0		No	No	No	No				2
3				Matsuda	Partner	Jp	m	June	1866	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2		Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				3
4				Yaneama	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1864	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Labour	0		No	No	No	No				4
5				Heginori	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2/12		Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				5
6				Nishikawa	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1859	40	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2/12		Labour	0		No	No	No	No				6
7				Yoshida	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1864	35	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Labour	0		No	No	No	No				7
8				Okumura	Partner	Jp	m	July	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2/12		Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				8
9				Kimoto	Partner	Jp	m	Feb	1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2/12		Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				9
10				Hirokane	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2		Labour	0		No	No	No	No				10
11				Nakagawa	Partner	Jp	m	Apr	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2/12		Labour	0		No	No	No	No				11
12				Miashiwa	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Labour	0		No	No	No	No				12
13				Maxuama	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1859	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2/12		Labour	0		No	Yes	No	No				13
14				Ninds	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1859	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2/12		Labour	0		No	No	No	No				14
15				Yamasaki	Partner	Jp	m	Apr	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2/12		Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
16				Kasaki	Partner	Jp	m	Aug	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2/12		Labour	0		No	No	No	No				16
17				Kawamoto	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1863	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2/12		Labour	0		No	No	No	No				17
18				Kodaki	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Labour	0		No	No	No	No				18
19				Tomotoshi	Partner	Jp	m	Mar	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2/12		Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				19
20				Ono	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				20
21				Higasawara	Partner	Jp	m	Aug	1879	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1/2		Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				21
22		109	115	Goneis	Head	Jp	m	May	1872	28	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3/12	Al	Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				22
23				Dike	Wife	Jp	f	May	1870	30	m	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3/12					No	No	No	No				23
24				Gis	Daughter	Jp	f	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														24
25				Tamiko	Boarder	Jp	m	Jan	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2/12	Al	Labour			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				25

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 18

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN _____ WAIALUA. District, Island of _____ OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Orrin Coe, Special Agent.

E.D. 34

6240

B

SHEET No. 16.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Home on farm or not.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		10	116	Okawa Mobo 6-2 Dy 3	Head	Jp	m	July	1869	30	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H		26
27				" Mobo	Wife	Jp	f	June	1872	27	m	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1					No	No	No	No					27
28				Matsunaga	Boarder	Jp	m	Apr	1874	26	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					28
29			117	Tozinaga	Head	Jp	m	Nov	1869	30	m	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4 1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H		29
30				" Sato	Wife	Jp	f	Apr	1875	25	m	8	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4 1/2					No	No	No	No					30
31				Matsumura	Brother	Jp	m	Apr	1872	28	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					31
32		111	118	Kuginoto	Head	Jp	m	Aug	1869	30	m	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	4 1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H		32
33				" Take	Wife	Jp	f	June	1871	28	m	8	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	3 1/2					No	No	No	No					33
34				" Jinichi	Son	Jp	m	Aug	1895	4	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Al												34
35				" Hiroshi	Son	Jp	m	May	1900	9 mo	s				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan	1900	1													35
36			119	Nakamura	Head	Jp	m	Dec	1857	40	m	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					36
37				" Dai	Wife	Jp	f	Dec	1871	28	m	12	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No					37
38		112	120	Kakimoto	Head	Jp	m	Nov	1876	24	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	4 1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H		38
39				" Mori	Wife	Jp	f	Apr	1879	21	m	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No					39
40			121	Tsumura	Head	Jp	m	Aug	1853	46	m	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	3 1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					40
41				" Sune	Wife	Jp	f	Nov	1865	35	m	9	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No					41
42			122	Sakata	Head	Jp	m	Apr	1864	36	m	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					42
43				" Tomi	Wife	Jp	f	Dec	1864	35	m	12	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No					43
44		114	123	Kawasuzi	Head	Jp	m	Aug	1859	40	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		H		44
45				" Waki	Wife	Jp	f	Sept	1861	38	m	14	6	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6					No	No	No	No					45
46				Okamoto	Boarder	Jp	m	Apr	1866	34	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2					No	No	No	No					46
47			124	Kakimoto	Head	Jp	m	Nov	1863	36	m	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	4 1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H		47
48				" Yuzu	Wife	Jp	f	June	1870	29	m	10	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No					48
49				" Manzigi	Son	Jp	m	June	1898	1	s				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan	1899	2													49
50				Tomi	Boarder	Jp	f	Nov	1881	25	m	7	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					50

A

7-300.

E.D. 34 6249 1900

A

SHEET No. 19

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 19

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

79-1

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Andrew Fox, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or none.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		115	125	Hirose, Fuku	Wife	Jp	F	July	1849	52	m	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1886	14	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes	R		H	1
2				" Hugi	Wife	Jp	F	Sept	1864	35	m	10	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10					No	No	Yes	Yes				2
3				" Kimi	Daughter	Jp	F	June	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				3
4				" Eddie	Son	Jp	M	Oct	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	Yes				4
5				" Jose	Daughter	Jp	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	Yes	No				5
6				" Kawano	Cousin	Jp	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7		116	126	Shigikawa	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1860	40	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1886	14	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	7
8				" Eosi	Wife	Jp	F	Oct	1871	28	m	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4					No	No	No	No				8
9				" Ray	Daughter	Jp	F	June	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				9
10				" Iyuki	Son	Jp	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				10
11			127	Nagatawa	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1871	29	m	7	2		Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	11
12				" Haru	Wife	Jp	F	Jan	1874	26	m	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6					No	No	Yes	No				12
13				" Hazumi	Daughter	Jp	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				13
14		117	128	Iwoya	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1867	33	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	14
15				" Kiju	Wife	Jp	F	July	1878	22	m	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1					No	No	No	No				15
16			129	Kenzyi	Head	Jp	M	Apr	1869	31	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	16
17				" Seen	Wife	Jp	F	Oct	1869	30	m	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6					No	No	Yes	Yes				17
18				Kosaka	Uncle	Jp	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				18
19		118	130	Kobyashi	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1864	36	m	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1888	12	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	19
20				" Tani	Wife	Jp	F	Jan	1867	33	m	10	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21				" Caniji	Son	Jp	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan	1896	4					Yes	No	No	No				21
22			131	Kepo	Head	Jp	M	May	1862	38	m	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	22
23				" Tong	Wife	Jp	F	Dec	1860	39	m	0	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				23
24				Nagatani	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
25				M. Kawano	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	13	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				25

B

7-300.

E.D. 34 626

B

SHEET No. 19.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 19

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free of mortgage.	Illuminating gas or kerosene.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		119	132	Tabuji	Head	Jp	M	Aug	1867	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H		26
27				Okana	Partner	Jp	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Labor	0		No	Yes	No	No					27
28				Tookawa	Partner	Jp	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					28
29		120	133	Nimi	Head	Jp	M	July	1869	31	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H		29
30				" Yatai	Wife	Jp	F	July	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5					No	No	No	No					30
31				" Tokuzo	Son	Jp	M	April	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	Yes	No					31
32				" Toshino	Daughter	Jp	F	Feb	1898	2					Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No					32
33		134		Tanaka, S	Head	Jp	M	May	1871	29	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				" Saki	Wife	Jp	F	Feb	1870	30	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35		121	135	Tantani	Head	Jp	M	June	1856	44	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H		35
36				" Sakino	Wife	Jp	F	Dec	1871	28	M	8	2	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10					Yes	Yes	No	No					36
37				Fukuoma	Brother	Jp	M	July	1865	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				Kanemoto	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					38
39				Fugioka	Boarder	Jp	M	April	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				Fuguhara	Boarder	Jp	M	April	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					40
41		136		Fuguhara	Head	Jp	M	June	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					41
42				Nishita	Partner	Jp	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					42
43				Fuguoza	Partner	Jp	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					43
44	H			Mokinaka	Partner	Jp	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					44
45				Isiru	Partner	Jp	M	Oct	1864	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					45
46				Matsuka	Partner	Jp	M	Dec	1866	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					46
47				Yabata	Partner	Jp	M	Sept	1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					47
48				Nagaduchi	Partner	Jp	M	May	1855	45	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					48
49				Ookki	Partner	Jp	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					49
50				Konjoe	Partner	Jp	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					50

A

7-300.

E.D. 34 '33 A

SHEET No. 20

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 20

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

6261

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Andrew Case, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or farm).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1				Sakurai	Partner	Jp	M	Nov	1861	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer (Sugar Plt)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				1	
2				Kunaiama	Partner	Jp	M	June	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2	
3				Ninomia	Partner	Jp	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				3	
4				Hori	Partner	Jp	M	Oct	1861	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				4	
5				Imai	Partner	Jp	M	Aug	1865	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				5	
6				Aiba	Partner	Jp	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				6	
7				Ito	Partner	Jp	M	Sept	1855	44	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7	
8				Ishida	Partner	Jp	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				8	
9				Saito	Partner	Jp	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				9	
10				Sato	Partner	Jp	M	Oct	1849	50	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				10	
11	122	137		Oda	Head	Jp	M	Aug	1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		11	
12				Omura	Partner	Jp	M	Dec	1866	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12	
13				Komasawa	Partner	Jp	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				13	
14				Yamakuchi	Partner	Jp	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No				14	
15				Koike	Partner	Jp	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15	
16				Sato	Partner	Jp	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16	
17				Hiduchi	Partner	Jp	M	Jan	1856	44	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				17	
18				Mateui	Partner	Jp	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	0	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				18	
19	121	88		Matsuda	Head	Jp	M	Nov	1869	30	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		19	
20				—— Toki	Wife	Jp	F	Mar	1869	31	M	7	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	Yes					20	
21				—— Dagai	Son	Jp	M	Mar	1900	3/12					Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														21	
22				Ohasi	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				22	
23				Adamoto	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23	
24		139		Minakawa	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1873	27	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24	
25				—— Jane	Wife	Jp	F	May	1874	26	M	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No				25	

B

7-300.

E.D. 34 6264

B

SHEET No. 20

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 20

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26			140	140	Saito, Yoshi	Head	Jp	M	Oct	1862	37	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H
27					" Ayo	Wife	Jp	F	Aug	1862	37	M	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	Yes		
28			141		Watanabe, Toki	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1854	46	M	26			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H
29					"	Wife	Jp	F	Sept	1850	49	M	26	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	Yes	Yes		
30			142		Fuginaka, Rise	Head	Jp	M	June	1878	21	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No		
31					"	Wife	Jp	F	Dec	1880	19	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R	H
32			143		Koizumi,	Head	Jp	M	July	1867	32	M	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No		
33					" Eiwa	Wife	Jp	F	Oct	1869	30	M	15	4	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No		
34					" Koombe	Son	Jp	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No		
35			144		Fugiaki,	Head	Jp	M	June	1874	25	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes		
36					" Te	Wife	Jp	F	Sept	1874	25	M	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No		
37					" Tadaichi	Son	Jp	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No		
38			145		Fuginoto,	Head	Jp	M	Apr	1869	31	M	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
39					" Haru	Wife	Jp	F	May	1871	29	M	15	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No		
40					Okawa	Boarder	Jp	M		1866	34	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		
41			146		Oda,	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
42					" Kadi	Wife	Jp	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No		
43					" Seigi	Son	Jp	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Japan	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No		
44			147		Tsubahara,	Head	Jp	M	Nov	1862	37	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		
45					" Sine	Wife	Jp	F	Dec	1875	24	M	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	Yes	Yes		
46					Iguchi	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1878	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		
47			148		Moriama,	Head	Jp	M	Aug	1879	20	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
48					" Suma	Wife	Jp	F	July	1880	19	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No		
49					Nibori	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		
50					Sakamoto	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		

A

7-300.

E.D. 34 6273 A

SHEET No. 21.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 21.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (yes, kuleana, or house)	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	125	154		Sewaki	Head	M	M	Mar	1860	40					Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	6	Al	Laborer (Sugar Pl.)			Yes	Yes	No	No	R	M		1
				Hara	Partner	M	M	Dec	1877	22					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				2
				Tanaka	Partner	M	M	Dec	1878	21					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				3
				Yasunaka	Partner	M	M	Dec	1879	20					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				4
				Okimoto	Partner	M	M		1875						Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				5
				Yasumura	Partner	M	M		1876						Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				6
				Yasuda	Partner	M	M		1872		S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				7
				Tsuzuka	Partner	M	M	Nov	1874	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	No	No	No				8
				Tsujimura	Partner	M	M	Nov	1871	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
				Sadamoto	Partner	M	M	May	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	No				10
				Tsujikawa	Partner	M	M	Oct	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	No	No	No				11
				Kunitani	Partner	M	M	June	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
				Tarumoto	Partner	M	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			No	Yes	No	No				13
				Kubo	Partner	M	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				14
				Okimoto	Partner	M	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				15
				Nagai	Partner	M	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				16
				Ogata	Partner	M	M	July	1872	27	Wid				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	4	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
				Muneta	Partner	M	M	Dec	1884	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				18
				Noritake	Partner	M	M	Sept	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
				Teraoka	Partner	M	M	June	1872	28					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
				Ouzai	Partner	M	M	July	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				21
				Yamuda	Partner	M	M	Octo	1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				22
				Baita	Partner	M	M	Sept	1855	44	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
				Otaki	Partner	M	M	June	1866	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				24
				Otaki	Partner	M	M	June	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				25

B

7-300.

E.D. 34 6274 B

SHEET No. 21

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 21

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Chas. F. Cox, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or Citizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owning or hiring.	Owned or mortgaged.	Home owned free from mortgage.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26				Ito	Partner	Jp	M	June	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer (Sugar Plt.)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					26
27				Tokasi	Partner	Jp	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No					27
28				Dato	Partner	Jp	M	Dec	1865	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				Kaimuma	Partner	Jp	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					29
30				Kawamura	Partner	Jp	M	Dec	1862	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					30
31				Toriwawa	Partner	Jp	M	April	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					31
32				Yamada	Partner	Jp	M	Feb	1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					32
33				Watanabe	Partner	Jp	M	Jan	1857	44	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					33
34				Osei	Partner	Jp	M	Oct	1822	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No					34
35				Kimoria	Partner	Jp	M	Apr	1854	46	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					35
36	126	150		Isida	Head	Jp	M	Sept	1861	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					36
37				Isikawa	Partner	Jp	M	Dec	1854	45	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					37
38				Kaneko	Partner	Jp	M	Mar	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					38
39				Kaeke	Partner	Jp	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					39
40				Tagata	Partner	Jp	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					40
41				Kawasaki	Partner	Jp	M	Oct	1853	46	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					41
42				Kaeke	Partner	Jp	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					42
43				Dugai	Partner	Jp	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					43
44				Enza	Partner	Jp	M	Sept	1859	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					44
45				Koda	Partner	Jp	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					45
46				Kiono	Partner	Jp	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					46
47				Miamawa	Partner	Jp	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					47
48				Ito	Partner	Jp	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/12	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No					48
49				Ito	Partner	Jp	M	Apr	1862	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					49
50				Imata	Partner	Jp	M	Dec	1853	46	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					50

K—59

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 22.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Wm. A. Coe, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of kuleana) or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
1		127	157	Kawamura, Ryu	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1872	28	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898		Alien	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H	1
2				" Rui	Wife	Jp	F	May	1876	24	m	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898		Alien			Yes	Yes	No	No			2
3			158	Sugiama, Eiji	Head	Jp	M	June	1872	27	m	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898		Alien	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H	3
4				" Aki	Wife	Jp	F	Nov	1875	24	m	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898		Alien			No	No	No	No			4
5			159	" Jude	Daughter	Jp	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan						No	No					5
6			155	Kobayesi, Kisaburo	Head	Jp	M	Sept	1860	39	m	15	—		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898		Alien	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H	6
7				" Sugi	Wife	Jp	F	Dec	1864	35	m	15	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898		Alien			No	Yes	No	No			7
8			154	Okamura, Kisaku	Head	Jp	M	Aug	1854	40	m	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Alien	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H	8
9				" Seke	Wife	Jp	F	Sept	1862	31	m	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898		Alien			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			9
10				" Kuresawa	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	Alien	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No			10
11				" Umata	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Alien	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No			11
12				" Tsuguta	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Alien	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			12
13			155	Jagi, Kisaku	Head	Jp	M	July	1871	28	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Alien	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H	13
14				" Iosi	Wife	Jp	F	Mar	1877	23	m	4	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Alien			No	No	Yes	Yes			14
15				" Takeo	Daughter	Jp	F	May	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan												15
16			156	Tsugi, Kisaku	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1860	40	m	18			Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	13	Alien	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	16
17				" Dete	Wife	Jp	F	Feb	1861	39	m	18	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4				No	No	Yes	Yes			17
18				" Tadahasi	Uncle	Jp	M	Apr	1867	33	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Alien	Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			18
19				" Kane	Wife	Jp	F	Oct	1872	27	m	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2										19
20				Yoshimura	Boarder	Jp	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer								20
21				Watanabe	Boarder		M	Aug	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Alien	Laborer								21
22				Ogawa	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Alien	Laborer								22
23				Sato	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Alien	Laborer								23
24				Ito	Head	Jp	M	Dec	1868	32	m	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Alien	Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	24
25				" Dan	Wife	Jp	F	June	1872	27	m	11	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1				No	Yes	No	No			25

B

7-300.

E.D. 34 6282 B

SHEET No. 22

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 22

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	Cannot read or write.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home or farm.
		1	122	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26			108	Katz Mine	Head	Jp	m	May	1869	31	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		H
27				" Saito	Wife	Jp	f	April	1876	24	m	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891						No	No	No	No			
28				" Kiyoshi	Brother	Jp	m	Aug	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No			
29		128	109	Kuruda, Ugi	Head	Jp	m	April	1874	26	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		H
30				" Kikumatsu	Wife	Jp	f	April	1876	24	m	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891						No	No	No	No			
31				" Kikumatsu	Daughter	Jp	f	May	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Is.	Japan	Japan													
32		130		Nagamoto, Head	Head	Jp	m	Mar	1877	23	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No			H
33				" Yo	Wife	Jp	f	Oct	1881	18	m	1/2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891						No	No	No	No			
34		131		Matsuoka, Head	Head	Jp	m	Dec	1869	30	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No			H
35				" Yuki	Wife	Jp	f	May	1871	29	m	4	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891						No	No	No	No			
36		132		Sakamoto, Head	Head	Jp	m	Sept	1859	40	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No			H
37				" Kiyo	Wife	Jp	f	Dec	1872	27	m	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891						No	No	No	No			
38				" Kaichi	Son	Jp	m	May	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Is.	Japan	Japan													
39				Sakamoto	Brother	Jp	m	Nov	1877	22					Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No			
40				Inowe	Boarder	Jp	m	Dec	1871	28					Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No			
41				Imagote	Boarder	Jp	m	Nov	1874	25					Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No			
42				Saito	Boarder	Jp	m	Oct	1876	23					Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No			
43				Kuruda	Boarder	Jp	m	Aug	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No			
44				Yamaboshi	Boarder	Jp	m	July	1872	27					Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No			
45		133		Komoriawa, Head	Head	Jp	m	Dec	1865	34	m	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No			
46				" Sada	Wife	Jp	f	Jan	1873	27	m	10	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No			
47				Watanabe	Boarder	Jp	m	June	1870	29					Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No			
48				Yoshimura	Boarder	Jp	m	Sept	1869	30					Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No			
49				Tozosima	Boarder	Jp	m	Feb	1851	49	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No			
50				Okamoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891		Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No			

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 28

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 34

136 A

SHEET No. 28

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

6288

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

81-

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cook, Special Agent. 87-1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H) Reform. or farm.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1				Kurashke	Boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1½	Al	Laborer (Sugar Plt)			Yes	Yes	No	No					1
2				Iosimura	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1½	Al	Laborer "			Yes	Yes	No	No					2
3				Tokonaka	Boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer "			Yes	Yes	No	No					3
4		169		Owasa	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer "			No	No	No	No					4
5	129	169		Saito	Head	Jp	M	June	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer "			Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H		5
6				Eto	Laborer	Jp	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Laborer "			Yes	Yes	Yes	No					6
7				Inouye	Laborer	Jp	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer "			No	No	No	No					7
8				Matsukado	Laborer	Jp	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer "			No	No	No	No					8
9				Sinohara	Laborer	Jp	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer "			No	No	No	No					9
10				Inouye	Laborer	Jp	M	Oct	1861	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer "			Yes	Yes	Yes	No					10
11				Inouye	Laborer	Jp	M	June	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer "			Yes	Yes	No	No					11
12				Suyama	Laborer	Jp	M	July	1859	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer "			Yes	Yes	No	No					12
13				Yamate	Laborer	Jp	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1	Al	Laborer "			Yes	Yes	No	No					13
14				Yamakawa	Laborer	Jp	M	Mar	1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer "			Yes	Yes	No	No					14
15				Isaiyama	Laborer	Jp	M	Oct	1860	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1	Al	Laborer "			Yes	Yes	No	No					15
16				Eto	Laborer	Jp	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1	Al	Laborer "			Yes	Yes	No	No					16
17				Nagata	Laborer	Jp	M	Nov	1860	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1½	Al	Laborer "			No	No	No	No					17
18				Hironaga	Laborer	Jp	M	May	1876	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1½	Al	Laborer "			No	No	No	No					18
19				Kawamoto	Partner	Jp	M	Feb	1853	46	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1½	Al	Laborer "			Yes	Yes	No	No					19
20				Kawamoto	Partner	Jp	M	May	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1½	Al	Laborer "			Yes	Yes	No	No					20
21				Wada	Partner	Jp	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1½	Al	Laborer "			Yes	Yes	No	No					21
22				Sayamasaki	Partner	Jp	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1½	Al	Laborer "			Yes	Yes	No	No					22
23				Okamamoto	Partner	Jp	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1½	Al	Laborer "			Yes	Yes	No	No					23
24				Hiramoto	Partner	Jp	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1½	Al	Laborer "			Yes	Yes	No	No					24
25				Tsukuda	Partner	Jp	M	Apr	1865	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1	Al	Laborer "			No	Yes	No	No					25

B

SHEET No. 10.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox. Special Agent.

E D 34

B

SHEET No. 10.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1, 1899.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned.	Owned, free from mortgage.	Rented.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Tamabe	Partner	Jp	M	June	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
27				Okamoto	Partner	Jp	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
28				Kimahara	Partner	Jp	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
29				Nazatani	Partner	Jp	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
30				Tokimura	Partner	Jp	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
31				Kiemoto	Partner	Jp	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
32				Michikawa	Partner	Jp	M	May	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
33				Kanagawa	Partner	Jp	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
34				Kanezo	Partner	Jp	M	Oct	1872	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
35				Kunitake	Partner	Jp	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
36				Matsumoto	Partner	Jp	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
37				Tagiki	Partner	Jp	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
38				Koto	Partner	Jp	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
39				Komea	Partner	Jp	M	July	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
40				Haru	Partner	Jp	M	Mar	1859	41	Wd				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
41	180	165		Ueyeda, M.	Head	Jp	M	Aug	1864	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1889	11	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
42				Harada	Partner	Jp	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	9 mo	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
43				Misaki	Partner	Jp	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
44		166		Tsukuda,	Head	Jp	M	Apr	1870	30	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	9 mo	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H	
45				" Kais	Wife	Jp	F	Aug	1870	29	m	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	9 mo					No	No	No	No			
46		167		Ishita	Head	Jp	M	Dec	1869	30	m	1 6/12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R	H	
47				" Do.	Wife	Jp	F	May	1879	21	m	1 6/12	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2					No	No	No	No			
48		168		Tasaka,	Head	Jp	M	Sept	1863	36	m	17			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H	
49				" Bui	Wife	Jp	F	Nov	1866	33	m	17	2	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No			
50				" Bioro	Son	Jp	M	Nov	1899	1 mo	S				Hawaiian Is.	Japan	Japan													

A

SHEET No. 24.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E.D. 34 6293 137 A

SHEET No. 24.

21 2

07 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or Lease.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1				Enga	Boarder	Jp	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer (Sugar Pl)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					1
2				Nagasima	Boarder	Jp	m	Aug	1859	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					2
3				Ito	Boarder	Jp	m	May	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					3
4				Tokomoto	Boarder	Jp	m	Dec	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					4
5				Tuginoto	Boarder	Jp	m	Dec	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					5
6				Dagata	Boarder	Jp	m	Mar	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					6
7	130	114		Dato,	Head	Jp	m	Aug	1854	45	m	21			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	At	14			7
8				" Dono	Wife	Jp	f	Apr	1856	44	m	21	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	"			No	No	No	No					8
9		170		Watanabe,	Head	Jp	m	July	1856	43	m	22			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	Al	"			Yes	Yes	No	No	R	1			9
10				" Mine	Wife	Jp	f	Jan	1858	42	m	20	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					10
11		171		Kondo,	Head	Jp	m	Mar	1870	30	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	"			Yes	Yes	No	No	At	1			11
12				" Aki	Wife	Jp	f	Aug	1872	27	m	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	"	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					12
13		172		Sugai,	Head	Jp	m	Mar	1870	30	m	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	"			Yes	Yes	No	No	At	At			13
14				" Dio	Wife	Jp	f	May	1873	27	m	8	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	"			No	No	No	No					14
15		173		Watanabe,	Head	Jp	m	Aug	1874	25	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	"	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					15
16				" Kita	Wife	Jp	f	Dec	1882	17	m	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		"			No	No	No	No					16
17				Tonigasi	Boarder	Jp	m	Apr	1868	32	Wd				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	"	0		No	No	No	No					17
18		174		Watanabe,	Head	Jp	m	July	1872	27	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	"			Yes	Yes	No	No					18
19				" Yao	Wife	Jp	f	Oct	1878	21	m	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	No					19
20				" Sameshiro	Son	Jp	m	Jan	1900	5 mo	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan	[redacted]			Laborer			No	No	No	No					20
21				Miyaoki	Boarder	Jp	m	May	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1½		Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					21
22		175		Inouye,	Head	Jp	m	Aug	1873	26	m	1½			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					22
23				" Kame	Wife	Jp	f	Sept	1874	20	m	1½	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					23
24				Inouye	Father	Jp	m	Oct	1844	55	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					24
25				Takinaka	Boarder	Jp	m	Nov	1868	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					25

B

7-300.

E D. 34 630

B

SHEET No. 24.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 24.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox. Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Attended school within the year.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26			184 176	Yamamoto, Koji D	Head	Jp	m	Feb	1880	20	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H
27				" Ume	Wife	Jp	f	May	1879	21	m	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2				No	No	No	No		
28				" Kaneichi	Son	Jp	m	May	1900	0	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan											
29			177	Masaki	Head	Jp	m	Mar	1868	32	m	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H
30				" Iwa	Wife	Jp	f	Mar	1878	22	m	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2				No	No	No	No		
31				" Henais	Daughter	Jp	f	Jan	1900	1					Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan											
32			178	Ajemane	Head	Jp	m	Oct	1874	25	m	1 1/2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	R	H
33				" Sode	Wife	Jp	f	Aug	1878	21	m	1 1/2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2				No	No	No	No		
34				Konisi	Brother	Jp	m	Dec	1869	31	m	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3 1/2	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	Yes		
35				" Done	Wife	Jp	f	Nov	1872	27	m	7	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1				No	No	No	No		
36			179	Koriyoyuni	Head	Jp	m	Oct	1864	35	m	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	Yes		
37				" Take	Wife	Jp	f	June	1866	33	m	12	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2				No	No	No	No		
38				" Kimbe	Son	Jp	m	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan											
39			180	Onakawa	Head	Jp	m	Apr	1872	28	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	5/12	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes		
40				" Kisano	Wife	Jp	f	Nov	1877	27	m	3	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	5/12				No	No	No	No		
41			181	Nesimura	Head	Jp	m	June	1872	27	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H
42				" Fatsu	Wife	Jp	f	Mar	1878	22	m	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 1/2				No	No	Yes	No		
43				" Kihe	Son	Jp	m	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan											
44			182	Inouive	Head	Jp	m	July	1872	28	m	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1 11/12	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H
45				" Aki	Wife	Jp	f	Nov	1878	26	m	8	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10/12				No	No	No	No		
46				Ekani	Boarder	Jp	m	Oct.	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10/12	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	Yes		
47		132	183	Ekani	Head	Jp	m	Mar	1869	31	m	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10/12	Al	Laborer		Yes	No	No	No	R	H
48				" Dina	Wife	Jp	f	Mar	1870	30	m	13	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10/12				No	No	No	No		
49				" Teo	Daughter	Jp	f	May	1896	4					Japan	Japan	Japan											
50				" Tokuzi	Son	Jp	m	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan											

A

SHEET No. 26.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Andrew Coe, Special Agent.

6305

A

SHEET No. 26.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or lease.
1			189 184	Takamoto	Head	Jp	m	Aug	1859	40	m	17			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	1	
2				" Tone	Wife	Jp	f	June	1864	35	m	17	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No			
3			190	Takahas	Boarder	Jp	m	Aug	1865	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
4			185	Doomay	Head	Jp	m	Dec	1864	35	m	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No		1	
5				" Kita	Wife	Jp	f	Apr	1871	29	m	7	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No			
6				Arai	Boarder	Jp	m	Mar	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
7			186	Yamashiro	Head	Jp	m	June	1867	32	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	No		1	
8				" Kugi	Wife	Jp	f	Jan	1867	33	m	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					No	No	No	No			
9				Mio	Boarder	Jp	m	Jan	1881	19	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
10			187	Ekida	Head	Jp	m	May	1863	37	m	19			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		1	
11				" Kio	Wife	Jp	f	Nov	1866	33	m	19	5	5	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No			
12			188	Abe	Head	Jp	m	Feb	1867	33	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
13				" Ito	Wife	Jp	f	Aug	1871	28	m	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					Yes	Yes	No	No			
14			189	Tokiemi	Head	Jp	m	Sept	1870	25	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
15				" Tosi	Wife	Jp	f	Dec	1870	20	m	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No			
16				Kisciama	Boarder	Jp	m	Nov	1860	39	Wd				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
17				Yamura	Boarder	Jp	m	Apr	1863	37	Wd				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
18				Uotanabe	Boarder	Jp	m	Dec	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
19			190	Baba	Head	Jp	m	Oct	1855	44	m	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No			
20				" Hatsu	Wife	Jp	f	Feb	1871	29	m	11	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4					No	No	No	No			
21				" Haru	Daughter	Ha	f	Mar	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan													
22			174	Asano	Head	Jp	m	Sept	1870	24	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
23				" Kio	Wife	Jp	f	Jan	1876	24	m	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No			
24				Bonifi	Son	Jp	m	Aug	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan													
25				Tomodawa	Brother	Jp	m	Jan	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	12	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	No			

B

7-300.

E.D. 34 6-316

B

SHEET No. 25.

SHEET No. 26.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cook, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can neither Hawaiian nor English. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free from mortgage. 27	Home owned or rented. 28
26		193	192	Kurihara, Kiobe	Head	Jp	M	Sept	1868	31	m	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	4	
27					Wife	Jp	F	Mar	1873	27	m	8	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1				No	No	No	No			
28				Ikarasi	Cousin	Jp	M	Jan	1865	35	m	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No			
29				Sino	Wife	Jp	F	Mar	1878	27	m	15	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1				No	No	No	No			
30		193		Iwasa,	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1868	32	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H	
31				Take	Wife	Jp	F	Nov	1871	28	m	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1				No	No	No	No			
32		194		Watanabe,	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1872	28	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H	
33				Taoki	Wife	Jp	F	June	1878	21	m	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1				No	No	No	No			
34		195		Sunga,	Head	Jp	M	May	1862	38	m	10	8		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H	
35				Ejada	Wife	Jp	F	July	1873	26	m	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1				No	No	No	No			
36		196		Watanabe,	Head	Jp	M	Sept	1875	24	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H	
37				Itana	Wife	Jp	F	May	1881	19	m	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1				No	No	No	No			
38		197		Kobayasi,	Head	Jp	M	Dec	1874	25	m	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
39				Toyo	Wife	Jp	F	Aug	1874	23	m	7	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1				No	No	No	No			
40				Nagai	Brother	Jp	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No			
41		198		Onuma,	Head	Jp	M	Oct	1869	30	m	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H	
42				Tosi	Wife	Jp	F	June	1873	26	m	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1				No	No	No	No			
43				Tanaka	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No			
44				Kuwahara	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No			
45				Tatenaka	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12		Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No			
46				Uwida	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
47				Kumamoto	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
48				Kanda	Boarder	Jp	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1888	12	Al	Laborer		No	No	No	No			
49				Mamoto	Boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		No	No	No	No			
50				Ibeida	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		No	No	No	No			

A

SHEET No. 26.

WAIALUA DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

6323

E.D. 34 130 A

SHEET No. 26.

32-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead inf. kuleana, or home	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		134	204	Oi	Head	Jp	m	Oct	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2		Laborer (Sug. Pltn)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	1
2				Kimura	Partner	Jp	m	Apr	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				2
3				Takenaga	Partner	Jp	m	May	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				3
4				Hirohama	Partner	Jp	m	Mar	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				4
5				Miyanaga	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				5
6				Saita	Partner	Jp	m	Feb	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7				Kimahara	Partner	Jp	m	May	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				7
8				Tosimoto	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				8
9				Aragawa	Partner	Jp	m	May	1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				9
10				Miyamoto	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				10
11				Nisuri	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				11
12				Domoto	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13				Wada	Partner	Jp	m	Mar	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	3		No	No	No	No				13
14				Basaki	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				14
15		2nd	Homma	Head	Jp	m	Mar	1860	40	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	3/12	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes	R			15
16			Dise	Wife	Jp	F	Apr	1874	26	m	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	3/12					No	No	No	No				16
17			Watanuura	Boarder	Jp	m	Jan	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				17
18			Osawa	Boarder	Jp	m	Oct	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				18
19		4th	Kaneko	Head	Jp	m	June	1872	27	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				19
20			Toyo	Wife	Jp	F	Apr	1872	28	m	4	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2					Yes	Yes	No	No				20
21			Kimahara	Boarder	Jp	m	Aug	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				21
22			Akimoki	Boarder	Jp	m	Mar	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	8	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				22
23			Kugita	Boarder	Jp	m	July	1862	37	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				23
24			Watanabe	Boarder	Jp	m	Mar	1867	33	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				24
25			Sato	Boarder	Jp	m	Oct	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				25

B

7-300.

E.D. 34 6326 B

SHEET No. 26

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 26.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cook, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (yes or no) within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Home owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Ono	Boarder	Jp	m	Jan	1863	37	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	All	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No			
27				Noguchi	Boarder	Jp	m	July	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	All	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No			
28				Watanabe	Boarder	Jp	m	Jan	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	All	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No			
29				Watanabe	Boarder	Jp	m	Apr	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	All	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No			
30				Hoshiama	Boarder	Jp	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	All	Laborer	0	No	Yes	No	No			
31				Akisaki	Boarder	Jp	m	May	1864	36	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	All	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No			
32				Tatsizawa	Boarder	Jp	m	Apr	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	All	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No			
33				Yamasiro	Boarder	Jp	m	Jan	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	All	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No			
34				Tanabe	Boarder	Jp	m	May	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	All	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No			
35	332			Yeamamura	Head	Jp	m	Aug	1872	27	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	All	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	1	1	4
36				" Dei	Wife	Jp	F	July	1876	23	m	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3			0	No	No	No	No			
37				" Hiroji	Son	Jp	m	May	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan												
38				Takenaka	Boarder	Jp	m	Dec	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	All	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No			
39				Hashimoto	Boarder	Jp	m	May	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	All	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No			
40				Sasai	Boarder	Jp	m	May	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	All	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No			
41				Yemokawa	Boarder	Jp	m	Dec	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	All	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No			
42				Okata	Boarder	Jp	m	Oct	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	All	Laborer	0	No	Yes	No	No			
43				Nakamura	Boarder	Jp	m	June	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	All	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No			
44				Mioni	Boarder	Jp	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	6/12		Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No			
45				Nonaga	Boarder	Jp	m	Jan	1862	38	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	6/12	All	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No			
46				Imokawa	Boarder	Jp	m	Sept	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	6/12	All	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No			
47				Murakami	Boarder	Jp	m	June	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	5/12	All	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
48				Sakuno	Boarder	Jp	m	Jan	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No			
49				Sakehita	Boarder	Jp	m	Nov	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	All	Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	Yes			
50				Tono	Boarder	Jp	m	April	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	All	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No			

E-50

A

7-300.

E.D.34 6327/140 A

SHEET No. 27

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 27

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E3

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cook, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. kuleana, or home.	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		134	205		Kiosada		Jp	M	April	1873	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		1
2					Inohita		Jp	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					2
3					Naganisi		Jp	M	May	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					3
4					Morita		Jp	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					4
5					Kurasike		Jp	M	July	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					5
6					Miawo		Jp	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					6
7					Hamada		Jp	M	Apr	1859	41	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8					Medoo		Jp	M	June	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					8
9					Medoo		Jp	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					9
10					Nisebe		Jp	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					10
11					Sato		Jp	M	April	1863	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					11
12					Endo		Jp	M	June	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					12
13					Matsuda		Jp	M	May	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					13
14					Takahasi		Jp	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					14
15					Hamata		Jp	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					15
16					Hamamoto		Jp	M	Dec	1859	41	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					16
17					Okada		Jp	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					17
18					Hirai		Jp	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	Yes	No					18
19					Nugiama		Jp	M	Apr	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20					Kisana		Jp	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No					20
21					Kocaina		Jp	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					21
22					Ota		Jp	M	July	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					22
23					Fugimoto		Jp	M	July	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					23
24					Watanabe		Jp	M	July	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25					Tunasiama		Jp	M	Sept	1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					25

B

SHEET No. 27.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

E.D. 34 328

B

SHEET No. 27.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months at work during census year. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year. 21	Can Read. 22	Can Write. 23	Can Speak English. 24	Can Speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned, free or mortgaged. 27	Farm or house. 28
26				Dugai	Boarder	Jp	m	June	1865	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No					26
27				Tunaiama		Jp	m	May	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No					27
28				Uada		Jp	m	Apr	1862	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No					28
29				Awama		Jp	M	June	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No					29
30		196	204	Kaneshike,	Head	Jp	m	Mar	1877	23	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	18	4			30
31				" Itugo	Wife	Jp	F	May	1878	22	m	4	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½				No	No	No	No					31
32				" Kasuto	Son	Jp	m	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Isds		Japan	Japan													32
33		205		Morikawa,	Head	Jp	m	June	1877	22	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No					33
34				" Naka	Wife	Jp	F	May	1878	22	m	4	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2				No	No	No	No					34
35				" Kaio	Daughter	Jp	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Isds		Japan	Japan													35
36		206		Yamasiki,	Head	Jp	m	Dec	1873	26	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	1	Yes	Yes	No	No					36
37				" Sudsi	Wife	Jp	F	Nov	1879	20	m	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½				No	No	No	No					37
38				Horikawa		Jp	m	Jan	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	1	Yes	No	No	No					38
39				Horide	Boarder	Jp	m	May	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No					39
40				Takata		Jp	m	July	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No					40
41		207		Eberin,	Head	Jp	m	May	1863	45	m	20			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	1	Yes	Yes	No	No					41
42				" Hadsu	Wife	Jp	F	Aug	1867	37	m	20	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½				No	No	No	No					42
43				Kotaro Jokie	Son	Jp	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Japan																43
44				Takuma	Boarder	Jp	m	Jan	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No					44
45				Tikawa	Boarder	Jp	m	Aug	1864	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No					45
46				Kawauchi	Boarder	Jp	m	Dec	1856	43	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No					46
47				Sakai	Boarder	Jp	m	Apr	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer		Yes	No	No	No					47
48				Tukawara	Boarder	Jp	m	Nov	1857	42	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No					48
49				Tsuchi	Boarder	Jp	m	Oct	1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer		No	No	No	No					49
50				Hori	Boarder	Jp	m	May	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No					50

C-39

A

7-300.

E.D. 34

6332

A

SHEET No. 28

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 28

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not Employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes, if home is a homestead).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		127	208	Kawati	Head	Jp	m	April	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Sugar Pl.)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	1
2				Iwanaka	Lodger	Jp	m	Aug	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				2
3				Takemura	Lodger	Jp	m	Aug	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				3
4				Sibara	Lodger	Jp	m	Sept	1877	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				4
5				Muravga	Lodger	Jp	m	Aug	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				5
6				Omura	Lodger	Jp	m	Apr	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				6
7				Chinaka	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				7
8				Isidaki	Partner	Jp	m	May	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				8
9				Akiama	Partner	Jp	m	Aug	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				9
10				Kugikawa	Partner	Jp	m	July	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				10
11				Matanobi	Partner	Jp	m	Mar	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				11
12				Kawasoi	Partner	Jp	m	July	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No				12
13				Matanobi	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				13
14				Wata	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1855	45	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				14
15				Tanakawa	Partner	Jp	m	Apr	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				15
16				Imamoto	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				16
17				Ebesoi	Partner	Jp	m	Aug	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				17
18				Kunimoto	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				18
19				Katariama	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				19
20				Josioka	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21				Takashima	Partner	Jp	m	Mar	1866	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				21
22				Fuginoto	Partner	Jp	m	Mar	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				22
23				Moriama	Partner	Jp	m	June	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				23
24				Haioka	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				24
25				Kobayashi	Partner	Jp	m	June	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				25

C—56

B

7-300.

E.D. 34

6333

B

SHEET No. 28.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 28.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can read and write. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Farm or house. 28	
26					Tamura	Partner	Jp	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer (Sugar Plt)	0										26
27					Masukawa	Partner	Jp	m	Mar	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0										27
28					Maida	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1856	43	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0										28
29					Hiroda	Partner	Jp	m	June	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0										29
30					Kodata	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0										30
31					Murata	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0										31
32					Kawakami	Partner	Jp	m	July	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer	0										32
33					Nagada	Partner	Jp	m	Mar	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0										33
34					Fugimoto	Partner	Jp	m	Apr	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0										34
35					Muranaka	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1878	21					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0										35
36					Muraoka	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0										36
37					Morimoto	Partner	Jp	m	July	1880	19					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer	0										37
38					Morioike	Partner	Jp	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer	0										38
39					Moikawa	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer	0										39
40					Murai	Partner	Jp	m	Mar	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0										40
41					Kosaka	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1871	28					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0										41
42					Murakami	Partner	Jp	m	April	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0										42
43					Kuenaga	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer	0										43
44					Murata	Partner	Jp	m	June	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0										44
45					Kaia	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0										45
46					Tagaki	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1854	45	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0										46
47					Moimoto	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0										47
48		158	209		Dikeda	Head	Jp	m	May	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer	0										48
49					Jisi	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0										49
50					Ishikawa	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0										50

A

7-300.

6334

E.D. 34 142 A

SHEET No. 29

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or farm.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		188	20	Ah Yau	Head	Ch	m	June	1854	45	m	1+			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer (Sugar Pltn)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	1
				Wong Fook	Partner	Ch	m	Sept	1869	30	m	1+			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				2
				Ah Kau	Partner	Ch	m	Jan	1866	34	m	1+			China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				3
				Ah Sun	Partner	Ch	m	May	1871	29	m	1+			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				4
				Ah Kin	Partner	Ch	m	June	1863	36	m	1+			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				5
				Ah Wong	Partner	Ch	m	Mar	1860	40	m	1+			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				6
				Chin Dam	Partner	Ch	m	Aug	1840	59	m	1+			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				7
				Ah Sun	Partner	Ch	m	June	1863	36	m	1			China	China	China	1880	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				8
				Lau Koon	Partner	Ch	m	Aug	1857	42	m				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				9
				Au Hook	Partner	Ch	m	Jan	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1881	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				10
				Ah Yau	Partner	Ch	m	May	1869	31	m	1+			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				11
				Wong Cheong	Partner	Ch	m	Oct	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
				Wong Wa	Partner	Ch	m	Dec	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				13
				Wong Tom	Partner	Ch	m	Aug	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				14
				Dong Yee	Partner	Ch	m	Dec	1866	33	m				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
				Wong Yong	Partner	Ch	m	Mar	1873	27	m				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				16
				Wong Kim	Partner	Ch	m	June	1869	30	m				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				17
				Kwong Dung	Partner	Ch	m	Sept	1876	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				18
				Wong Tai	Partner	Ch	m	Jan	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				19
				Young Tat	Partner	Ch	m	April	1860	40	m				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				20
				Chun Loy Wong	Partner	Ch	m	Nov	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				21
				Young Shut	Partner	Ch	m	June	1872	28	m				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				22
				Chun Yau	Partner	Ch	m	April	1858	42	m				China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				23
				Wong Mau	Partner	Ch	m	Nov	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				24
				Ah Cheong	Partner	Ch	m	Dec	1871	28					China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				25

C—56

B

7-200.

E.D. 34

6376

B

SHEET No. 29.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 29

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this Person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read and write Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned or hired.	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26					Long Yee	Partner	Ch	M	June	1859	40	S				China	China	China	1898	12	Al	Laborer (Sugar Plt)	0		No	No	No	No					26
27					Lau Long	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1863	36	M	14			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					27
28					Ah See	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					28
29					Ubong Hoo	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					29
30					Long Ubong	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					30
31					Leong Kit	Partner	Ch	M	April	1869	31	M	14			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					31
32					Lui Kum	Partner	Ch	M	May	1862	38	M	14			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					32
33					Ubong Chew	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1866	33	M	12			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					33
34					Ubong Ng Joe	Partner	Ch	M	June	1873	26					China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					34
35					Ubong Kum	Partner	Ch	M	April	1870	30	M	14			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					35
36					Ubong Kum	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					36
37					Ubong Soon	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1852	47	M	14			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					37
38					Ubong Chew	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1865	34	M	14			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					38
39					Chan Lee	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1867	32	M	14			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					39
40					Ah Uca	Partner	Ch	M	June	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					40
41					Ah Sem	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1865	34	M	14			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					41
42					Lau Chun	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1840	60	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					42
43					Ubong Kong	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1869	30	M	14			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					43
44					Kwong Cheong	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1863	36	M	14			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					44
45					Ho Mee	Partner	Ch	M	May	1839	61	M	14			China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes					45
46					Chin Sue	Partner	Ch	M	May	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					46
47					Leong Kang	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1850	50	M	14			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					47
48					Tuck Soon	Partner	Ch	M	July	1855	44	M	14			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No					48
49					Ah Choy	Partner	Ch	M	July	1874	25	M	14			China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					49
50					Chan Kung	Partner	Ch	M	July	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					50

C—50

A

SHEET No. 30.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 34

A

SHEET No. 90.

WAIALUA DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cook, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number, of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home, farm, or house.	
		210	211	Nakamura	Head	Jp	m	Mar	1876	24	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	1
2				" De	Wife	Jp	f	Mar	1878	22	m	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10/12					No	No	No	No				2
3		211	212	Takumi	Head	Jp	m	Sept	1867	32	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	3
4				" Natsu	Wife	Jp	f	Aug	1872	27	m	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10/12					No	No	No	No				4
5				Iosimura	Boarder	Jp	m	Dec	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6				Murooka	Boarder	Jp	m	Apr	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	4 8/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				6
7		61	213	Mata	Head	Jp	m	July	1866	33	m	8			Japan	Japan	Japan.	1895	4 8/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	7
8				" Dia	Wife	Jp	f	May	1873	27	m	8	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	4 8/12					Yes	Yes	No	No				8
9				" Tone	Daughter	Jp	f	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														9
10				" Dions	Daughter	Jp	f	June	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														10
11				Iosimura	Boarder	Jp	m	Apr	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
12				Ubenouya	Boarder	Jp	m	Nov	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13		162	214	Tsunebata	Head	Jp	m	June	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	13
14				Tsujiwara	Visitor	Jp	m	July	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 6/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				14
15				Takakesi	Visitor	Jp	m	Dec	1865	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	1 6/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
16		215		Dara	Head	Jp	m	Sept	1873	26	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 6/12	All	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	16
17				" Dons	Wife	Jp	f	Dec	1880	19	m	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 6/12					Yes	No	No	No				17
18				" Kita	Daughter	Jp	f	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														18
19		216		Enomoto	Head	Jp	m	Nov	1876	23	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 6/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	19
20				" Tora	Wife	Jp	f	Nov	1876	23	m	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 6/12					No	No	No	No				20
21				" Sio	Daughter	Jp	f	May	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														21
22		217		Ono	Head	Jp	m	July	1868	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 6/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			22
23				Aoki	Roomer	Jp	m	Dec	1861	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 6/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				23
24				Sibuya	Roomer	Jp	m	Apr	1862	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 6/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				24
25				Isobe	Roomer	Jp	m	July	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1 6/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				25

B

7-300.

E.D. 34 6342 B

SHEET No. 30

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 30.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, Andrew Rose, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Ito	Partner	Jp	m	June	1863	36	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer (Sugar Pl'n)	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		26
27				Takakami	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1870	29	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				27
28				Takakami	Partner	Jp	m	Feb	1876	24	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				28
29				Iawata	Partner	Jp	m	July	1859	40	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				29
30				Ono	Partner	Jp	m	May	1873	27	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31				Ono	Lodger	Jp	m	Apr	1876	24	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32				Watanabe	Lodger	Jp	m	Aug	1858	46	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				32
33				Matsumoto	Lodger	Jp	m	Aug	1871	28	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				33
34				Takahasi	Lodger	Jp	m	May	1880	20	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				34
35				Kato	Lodger	Jp	m	June	1870	29	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36				Maduta	Lodger	Jp	m	Aug	1873	26	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				36
37				Tozama	Lodger	Jp	m	May	1867	33	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				37
38		318		Ono	Head	Jp	m	Oct	1863	36	m	17			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				38
39				Kem	Wife	Jp	f	Aug	1866	34	m	17	4	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40				Kitano	Boarder	Jp	f	April	1880	20	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				40
41				Inade	Boarder	Jp	m	Aug	1862	37	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				41
42				Matisaka	Boarder	Jp	m	June	1861	38	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43				Ono	Boarder	Jp	m	Dec	1857	42	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44				Maida	Boarder	Jp	m	June	1857	42	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				44
45				Maida	Boarder	Jp	m	Mar	1878	22	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				45
46				Minagawa	Lodger	Jp	m	Dec	1854	45	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	No				46
47		169	219	Takahasi	Head	Jp	m	Nov	1868	42	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		47
48				Mitobe	Partner	Jp	m	Feb	1882	18	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				48
49				Itakura	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1874	25	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50				Takahasi	Partner	Jp	m	Mar	1882	18	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				50

A

SHEET No. 31

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

6344

E.D. 34

A

SHEET No. 31.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school this year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead Ent., Kuleana, or none. 28	
1				Dunada	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1870	29	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer (Sugar Pl)	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				1
2				Uga	Partner	Jp	m	April	1876	24	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3				Fuginmura	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1878	22	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4				Nagamoto	Partner	Jp	m	Aug	1866	33	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5				Iwasaki	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1872	27	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6				Oganuma	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1876	23	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7	164	220		Goriotka	Head	Jp	m	Nov	1869	30	m	9		Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			7
8				" Sumi	Wife	Jp	f	May	1873	27	m	9	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2				No	No	No	No				8
9				" Sego	Daughter	Jp	f	Mar	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan												9
10		221		Kurokawa	Head	Jp	m	Nov	1871	28	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1½	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		10
11				" Suki	Wife	Jp	f	Oct	1874	25	m	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½				Yes	No	No	No				11
12				Kawamoto	Boarder	Jp	m	Oct	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13		222		Sorida	Head	Jp	m	May	1867	33	m	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		13
14				" Uri	Wife	Jp	f	Nov	1867	33	m	12	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2				No	No	No	No				14
15				Kawai	Boarder	Jp	m	Nov	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	1½	Al	Labor		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
16		223		Kawawata	Head	Jp	m	June	1868	31	m	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		16
17				" Fuse	Wife	Jp	f	Mar	1872	28	m	8	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6				No	No	No	No				17
18				" Sokaku	Son	Jp	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan												18
19				" Kaneiji	Son	Jp	m	July	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan												19
20		224		Muramoto	Head	Jp	m	Oct	1873	26	m	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		20
21				" Kiko	Wife	Jp	f	June	1877	22	m	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1				No	No	No	No				21
22		225		Iwasaki	Head	Jp	m	Apr	1871	29	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			22
23				" June	Wife	Jp	f	May	1873	27	m	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6				No	No	No	No				23
24				" Hatsu	Daughter	Jp	f	April	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan												24
25				Okami	Boarder	Jp	m	Mar	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	7	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				25

B

SHEET No. 31

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

E.D. 34 6357

B

SHEET No. 31

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free from mortgage.	Mortgaged or hired.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			226	Yamamoto Ky 3	Head B	Jp	m	June	1873	26	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	3/12	Al	Labor	5		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		M	26
27				Ade	Wife	Jp	F	Oct	1874	25	m	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	3/12					No	No	No	No				27
28				Nisigioma	Boarder	Jp	m	April	1862	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	2	Al	Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				28
29			227	Taganoto	Head	Jp	m	Nov	1870	29	m	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		M	29
30				Soyou	Wife	Jp	F	Jan	1870	30	m	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				30
31				Mateiya	Boarder	Jp	m	July	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3½	Al	Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
32			228	Miazaki	Head	Jp	m	Nov	1874	25	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No				32
33				Iosina	Wife	Jp	F	Mar	1877	22	m	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½					No	No	No	No				33
34				Matsu	Daughter	Jp	F	July	1899	1/12	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan														34
35				Tokomoto	Boarder	Jp	m	June	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36				Yamamoto	Boarder	Jp	m	Sept	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				36
37				Okada	Boarder	Jp	m	Sept	1864	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				37
38				Yamamoto	Boarder	Jp	m	Dec	1854	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				38
39				Kobayashi	Boarder	Jp	m	Oct	1868	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				39
40				Hasioka	Boarder	Jp	m	July	1863	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	2½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				40
41			229	Hugi	Head	Jp	m	June	1872	27	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				41
42				Yonga	Wife	Jp	F	Sept	1871	28	m	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½					No	No	No	No				42
43				Ninomia	Cousin	Jp	m	June	1872	27	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				43
44				Tuma	Wife	Jp	F	Jan	1875	25	m	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No				44
45			230	Yamamoto	Head	Jp	m	Sept	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				45
46				Daikoku	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		No	No	No	No				46
47				Ohara	Partner	Jp	m	May	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
48				Sakakuni	Partner	Jp	m	June	1863	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				48
49				Okamoto	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50				Iwamoto	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		No	No	No	No				50

C—30

A

SHEET No. 32.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, Charles Cope, Special Agent.

E.D. 34

A

SHEET No. 32.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned (free or mortgaged)	Homestead (of Kuleana, or home	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
1				Diboya	Laborer	Jp	m	June	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer (Sugar Plt)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes								1
2				Takahasi	Laborer	Jp	m	Dec	1865	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								2
3				Kido	Laborer	Jp	m	Nov	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								3
4				Mitobe	Laborer	Jp	m	Jan	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								4
5				Tumura	Laborer	Jp	m	June	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	No	No								5
6				Inomoto	Laborer	Jp	m	Jan	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								6
7				Kunisaka	Laborer	Jp	m	Feb	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								7
8	165	231		Nagamura	Head	Jp	m	Aug	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H					8
9				Kigimoto	Laborer	Jp	m	May	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								9
10				Ukeoma	Laborer	Jp	m	Jan	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								10
11				Babe	Laborer	Jp	m	Nov	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								11
12				Aoki	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								12
13				Iwasaki	Laborer	Jp	m	July	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								13
14				Higiama	Laborer	Jp	m	Feb	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								14
15				Nagasawa	Laborer	Jp	m	Aug	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								15
16				Kanehira	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								16
17				Nishimoto	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								17
18				Kotano	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								18
19				Kagimoto	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								19
20				Hamakawa	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1856	43	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								20
21				Koike	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1862	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No								21
22	166	232		Michara	Head	Jp	m	Dec	1866	33	m	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H					22
23				Haru	Wife	Jp	f	Mar	1868	32	m	7	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	.		0		No	Yes	No	No								23
24		35		Kirata	Head	Jp	m	Mar	1857	43	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes								24
25				Dinaio	Wife	Jp	f	Dec	1861	38	m	14	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	.		0		Yes	No	No	No								25

B

SHEET No. 32.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox. Special Agent.

6,357

ED 34

B

SHEET No. 32.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owning or renting. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Occupied by farm or home. 28	
26				234	Fuginoto, Kyu	Head	Jp	m	Jan	1856	44	m	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	U	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No		O	H		26
27					Tsuru	Wife	Jp	f	Oct	1865	34	m	12	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No					27
28				235	Nida,	Head	Jp	m	Jan	1865	35	m	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	U	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No		O	H		28
29					Kaga	Wife	Jp	f	Nov	1866	33	m	13	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No					29
30				236	Watari,	Head	Jp	m	Jan	1865	35	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	U	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No		O	H		30
31					Mati	Wife	Jp	f	Dec	1870	29	m	8	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No					31
32				237	Muranaka,	Head	Jp	m	Aug	1860	39	m	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	U	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No		H	H		32
33					Kugi	Wife	Jp	f	Dec	1870	29	m	11	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10					No	No	Yes	No					33
34					Kimi	Daughter	Jp	f	Jan	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan															34
35					Saikawa	Boarder	Jp	m	Apr	1874	46	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	U	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					35
36					Kimiau	Boarder	Jp	m	Mar	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	U	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					36
37					Mosuno	Boarder	Jp	m	Dec	1865	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	U	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					37
38					Miaki	Boarder	Jp	m	Aug	1871	28	m	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	U	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					38
39		67	238	Tsuro,	Head	Jp	m	Aug	1862	37	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	U	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No		T	H		39
40					Ameno	Wife	Jp	f	Nov	1873	26	m	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				239	Oximura,	Head	Jp	m		1874	26	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	U	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42					Matano	Wife	Jp	f	Mar	1877	19	m	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43					Kawai	Boarder	Jp	m	Jan	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	U	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				240	Kai,	Head	Jp	m	Jan	1869	31	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	U	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No		H	H		44
45					Chie	Wife	Jp	f	Aug	1871	28	m	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No					45
46					Kaname	Daughter	Jp	f	Feb	1895	5/12	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan															46
47				241	Esaibara	Head	Jp	m	Feb	1871	29	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	U	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No		H	H		47
48					" Dome	Wife	Jp	f	May	1879	21	m	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No					48
49					Abe	Boarder	Jp	m	Nov	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	U	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					49
50					Uga	Boarder	Jp	m	Mar	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	U	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					50

C-50

A

SHEET No. 33.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E.D. 34

A

SHEET No. 33.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school within the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		197	197	Fugi	Head	Jp	M	Sept	1869	30	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	1
				" Asa	Wife	Jp	F	May	1875	25	M	10	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					Yes	Yes	No	No				2
				" Misao	Daughter	Jp	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1												3
				Ohara	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1874	25	Wd				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				4
				Dazai	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				5
	248			Doe	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
	245			Osaki	Head	Jp	M	April	1868	32	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	7
				" Due	Wife	Jp	F	Nov	1871	28	M	10	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2					No	No	No	No				8
				Okida	Boarder	Jp	M		1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
	246			Daguda	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1871	29	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	10
				" Ouno	Wife	Jp	F	Nov	1881	18	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2					No	No	No	No				11
				" Maki	Boarder	Jp	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
	245			Harada	Head	Jp	M		1869	31	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	13
				" Hannah	Wife	Jp	F	June	1878	22	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2					No	No	No	No				14
	246			Damoto	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1876	24	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	15
				" Ono	Wife	Jp	F	Dec	1877	22	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1901	1					No	No	No	No				16
169	247			Mokaikubo	Head	Jp	M	Apr	1863	37	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	17
				" Izi	Wife	Jp	F	June	1871	28	M	7	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1901	1					No	No	No	No				18
	248			Uemota	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1868	32	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	19
				" Matsu	Wife	Jp	F	Oct	1872	27	M	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1901	1					No	No						20
				" Natsuno	Daughter	Jp	F	June	1900	5/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														21
	247			Kikomura	Head	Jp	M	June	1871	28	M	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	22
				" Izi	Wife	Jp	F	Jan	1876	24	M	9	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1901	2					No	No	No	No				23
	250			Iamane	Head	Jp	M	July	1864	35	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	24
				" Diyu	Wife	Jp	F	Dec	1871	28	M	8	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					No	No	No	No				25

B

SHEET No. 38

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

E.D. 34

B

SHEET No. 39.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	If mother single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Literate.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, number of years.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				253	Misuno,	Head	Jp	M	Aug	1857	43	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1874	1	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No	R	M		26
27					" Matau	Wife	Jp	F	July	1862	37	M	18	5	5	Japan	Japan	Japan	1844	1			0		No	No	No	No				27
28					" Dayouno	Daughter	Jp	F	Jan	1900	⅙	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														28
29				254	Nisioga,	Head	Jp	M	Oct	1870	29	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	No	R	M		29
30					" Toyou	Wife	Jp	F	Dec	1873	26	M	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3			0		No	No	No	No				30
31					Hiroda	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	½	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				31
32		170	255		Kuraka	Head	Jp	M	Oct	1866	33	M	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No	R	M		32
33					Kuninoto	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No				33
34					Tanaka	Boarder	Jp	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	½	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No				34
35				256	Tamaki,	Head	Jp	M	Oct	1877	22	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	½	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No	R	M		35
36					" Take	Wife	Jp	F	Jan	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				36
37				255	Tamamotz	Head	Jp	M	Nov	1873	26	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No				37
38					" Diga	Wife	Jp	F	May	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan														38
39				256	Okinaka,	Head	Jp	M	Nov	1879	21	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No	R	M		39
40					" Oza	Wife	Jp	F	June	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan														40
41				257	Okimura	Head	Jp	M		1875	25	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	Yes	No	No				41
42					" Ege	Wife	Jp	F	Nov	1871	28	M	4	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					No	No	No	No				42
43					" Kio	Daughter	Jp	F	July	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														43
44		171	258		Kaciwano	Head	Jp	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	M		44
45					Yonemoto	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1861	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				45
46					Hiwara	Partner	Jp	M	July	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	½	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	No				46
47					Fukuda	Partner	Jp	M	July	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				47
48					Hirahama	Partner	Jp	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				48
49					Yamasaki	Partner	Jp	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	Al	Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	No				49
50					Kaneta	Partner	Jp	M	July	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	½	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				50

A

7-300.

6883

E.D. 34 — A

SHEET No. 34

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 84.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Andrew Ax, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2nd, or farm.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Daito	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				1
2				Aketa	Partner	Jp	m	June	1865	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	11	Al	Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				2
3				Kimura	Partner	Jp	m	July	1859	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	10	Al	Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				3
4	151	207		Korenaga	Head	Jp	m	Oct	1871	28	m	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	Al	Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	H		4
5				" Nami	Wife	Jp	f	Oct	1877	22	m	7	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6					No	No	No	Yes				5
6				" Kakeoka	Daughter	Jp	f	Mar	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														6
7				" Kinji	Son	Jp	m	Mar	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														7
8				" Izero	Son	Jp	m	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														8
9		260		Misinoya	Head	Jp	m	Nov	1872	27	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		9
10				" Dio	Wife	Jp	f	Mar	1879	21	m	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				10
11		261		Haiyasi	Head	Jp	m	May	1867	33	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		11
12				" Isi	Wife	Jp	f	Oct	1869	30	m	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				12
13		262		Dege	Head	Jp	m		1868	32	Wd	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Labourer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		13
14				" Uta	Wife	Jp	f	Dec	1869	30	m	8	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				14
15				Kanemoto	Brother	Jp	m	Nov	1862	37	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2/12	Al	Labour	0		No	No	No	Yes				15
16				" Sina	Wife	Jp	f	Jan	1874	26	m	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	6/12					No	No	No	Yes				16
17		263		Kawata	Head	Jp	m	July	1867	32	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		17
18				" Samoan	Wife	Wo	f	April	1876	24	m	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				18
19		264		Okamoto	Head	Jp	m	Nov	1870	29	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		19
20				" Mau	Wife	Jp	f	Nov	1872	27	m	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				20
21				" Youtaka	Son	Jp	m	Dec	1899	1/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														21
22		265		Watanabe	Head	Jp	m	May	1860	40	m	20			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Labour	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		22
23				" Dika	Wife	Jp	f	Jan	1860	35	m	20	5	5	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					No	No	No	No				23
24		266		Yamura	Head	Jp	m	Aug	1875	25	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Labourer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H		24
25				" Tuma	Wife	Jp	f	Oct	1876	23	m	2	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1													25

B

7-300.

E.D. 34

6371

B

SHEET No. 34

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 34.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Home free or hired.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26			267	Nagahara	Head	Jp	M	June	1871	28	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H
27				" Kigo	Wife	Jp	F	Sept	1875	24	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896		Al	"	0		No	No	No	No			
28				Osimura	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
29			268	Kanesige	Head	Jp	M	June	1865	34	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H
30				" Oka	Wife	Jp	F	June	1870	29	M	10	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7		"	0		No	No	No	No			
31				Muramoto	"	Jp	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
32		179	269	Yamamoto	Head	Jp	M	Sept	1876	23	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H
33				" Toki	Wife	Jp	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		"	0		No	No	No	No			
34				" Meno	Daughter	Jp	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Hawaiian Isls.	Japan	Japan													
35			270	Hasimura	Head	Jp	M	Oct	1873	26	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H
36				" Buma	Wife	Jp	F	Sept	1876	21	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1/2		"	0		No	No	No	No			
37				Tagahashi	Father	Jp	M	June	1854	45	Wd				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
38			271	Kimisuki	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1865	35	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H
39				" Jone	Wife	Jp	F	Nov	1877	22	M	8	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		"	0		No	No	No	No			
40				Kerano	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1863	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
41			272	Enoyowe	Head	Jp	M	June	1878	21	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H
42				" Mitamu	Wife	Jp	F	Mar	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2		"	0		No	No	No	No			
43			273	Oganoto	Head	Jp	M	Aug	1872	27	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H
44				" Ueda	Wife	Jp	F	Mar	1875	25	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1/2					No	No	No	Yes			
45			274	Kabei	Head	Jp	M	May	1865	35	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H
46				" Matsi	Wife	Jp	F	June	1865	34	M	8	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No			
47			275	Tanaka	Head	Jp	M	Nov	1860	39	M	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H
48				" Diki	Wife	Jp	F	Dec	1867	32	M	14	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No			
49				Kionaka	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1874	25	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
50				Mori	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			

A

SHEET No. 35

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Clarence C. A.E., Special Agent.

E.D. 34 A

SHEET No. 35

87-1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			276	Wata, Tyo-Y	Head	Jp	M	May	1872	28	m	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	III	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			1
2				" Tatsu	Wife	Jp	F	Nov	1872	27	m	9	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1					Yes	Yes	"	Yes			
3				Oganoto	Boarder	Jp	M		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	III	Laborer	0								
4			277	Hugihara	Boarder	Jp	M		1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	III	Laborer	0								
5			277	Kodema,	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1862	38	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	III	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes		Yes	R	H	
6				" Done	Wife	Jp	F	Dec	1872	28	m	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
7			278	Ogata,	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1871	29	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	III	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
8				" Che	Wife	Jp	F	Jan	1872	28	m	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2					No	No	No	No			
9				Oda,	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1863	37	m	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	III	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
10				" Natsu	Wife	Jp	F	Sept	1861	39	m	15	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2											
11			279	Kuribayasi,	Head	Jp	M	Apr	1874	26	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	III	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	I	H	
12				" Hana	Wife	Jp	F	Apr	1875	25	m	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1											
13			280	Tanaga,	Head	Jp	M		1860	40	m	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	III	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		
14				" Ogura	Wife	Jp	F	Sept	1874	25	m	8	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3											
15			281	Tanaga	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1861	39	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	III	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	I		
16				" Haru	Wife	Jp	F	Mar	1880	20	m	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1											
17			282	Ookuma,	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1870	30	m	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	III	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	I		
18				" Hina	Wife	Jp	F	July	1874	27	m	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1											
19				Takasuye	Brother	Jp	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	III	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes					
20				Isidaki Noyou	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1863	36	Wd				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	III	Laborer	0								
21				Kinichi	Son	Jp	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan													
22			283	Hachimoto	Head	Jp	M	July	1867	32	m	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	III	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
23				" Sono	Wife	Jp	M	June	1873	26	m	10	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9					No	No	No	No			
24				" Haru	Daughter	Jp	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan													
25				" Iochiji	Son	Jp	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan													

59

B

7-300.

E.D. 34

B

SHEET No. 95

SHEET No. 95

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox. Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Hawaiian or Japanese. 28	
26					Mashimoto Joeigi	Son	Jp	M	Mar	1887	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan																26
27					Tamasaki	Boarder	Jp	M	Oct	1859	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1877	12	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No								27
28					Ikeda	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	10	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No								28
29					Tonoyouye	Boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								29
30					Tosida	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								30
31					Tamaguchi		Jp	M	July	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No								31
32		175	204		Kinoshi	Head	Jp	M	Nov	1857	42	M	18			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H						32
33					" Cheka	Wife	Jp	F	Feb	1862	38	M	18	5	5	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	?					No	No	No	Yes								33
34					" Mideo	Daughter	Jp	F	July	1894	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan																		34
35			285		Takamoto	Head	Jp	M	Nov	1867	32	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H						35
36					" Oto	Wife	Jp	F	Aug	1875	24	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	4					No	No	Yes	No								36
37					Godami	Boarder	Jp	M		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No								37
38			286		Kokami	Head	Jp	M	Dec	1864	35	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R	H						38
39					" Take	Wife	Jp	F	Aug	1866	33	M	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5					No	No	No	No								39
40					" Minoru	Son	Jp	M	July	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds.	Japan	Japan																		40
41			287		Hondo	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No	R							41
42					Ocama	Partner	Jp	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No								42
43					Nakaiama	Partner	Jp	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No								43
44					Muraiama	Partner	Jp	M	Nov	1863	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	No								44
45					Nakasima	Partner	Jp	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	No								45
46					Takebida	Partner	Jp	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	No								46
47					Kisioka	Partner	Jp	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	No								47
48			288		Fugi	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1875	25	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	No	No	No	R							48
49					" Okoma	Wife	Jp	F	Oct	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					Yes	No	No	No								49
50					Noguchi	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	No								50

A

SHEET No. 96

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

E.D. 34

6413

A

SHEET No. 96

87-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of kuleana, of Hawaii).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Hayashi	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1870	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1/2	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	No				1
2				Misigawa	Boarder	Jp	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				2
3		186	284	Terooka	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	All	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				3
4		186	284	Takamoto	Head	Jp	M	Nov	1865	34	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	All		Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		P	4
5				" Yoki	Wife	Jp	F	June	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5					No	No	No	No				5
6				" Tsuro	Daughter	Jp	F	June	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				6
7				" Kame	Daughter	Jp	F	April	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				7
8		240		Hiromoto	Head	Jp	M	Aug	1870	29	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				8
9				" Katsu	Wife	Jp	F	Oct	1874	25	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2					No	No	No	No				9
10				Nagadani	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				10
11				Tanengi	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				11
12		241		Nisida	Head	Jp	M	Sept	1861	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	1	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13				Kuroharo	Partner	Jp	M	June	1863	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	1/2	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				13
14				Yamada	Partner	Jp	M	May	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1/2	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				14
15				Idaki	Partner	Jp	M	June	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1/2	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
16				Tanaka	Partner	Jp	M	Sept	1859	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	11	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				16
17				Kiriaki	Partner	Jp	M	May	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	All	Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				17
18				Watanabe	Partner	Jp	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				18
19				Kodaki	Partner	Jp	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				19
20				Odan	Partner	Jp	M	July	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				20
21				Ogamura	Partner	Jp	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				21
22				Tsumaka	Partner	Jp	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				22
23				Kigino	Partner	Jp	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				23
24				Kuida	Partner	Jp	M	May	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				24
25				Kuguroisi	Partner	Jp	M	Sept	1864	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				25

B

SHEET No. 36

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

E.D. 34 6416

B

SHEET No. 36

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Dom.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or free. 26	Owned or mortgaged. 27	Hired or leased. 28	
				Tamagi		Jp	m	May	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No													26
				Jano		Jp	m	Aug	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No															27
				Tamagi		Jp	m	Dec	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No															28
				Tasakasi		Jp	m	Nov	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No															29
				Akiama		Jp	m	July	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No															30
				Kato		Jp	m	Oct	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No															31
		292		Kawahata	Head	Jp	m	Dec	1874	25	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No															32
				" Buge	Wife	Jp	f	Nov	1873	26	m	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1				Yes	Yes	No	No															33
				Yamamoto	Boarder	Jp	m	Dec	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No															34
		177	293	Tamaru	Head	Jp	m	July	1863	36	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H													35
				" Yoyo	Wife	Jp	f	Sept	1870	29	m	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1				No	No	No	No															36
				Ogawa	Boarder	Jp	m	Nov	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	5	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes															37
			294	Komura	Head	Jp	m	Apr	1867	33	m	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	No															38
				" Lino	Wife	Jp	f	Nov	1871	28	m	10	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1				Yes	No	Yes	Yes															39
				Mikosi	Boarder	Jp	m	Nov	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes															40
			295	Nagaye	Head	Jp	m	Mar	1867	33	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer		Yes	No	No	No															41
				" Muta	Wife	Jp	f	Oct	1875	24	m	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1				Yes	Yes	No	No															42
				" Takuichi	Son	Jp	m	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan																						43
			296	Okimura	Head	Jp	m	Oct	1865	34	m	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1888	11	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	No	Yes															44
				" Yonkurzo	Wife	Jp	f	Oct	1864	35	m	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1888	11				Yes	No	No	Yes															45
				Okimura	Brother	Jp	m	Dec	1879	21	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes															46
				" Mine	Wife	Jp	f	Sept	1874	17	m	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2				No	No	No	No															47
				" Niko	Daughter	Jp	f	Mar	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan																						48
7				Murakami	Boarder	Jp	m		1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes															49
				Hugigawa	Cook	Jp	m	Sept	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	12	Al	Laborer		Yes	No	Yes	Yes															50

C-159

A

7-300.

E.D. 34 — 130 — A

SHEET No. 37 —

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 37.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Andrew Case, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, tenement, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			297	Baita	Head	Jp	m	Mar	1860	40	m	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	D		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	1
2				" Ruka	Wife	Jp	f	Dec	1864	35	m	13	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6					No	No	No	Yes				2
3			298	" Shimatsu	Son	Jp	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														3
4			299	Iwamoto	Head	Jp	m	Dec	1856	43	m	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Laborer	D		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	4
5				" Kude	Wife	Jp	f	Nov	1862	37	m	15	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9					No	No	No	Yes				5
6				" Kika	Daughter	Jp	f	Mar	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														6
7				" Kumeo	Son	Jp	m	July	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														7
8				" Masao	Son	Jp	m	Mar	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														8
9				Matsumoto	Boarder	Jp	m	April	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	D		Yes	Yes	No	No				9
10			299	Nakadaki	Head	Jp	m	May	1867	33	m	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	9	Al	Laborer	D		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	10
11				" Take	Wife	Jp	f	July	1870	29	m	9	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	8					Yes	Yes	No	Yes				11
12				" Bege	Daughter	Jp	f	May	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														12
13				" Hatsuo	Son	Jp	m	Nov	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														13
14			300	Akiyama	Head	Jp	m	Oct	1868	31	m	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	7	Al	Laborer	D		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	14
15				" Take	Wife	Jp	f	Dec	1875	24	m	8	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	7					No	No	No	No				15
16				" Digumo	Daughter	Jp	f	April	1900	2/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														16
17			301	Yamahita	Head	Jp	m	Dec	1875	24	m	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	D		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	17
18				" Mitsi	Wife	Jp	f	Sept	1875	24	m	7	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	3					Yes	Yes	No	No				18
19			302	Nagara	Head	Jp	m	Feb	1870	30	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	D		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	19
20				" Take	Wife	Jp	f	Jan	1877	23	m	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6					No	No	No	No				20
21		170	303	Okada	Head	Jp	m		1856	44	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	D		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	21
22				Nagata	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	5	Al	Laborer	D		Yes	Yes	No	No				22
23				Tanemine	Partner	Jp	m	Feb	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	10	Al	Laborer	D		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
24				Kusamoto	Partner	Jp	m	Mar	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	D		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				24
25				Kamioka		Jp	m	June	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer	D		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				25

B

7-300.

E.D. 34

64 27

B

SHEET No. 37

SHEET No. 37

WAIALUA DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, C. Adams Roe, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. (16)	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. (17)	Naturalized or denizen. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1, 1899. (21)	Cannot read. (22)	Cannot write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	Can read Hawaiian. (25)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (26)	Owned free or mortgaged. (27)	Hawaiian or Foreign. (28)	
				Hamasaki	Partner	Jp	m	Mar	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes					26
				Nakamura	Partner	Jp	m	July	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					27
				Ishihara	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	7	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					28
				Fugita	Partner	Jp	m	Mar	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
				Misumoto	Partner	Jp	m	Apr	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	No					30
				Kawasi	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1882	11	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					31
				Nakamura	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1877	2	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					32
				Tanemura	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1861	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					33
				Morihita	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	No					34
				Doi	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	No					35
				Tamane	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	No					36
				Fugi	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1857	41	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
				Yamahita	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer			Yes	No	No	No					38
				Tanaka	Partner	Jp	m	May	1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	No					39
				Watai	Partner	Jp	m	Aug	1864	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					40
				Nakadoi	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	4	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
				Kodawa	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1859	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					42
				Hamamoto	Partner	Jp	m	Apr	1876	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
				Hamada	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
				Maisii	Partner	Jp	m	Apr	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					45
				Togi	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
				Mekayasi	Partner	Jp	m	Aug	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					47
				Yamahita	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	7	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					48
				Kimoto	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					49
				Kinohita	Partner	Jp	m	Aug	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	3½	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No					50

E-59

A

7-300.

(4.2.5

E.D. 34 151 A

SHEET No. 38

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 86

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

88-2

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent. 14-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	LOCATION. IN CITIES. House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		138 174	304	Mond W. D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	60	M	23			Hawaiian Ids	England	Hawaiian Ids				Ticket Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	1
2				Jennie	Wife	H	F	Dec	1859	40	M	23	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3				Miss Jennie	Daughter	H	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4		139		Abbie Naukana	Sister	H	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Teacher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5		206	305	Kapea	Head	H	F	May	1822	78	Wd		0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		R	5
6				Kamaka	Grand child	H	F	Aug	1898	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7		207	306	Kalamaka Maria	Head	H	F	Oct	1860	39	Wd		4	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	R	7
8				Kanani	Son	H	M	June	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9				Beckey K	Daughter	H	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														9
10				Kesala	Grandfather	H	M	May	1820	80	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	No	Yes				10
11				Kanwahi	Boarder	H	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						0	No	No	No	Yes				11
12																															12
13		208	307	Paila Luka	Head	H	M	Mar	1845	55	M	3			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	C	F	R	13
14				Mahini	Wife	H	F	Mar	1848	52	M	3	1	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	No	Yes				14
15				Poho	Grand Child	H	F	June	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														15
16		209	308	Cooke F. J.	Head	PH	M	Mar	1866	34	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	New York	Hawaiian Ids				Engineer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	16
17		209	309	Coe Oscar P.	Head	PH	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Hawaiian Ids	Sweden	Hawaiian Ids				Police Offic.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	17
18				Shima H. T.	Cousin	Jp	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15		Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
19		210	310	Gregory W.	Head	H	M	July	1875	24	M	7			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	19
20				Mollie	Wife	H	F	July	1879	20	M	7	4	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21				Wilbian	Son	H	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														21
22				Leola	Daughter	H	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														22
23				Palapala Antone	Brother	H	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
24				Hendershot Chas	Boarder	Ca	M	Dec	1877	23	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	1898	1½					Yes	Yes	Yes	No				24
25																															25

C—50

B

7-300.

E.D. 34

B

SHEET No. 38.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 38

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Illustrated for Exhibition at Paris.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		205	206	Hao Makahi	Head	Ch	m	Mar	1870	27	m	1			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	4	
27				" Roke	wife	H	f	June	1867	32	m	1			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
28																														
29		207	212	Horner, A. W.	Head	Ca	m	Feb	1861	39	m	5			California	California	England	1888	17		Luna	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	4	
30				" Keaka	Wife	H	f		1873	27	m	5	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
31				" William	Son	PH	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	California	Hawaiian Ids														
32		208	213	Nakamura	Head	Jp	m	June	1871	28	m	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	11	
33				" Nisano	Wife	Jp	f	Sept	1869	30	m	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7					No	No	No	Yes			
34				" Keteshi	Son	Jp	m	July	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan													
35		209	214	Kasakuri	Head	Jp	m	Nov	1855	44	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Laborer (Sugar Pl	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	11	
36				Takaaki	Partner	Jp	m	May	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
37				Toyohara	Partner	Jp	m	May	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
38				Kisanaka	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
39				Tsamato	Partner	Jp	m	Mar	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
40				Koyanaki	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1866	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
41				Hagioka	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
42				Kayakawa	Partner	Jp	m	June	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
43				Katamine	Partner	Jp	m	Apr	1854	46	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
44				Watadani	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
45			215	Kotayouzi	Head	Jp	m	Aug	1866	33	m	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	5	
46				" Tetsue	Wife	Jp	f	Jan	1873	26	m	10	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					No	No	No	No			
47				Nakamura	Boarder	Jp	m	Aug	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
48				Kawakugi	Boarder	Jp	m	Mar	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
49			216	Inouye	Head	Jp	m	Sept	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
50				Senjie	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			

A

7-300.

E.D. 34 4441

A

SHEET No. 39

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 39

WAIALUA DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (H), tenement (T), plantation, or house	
		169	2																														
		170	342	Father Hermann Wm Schroad	Head	Ca	m	Feb	1865	35	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Al	Catholic Priest	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		K	1
		171	343	Little, John	Friend	Ca	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1899	1	Al	Bookkeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	2
		172	344	Mullen, Thomas	Head	Ca	m	July	1852	48	S				English	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na	Plasterer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	3
				Deany, Terence	Visitor	Ca	m	Feb	1859	41	S				New South Wales	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na	Railroad builder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
				McGrath, Patrick	Visitor	Ca	m	Mar	1842	58	m				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	1	Na	Stone Cutter	0		No	Yes	Yes	No				5
	218	320	Smith, F. H.	Head	Ca	m	Nov	1868	31	S				✓	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	1892	8		Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	6
	219	321	Hendorp, Carl A.	Head	Ca	m	May	1864	36	S					Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	17	Al	Engineer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	7
	220	322	Battelle, E. E.	Head	Ca	m	Dec	1878	21	S				✓	California	Iowa	Illinois	1898	2		Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	A		H	8
			" A. L.	Brother	Ca	m	Nov	1880	19	S				✓	California	Iowa	Illinois	1899	2		Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				9
	216	318	Winter, Chas	Head	Ca	m	Oct	1870	29	m	5			✓	England	England	England	1880	20	Na	Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	10
			" Gertrude	Wife	Ca	m	Jan	1876	23	m	5	0	0	✓	Idaho	Iowa	Iowa	1896	4					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
																																	12
	217	324	Burgess, Geo. T.	Head	Ca	m	Apr	1844	56	Wd					English	England	England	1899	R	Na	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	13
	218	325	Dias, Joe	Head	PI	m	Jan	1871	29	S					Hawaiians	Portugal	Hawaiian Isls				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	14
	219	326	Maloney, T. J.	Head	Ca	m	Apr	1864	36	S				✓	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	1898	2		Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	15
			Oakley, W.	Visitor	Ca	m	July	1842	57	m	1				England	England	England	1899	1	Na	Brick Mason	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				16
			Fernandes, Joe	Visitor	Ca	m	Sept	1872	27	m	1				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1892	18	Al	Brick Mason	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
			Caporyes, F. J.	Visitor	Ca	m	Aug	1856	43	m					Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	17	Al	Stone Cutter	0		Yes	No	Yes	No				18
	220	327	Watson, Sidney	Head	Ca	m	Dec	1866	33	m	1			✓	Ohio	New York	Indiana	1898	1		Brick Mason	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	19
	221	328	Ahlborn, H. W.	Head	Ca	m	Oct	1875	24	m				✓	California	Germany	Germany	1899	1		Machinist			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	20
			Johnson, N. M.	Visitor	Ca	m	June	1870	29	m				✓	New Jersey	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	1899	1		Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes	No				21
	222	329	Kuhl, Thomas	Head	Ca	m	July	1875	24	m				✓	Maryland	Germany	Germany	1899	R	Na	Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	22
			Burton, E. E.	Visitor	Ca	m	Aug	1876	23	m				✓	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa	1899	12		Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes	No				23
	223	330	Campbell, J. G.	Head	Ca	m	Apr	1874	26	S				✓	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1899	1	Al.	Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	24
	224	331	Welch, D. W.	Head	Ca	m	Nov	1870	29	S				✓	California	Ireland	Ireland	1899	R		Boiler Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	25

C—86

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 39

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian or Asiatic.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	157	332		Butler, W. H.	Head	Ca	m	Apr	1873	27	S				England	England	England	1899	1/2	Al	Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
				Phillips Geo	Partner	Ca	m	Nov	1859	40	m	14			England	Scotland	England	1898	7	Al	Machinist			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	227	333		Plemer, H. H.	Head	Ca	m	Feb	1859	41	m	16		1	Louisiana	England	Louisiana				Agriculture	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
				Moran	Wife	Pa	F	Mar	1863	37	m	16	6	6	Hawaiian Ids	California	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Lele, Puni	Daughter	H	F	July	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Pinen, Henry	Son	Pa	m	July	1884	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	California	Hawaiian Ids				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Malaweo, Peter	Son	H	m	May	1896	3 5/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
				Muranaka	Servant	Jp	m	Sept	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
	225	334		Kikau, Iniola	Head	H	m	Mar	1844	51	m	5			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
				Sarah	Wife	H	F	Mar	1863	37	m	5	3	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Makia	Boarder	H	m	May	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Makaumoa	Boarder	H	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
	226	335		Kahue	Head	H	m	May	1882	18	m	2			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kaiu	Wife	H	F		1883	17	m	2	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Sarah	Daughter	H	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
				Edward, B.	Boarder	Pa	m	Jan	1867	53	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	England	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
						Pa																									
	230	336		Nunes, John	Head	Ca	m	July	1880	19	m	1 1/2			Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
				Erlinda	Wife	Ca	F		1881	19	m	1 1/2	1	1	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Madalina	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal													
	231	337		Aras,	Head	Jp	m		1860	40	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	13	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Mats	Wife	Jp	F	Oct	1865	34	m	14	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	13					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Koichi	Son	Jp	m	June	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

C—59

A

7-300.

E.D. 34 6467 A

SHEET No. 40

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 40

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

89-2

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	LOCATION. In Cities: House Number	1 Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	2 Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. 5 Race.	6 Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. 7 Month.	7 Year.	8 Age at last birthday.	9 Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	10 Number of years married.	11 Mother of how many children.	12 Number of those children Living.	NATIVITY. 13 Place of birth of this Person.	14 Place of birth of Father of this person.	15 Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. 16 Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	17 Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	18 Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19 Occupation.	20 Months not employed.	EDUCATION. 21 Attended school, in months.	22 Can read.	23 Can write.	24 Can speak English.	25 Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. 26 Owned or rented.	27 Owned free or mortgaged.	28 Homestead (H), kuleana, (K), or home	
		194	345	Dole, W. D.		Head		Ca	M	July	1868	31	M	7			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Civil Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		195	344	Henry,		Head		PH	M	July	1840	59	M	2			Hawaiian Ids	England	Hawaiian Ids				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	K	
				Aana		Wife		PH	F	Oct	1875	25	M	2	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	China	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		338	340	Kepa,		Head		SSI	M		1860	40	M	15			South Sea Islands	South Sea Islands	South Sea Islands	1878	22	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
				" Kamealani		Wife		H	F	Oct	1869	30	M	15	4	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Kanealai		Daughter		H	F	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
		204	341	Luka, Henry W		Head		H	M	April	1862	38	M	18			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				" Kaliko		Wife		H	F	Jan	1867	28	M	18	9	8	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
				" Tommy		Son		H	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
				" Mehuila		Son		H	M	July	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
				" Rapeka		Daughter		H	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Lokelia		Daughter		H	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Peter		Son		H	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Ezekiah		Son		H	M	May	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Daniel		Son		H	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
		346	347	Clark, C. K.		Head		PH	M	May	1872	28	M				Hawaiian Ids	England	Hawaiian Ids				Engineer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				" Rebecca L		Wife		H	F	May	1876	24	M	1	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Kalemakule, Alice K		Cousin		H	F	April	1875	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
				Kuekiha, Sarah K.		Cousin		H	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														

C—59

B

7-300.

ED 34 6-167 B

SHEET No. 40

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

SHEET No. 40

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Andrew Cose Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900, even children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year.	Cannot Read.	Cannot Write.	Cannot Speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned.	Rented.	Free.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26			343	Galbraith, A Dr	Head	Ca	M	Dec	1848	51	Wd				At Sea	Ireland	Ireland	1877	22	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	At Sea	Yes	No	R		R
27				" Mary	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	At Sea	Portugal							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
28				" Ivey	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	At Sea	Portugal				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				" William	Son	Ca	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	At Sea	Portugal				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				" Hannah	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	At Sea	Portugal				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				" Margaretjane	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	At Sea	Portugal				At School	8								
32				" George	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	At Sea	Portugal													
33				" John	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	At Sea	Portugal													
34															—															
35		237	344	Kelenikiz J K	Head	H	M	July	1864	35	M	1			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Cowboy	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	4		4
36				" Julia	Wife	PH	F	Dec	1882	17	M	1	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Kauai	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				" Charles	Son	H	M	May	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Cowboy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
38				" Willie	Son	H	M	Sept	1896	3					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
39				" Mary	Daughter	H	F	[illegible]	1899	1					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School			No	No	No				
40				" Kitty	Son	H	M	Dec	1899	1					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School			No	No	No				
41				" Eliza	Son	H	M	May	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
42																														
43		238	345	Namohala	Head	H	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R
44		239	346	Opunui, Henry	Head	H	M	Mar	1841	59	M	16			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R
45				" Ioane	Wife	H	F		1825	75	M	16	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
46				" Pelemanaa	Daughter	H	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
47		240	347	Kalia	Head	H	M		1838	62	M	2			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
48				" Kauhoa	Wife	H	F		1860	40	M	2	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
49				Poli	Cousin	H	M	Jan	1852	48	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
50				Levi Charlie	Boarder	BI	M		1865	35	S				South Sea Islands	South Sea Islands	South Sea Islands	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

A

SHEET No. 41

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Arthur Cox, Special Agent.

R.T. 34 157 A

SHEET No. 41

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, 2d, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	240	346	1	Fugioka	Head	Jp	M	Feb	1850	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	1
				Fukuma	Partner	Jp	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				2
				Fuga	Partner	Jp	M	June	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
				Kagara	Partner	Jp	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2½	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				4
				Katsuma	Partner	Jp	M	June	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				5
				Kigamoto	Partner	Jp	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				6
				Kusao	Partner	Jp	M	Nov	1878	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	All	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
				Tosimoto	Partner	Jp	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1½	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
				Tano	Partner	Jp	M	May	1858	42	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	All	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
	347			Tosimura	Head	Jp	M	Nov	1875	24	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	All	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R			10
				Haru	Wife	Jp	F	Feb	1871	29	M	10	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				11
				Daichi	Son	Jp	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1												12
	250			Misiama	Head	Jp	M	Nov	1867	33	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	All	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R			13
				Tusa	Wife	Jp	F	July	1872	27	M	13	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				14
				Nakamota	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1878	21	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
				Hanu	Wife	Jp	F	June	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					No	No	No	No				16
				Osaki	Lodger	Jp	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	All	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
				Nagao	Lodger	Jp	M	Mar	1864	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
	251			Yamita	Head	Jp	M	May	1871	29	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	3½	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	19
				Tisa	Wife	Jp	F	Apr	1876	24	M	8	4	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	3½	All				No	No	No	No				20
				Haru	Daughter	Jp	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														21
				Tosio	Son	Jp	M	May	1900	1m	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														22
	55			Uyamura	Head	Jp	M	July	1863	36	M	17			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½	All	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		H	23
				Tiyo	Wife	Jp	F	Jan	1866	34	M	17	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1½					No	No	No	No				24
				Okada	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	½	All	Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	No				25

C—58

B

7-300.

E.D. 34

6477 B

SHEET No. 41

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned, free or mortgaged. 27	If owned, Ist, Kuleana, or lease. 28	
				Nakasima	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					26
				Miura	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al		Engineer	0		No	Yes	No	No					27
				Tokomoto	Boarder	Jp	M	May	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					28
				Oga	Boarder	Jp	M	Nov	1863	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No					29
				Yamamoto	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1864	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					30
				Tanaka	Boarder	Jp	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					31
	242	248		Madsuda	Head	Jp	M	May	1865	35	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H			32
				Kedo	Wife	Jp	F	Dec	1869	30	M	13	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6														33
				Nagano	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
				Utasumi	Boarder	Jp	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					35
		244		Inouye	Head	Jp	M	Apr	1868	32	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					36
				Tatsuno	Wife	Jp	F	Nov	1877	22	M	8	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1/2	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					37
				Tanaka	Boarder	Jp	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					38
				Matsunaga	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1853	46	Wd				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					39
				Inouye	Boarder	Jp	M		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					40
				Yamamoto	Boarder	Jp	M		1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					41
				Nakamura	Boarder	Jp	M		1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1			Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					42
				Doi	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1859	41	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1½	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					43
				Tanaka	Boarder	Jp	M	Sept	1864	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	10/12	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					44
				Kuma	Boarder	Jp	M	June	1866	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	5/12	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					45
				Ioida	Boarder	Jp	M	July	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No					46
				Kuwakami		Jp	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	7	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					47
		245		Iwamoto	Head	Jp	M	Dec	1856	43	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	7	Al		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	H			48
				" Toyo	Wife	Jp	F	Apr	1864	36	M	13	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	7						No	No	No	No					49
				" Miono	Daughter	Jp	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan															50

A

SHEET No. 42

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Andrew Coe, Special Agent.

E.D. 34

SHEET No. 42 A

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of) kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		204	236	Kaululaau, Jr. ✓	Head	H	M	May	1868	32	M	4			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	1
				Kapi	Wife	H	F	June	1880	19	M	4	3	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
				Joela	Father	H	M		1834	66	M	43			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				3
				Kahuina	Mother	H	F		1846	54	M	23	5	4	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				4
				Keaka	Daughter	H	F	June	1890	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				5
		205	237	Manuel, Revala	Head	H	M	May	1861	39	M	10			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	F	K	6
				Keola	Wife	H	F	Jan	1875	25	M	10	3	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	No				7
				Maria	Daughter	H	F	June	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	0	10								8
				Manuel	Son	H	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School	0	10								9
				Rose	Daughter	H	F	June	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														10
				Mocino	Father	H	M		1851	49	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				11
		240	238	Mokuola	Head	H	M		1855	45	M	6			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				12
				Kolia	Wife	H	F		1874	26	M	6	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	F	K	13
				Kaapuiki	Brother in L	H	M	April	1867	33	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Horse trainer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				14
				Hanai	Uncle	H	M		1853	47	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
		246	248	Kaa, Daniel	Head	H	M	Oct	1879	20	M	1			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	16
				Kalei	Wife	H	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
		247	249	Ah King	Head	Ch	M	May		35	S				China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Carpenter (Jap.)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		I	18
				Ah Young	Partner	Ch	M	Dec		37	S				China	China	China	1874	21	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
				Lee Yoon	Partner	Ch	M	June		26	S				China	China	China	1844	6	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				20
				Ah Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Aug		28	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				21
				Ah Hong	Partner	Ch	M	June		27	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				22
				Ah Tuck	Partner	Ch	M	Apr		25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Painter	0		No	Yes	Yes	No				23
				Ah Ham	Partner	Ch	M	Nov		36	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
				Ah Tee	Partner	Ch	M	Apr		46	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Painter	0		No	Yes	No	No				25

C—50

B

7-800.

E.D. 34

B

SHEET No. 42.

SHEET No. 42.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cook, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or encumbered.	If owned, on Farm or in City.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					Ah Man	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	All	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				26
27			240	361	Buchilo	Head	Jp	M	Nov	1858	41	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	13	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		27
28					Tsugusima		Jp	M	Sept	1858	42	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	13	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29					Kurokawa		Jp	M	June	1862	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
30					Tukusaki		Jp	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				30
31					Iwamoto		Jp	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				31
32					Takata	Nephew	Jp	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				32
33					Otaki	[illegible]	Jp	M	Oct	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				33
34					Kimoto	[illegible]	Jp	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/12	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				34
35					Ohkati	[illegible]	Jp	M	May	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36					Ekekami	[illegible]	Jp	M	May	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				36
37					Akimoto	[illegible]	Jp	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	All	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				37
38					Saiki	Cook	Jp	M	Apr	1868	32	Wid				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Cook	0		No	No	No	Yes				38
39			242	362	De Santos, John	Head	Ca	M		1853	46	M	20			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1882	18	All	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R	H		39
40					" Maria C.	Wife	Ca	F	Feb	1863	37	M	20	4	8	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1882	18					No	No	No	No				40
41					" Manuel	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	Yes				41
42					" Emelinda	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				42
43					" Calara	Daughter	Ca	F	June	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44					" Joe	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal				At School	11									44
45					" Elazina	Daughter	Ca	F	July	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal				At School	10									45
46					" John	Son	Ca	M	June	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal				At School	7									46
47					" Adelida	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	Portugal	Portugal														47
48																																48
49																																49
50																																50

C—50

A

7-3CO.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 34 156 A

SHEET No. 43

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 43

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At present school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		209	208	Goodale, W. W.	Head	Ca	M	July	1857	42	m	16		✓	Hawaiian Ids	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Plantation Manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	✓		1
2				Emma M.	Wife	Ca	F	Jan	1863	37	m	16	3	2	Hawaiian Ids	New York	New Hampshire							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3				Catharine M.	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1885	14	S			✓	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4				Holbrook M.	Son	Ca	M	Nov	1891	1	S			✓	Massachusetts	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														4
5				Kruse Dora	Servant	Ca	F	April	1880	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	1½		Nurse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				5
6		210	209	Ahee	Cook	Ch	M	Oct	1878	21	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Cook	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		✓	6
7				Ahqui	Steward	Ch	M	Dec	1881	18	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Steward	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
8		211	210	Deacon, G. T.	Head	Ca	M	Nov	1870	29	m	10		✓	New York	Maine	England	1882	18		Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9				Harriet M.	Wife	Ca	F	Dec	1847	52	m	10	2	2	New York	Scotland	New York	1876	4			0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				9
10		212	211	Van Valkenburg	Head	Ca	M	Mar	1865	35	m	10		✓	Wisconsin	New York	New York	1878	1½		Store Manager	0			Yes	Yes	No	R	✓		10
11				Catharine	Wife	Ca	F	Mar	1871	29	m	10	1	1	Wisconsin	France	New York	1888	1½			0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
12				Marie	Daughter	Ca	F	Jan	1891	9	S			✓	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	1898	1½			0	12	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
13		214	213	Dicey, Paul	Head	Ca	M	[illegible]	1866	34	S			✓	Massachusetts	New York	New York	1899	1		Store Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	✓		13
14				Miller, Harry L.	[illegible]	Ca	M	July	1868	31	S				England	England	England	1898	1½	Al	Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				14
15				Ah Sang	Cook	Ch	M	Aug	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5		Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
16		215	214	Achilles, F. L.	Head	Ca	M	Feb	1859	41	m			✓	New York	New York	New York	1895	5		Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	✓		16
17				Gertrude	Wife	Ca	F	Dec	1860	41	m	11	3	3	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	1898	2					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
18				Ethel	Daughter	Ca	F	May	1886	14	S			✓	New York	New York	Michigan	1896	5		At School	0	6m	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
19				Lawrence	Son	Ca	M	Dec	1887	12	S			✓	New York	New York	Michigan	1896	5		At School	0	5m	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				19
20				Paul S.	Son	Ca	M	Jan	1891	9	S			✓	Washington	New York	Michigan	1898	5		At School	0	9m	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21																															21
22		216	215	Wood, Hubert	Head	Ca	M	Aug	1866	33	m				English	English	English	1896	3	Al	Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		✓	22
23				Annie	Wife	N	F	Feb	1868	32	m	9	1	1	English	English	English	1897	3					Yes	Yes	Yes	No				23
24		217	216	Yeamamoto	Head	Jp	M	Dec	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	24
25				Yamamura	Partner	Jp	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10/12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				25

C—50

B

7-300.

E.D. 34

B

SHEET No. 43

SHEET No. 443

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Amrai Coe, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months)	Cannot read	Can read	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired	Owned free or mortgaged	Hawaiian or foreign
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		959	367	Kellogg, L. G.	Head	Ca	m	July	1862	37	m	11		1	California	Illinois	Illinois	1898	2		Manager			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O	F	K
27				White, J. W.	Father-in-law	Ca	m	June	1837	62	m	42			Indiana	Pennsylvania	New York	1901	1		Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
28				" Amanda C.	Wife	Ca	F	May	1838	62	m	42	7	7	Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania	1901	1					Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
29		959	368	Holloway, C. L.	Head	Ca	m	Jan	1840	60	m	22		1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	1898	2		Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O	F	K
30				" Martha E.	Wife	Ca	F	Jan	1860	40	m	22	2	2	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	1898	2					Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
31				" Jennie C.	Daughter	Ca	F	Mar	1878	12	S			1	California	Pennsylvania	West Virginia	1898	2		At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
32				" Maude M.	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1889	11	S			1	Kansas	Pennsylvania	West Virginia	1898	2		At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
33				Townsend, John H.	Border	Ca	m	June	1845	44	m			1	Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina	1899	1		Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
34				Look Foote	Servant	Ch	m	May	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
35		960	373	Clark, Byron C.	Head	Ca	m	May	1855	45	m	22		1	Iowa	Illinois	New York	1847	3		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O	F	K
36				" Mary E.	Wife	Ca	F	April	1857	43	m	22	4	4	California	Illinois	Illinois	1847	3					No	Yes	Yes	No			
37				" Adeline C.	Daughter	Ca	F	July	1881	18	S			1	California	Iowa	California	1847	3		School Teacher	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
38				" Mary E.	Daughter	Ca	F	Oct	1883	16	S			1	California	Iowa	California	1847	3		At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
39				" Leslie C.	Son	Ca	m	Dec	1886	13	S			1	California	Iowa	California	1847	3		At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
40				" Miriam	Son	Ca	m	Oct	1891	8	S			1	California	Iowa	California	1847	3		At School		8							
41		961	374	Ah Ding	Stableman	Ch	m	July	1854	40	S				China	China	China	1885	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
42				Ah Chee	Servant	Ch	m	May	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1882	14	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes			
43				Tee Chan	Boarder	Ch	m		1835	65	S				China	China	China	1870	30	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
44				Ah Hein	Servant	Ch	m	Jan	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
45		962	375	Diga	Head	Jp	m	Sept	1866	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H	
46				Okida	Laborer	Jp	m	Sept	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
47				Mew-Kami	Servant	Jp	m	Nov	1858	41	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—50

A

SHEET No. 44

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE — POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

6500

D.34

A

SHEET No. 44

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person. Hawaiian Isds.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Yes, Indicate No.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		263	376	Eames, Alfred W.	Head	Ca	M	Jan	1852	48	M	16			Wisconsin	New York	Wisconsin	1400	12		Horticulture	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O	N	
2				Anna A.	Wife	Ca	F	July	1864	35	M	16	4	4	Wisconsin	Connecticut	New York	1400	12					Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
3				Alfred N. Jr.	Son	Ca	M	May	1886	14	S				California	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	1400	12					Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
4				Helen F.	Daughter	Ca	F	Apr	1888	12	S				California	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	1400	12		At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
5				Alward F.	Son	Ca	M	May	1892	8	S				California	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	1400	12		At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
6				Elizabeth A.	Daughter	Ca	F	Sept	1893	6	S				California	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	1400	12		At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
7				Yee Chang	Servant	Ch	M	Feb	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
8		264	377	Gibson, Ada F.	Mother	Ca	F	July	1863	36	M	14	3	3	Hawaiian Isds	New York	England							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	N	
9				De Witt	Son	Ca	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isds	California	Hawaiian Isds				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
10				Muriel	Daughter	Ca	F	Dec	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	California	Hawaiian Isds				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
11				Agnes	Daughter	Ca	F	June	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	California	Hawaiian Isds				At School		3							
12				Ah Chee	Servant	Ch	M		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1887	12	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
13				Tong Ah Tsong	Servant	Ch	M	July	1859	40	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
14		265	378	Pullman, Jessie	Wife	Ca	F	June	1873	26	M	4	2	2	New York	New York	New York	1891	1 6/12					Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O	N	
15				Bertha	Daughter	Ca	F	July	1897	2 12/12	S				New York	Iowa	New York	1898	1 6/12											
16				Elizabeth	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1900	10/12	S				Hawaiian Isds	Iowa	New York													
17				Ah Tim	Servant	Ch	M		1858	42	S				China	China	China	1897	11	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	No			
18																														
19		266	379	Rhodes, Sarah C.	Mother	Ca	F	May	1867	33	M	9	2	2	Missouri	England	England	1891	2					Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O	N	
20				Dorothy C.	Daughter	Ca	F	Sept	1897	2	S				California	Missouri	Missouri													
21				Avalos, Margarita	Servant	H	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Nurse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
22		267	380	Thomas, W. B.	Head	Ca	M	Apr	1852	47	M	22			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	1898	1 6/12		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O	N	
23				Mary M.	Wife	Ca	F	Apr	1855	45	M	22	3	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Virginia	1898	1 10/12					Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
24				William P.	Son	Ca	M	June	1879	20	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	1898	1 10/12		Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
25				Calara	Daughter	Ca	F	Feb	1875	15	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	1898	1 10/12					Yes	Yes	Yes	No			

B

SHEET No. 44

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 78

6505

B 134

B

SHEET No. 44

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Andrew Cox, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana (K), or Hawaiian Land (L).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					Gregoire Harry	Head	Ca	m	June	1870	29	S				England	England	England	1899	1	Al	Plantation Overseer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		26
27					Baraki	servant	Jp	m	Apr	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28					Adatchi	servant	Jp	m	Mar	1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				28
29					Kaguda	servant	Jp	m	June	1865	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				29
30					Koyanaga	servant	Jp	m	Feb	1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				30
31					Togichi	servant	Jp	m	Nov	1863	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				31
32					Kimura	servant	Jp	m	Aug	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				32
33					Kobayashi	servant	Jp	m	June	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	No	No	No				33
34					Harada	servant	Jp	m	Mar	1864	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				34
35	269	268			Kealoha	Head	H	m	Oct	1834	65	m	13			Hawaiian	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	No	Yes	O	F	K	35
36					" Hannah	Wife	SSI	f		1866	34	m	18	5	4	South Sea Island	South Sea Island	South Sea Island							No	No	No	Yes				36
37					" Kealoha	Son	PH	m	Jan	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	South Sea Island				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38					" Linkia	Daughter	PH	f	Dec	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	South Sea Island				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39					" Kiha	Son	PH	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	South Sea Island													39
40					Kula	Granddaughter	PH	f	May	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													40
41					Nuuanu	Granddaughter	H	f	Apr	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
42					Kalii	Cousin	H	m	Feb	1854	46	Wd	21			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43					Kani	Wife	H	f		1846	54	Wd	21	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	No	No	Yes				43
44	270	269			Ili	Head	H	m		1874	26	m	13			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							No	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	K	44
45					Wahinekuamoa	Wife	H	f		1876	24	m	13	6	4	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	No				45
46					" Haliaka	Daughter	H	f	Jan	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		Yes	Yes	No	No				46
47					" Ili	Son	H	m		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													47
48					" Kumaiken	Daughter	H	f		1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													48
49					" Kuikae	Son	H	m	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													49
50					Koko	Father	H	m		1837	63	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							No	Yes	No	Yes				50

C—60

A

SHEET No. 1

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 49

TWELFTH CENSUS

CENSUS OF THE

SCHEDULE

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of

E.D. 35 58 A

SHEET No. 1

HE UNITED STATES.

WAIIAN ISLANDS.

POPULATION.

OAHU. Name of Institution

d by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Benj Nawahine, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person. Hawaiian Ids.; if born in	Place of birth of this PERSON.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school (within months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead [illegible] or home.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		1	1		Kuloa Daniel	Head	H	m	Mar	1858	42	m	18			Hawaii		Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	M	R	1
2					Lidia	Wife	"	f	Oct	1862	37	m	18		2	"		"	"							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				2
3					" Albert	Son	"	m	Oct	1882	17	s				"		"	"				at school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4					" Lidia	Daughter	"	f	Oct	1885	14	s				"		"	"						10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5					Kiki Jr	Father in law	"	m	May	1844	56	m	16			"		"	"				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R			5
6		2	2		Nipoa	Head	"	m	May	1860	40	m	21			"		"	"				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	M	R	6
7		3	3		Kakai Mahi	Head	"	f	May	1857	37	m	8	2	2	Hawaii		"	"							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	M	R	7
8		4	4		Pahoka Joe.	Head	"	m	Mar	1864	36	s				"		"	"							No	No	No	Yes				8
9		5	5		Kapei Kaahanui	Head	"	f	May	1833	67	m	21	7	2	"		"	"				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	M	R	9
10					Nakema Kealoha	Boarder	"	m	May	1833	67	s				Hawaii		"	"							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				10
11					Tommy	" "	"	m	Jan	1887	13	s				"		"	"				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			11
12		6	6		Teonioni H. N.	Head	Ch	m	May	1862	38	m	23			"		"	"				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R			12
13					" Kau	Wife	"	f	May	1868	32	m	23	4	4	Hawaii		"	"							No	No	No	Yes				13
14					" " Josia	Son	"	m	Mar	1891	9	s				"		"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				14
15					" " Lale	Son	"	m	Oct	1889	11	s				"		"	"				at school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
16		7	7		Akaki	Head	Ch	m	Jan	1865	35	s				China		China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	6		No	No	No	Yes	R			16
17					Ah Sam	Boarder	"	m	Jan	1856	44	s				"		"	"	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		"	"	"	"				17
18		8	8		Ah Lai	Head	"	m	Feb	1860	40	s				"		"	"	1886	14	Al	Rice Planter	0		"	"	"	"	R			18
19					Ahlong Lum	Partner	"	m	Mar	1870	30	s				"		"	"	1894	6	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"				19
20					Ah Lau	"	"	m	May	1870	30	s				"		"	"	1892	8	Al	"	0		"	"	"	No				20
21					Lum Mau	"	"	m	Oct	1870	29	s				"		"	"	1896	4	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"				21
22					Ahlun Sing	"	"	m	Nov	1868	32	s				"		"	"	1897	3	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"				22
23					Lum Loy	"	"	m	Dec	1880	19	s				"		"	"	1898	2		"	0		"	"	"	"				23
24					Ahlun Mau	"	"	m	Apr	1868	32	s				"		"	"	1895	5	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"				24
25					Ah Lam	"	Ch	m	Sep	1835	64	s				"		"	"	1865	35	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"				25

B

SHEET No. 1

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Danf Nauka na, Special Agent.

E.D. 35

B

SHEET No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person as person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Cannot read.	Can read.	Can read English.	Can read Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned.	Owned free from mortgage.	Owned with mortgage.	Rented.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		189		Kaleo	Head	Hw	M	May		74	M	24			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes		R	H		
27				Kawela David Jr.	Boarder	"	M	June	1876	23	S				"	"	"				"	0	"	"	Yes	Yes		R				
28		9/10		Kaweikuma Jr. D	Head	"	M	Apr	1857	43	M	20			"	"	"				"	0	"	"	Yes	Yes		R				
29				" Ed	Son	"	M	June	1879	20	S	8			Hawaiian Isls	"	"						"	"	No	"			Z		
30				Kemake	Daughter in law	"	F	Feb	1878	22	M	8			"	"	"				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						
31				Kekoene	Daughter	"	F	July	1883	16	S				"	"	"						"	"	"	"						
32				Kanakaloa	Boarder	"	M	July	1857	42	W	8			"	"	"				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes		R				
33		10	11	Kalalika	Head	"	F	Mar	1876	24	W		3	3	Hawaiian Isls	"	"						"	"	No	"			C	Z	R	
34				" John	Son	"	M	Dec	1871	27	M	11			"	"	"				Laborer	0	"	"	Yes	"						
35				" Kapii	Wife	"	F	May	1866	33	M	11	3	3	"	"	"						"	"	No	"						
36				Kahuku Rose	Daughter	"	F	May	1878	22	M	6			"	"	"						"	"	No	"						
37				Kalia Joseph	Son	Hw	M	Apr	1899	1					"	"	"						"	"	"	"						
38		11	12	Hoolo R.W.	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	M	6			"	"	"						Yes	Yes	No	Yes		C	Z	R		
39				" " Naai	Wife	"	F	Aug	1838	60	M	46	12	5	"	"	"						"	"	No	"						
40				Kawela	Son-in-law	"	M	May	1866	36	M	19			"	"	"				Laborer	0	"	"	No	"						
41				" Loiza	Daughter	"	F	Dec	1860	39	M	19			Hawaiian Isls	"	"						"	"	No	"						
42				Namakualua	Boarder	"	M	Apr	1868	32	S	8			"	"	"				Laborer	0	"	"	No	"		R				
43				Keaiwaena Rose	Daughter	"	F	June	1892	7					"	"	"						"	"	"	"						
44		12	13	Aisa Lucia	Head	"	M	May	1876	24	S	6			"	"	"				Laborer	0	"	"	No	"						
45		13	14	Ah Sui	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1870	30	S				China	China	China	9	W		Rice Planter	0	"	"	No	Yes		R				
46				Yih Seung		"	M	Sept	1866	33	S				"	"	"	8	W		"	0	"	"	"	"						
47				Ah Ngew		"	M	Aug	1857	42	S				"	"	"	16	W		"	0	"	"	"	"						
48		14	15	Ah Yow	Head	"	M	Mar	1870	30	S				"	"	"	17	W		Laborer	0	"	"	"	"		C	H			
49				Lee Ahen	Boarder	"	M	Feb	1839	61	S				"	"	"	20	W			0	"	"	No	"		R				
50		15	16	Ahong Hong	Head	"	M	Mar	1844	57	S				"	"	"	21	W			0	"	"	"	"		R				

A

7-300.

E.D.35 150 A

SHEET No. 2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 2

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Benj. Nawahi, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Assessm't 2d, or None.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	16	17		Ah Lee	Head	Ch	m	June	1868	31	m	13		China	China	China				Dry Goods Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Mtg	
2				" " Ah Tsun	Wife	"	f	Oct	1871	28	m	13	3	3	"	"								No	No	No	No			
3				" " " Kung	Son	"	m	Dec	1897	3					Hawaiian Ids															
4				" " " Toi		"	f	Jan	1897	3					"						a									
5				" " " Im		"	f	Dec	1899	6/12					"															
6				Ah Wa	Boarder	"	m	Jan	1868	32	s				China					Tailor	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		
7	17	18		Brown William	Head	Pk	m	June	1868	44	m	13			Hawaiian Ids					Blacksmith	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		
8				Ah Tai	Lodger	Ch	m	July	1883	16	s				China	China		5		Laborer	0		"	"	No	"			
9				Chay Hong	"	"	f	Aug	1886	13	s				"	"								"	"	"	"			
10				Ah Hem	"	"	m	Aug	1887	12	s							9		Cultivator	10	0	"	"	"	"			
11				Ah Kuan	"	"	m	Feb	1860	39	s							22	al	Laborer	0		"	"	"	"			
12				Ah Yu	"	"	m	June	1882	17	s							22	al		0		"	"	"	"			
13	18	19		Yamanaga	Head	Jp	m	May	1868	32	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1886	14	Carpenter	0		"	"	"	Spk	R		
14				" " Kane	Wife	"	f	Mar	1873	27	m	1			"	"	"		1										
15				Kimura	Boarder	"	m	Jan	1882	18	s				"	"	"	1896	4	Driver	0		"	"	"	"	R		
16	19	20		Ah Ta	Head	"	m	Mar	1877	23	s				"	"	"	1895	5	"	0		"	"	"	"	R		
17				Ung Kow	Head	Ch	m	Nov	1870	29	s				China	China	China	1894	8	Rice Planter	0		"	"	"	"	R		
18				Lee Nar	Boarder	"	m	Apr	1868	32	s				"	"	"		17	"	0		"	"	"	"	R		
19				Ah Mow	"	"	m	Feb	1873	27	s				"	"	"		4	"	0		"	"	"	"	R		
20	20	21		Yamaguchi	Head	Jp	m	May	1871	29	m	8			Japan	Japan	Japan		5/12	Laborer	0		"	"	"	No	R		
21				Yamaguchi Osi	Wife	"	f	Oct	1880	19	m	3			"	"	"		5/12										
22				Tomboyay	Daughter	"	f	July	1898	1					"	"	"		7/12										
23				Nagano	Boarder	"	m	June	1868	32	m	6			"	"	"		4 1/2	Laborer	0		"	"	"	Yes	R		
24				Murray	"	"	f	June	1878	21	m	5			"	"	"		7/12										
25	21	22		Ah Hem	Head	Ch	m	May	1868	32	s				China	China	China	71	al	Laborer	0		"	"	"	Yes	R		

50

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 7

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 49

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Benj Nauhina, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hired farm or house.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26	22	23		Ah Lin	Head	Ch	m	Feb	1852	48	m	15			China	China	China		28	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes	R		H	26
27				" Ah Lai	Wife	"	f	Dec	1865	34	m	15	3	3	"	"	"		13												27
28				" Ah Hong	Daughter	"	f	Nov	1886	13	s				"	"	"		13												28
29				" " Ahan Lai	Son	"	m	Aug	1895	4					Hawaiian Ids	"	"														29
30				" " Lam Hee	Son	"	m	April	1900	1/12					"	"	"														30
31	23	24		Lee Man	Head	"	m	May	1876	24	s				China	"	"		23	al	Shoemaker	0		no	no	no	yes	R			31
32				Yee Loo	Boarder	"	m	Nov	1866	33	s				"	"	"		5	al	"	0		"	"	"	no				32
33				Ah Lee	"	"	m	Apl	1860	40	s				"	"	"		5	al	"	0		"	"	"	"				33
34	24	25		Ah Pe	Head	"	m	Aug	1880	19	s				"	"	"		20	al	Laborer	0		"	"	"	"				34
35	25	26		Ah Lun	Head	"	m	May	1864	36	m	10			"	"	"		21	al	Manager Rice Plant	0		"	"	yes	yes	R			35
36				" " Ah Kaau	Wife	"	f	Nov	1866	33	m	10	3	3	"	"	"		21												36
37				Ah Ngee	Son	"	m	Dec	1888	11	s				Hawaiian Ids	"	"				At School	10	yes	yes	yes	yes					37
38				Kong You	Daughter	"	f	July	1898	0					"	"	"							no	no	no	no				38
39				Ung She	Mother	"	f	Aug	1848	71	s		1	1	China	"	"		21					"	"	"	"				39
40				Key Lun	Boarder	"	m	Oct	1865	34	s				"	"	"		4	al	Laborer	1		"	"	"	"	R			40
41	26	27		Ah Chin	Head	"	m	Mar	1870	30	s				"	"	"		4	al	Rice Plantation	1		"	"	"	yes	R			41
42				Ah Kee	Boarder	"	m	Jan	1872	28	s				"	"	"		4	al	Laborer	1		"	"	"	"	R			42
43				Ah Yow	"	"	m	Feb	1841	59	s				"	"	"		21	al	"	1		"	"	"	no				43
44				Ung Lay	"	"	m	Oct	1870	29	s				"	"	"		6	al	"	1		"	"	"	"				44
45				Ung Ty	"	"	m	Jan	1873	27	s				"	"	"		5	al	"	1		"	"	"	"				45
46				Chin Kau	"	"	m	June	1874	25	s				"	"	"		5	al	"	1		"	"	"	"				46
47				Ah Yau	"	"	m	Aug	1870	29	s				"	"	"		10	al	"	0		"	"	"	"	R			47
48	27	28		Nakaiewahi Kuuki	Head	Kan	f	Sept	1838	61	w	20	10	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids						yes	yes	no	yes	R			48
49	28	29		Shimomi	Head	Jap	m	May	1875	25	s				Japan	Japan	Japan		2	al	Laborer	1		no	no	no	"	R			49
50				Tagale	Boarder	"	m	July	1874	25	s				"	"	"		1	al	"	0		"	"	"	"	R			50

A

SHEET No. 3

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Benj Nauka, Special Agent.

E.D. 35 '00 A

SHEET No. 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		29	30	Nakua, S.	Head	W.	M	May	1837	63	M	28			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	C	✓	H
2				" Nui	daughter	"	F	June	1863	36	D.				" "	" "	" "													
3				" Maka	"	"	F	July	1865	34	S				" "	" "	Hawaiian Is								No	"				
4				" Kuewa	"	"	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Hawaiian Ids	" "	" "								No	"				
5				" Kaumaka	"	"	F	Sept	1879	20	S				" "	" "	" "								No	"				
6		30	31	Awai John A.	Head	Kan	M	Nov	1853	46	M	15			Hawaiian Ids	China	China				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	✓	H
7		"	"	" Lizzie K.	Wife	H	F	Apr	1864	36	M	15	9	9	" "	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids												
8		"	"	" Mary	Daughter	"	F	Dec	1888	11	S				" "	" "	" "												
9		"	"	" Jonia Aniua	Son	"	M	July	1888	11	S				" "	" "	" "				At school		16	"	"	"	"		
10		"	"	" Kimi	Daughter	"	F	Feb	1890	10	S				" "	" "	" "						16	"	"	"	"		
11		"	"	" George Calma	Son	"	M	Dec	1894	5	S				" "	" "	" "						16						
12		"	"	" Elizabeth Kaiulani	Daughter	"	F	Jan	1896	4	S				" "	" "	" "												
13		"	"	" Jr.	Son	"	M	Apr	1897	3	S				" "	" "	" "												
14		"	"	" Sam. Kauila	Son	"	M	June	1898	1	S				" "	" "	" "												
15		"	"	" Kimi	Daughter	"	F	Nov	1899	6m	S				" "	" "	" "												
16		31	32	Kalamakee Namauiu	Head	"	M	May	1850	50	M	17			" "	" "	" "				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	C	✓	H
17		"	"	" Kapeka	Wife	"	F	May	1867	32	M	17	1	1	" "	" "	" "								No	Yes				
18		"	"	" Mary	Daughter	"	F	Jan	1887	13	S				" "	" "	" "								Yes					
19		"	"	" George	Son	"	M	July	1893	6	S				" "	" "	" "				Laborer	0								
20		"	"	" Nanaka	Daughter	"	F	Feb	1899	1	S				" "	" "	" "													
21		32	33	Kong Lee	Head	Chi	M	Jan	1860	40	M	16			China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Boarder	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
22		"	"	" Ah See	Wife	"	F	June	1868	31	M	16	1	1	"	"	"	1884	16				Yes	Yes	"	Yes				
23		"	"	" Kong Lum Yei	Son	"	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	"													
24		"	"	" Lau Lee	Boarder	"	F	Aug	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5				No	No	No	No				
25				Ah Yong	"	"	M	Aug	1870	29	S				"	"	"	1896	15	Al	Laborer	0	"	"	"	Yes	2			

B

SHEET No. 13

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

7-300.

ED. 35

B

SHEET No. 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. Benj Nawahi Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned.	Rented.	Free.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		33	34	Kong Chew	Head	C	m	May	1852	48	m	21			China	China	China	30	W		Dry Goods Store	0		No	No	Yes	Yes	R		
27				" Julia	Wife	Ch	f	May	1864	36	m	21	8	7	Hawaiian Isds	"	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
28				" Lulin	Daughter	"	f	Sept	1886	13	s				"	"	"					0		"	"	"	"			
29				" Ah Chew K.	Son	"	m	Sept	1888	11	s				"	"	"					0		"	"	"	"			
30				" Waiola	Daughter	"	f	Sept	1890	9	s				Hawaiian Isds							0								
31				" Lin Wah	Son	"	m	June	1892	7	s				"	"	"					0								
32				" Lin Tsan	Son	"	m	Aug	1894	5	s				"	"	"													
33				" Kaulana	Daughter	"	f	Aug	1897	2	s				"	"	"													
34				Ah Sang Lin Chew	Boarder	Ch	m	Nov	1884	15	s				Hawaiian Isds	China	China				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
35				Ah Kai	"	"	m	Nov	1883	26	s				China	"	"		9	W	Laborer	0		No	No	No	"	R		
36	34	35	Myata	Head	Jp	m	June	1870	29	m	6				Japan	Japan	Japan		1	W	"	0		"	"	"	No	R		
37			" Nobu	Wife	"	f	Jan	1873	27	m	6	0	0		"	"	"		1											
38	35	36	Kaeha	Head	Ch	m	May	1842	58	s					Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Laborer	0								
39			Kaauwela Abraham	Adopted Son	"	m	Mar	1892	7						"	"	"				At School	8								
40	36	37	Mamaki Jack	Head	"	m	May	1849	51	m	25				"	"	"				Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		
41			" Waiwaiole	Wife	"	f	Apr	1857	43	m	25	5	1		"	"	"									No	"			
42	37	38	Kane Patrick	Head	Pr	m	Oct	1865	35	m	15				Ireland	"	"				Sailmaker	0		"	"	Yes	R			
43			" Mele	Wife	"	f	May	1858	42	m	15	x	x	Tahiti	England	Tahiti	"							"	"	"	"			
44		39	" William C	Head	Ch	m	May	1877	23	m	1				Hawaiian	"	"				Carpenter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
45			" Abigail	Wife	"	f	Feb	1881	19	m	1	1	1		"	Hawaiian Isds	"							"	"	"	"			
46			" Carrie	Daughter	"	f	Oct	1899	1						"	"	"													
47	38	40	Kahikoana Kahanana	Head	"	m	Mar	1878	22	m	5				"	"	"				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	
48			" Pelina	Wife	"	f	Jan	1881	19	m	5	2	2		"	"	"							"	"	"	"			
49			" Hawaiakalani	Daughter	"	f	Nov	1897	3	s					"	"	"													
50			" Pelina	"	"	f	July	1899	1						"	"	"													

C-88

2 45

A

SHEET No. 4

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU.; Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Benj. Naukana, Special Agent.

E.D. 85 161 A

SHEET No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (any) months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		38	41	Murada Kuhe	Head	Jpn	M	July	1874	25	M	0			Japan	Japan	Japan		3	Al	Retired	C		No	No	No	Yes	R		
2				Komei	Wife	"	F	Mar	1879	21	M	0			"				2			0		"	"	"	No			
3		43	42	Yomane	Head	Jpn	M	July	1871	28	M				"				6	Al		6		"	"	"	Yes			
4				Sayniga	Lodger	"	M	Oct	1870	29	M				Japan				4	"		6		"	"	"	"			
5				Mainabe	"	"	M	Mar	1861	39	M				"				4	Al		6		"	"	"	"			
6				Nuesaki	"	"	M	May	1870	30	M				"				10	Al		6		"	"	"	"			
7		40	43	Yee Okau	Head	Ch	M	Apr	1858	37	M				China				10	Al		Dry Goods Store	6		"	"	"	R	H	
8				Ah Wina	Boarder	"	M	July	1870	29	M				"				10	Al		Clerk	6		"	"	"			
9				Ah Lui	"	"	M	July	1874	25	M				Hawaiian Isds							Bookkeeper	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
10				Kwai Lin	Boarder	"	M	Aug	1874	25	M				"							Mill Overseer	6	No	No	"	Yes			
11				Ah Fuo	"	"	M	Jan	1877	23	M				China				11	Al		Cane	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
12				Ah Lee	"	"	M	Apr	1878	22	M				Hawaiian Isds							Cook	6	No	No	No	No			
13		41	44	Kuen Lang	Head	"	M	Nov	1860	39	M				China				13	Al		Laborer	6		"	"	"	R		
14				Ching Lay		"	M	May	1880	19	M				"				13				6		"	"	"			
15			45	Mun Yan	Head	"	M	June	1875	24	M				"				5	Al			6		"	"	"	No		
16				Ah Lu	Servant	"	M	Jan	1874	26	M				"				3	Al		"	6		"	"	"			
17				Ah Ling	"	"	M	Aug	1871	28	M				"				2	Al		"	6		"	"	"			
18			46	Ah Mo	Head	"	M	Dec	1866	33	M				"				5	Al		"	6		"	"	"			
19			47	Ah Mung	Head	"	M	June	1876	23	M				"				6	Al		Laborer	6		"	"	"	R		
20				Moon Lin	Guest	"	M	July	1846	53	M				"				6	Al		"	0		"	"	"	No		
21				Moon O	"	"	M	May	1863	37	M				"				6	Al		"	0		"	"	"	"			
22				Kwai Lay	"	"	M	Mar	1879	21	M				"				3	Al		"	6		"	"	"	"			
23			48	Okahara	Head	Jpn	M	Sept	1865	34	M				Japan	Japan	Japan		10	Al		"	0		"	"	"	Yes			
24		42	49	Kalii J. E	Head	Ha	M	May	1866	33	M	1	2	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds					Priest	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
25				" Mele	Wife	"	F	May	1876	24	M	1	2	0	"	"	"								"	"	"				

C—59

B

7-300.

E.D. 35'

B

SHEET No. 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 4

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 19

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Benj. Nauka. Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized, or alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read and write.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		43	50	Tanaka	Head	Jpn	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	7		Al	Laborer	0	No	No	No	Yes	No	R	H	
27				Murakami	Lodger	"	M	Jan	1858	42	S				"	"	"	6		Al	"	0	"	"	"	"					
28				Kaneko	"	"	M	Mar	1878	22	S				"	"	"	1		Al	"	0	"	"	"	"					
29				Matonaga	"	"	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Japan	"	"	1		Al	"	0	"	"	"	"					
30				Mario	"	"	M	Jan	1877	23	S				"	"	"	1		Al	"	0	"	"	"	No					
31				Tanigawa	"	"	M	Oct	1870	29	S				"	"	"	13		Al	"	0	"	"	"	"					
32				Hachimura	"	"	M	Jan	1877	23	S				"	"	"	7		Al	"	0	"	"	"	"					
33				Uchimura	"	"	M	Mar	1865	35	S				"	"	"	10		Al	"	0	"	"	"	"					
34		44	51	Kepuaamoena	Head	Haw	M	Feb	1857	43	M	15			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes		O	Y	W
35				" " Inoale Kekapa	Wife	"	F	May	1866	34	M	15	2		" "	" "	" "						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
36				Kahuli	Boarder	"	M	Apr	1842	58	S				"	"	"				Laborer	0	"	"	"	"				
37		52		Weia	Head	Chn	M	July	1867	32	S				China	China	China	30		Al	Cook Feeder	6	No	No	No	"				
38		53		Hawkala	Head	Haw	M	May	1858	42	M	14			Hawaiian	Hawaiian					Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	"		R		
39				" " Puoloa	Wife	"	F	May	1860	40	M	12	10	1	"	"							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
40		45	54	Naito. G.	Head	Jpn	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	2		Al	Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				
41				Hamai S.	Boarder	"	M	Mar	1875	25	S				"	"	"	1		Al	Laborer	6	No	No	No	"		R		
42		46	55	Ahu	Head	Chn	M	Mar	1840	67	M	22			China	China	China	28		Al	" "	0	"	"	"	"		O	Y	W
43		"		Louisa	Wife	Haw	F	Aug	1854	45	M	22	9	7	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		"		Jonathan.	Son	PH	M	Dec	1879	20	S				China	"	"				H. S.	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45		"		John	"	"	M	Mar	1885	15	S				"	"	"				at School	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		"		Hannah K	Daughter	"	F	Feb	1887	13	S				"	"	"					0	"	"	"	"				
47		"		Ahuna	Son	"	M	June	1889	10	S				"	—	"					0	"	"	"	"				
48		"		Manaka	Son	"	M	Apr	1891	8	S				"	"	"					0								
49		"		Akiva	Son	"	M	Aug	1893	6	S				"	"	"													
50		"		Daniel	Son	"	M	Aug	1897	2	S				"	"	"													

A

7-300.

E.D. 35 162 A

SHEET No. 5

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 5

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Benj Naukana, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. DO NOT include children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (H), Kuleana (K), or boat. 28
		47	56	Kuaea Kahaulelio	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	4			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	yes		O	H	
				" Aukinaiala	Wife	"	F	Aug	1874	23	M	4	1	1	"	"	"						yes	yes	yes	yes				
				" " Daniel Kahele	Son	"	M	Aug	1898	1	S				"	"	"													
				" " Helen	Mother	"	F	July	1842	57	W		1	1	Hawaii Ids	"	Hawaii Ids						yes	yes	No	yes				
				Kaoma	Boarder	"	M	May	1854	46	S				"	"	"				Laborer	6	yes	yes	No	yes	K			
				Milani	"	"	F	Mar	1845	55	M	1			"	"	"						yes	yes	No	yes				
				Kuka J. Kalikali	"	"	M	June	1858	41	S				Hawaii Ids	"	"						yes	yes	yes	yes				
				Kali Decky	"	"	F	June	1888	11	S				"	"	"						yes	yes	yes	yes				
				" John Kalikali	"	"	M	June	1896	4	S				"	"	"						0	"	"	"	"			
		48	57	Sylva Manini	Head	Pak	M	Jan	1865	35	M	14			Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Hawaiian				Laborer	6	yes	yes		yes		O	H	
				" Cecilia Alfred	Wife	"	F	June	1882	17	M	14	0	0	"	China	"						yes	yes	yes	yes				
		58		Kealiipaa Jr.	Head	Pak	M	May	1864	36	M	7			"	Hawaiian	"				Police Officer	6	yes	yes	No	yes				
		X		" " Annie K.	Wife	Pak	F	May	1873	27	M	7	1	0	"	Sweden	"													
				Kaomoku Nihoniku	Adopted	"	F	May	1898	2					"															
		59		Peleiane J.	Head	Pak	M	Apr	1878	22	M	2.5			"	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Fisherman	6	yes	yes	No	yes		O	H	
				" " Kaholokiu	Wife	"	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2.5			"	"	"						yes	yes	No					
		60		Kule David	Head	"	M	June	1870	30	S				"	"	"				Fisherman	6	yes	yes	yes	yes		O	H	
				Kuaiai Mike	Boarder	"	M	Mar	1830	70	S				"	"	"				Laborer	6	yes	yes	No	yes				
		49	61	Manini Alfred	Head	Pak	M	May	1871	29	S				"	Portugal	"						yes	yes	yes	yes				
		50	62	Pa	Head	Pk	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		1	W	Laborer	6	yes	yes	No	No				
				Utsuniya	Boarder	"	M	June	1874	26	W				"	"	"		1	W	"	6	"	"	"	yes				
		51	63	Naili J. K.	Head	Pak	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Hawaii Ids	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Carpenter	6	yes	yes	No					
		52	64	Kuka	Head	Pk	M	June	1864	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		1		Laborer	6	No	No	No	"				
				Furuda	Boarder	"	M	June	1878	22	W				"	"	"		1	1/2 W	"	6	"	"	"	No				
		65		Mugami Banyon	Head	Pk	M	May	1851	49	S				Manila	Manila	Manila		8	W	"	6	"	"	yes	yes				

C—59

B

7-300.

E.D. 35

B

SHEET No. 6

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 6

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Benj Nuckapa Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or alien. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can read Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned. 26	Rented. 27	Free. 28	
26			53	66	Kaulii Lee 10-1 FF 10	Head	R	m	May	1861	39	m	14			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	yes											
27					Lee	Wife	"	f			25	m	4	0	0	"	"	"						yes	yes	no	yes											
28					Kiaula Jonah	Boarder	"	m	Oct	1875	24	m	14			"	"	"						yes	yes	yes	yes											
29					Punipala	Wife	"	f	May	1877	23	m	14	0	0	"	"	"																			
30					Life Kaaiea	Boarder	"	m	May	1878	22					"	"	"						"	"	"	"											
31					Henaike Apana	" "	"	f	Apr	1878	22					Hawaiian Isds	"	"						no	no											
32					David Nakuaiaelua	Mother	W	f	May	1857	43	Wd	14	6		Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian	Hawaiian Isds						no	no	no											
33					Kini Jenny	Daughter	"	f	Jan	1883	17	S				"	"	"						yes	yes	no	yes										
34					Hanu Kaaloka	Son	"	m	May	1886	14	S				"	"	"																		
35					" Lono	Son	"	m	July	1889	10	S				"	"	"						10	"	"	yes	"								
36			54	67	Kaululaau Kookoo	Head	W	m	May	1865	35	m	16			"	"	"				Ai school		10	"	"	"	"								
37					" " Maliaka	Wife	"	f	May	1867	33	m	16	7	6	"	"	"				Laborer	6		yes	yes	no	yes								
38					" " Keakamalu	Daughter	"	f	Aug	1887	14	S				"	"	"									no	"								
39					" " Kaluna	" "	"	f	June	1888	12	S				"	"	"				Ai school		10	"	"	yes	"								
40					" " Nuna	Son	"	m	Apr	1889	11	S				"	"	"				" "		10	"	"	"	"								
41					" " Kaululaau	"	"	m	Feb	1891	9	S				"	"	"				" "		8												
42			"		" " Noenoa	"	"	m	Dec	1892	7	S				"	"	"				" "		6												
43					" " Keakaka	Daughter	"	f	Jan	1894	6	S				"	"	"																		
44			55	68	Kaianui K. ox	Head	"	m	May	1854	46	m	24			"	"	"				Fisherman			yes	yes	no	yes								
45			"	"	" Mariella	Wife	"	f	Oct	1859	40	m	11	7		"	"	"							yes	"	yes	"								
46					" " Kapuaikaeua	Daughter	"	f	July	1887	12	S				"	"	"				Ai school		10	"	"	"	"								
47					" " Kaiakaua	"	"	f	July	1891	8	S				"	"	"				" "		10												
48			56	69	Helemano	Head	"	m	May	1858	65	m	34			"	"	"							yes	yes	no	yes								
49					" Kaaluka	Wife	"	f	Apr	1830	70	m	34	0	0	"	"	"									no	"								
50			57	70	Lono Paulo	Head	"	m	Mar	1878	22	S				"	"	"				Laborer	6		yes	yes	no	yes								

C—59

A

7-300.

E.D. 35 165?

A

SHEET No. 6

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 6

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8-12 day of June, 1900, Benj' Naukana, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, lot, kuleana, or house.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	58	71		Kaaelaki Komoa PF. 8	Head	M	m	Mar	1858	42	m	6			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	O	O
2				" Kamakauwaki	Wife	F	f	July	1863	36	m	6	1	0	"	"	"							"	"	"				
3				" Ulumahiehi	Daughter	"	f	Jan	1882	18	S				"	"	"													
4				" Komoa Jr	son		m	Jan	1900	10	S				"	"	"						10			"				
5				" Kaleleua	Granddaughter	"	f	Mar	1894	6	S				"	"	"						10				"			
6				Puulo	Boarder	"	m	Mar	1844	56	S				"	"	"						6							
7				Kealiiwa	Mother	"	f	Apr	1878	28	W	4	2		"	"	"							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
8				Kaeiia Jr	Son	"	m	Aug	1899	10/12					"	"	"													
9	59	72		Kaululaau Solomon	Head	"	m	July	1872	27	M	7			"	"	"				Fireman	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	O
10				" " Lena	Wife	"	f	Apr	1878	22	M	7	1	0	Hawaiian Ids	Sweden	Hawaiian Ids													
11	60	73		Kekahamoku Jr	Head	M	m	Aug	1864	35	M	15			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	"				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	No	"	O	O	O
12				" " Kamala	Wife	"	f	May	1868	32	M	15	2	0	"	"										No	"			
13				Kekahamoku Jr	Son	"	m	Nov	1887	12	S				"	China	"				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
14				Kahalawai Wilcom	Son	"	m	Mar	1899	1					"	Hawaiian Ids	"													
15				Molaiki (wife)	Boarder	"	m	Apr	1834	66	S				"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
16	61	74		Kekaha	Head	"	m	May	1874	26	M	16			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	O	O	O
17				" " Waiki	Wife	"	f	Apr	1835	65	M	16			"	"	"							"	"	"	"			
18				Nakuhipa Kawika	Son	"	m	Mar	1858	10					"	"	"				at School	10		"	"	Yes	"			
19		65		Kaiaiwa	Head	"	m	May	1870	26	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
20	62	76		Aleia	Head	Ch	m	Feb	1864	31	S				China	China	Canton	1895	5	No	Labor	0		No	No	No	"			
21				" " Kaneni	Son	M	m	Mar	1895	5					Hawaiian Ids		Hawaiian Ids													
22				" " Sally	Son	M	m	July	1897	2					"		"													
23		77		Kaakaki Pila	Head	M	m	May	1843	57	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	"				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
24		78		Kaiai Wm	Head	M	m	Mar	1869	31	S				"	"	"				Painter	0		"	"	No	"			
25				Kapuaha Kahoolaha	Boarder	M	m	Apr	1877	23	S				"	"	"				Painter	0		"	"	No	"			

B

7-300.

E.D. 35

B

SHEET No. 6

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 6

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Benj Nauhuza . Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can Speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
	63	79	Aila	Head	Ha	m	Mar	1847	53	m	26			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fisherman	0	yes	yes	yes	yes		R	
			" Caroline	Wife	Ha	f	May	1857	43	m	26	14	8	" "	German	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes			
			" Kamekahiki	Son	Ha	m	Apr	1880	20	S				" "	Hawaiian Isds	" "				Laborer	0	no	no	no	yes			
			" Kunui	"	"	m	Aug	1883	16	S				" "	" "	" "				" "	0	yes	yes	yes	yes			
			" Komanaka	"	"	m	July	1892	7	S				Hawaii Isds	"	Hawaii Isds				at School	9							
			" Kamakelalei	"	"	m	June	1894	5	S				" "	"	" "				" "	8							
		80	Davis Bertha	Head	Ha	f	May	1875	24	M		6	4	" "	German	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes	O	H	
			" Annie Kunui	Daughter	"	f	Aug	1894	5	S				" "	England	" "												
			" Minka	Boarder	Ch	m	May	1880	20	S				Chinese	Hawaiian Isds	" "				Cabinet Maker	6	No	No	no	yes			
	64	81	Hala George M	Head	Ha	m	Nov	1867	32	M	7			" "	" "	" "				Carpenter	6	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	M	
			" Malaeana	Wife	Ha	f	May	1868	32	M	7	3	3	" "	" China	" "						yes	yes	no	yes			
			Geo George	Son	Ha	m	Dec	1891	8	S				" "	Hawaiian Isds	" "				at School	10							
			" Alice Makaleleali	Daughter	"	f	June	1897	2	S				Hawaii "	" "	" "				" "	8							
			" Liggie Paolina	"	"	f	June	1896	3	S				" "	" "	" "												
	65	82	Paipai	Head	Ch	m	May	1830	70	M	45			" "	" "	" "				Laborer	6	yes	yes	no	yes			
			" " Helealani	Wife	Ha	f	Apr	1835	65	M	46	1	0	" "	" "	" "						yes	no	no	yes			
			Kaumaka Jennie	Daughter	Ch	f	Nov	1873	26	M	11	0	0	" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes			
			Kia Abel Moolea	Boarder	Ch	m	May	1885	15	S				" "	American	" "				at School	10							
	66	83	Maka J. K	Head	Ha	m	Dec	1854	45	M	7			" "	Hawaiian Isds	" "				Laborer	6	yes	yes	no	yes	R		
			" " Kaaia Kekahio	Wife	Ch	f	Oct	1864	37	M	7	12	5	" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	no	yes			
			Kamaka David	Son	Ch	m	May	1890	10	M	11			" "	" "	" "				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes			
		84	Kaleikini Robert	Head	Ha	m	July	1877	22	M	4			" "	" "	" "					6	yes	yes	yes	yes			
			" " Maraea	Wife	Ha	f	Sept	1875	24	M	4	0	0	" "	" "	" "						yes	yes	yes	yes			
	67	85	Yong Noy	Head	Ch	m	Aug	1868	31	S				China	China	China	1896	16	al	Cook	0	No	No	No	"	R		
			Ung Yaki	Boarder	"	m	Sept	1867	32	S				"	"	"	1895	5	al	"	0	"	"	"	"			

A

7-300.

E.D. 35 167

A

SHEET No. 7

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 7

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Dmf Mackenzie, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d, Kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	68	86	Malauka, D	Head	M	M	July	1836	63	M	40			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O		X
			" Kalakona	Wife	W	M	May	1843	57	M	40	10	3	" "	" "	" "							yes	yes	no	yes			
			" Willie	Grandson	M	M	Apr	1885	15	S				" "	" "	" "							yes	yes	yes	yes			
			" Paul	" "	M	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	" Hawaiian Isds	" "													
			" Emeline K.	" "	F	F	July	1896	3					" "	" "	" "													
	69	87	Palawina	Head	M	M	Dec	1847	52	S				" "	" "	" "				Fisherman	6		yes	yes	no	yes	X		
			" " Jr	Son	M	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Isds	" Hawaiian Isds	" "				At school	10		yes	"	"	"			
			" Kauia	Daughter	M	F	June	1886	13	S				" "	" "	" "				"	10		"	"	"	"			
	70	88	Kalaluhi	Head	M	M	Mar	1820	70	M	30			" "	" "	" "				Fisherman	6		yes	yes	no	yes	O	X	X
			" Kapaluhi	Wife		W	May	1866	40	M	30	8	1	" "	" "	" "							"	"	"	"			
			" Kamaualena	G. Daughter	F	F	May	1888	12	S				" "	" "	" "				At school	10		"	"	"	"			
		89	Kaialelia Williams	Head	M	M	Mar	1867	48	M	M			" "	" "	" "				Fisherman	6		yes	yes	no	yes	O	X	X
			" " Kina	Wife	F	F	Mar	1850	53	M	M	10	4	" "	" "	" "							yes	yes	no	yes			
	71	90	Kalama Kaialua	Head	M	M	Jan	1866	34	M	M	12			Hawaiian Isds	" "	" "				Fisherman	6		yes	yes	no	yes	X		
			" Kuku	Wife	F	F	Oct	1866	33	M	M	12	3	X	" "	" "	" "							yes	yes	no	yes			
			" Harriet	Daughter	F	F	Feb	1891	9						" "	" "	" "				At school	10								
			" Kaialuka	Son	M	M	Dec	1893	6						" "	" "	" "				"	10								
			" Kapila	Mother	F	F	May	1827	76	Wd		3	2		" "	" "	" "							no	no	no	yes			
	72	91	Spencer Jr	Head	M	M	May	1867	38	M	M	20			Hawaiian Isds	England	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		no	no	yes	yes	R		
			" Kealoki	Wife	F	F	June	1863	36	M	M	20			" "	China	" "							yes	yes	no	yes			
			" John Jr		M	M	July	1897	2						" "	Hawaiian Isds	" "													
			Depoe Amos	Boarder	M	M	Jan	1870	30	M	M	18	6	N	" "	China	" "							yes	yes	no	yes			
			" Andrew	Son	M	M	Jan	1891	9						" "	Hawaiian Isds	" "				At school	10								
			" Helen	Daughter	F	F	Feb	1893	7						" "	" "	" "				"	10								
			" Allen	"	M	M	June	1897	2						" "	" "	" "													

03-01
47 1

B

7-300.

E.D. 35

B

SHEET No. 7

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 7

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 99

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Benj Makekina, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home on farm or not.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		73	92	Ah Hoon	Head	Ch	m	Feb	1849	51	m	10			China	China	China	10	W		Rice Planter	O		No	No	No	No	R	F	
27				" " Lun	Wife	"	f	Feb	1870	30	m	10	4	4	"	"	"							"	"	"	"			
28				" " May	Daughter	"	f	Aug	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	"	"	4												
29				Mar Long	Servant	"	m	Oct	1869	29	S				China	"	"	10	W		Cabaret	O		"	"	"	No	R		
30				Ah Ling	"	"	m	Aug	1860	39	S				"	"	"	20	W		"	O		"	"	"	"			
31				Ah Leong	"	"	m	July	1865	34	S				"	"	"	9	W		"	O		"	"	"	"			
32				Tong Yow	"	"	m	Feb	1870	30	S				"	"	"	14	W		"	O		"	"	"	"			
33				Ah Yau	"	"	m	Mar	1878	22	S				"	"	"	3	W		"	O		"	"	"	"			
34				Ah Yigoon	"	"	m	June	1876	23	S				"	"	"	1	W		"	O		"	"	"	No			
35				Ah Koo	"	"	m	Aug	1865	34	S				"	"	"				"	O		"	"	"	"			
36				Ah Olan	"	"	m	Mar	1877	23	S				"	"	"	6	W		"	O		"	"	"	"			
37		74	93	Nawahi D.	Head	Ch	m	May	1858	42	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	7	W		Fisherman	O		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	X
38				Kauwahi Willie D.	Boarder	"	m	Aug	1883	16	S				"	"	"				Cabaret	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
39				Kepaa		PH	m	May	1888	12	S				"	S. Sea Island	"				at school		7							
40		75	94	Kalelkeana Kepaa	Head	Ch	f	May	1830	70	Wd	5	5	5	Hawaiian Isds	"	"							Yes	Yes	No	Yes	S	F	X
41				Kalelkeana Keakilde	Son	Ch	m	Mar	1880	20	S				"	"	"				Cabaret	O		"	"	Yes	"			
42				" " Kekapaina	Daughter	Ch	f	Aug	1884	15	S				"	"	"				at School		10	"	"	"	"			
43				" " Meana	Son	Ch	m	Nov	1886	13	S				"	"	"				"		10	"	"	"	"			
44				Keikalani	G. daughter	Ch	f	July	1889	10	S				"	"	"				"		6	"	"	"	"			
45		95		Makauka A. K.	Head	Ch	m	Apr	1860	37	S				"	"	"				Ticket Agent R.R.	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	X
46		96		Kaaua Daniel	Head	"	"	Feb	1870	30	S				"	"	"				Laborer	O		"	"	"	"	R		
47		97		Honda	Head	Jap	m	Oct	1857	40	M	18			Japan	Japan	Japan	10	Ws			O		No	No	No	Yes	R		
48				" Yauma	Wife	"	f	Apr	1866	38	M	13	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1/4						"	"	"	"			
49		98		Kapaukea	Head	PH	m	Mar	1874	26	M	6			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	O		No	No	No	Yes	R		
50				" " Kaukaua	Wife	PH	f	Apr	1876	24	M	5			"	"	"							"	"	"	"			

C—50

A

SHEET No. 8

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 35 165

A

SHEET No. 8

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Benj Markham, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time during the year.	Can Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	No 44	76	99	Wong Lohai [illegible]	Head	Ch	m	May	1875	25	S				China	China	China		3	W	Field Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes	R			1
2				Ah Lohai	Lodger	"	m	Apr	1870	30	S				"	"	"		4	W	" "	0		"	"	"	"				2
3				Ah Man	"	"	m	Feb	1865	35	S				"	"	"		10	W	" "	0		"	"	"	"				3
4				Ah Sing	"	"	m	Jan	1858	42	S				China	"	"		20	W	" "	0		"	"	"	"				4
5				Lok Wan	"	"	m	May	1871	29	S				"	"	"		5	W	" "	6		"	"	"	"				5
6				Ging Nau Nui	"	"	m	Apr	1871	29	S				"	"	"		5	W	" "	6		"	"	"	"				6
7				Ah Yau	"	"	m	Jan	1875	25	S				"	"	"		5	W	" "	6		"	"	"	"				7
8				Ah Ho	"	"	m	May	1867	33	S				"	"	"		5	W	" "	6		"	"	"	"				8
9				Pui Shau	"	"	m	Dec	1854	49	S				"	"	"		4	W	" "	6		"	"	"	"				9
10		100		Ah Ayong	Head	"	m	Jan	1860	40	S				"	"	"		6	W	" "	6		"	"	"	"				10
11				Ah Ahong	Lodger	"	m	Mar	1862	38	S				"	"	"		6	W	" "	6		"	"	"	"				11
12				Wong Myon	"	"	m	May	1865	35	S				"	"	"		5	W	" "	6		"	"	"	"				12
13				Ah Lee	"	"	m	Jan	1864	36	S				"	"	"		8	W	" "	6		"	"	"	Yes				13
14	77	101		Ching Jack	Head	"	m	Feb	1870	30	S				"	"	"		7	W	" "	6		"	"	"	"				14
15				Ah Leong	Lodger	"	m	Mar	1864	36	S				"	"	"		8	W	" "	6		"	"	"	"				15
16				Ah Lay	"	"	m	May	1880	20	S				"	"	"		4	W	" "	6		"	"	"	"				16
17				Kin Long	"	"	m	Feb	1842	58	S				"	"	"		30	W	" "	6		"	"	"	"				17
18				Lee Pong	"	"	m	Dec	1865	34	S				"	"	"		4	W	" "	0		"	"	"	"				18
19				Kum Ho	"	"	m	Jan	1874	26	S				"	"	"		6	W	" "	6		"	"	"	"				19
20				Pan Mon	"	"	m	May	1844	56	S				"	"	"		5	W	" "	6		"	"	"	"				20
21		102		Ah Sing	Head	"	m	Apr	1863	37	S				"	"	"		10	W	" "	0		"	"	"	"				21
22		103		Nemoto	Head	Jp	m	Dec	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1	W	" "	0		"	"	"	"				22
23				Maeda	Lodger	"	m	Nov	1881	18	S				"	"	"	"	1/12	W	" "	0		"	"	"	"				23
24				Iwaida	"	"	m	Mar	1874	26	S				"	"	"	"	1	W	" "	0		"	"	"	"				24
25				Kawamoto	"	"	m	Apr	1877	23	S				"	"	"	"	1	W	" "	0		"	"	"	"				25

C—50

77-2

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 8

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Rev. J. MacKenzie Special Agent.

2 to 35

B

SHEET No. 8

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or Citizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian or Foreign.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26	78	79	104	Jako	Head	Jpn	m	Nov	1863	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	9 m	Al	Field Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes	R	H	
27				Hachida	Partner	"	m	Oct	1871	28	S				"	"	"	1900	1½ m	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
28				Meginaga	"	"	m	Mar	1860	40	S				"	"	"	1880	20 y	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
29				Hiamura	"	"	m	May	1869	31	S				Japan	"	Japan	1900	1½ m	Al	"	0		"	"	"	No			
30				Heinata	"	"	m	July	1868	28	S				"	"	"	1900	1½ m	Al	"	0		"	"	"	No			
31	79	105		Shino	Head	"	m	May	1870	30	M	8			"	"	"	1900	12 m	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
32				" Mine	wife	"	f	Apr	1869	31	M	8	0	0	Japan	"	"	1900	1½ m		"	0		"	"	"	"			
33	80	106		Nomoda	Head	"	m	Dec	1869	30	M	5			"	"	"	1899	7 y	Al	"	0		"	"	"	No			
34				" Yoki	wife	"	f	Feb	1874	26	M	5	0	0	"	"	"	1899	7 y		"	0		"	"	"	No			
35	81	107		Sekata	Head	"	m	Mar	1875	25	M	4			"	"	"	1900	7 m	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
36				" Tayo	wife	"	f	Jan	1879	21	M	4	1	1	"	"	"	1900	7 m		"	0		"	"	"	"			
37	82	108		Ogura	Head	"	m	May	1872	28	M	3			"	"	"	1900	1½ m	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
38				" Tusa	wife	"	f	Jan	1875	25	M	3	1	1	"	"	"	1900	1½ m		"	0		"	"	"	"			
39				" Matsuke	son	"	m	Mar	1900	9 m	S				U.S. Hawaii	"	"													
40	83	109		Sugiama	Head	"	m	Oct	1874	26	M	6			Japan	"	"	1900	6 m	Al	"	0		No	No	No	Yes			
41				" Nobu	wife	"	f	Jan	1878	22	M	6			"	"	"	1900	1 m		"	0		"	"	"	No			
42	84	110		Nakano	Head	"	m	Oct	1870	29	S				"	"	"	1900	12 m	Al	"	0		"	"	"	Yes			
43				Ishigami	Lodger	"	"	May	1865	40	W				"	"	"	1899	11 m	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
44				Hashiwara	"	"	"	Dec	1865	44	"				"	"	"	1900	11½ m	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
45				Nakano	"	"	"	Jan	1867	33	"				"	"	"	1900	11½ m	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
46				Kawasaki	"	"	"	Feb	1873	27	"				"	"	"	1900	11½ m	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
47				Nakamura	"	"	"	Sept	1873	26	"				"	"	"	1900	11½ m	Al	Carpenter	0		"	"	"	"			
48	85	111		Takada	Head	"	"	May	1866	44	"				"	"	"	1900	11½ m	Al	Field Laborer	0		"	"	"	Yes			
49				Kugitani	Lodger	"	"	Apr	1878	22	"				"	"	"	1900	11½ m	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
50				Nerada	"	"	"	Jan	1851	49	"				"	"	"	1900	11½ m	Al	"	0		"	"	"	No			

C—80

A

SHEET No. 9

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Benj Dunkum, Special Agent.

E.D. 35

168

A

SHEET No. 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
1	86	112		Russell Robt A	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	29	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	99			Ship Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O			43-1		
2				Boyer Frank	Boarder	"	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	1			" "	0		Yes	"	"	"						
3				Miller George W	Boarder	"	M	June	1877	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1	01		" "	0		"	"	"	"						
4		113		Dayman Theodore	Head 3B	"	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Iowa	Switzerland	Sweden	4			Bookkeeper	0		"	"	"	"	R					
5				Lake	Lodger	H	M	May	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	10			Driver	0		No	No	Yes	Yes						
6				Koong Sun	Lodger	"	M	Apr	1855	45	S				China	China	China	22	01		Cook	0		"	"	"	"						
7				Woong Dow	Lodger	"	M	May	1873	27	S				"	"	"	3	01		" "	0		"	"	"	"						
8		114		Uminato M	Head	H	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	9	01		Engineer	0		"	"	Yes	"	R					
9	87	115		Sage E L	Head	Ca	M	Nov	1868	41	M	16			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	41			Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O					
10				" Lovland	Wife	"	M	June	1881	17	S				"	"	"					0		Yes	"	"	No						
11	88	116		Kondo	Head	H	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	01	Labourer	0		No	No	No	Yes	R					
12				Yamaguchi	Lodger	"	M	Feb	1876	24	S				"	"	"	1898	2	01	"	0		"	"	"	"						
13				Saisai	Lodger	"	M	Apr	1870	30	S				"	"	"	1899	1	01	"	0		"	"	"	"						
14	89	117		Yamasaki	Head	"	M	Apr	1875	25	S				"	"	"	1899	1	01	"	0		"	"	"	"						
15				Nakamura	Lodger	"	M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"	1899	1	01	"	0		"	"	"	"	R					
16		118		Kubota	Head	"	M	May	1870	30	M	2			"	"	"	1898	2	01	"	0		"	"	"	No						
17				" " Kame	Wife	H	F	July	1875	24	M	2	1	1	"	"	"	1898	2	01	Cook	0		"	"	Yes	Yes	R					
18				" " Hideo	Son	"	M	Oct	1898	1					Hawaiian Ids	"	"							"	"	No	"						
19	90	119		Miura	Head	"	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Japan	"	"	1898	2	01	Labourer	0		No	No	No	Yes	R					
20				Nagai	Lodger	"	M	Jan	1866	34	S				"	"	"	1895	5	01	"	0		"	"	"	"						
21				Do	Lodger	H	M	Oct	1878	22	S				"	"	"	1898	2	01	"	0		"	"	"	"						
22				Ademura	Lodger	"	M	Mar	1868	32	S				"	"	"	1892	8	01	"	0		"	"	"	"						
23	91	120		Murakami	Head	"	M	Oct	1864	35	M	10			"	"	"	1880	10	01	"	0		"	"	"	"						
24				" Otogi	Wife	"	F	Jan	1875	25	M	10	3	3	"	"	"	"	10		"	0		"	"	"	"						
25				Ofjiedi	Son	H	M	June	1899	1					Hawaiian Ids	"	"					0		"	"	"	"						

C—59

B

7-300.

E.D. 35

B

SHEET No. 9

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 99

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 9

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Wm J Maukana, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of those children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. (16)	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. (17)	Naturalized or denizen. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	Can speak Hawaiian. (25)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (26)	Owned free or mortgaged. (27)	Homestead (H) or Kuleana (K). (28)	
				Nagaime	Son	Jp	m	Apr	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No				26
				Mizo	Daughter	"	f	May	1899	1	S				" " "	" "	" "														27
92	121			Ichinose	Head	"	m	Oct	1872	26	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan		13 yrs		Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		H		28
				" " Tommy	Wife	"	f	Nov	1874	28	m	3	1	1	" "	" "	" "														29
				" " Jame	Daughter	"	f	Nov	1898	1					Hawaiian Isds	" "	" "		1½												30
	122			Yamagata	Head	"	m	Oct	1876	23	m	4			Japan	Japan	" "		1	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				31
				" " Ito	Wife	"	f	Mar	1877	23	m	4			" "	" "	" "														32
93	123			Saito	Head	"	m	Jan	1871	28	m	2			" "	" "	" "		1												33
				" " Tomi	Wife	"	f	Oct	1879	20	m	2			" "	" "	" "		1	al	Laborer	0									34
94	124			Otsu	Head	"	m	Jan	1868	33	m	13			" "	" "	" "		1												35
				" " Taku	Wife	"	f	Apr	1870	30	m	13			" "	" "	" "		1	al	Laborer	0									36
95	125			Nakara Saichi	Head	"	m	Oct	1876	23	S				" "	" "	" "		1												37
				" " Sugaichi	Brother	"	m	Aug	1878	21	S				" "	" "	" "		1	al	Laborer	0									38
96	126			Matsuura	Head	"	m	Dec	1865	34	wd				" "	" "	" "		1	al	Laborer	0									39
				Ogawa		"	m	Nov	1864	35	S				" "	" "	" "		1	al	Laborer	0									40
97	127			Antoku	Head	"	m	Feb	1876	24	m	2			" "	" "	" "		1	al	Laborer	0									41
				" " Nabu	Wife	"	f	Jan	1880	20	m	2			" "	" "	" "		1												42
98	128			Hamamoto	Head	"	m	Jan	1868	32	m	10			" "	" "	" "	1901	1												43
				" " Otsu	Wife	"	f	Apr	1867	33	m	10	3	3	" "	" "	" "		6	al	Laborer	0									44
				" " Kira	Son	"	m	Jan	1894	6					" "	" "	" "		6												45
				" " Mesa	Daughter	"	f	Mar	1896	4					Hawaiian Isds	" "	" "														46
				" " Misao	Son	"	m	Jan	1899	1					" "	" "	" "														47
Camp 6	129			Nakito	Head	"	m	Jan	1872	28	S				Japan	" "	" "		1½	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				48
				Bawa	Lodger	"	m	Mar	1877	23	S				" "	" "	" "		1½	al	Laborer	0		"	"	"	"				49
				Hagi	Lodger	"	m	Feb	1856	44	S				" "	" "	" "		1½	al	Laborer	0		"	"	"	"				50

A

7-300.

E.D. 35 167 A

SHEET No. 10

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 10

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Benj Hawkins, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (yes or no) within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	106	130		Honda	Head IB	Jpn	m	Feb	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		3	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes	R		
2				Gotoda	Boarder	"	m	Feb	1874	26	S				"	"	"				"	0		"	"	"	"			
3		131		Ah Kau	Head IB	Ch	M	Dec	1878	21	S				China	China	China		5	al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
4				Sau Hing	Partner	"	m	Jan	1870	30	S				"	"	"				"	0		"	"	"	"			
5	107	132		Benbridge Silas	Head	Cau	M	Mar	1865	35	S				South Sea Ids	S. Sea Ids	S. Sea Ids		22	al	"	0		"	"	Yes	Yes	R		
6		133		Hale Hermana	Wife	H	m	Feb	1876	24	m	4			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Police Officer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
7				Esther K.	Wife	"	f	Dec	1877	22	m	4			"	"	"				"	0		"	"	"	"			
8	102	134		Lum Sick Jen	Head	Ch	m	Oct	1861	38	S				China	China	China		10	al	Rice Planter	0		No	No	No	No			
9				Kwong Chin	Boarder	"	m	Mar	1864	36	S				"	"	"		17	al	"	0		No	No	No	No			
10				Lum Hong	"	"	m	Aug	1878	21	S				"	"	"		10	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	"			
11				Ah Leen	"	"	m	Aug	1860	39	S				"	"	"		7	al	Plant Laborer	0		"	"	"	"			
12				Ah Tong	"	"	m	Nov	1874	26	S				"	"	"		5	al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
13				Ah Sang	"	"	m	Dec	1880	49	S				"	"	"		21	al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
14				Ah Kong	"	"	m	July	1882	17	S				"	"	"		4		" "	0		"	"	"	"			
15				Ah Lolay	"	"	m	Jan	1850	46	S				"	"	"		20	al	" "	0		"	"	"	No			
16	103	135		Kukila Jas	Head	Hw	m	May	1840	60	m	40			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		
17				" Makemaka	Wife	"	f	Jan	1860	65	m	40			"	"	"				"	0		Yes	Yes	No				
18				Hymines Martin	Boarder	SS	m	May	1876	24	S				Manila	Manila	Manila		10	al				Yes	Yes	Yes				
19	104	136		Chong King	Head	Ch	m	July	1870	29	S				China	China	China		5	al	Fisherman	0		Yes	No	No	No	R		
20				Tsang Ung	Partner	"	"	Aug	1850	19	S				"	"	"		8		"	0		"	"	"	"			
21				Ah Yong	Servant	"	"	June	1867	32	S				"	"	"		13	al	"	0		"	"	"	No			
22	105	137		Sam Kee	Head	"	"	Nov	1865	34	S				"	"	"		15	al	Rice Planter	0		"	"	"	Yes	R		
23				Lum Yew	Partner	"	"	Oct	1860	39	S				"	"	"		5	al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
24				Yan Yin	"	"	"	May	1861	38	S				"	"	"		28	al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
25				Hon Yong	"	"	"	June	1865	34	S				"	"	"		8	al	"	0		"	"	"	"			

C—50

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 10

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Benj Wilkens, Special Agent.

ED 35

B

SHEET No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Home owned in Kingdom or Republic. 28	
26		137		Sun Ching	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1858	42	M				China	China	China	4	Al		Plant Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		4		26
27				Chong Ke	Lodger	"	"	Apr	1865	35	S				"	"	"	10	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	Yes					27
28				Chong On	"	"	"	Mar	1871	29	S				"	"	"	5	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	Yes					28
29				Tong Foon	"	"	"	Feb	1860	40	M				China	"	"	4	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	No					29
30		139		Hong Hwan	Head	"	"	Jan	1857	43	M				"	"	"	19	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	"					30
31				Ah Chong	Lodger	"	"	Dec	1874	27	S				"	"	"	6	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	Yes			4		31
32				Ah Lum	"	"	"	May	1871	29	S				"	"	"	6	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	"					32
33				Yang Ham	"	"	"	Nov	1876	23	S				China	"	"	6	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	"					33
34				Yok Nang	"	"	"	May	1874	26	S				"	"	"	4	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	No					34
35				Ah Lin	"	"	"	June	1870	29	S				"	"	"	6	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	Yes					35
36	107	140		Yong Dan	Head	"	"	Oct	1860	39	M				"	"	"	4	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	"					36
37				Ah Kung	Lodger	"	"	Mar	1874	26	S				"	"	"	4	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	"					37
38				Ah Ling	"	"	"	Jan	1868	45	S				"	"	"	7	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	No					38
39				Kau Yong	"	"	"	Apr	1870	30	S				"	"	"	15	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	Yes					39
40	108	141		Nang Hong	Head	"	"	Nov	1867	32	M				"	"	"	10	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	"					40
41				Ah Leong	Lodger	"	"	Jan	1877	23	S				"	"	"	11	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	"					41
42				Kau Chau	"	"	"	July	1854	45	S				"	"	"	18	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	"					42
43				Kong Kun	"	"	"	Nov	1869	30	S				"	"	"	10	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	"					43
44	109	142		Chew Ding	Head	"	"	Oct	1853	47	M				"	"	"	5	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	"					44
45				Lo Wai	Lodger	"	"	Apr	1869	31	S				"	"	"	20	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	"					45
46	110	143		Chew Choy	Head	"	"	Oct	1868	34	S				"	"	"	22	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	"					46
47	111	144		Kong Chun	Head	"	"	Apr	1870	30	S				"	"	"	3	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	No					47
48				Chin Wah	Lodger	"	"	Mar	1837	63	S				"	"	"	9	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	"					48
49	112	145		Ah Lan	Head	"	"	May	1858	44	S				"	"	"	21	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	Yes					49
50				Wong How	Lodger	"	"	July	1858	41	S				"	"	"	20	Al		" "	0		"	"	"	"					50
																		21	Al		" "	0		"	"	"					

C—59

A

7-300.

E.D. 35 169

A

SHEET No. 11

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 11

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 49

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Benj Nauluna, Special Agent.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2nd, or 3rd, or home.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	114	114		Kanabe	F-1 Head	M	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Al	Plant Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		
	114	114		Yamato	F-2 Wife	"	M	Jan	1881	19	S				"	"	"	"	1			6		"	"	"	"			
				Kadimaro	Lodger	"	M	Mar	1881	22	S				"	"	"		1	Al		1		"	"	"	"			
				Kutsumi	F-1 Head	"	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Japan	"	"		1	Al		6		"	"	"	"			
	115	115		Meno	F-1 Head	"	M	Mar	1877	23	S				"	Japan	"		1	Al		6		"	"	"	"			
				Takada	Lodger	"	M	Apr	1871	29	M	1			"	"	"	1897	3	Al		6		"	"	"	Yes			
				" " Kagen	Wife	"	F	Oct	1878	21	M	1	1		"	"	"	1896	4	Al		6		"	"	"	Yes			
				" " Matsaki	Son	"	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Hawaii	"	"	"	4			6		"	"	"	"			
				Araki	Lodger	"	M	Oct	1876	20	S				Japan	"	"					6								
				Hayisi	"	"	M	July	1879	20	S				"	"	"	1899	1	Al		6		"	"	"	No			
				Igaki	"	"	M	July	1879	21	S				"	"	"	"	1	Al		6		"	"	"	"			
				Higuchi	"	"	M	July	1882	17	S				"	"	"	"	1	Al		6		"	"	"	"			
				Sayishi	"	"	M	May	1874	26	S				"	"	"	"	1	Al		6		"	"	"	"			
	116	116		Ogata	Head	"	M	July	1879	21	S				"	"	"	"	1	Al		6		"	"	"	"			
				Higuchi	Lodger	"	M	Oct	1873	26	S				"	"	"	"	1	Al		6		"	"	"	"			
	117	117		Abbey	Head	"	M	Sept	1877	26	S				"	"	"	"	1	Al		6		"	"	"	"			
				Kich	Lodger	"	M	July	1879	20	S				"	"	"	"	1	Al		6		"	"	"	"			
				Kawadara	"	"	M	Sept	1875	25	S				"	"	"	"	1	Al		6		"	"	"	"			
				Nishimura	Head	"	M	Nov	1861	38	M	1			"	"	"	"	1	Al		6		"	"	"	"			
				" " Kaku	Wife	"	F	Jan	1871	29	M	1	1	1	"	"	"					6		"	"	"	"			
				" Tintaro	Son	"	M	Apr	1896	4					"	"	"		1			6		"	"	"	"			
				Kawadara	Lodger	"	M	Apr	1880	20	S				"	"	"	"	1	Al		6		"	"	"	"			
				Kaga	"	"	M	Jan	1875	25	S				"	"	"	"	1	Al		6		"	"	"	"			
				Kaga	"	"	M	Oct	1882	17	S				"	"	"	"	1			6		"	"	"	"			
				Matsuo	"	"	M	Oct	1873	26	S				"	"	"	"	1	Al		6		"	"	"	"			

B

SHEET No. 11

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Benj Naukana, Special Agent.

E.D. 35

SHEET No. 11

B

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, over children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or citizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can read Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	If owned, value. 28	
26					Amuea	Lodger	Pk	m	Jan	1871	29	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Plant Laborers	0		No	No	No	No	R				26
27					Migi	"	"	m	May	1874	26	s				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	0		"	"	"	"					27
28			151		Ichiama	Head	"	m	Dec	1866	33	s				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	0		"	"	"	"					28
29					Uchida	Lodger	"	m	Oct	1875	24	s				Japan	"	"	1899	1	al	"	0		"	"	"	yes					29
30					Ueda	"	"	m	Jan	1869	31	s				"	Japan	"	1896	4	al	"	0		"	"	"	no					30
31					Kawano	"	"	m	Mar	1875	27	s				"	"	"	1899	11	al	"	0		"	"	"	yes					31
32			118	152	Linhook	Head	Ch	m	Mar	1877	23	s				China	China	China	1896	4	al	"	0		"	"	"	yes					32
33					Ah Wong	Lodger	"	m	May	1855	45	s				"	"	"	"	4	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					33
34					Ting Chun	"	"	m	Jan	1875	25	s				"	"	"	"	4	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					34
35					Yong Chun	"	"	m	Jan	1878	22	s				"	"	"	"	4	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					35
36					Ah Jow	"	"	m	May	1856	44	s				"	"	"	"	4	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					36
37					Ah Wong	"	"	m	Jan	1880	20	s				"	"	"	"	7	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					37
38					Ah Ling	"	"	m	Feb	1877	23	s				"	"	"	1896	4	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					38
39					Ah Chan	"	"	m	Mar	1870	30	s				"	"	"	"	4	al	"	0		"	"	"	no					39
40			119	153	Mar Wan	Head	"	m	Jan	1860	40	s				"	"	"	"	4	al	"	0		"	"	"	no					40
41					Lum Lung	Lodger	"	m	Apr	1864	36	s				"	"	"	"	4	al	"	0		"	"	"	yes					41
42					Ku Chan	"	"	m	Mar	1879	21	s				"	"	"	1896	10	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					42
43					Ah Long	"	"	m	May	1870	30	s				"	"	"	1896	4	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					43
44					Mar Kam Kai	"	"	m	Jan	1870	30	s				"	"	"	"	4	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					44
45					Lin Lin	"	"	m	Jan	1869	31	s				"	"	"	"	4	al	"	0		"	"	"	no					45
46					Ah Yong Lemany	"	"	m	May	1865	35	s				"	"	"	1897	3	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					46
47					Chun Choy	"	"	m	Mar	1864	36	s				"	"	"	1896	4	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					47
48					Ung Gen	"	"	m	Jan	1874	26	s				"	"	"	1890	10	al	"	6		"	"	"	yes					48
49					Ah Sam	"	"	m	May	1860	40	s				"	"	"	1894	6	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					49
50					Mar Chan	"	"	m	Mar	1860	40	s				"	"	"		20	al	"	6		"	"	"	"					50
																			1896	4	al		0									

C—50

A

7-300.

E.D. 35 160 A

SHEET No. 12

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 12

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Benj Markham, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian (H), Kolkanu, or Asian.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	128	154		Abe Goo Co	Head	Ca	M	Oct	1871	28	M	7			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	8		al	Plant Overseer	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R			1	
		155		Wagner Samuel C.	Head	Ca	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Utah	Michigan	Michigan		Yrs	C	Time Keeper	0		"	"	"	"				2	
		156		Davis Harry C.	Head	Ca	M	Sept	1876	23	M	1			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yrs		Fish Luna	0		"	"	"	"				3	
				Harriet B	Wife	Ca	F	Mar	1877	21	M	1	0	0	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		Yrs					"	"	"	"				4	
		157		Hoshide Y	Head	J	M	May	1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		6	al	Fisherman	0		"	"	"	"				5	
	129	158		Minosata	Head	J	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4			"	"	"	1899	1	al	Plant Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				6	
				Kisi	Wife	J	F	Jan	1874	26	M	4			"	"	"		Yrs												7	
				Guichi	Son	J	M	May	1897	3					Japan	"	"		Yrs												8	
	122	159		Tanigawa	Head	J	M	May	1869	21	M	7			"	"	"	1892	1/2	al	Plant Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes				9	
				Shige	Wife	J	F	Mar	1874	26	M	7			"	"	"	1898	2												10	
	123	160		Koboyashi	Head	J	M	May	1874	26	M	6			Japan	"	"	1899	1/2	al	Plant Laborer	0		"	"	"	"				11	
				Kugi	Wife	J	F	Jan	1876	25	M	5			"	"	"		Yrs												12	
	124	161		Inoue	Head	J	M	Feb	1857	43	M	10			"	"	"	1899	1/2	al	Plant Laborer	0		"	"	"	"				13	
				Shiga	Wife	J	F	May	1851	41	M	10			"	"	"		Yrs												14	
	125	162		Shimamoto	Head	J	M	Aug	1863	26	M	7			"	"	"	1898	2	al	Plant Laborer	0		"	"	"	"				15	
				Musa	Wife	J	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7			"	"	"		Yrs												16	
	126	163		Inaba	Head	J	M	May	1858	38	M	6			"	"	"	1899	1/2	al	Plant Laborer	0		"	"	"	No				17	
				Nanaea	Wife	J	F	Mar	1879	21	M	4			"	"	"		Yrs												18	
	127	164		Kondo Zenzo	Head	J	M	Apr	1877	23	M	4			"	"	"	1899	1/2	al	Plant Laborer	0		"	"	"	"				19	
				Zenzo	Wife	J	F	Jan	1877	23	M	4	1	1	"	"	"		Yrs												20	
				Masawa	daughter	J	F	Mar	1899	1					Hawaiian Ids																21	
	128	165		Kada	Head	J	M	Dec	1864	36	W				Japan	"	"	1893	7	al	Plant Laborer	0		"	"	"	Yes				22	
				Kanebashi	Lodger	J	M	Oct	1873	26	S				"	"	"	1899	1/2	al		0		"	"	"	No				23	
				Mukai	Lodger	J	M	Jan	1859	41	W				"	"	"		1/2	al		0		"	"	"	"				24	
				Tanada	Lodger	J	M	Jan	1870	30	S				"	"	"		1/2	al		0		"	"	"	"				25	

B

7-300.

E.D. 35

B

SHEET No. 12

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 12

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN _____ WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Benj Nawahine, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can Speak English.	Can Speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. Owned, free or mortgaged. Home owned or rented.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26	129	165		Lenada	Head	Jp	m	Aug	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Plant Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		
27				Kalagoma	Lodger	"	m	Jan	1876	24	S				"	"	"	"	7/12	Al	" "	6		"	"	"	"			
28				Mito	Lodger	"	m	July	1873	26	S				"	"	"	"	11/12	Al	" "	6		"	"	"	"			
29		167		Maritura	Head	"	m	Mar	1877	23	S				Japan	"	Japan	"	1/12	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
30				Okinaga	Lodger	"	m	Dec	1875	24	S				"	"	"	"	1/12	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
31				Nomura	Lodger	"	m	Nov	1874	25	S				"	"	"	"	1/12	Al	" "	6		"	"	"	"			
32				Tashinaga	Lodger	"	m	Jan	1873	27	S				"	"	"	"	7/12	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
33				Migune	Lodger	"	m	Mar	1877	23	S				"	"	"	"	7/12	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
34		166		Higinata	Head	"	m	May	1866	34	S				"	"	"	"	12/12	Al	" "	6		"	"	"	"			
35				Harada	Lodger	"	m	May	1874	26	S				"	"	"	"	1/12	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
36				Miyahara	Lodger	"	m	Apr	1867	33	S				"	"	"	"	1/12	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
37				Higila	Lodger	"	m	July	1872	27	S				"	"	"	"	11/12	Al	" "	6		"	"	"	"			
38				Onoyama	Lodger	"	m	Nov	1870	29	S				"	"	"	"	11/12	Al	" "	6		"	"	"	"			
39				Tanaka	Lodger	"	m	Jan	1876	24	S				"	"	"	1900	7/12	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
40		169		Takuda	Head	"	m	Mar	1876	24	S				"	"	"	1899	9/12	Al	" "	6		"	"	"	"			
41				Yasuda	Lodger	"	m	Nov	1880	20	S				"	"	"	"	7/12	Al	" "	6		"	"	"	"			
42				Tanaka	Lodger	"	m	Jan	1860	40	S				"	"	"	1897	3	Al	" "	6		"	"	"	"			
43				Tanaka	Lodger	"	m	Mar	1879	21	S				"	"	"	1899	9/12	Al	" "	6		"	"	"	"			
44				Kamalani	Lodger	"	m	Feb	1880	20	S				"	"	"	"	9/12	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
45				Ikemoto	Lodger	"	m	Apr	1873	27	S				"	"	"	"	9/12	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
46	Corr	120	170	Ah Lon	Head	Ch	m	May	1849	50	S				China	China	China	19		Al	Contractor	0		"	"	Yes	"			
47				Ah Lo	Lodger	"	m	Jan	1879	21	S				"	"	"	1895	5	Al	Plant Laborer	6		"	"	No	"			
48				Ge Fook	Lodger	"	m	Sep	1870	29	S				"	"	"	1896	4	Al	" "	6		"	"	"	"			
49				Ah Kwai	Lodger	"	m	Jan	1875	25	S				"	"	"	1896	4	Al	" "	6		"	"	"	"			
50				Leung Chay	Lodger	"	m	Mar	1860	40	S				"	"	"	1896	4	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			

C—50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 13

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Benj Naukana, Special Agent.

170

B D 35

A

SHEET No. 12

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	131	171		Kahelikane	6-1 PF-2 Head	H	m	Mar	1858	50	m	30			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	No	yes	O	F	M
2				" Sarah	Wife	H	f	Jan	1860	50	m	30	0	0	" "	" "	" "														
3				Keohamalu	Boarder	H	f	Mar	1880	20	M		1	0	" "	" "	" "							"	"	"	"			
4				Naukana, Jos. K.	Uncle	H	m	Oct	1838	16	S				Hawaii Ids.	" "	" "							"	"	"	"			
5				Kahalewai Kahelikane	" "	H	m	Nov	1897	2	S				" "	" "	" "													
6				Kele Jos K.	Boarder	H	m	Sept	1865	21	S				" "	" "	" "						Laborer	0							
7	132	172		Matsu Joe	24 Head	Jp	m	Jan	1834	66	m	15			Japan	Japan	Japan		30	Al		"	0						0	F	M
8				" Maria	Wife	Ca	f	May	1870	30	m	15	8	8	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal		15												
9				" Joe	Son		m	Apr	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	"					Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
10				" Maria	Daughter		f	Aug	1887	13					" "							At School		10	"	"	"	"			
11				" Rose	"		f	Mar	1888	12					" "							" "		10	"	"	"	"			
12				" Jokes	Son		m	Mar	1889	11					" "							" "		10	"	"	"	"			
13				" Likoke	"		m	Mar	1891	9					" "							" "		10							
14				" Juan	"		m	June	1894	7					" "																
15				" Julia	Daughter		f	Dec	1895	5					" "																
16				" Manuel	Son		m	Oct	1897	3					" "																
17	133	173		Kaiama Loose	Head	H	m	Mar	1798	102	W				" "	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids														
18	134	174		Nakasa	Head	Jp	m	July	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	11	Al		Plant Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		
19				" Hara	Lodger		m	Dec	1868	43	S				"	"	"		11	Al		"			"	"	"	"			
20				Tenaoka	Lodger		m	Jan	1877	26	S				"	"	"		1/2	Al		"			"	"	"	"			
21		3		Musao	Lodger		m	Mar	1880	20	S				"	"	"		10/12	Al		"			"	"	"	"			
22				Kimura	Lodger		m	May	1878	22	S				"	"	"		10/12	Al		"			"	"	"	"			
23		3	175	Kormang	Head		m	Feb	1861	39	S				"	"	"		1/2	Al		"			"	"	"	"			
24				Takabeli	Lodger		m	Oct	1877	22	M				"	"	"		10/12	W		"			"	"	"	"			
25				" Hayano	Wife		f	May	1875	25	M				"	"	"		10/12			"			"	"	"	"			

C—59

B

7-300.

E D 85

B

SHEET No. 13

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 13

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Benj Nauhang . Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months at work employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1st. months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Owned or rented, U.S. Census.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	135	176		Shimogawa 14-3	Head IB	M	m	Jan	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1½	Al	Plant Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		H
				Moshi	Lodger	"	m	Mar	1850	70	W				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
		177		Ishiki	Head	"	m	May	1868	48	W				"	"	"	"	1½		"	0		"	"	"	"			H
				Nawakima	Lodger	"	m	Jan	1872	28	S				Japan	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
				Mayekami	Lodger	"	m	July	1871	28	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
				Shimogawa	Lodger	"	m	Dec	1871	28	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
		178		Kaneda	Head	"	m	May	1872	28	S				Japan	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
				Ayayanagi	Lodger	"	m	Jan	1872	28	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
				Shimogawa	Lodger	"	m	May	1868	32	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
				Ishibashi	Lodger	"	m	Jan	1872	28	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
				Kondo	Lodger	"	m	May	1870	30	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
				Kondo	Lodger	"	m	Jan	1875	25	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
				Nakamura	Lodger	"	M	Apl	1880	20	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
				Sakano	Lodger	"	m	Jan	1865	35	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
	136	179		Kondo	Head	"	m	May	1880	20	m	3			"	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
				" "	Wife	"	f	Feb	1883	17	m	3	1	1	"	"	"	"	1½		"	0		"	"	"	"			
				" " Yei	Daughter	"	f	Mar	1899	1					Hawaiian	Japan	Japan													
	137	180		Tanaka	Head	"	m	Jan	1872	28	S				Japan	"	"	1899	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
				Inowe	Lodger	"	m	May	1872	28	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
				Sakai	Lodger	"	m	Feb	1873	27	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
				Matsuno	Lodger	"	m	Jan	1871	29	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
				Masuhara	Lodger	"	m	Apl	1867	33	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
				Okada	Lodger	"	m	Mar	1868	32	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
				Sakata	Lodger	"	m	Jan	1871	29	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
				Yamaguchi	Lodger	"	m	May	1870	30	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"			

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 35

171

A

SHEET No. 14

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 14

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12 12 day of June, 1900, Benj Marsden, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (k), kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	139	131		Vieira Antone	Head	P	M	May	1836	64	M	30			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal		18	Nat	Truck Driver	0		No	No	Yes	No	R	1	
2				" Maria	Wife	"	F	7 Jan	1851	49	M	28	1	0	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal		18												
3				" Antone	Son	"	M	June	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	"								No	"					
4				" Ryora	"	"	M	Nov	1889	10	S				"	"	"						10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5	139	132		Michi Sato	Head	J	M	Jan	1856	44	M	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3½	Al	Laborer	C		No	No	No	"	R		
6				"	Wife	"	F	7 June	1865	34	M	0			"	"	"	1899	0	Al				"	"	"	No			
7	140	133		Lau Man	Head	Ch	M	Oct	1837	62	S				China	China	China		17	Al	Rice Planter	C		"	"	"	Yes	R		
8				Yee Yong	Servant	"	M	July	1840	59	S				"	"	"		16	Al	Laborer	C		"	"	"	"			
9	141	134		Ollina	Head	J	M	Feb	1862	37	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan		9	Al	Road Laborer	C		"	"	"	"	R		
10				" Yasu	Wife	"	F	Feb	1864	36	M	4			"	"	"		4		"	C		"	"	"	"			
11		135		Takeuchi	Lodger	"	M	Mar	1862	37	M	4			"	"	"		3	Al	"	C		"	"	"	"			
12				" Yasi	Wife	"	F	Feb	1864	36	M	4	2		"	"	"		3		Wife	C		"	"	"	No			
13				Ochina	Lodger	"	M	Mar	1876	24	S				"	"	"		3	Al	R R Lab	C		"	"	"	"			
14				Sagakawa	"	"	M	Oct	1876	23	S				"	"	"		3	Al	"	C		"	"	"	"			
15				Nakamura	"	"	M	July	1877	22	S				"	"	"		1	Al	"	C		"	"	"	"			
16				Masida	"	"	M	June	1867	32	S				"	"	"		1	Al	"	C		"	"	"	"			
17				Matsumoto	"	"	M	July	1867	32	S				"	"	"		7	Al	"	C		"	"	"	Yes			
18				Yamane	"	"	M	June	1860	37	S				"	"	"		10	Al	"	C		"	"	"	"			
19				Kadita	"	"	M	Apr	1878	21	S				"	"	"		1	Al	"	C		"	"	"	No			
20				Kiyoko	"	"	M	July	1864	36	S				"	"	"		8	Al	"	C		"	"	"	Yes			
21	142	136		Ladrid Charles	Head	Cu	M	Feb	1852	48	S				France	France	France		6	Al	Asst. Phys.	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		
22				Madia	Boarder	M	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Steam Fitter			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
23				Ochina	Servant	Ch	M	Sept	1880	19	S				China	China	China		15	Al	Wash Boy	C		No	No	"	"			
24				Kahede	Boarder	M	F	Sept	1862	37	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Seamstress	C		Yes	Yes	No				
25				Kapuka	"	M	F	July	1896	3	S				"	"	"														

B

7-300.

E.D. 35

B

SHEET No. 14

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 14

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, Benj' Nauckhoff. Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900, OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
26		143	187		Morimachi 8-2	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R	11	26
27					Yee Lokin 63	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Chlina	Chlina	Chlina		4	al	Plant Laborer	0		"	"	"	"		27	27
28					Yee Fai	Lodger		M	May	1851	49	S				"	"	"		12	al				"	"	"	"			28
29					Ah Yee	Lodger		M	Jan	1846	53	S				"	"	"		20	al				"	"	"	Yes			29
30					Ah Ling	Lodger		M	Jan	1870	30	S				Chlina	"	"		4	al				"	"	"	"			30
31					Ah Lokin	Lodger		M	Apr	1842	57	S				"	"	"		20	al				"	"	"	No			31
32					Fook Kaau	Lodger		M	May	1864	35	S				"	"	"		16	al				"	"	"	Yes			32
33					King King	Lodger		M	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"		4	al				"	"	"	No			33
34		144	188		Miamoto	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1868	32	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan		3	al	Laborer	0		"	"	"	"			34
35					" " Oto	Wife	"	F	Nov	1871	28	M	10			"	"	"		3					"	"	"	Yes			35
36					Tani	Boarder	"	M	Nov	1867	32	S				"	"	"		9	al	"	0		"	"	"	"			36
37			189		Nioikawa	Head	"	M	Mar	1876	24	S				"	"	"		2½	al	" "	0		"	"	"	No			37
38		145	190		Ah Kina	Head	Ch	M	Aug	1857	42	M	8			Chlina	Chlina	Chlina		20	al	Rice Planter	0		"	"	"	Yes			38
39					Ah Lokong	Wife	"	F	Jan	1877	23	M	8	3	3	"	"	"		9		"			"	"	"	No			39
40					Ah Kum	Daughter	"	F	June	1892	7					Hawaiian Isls	"	"													40
41					Ah Ming	Son	"	M	Apr	1894	6					"	"	"													41
42					Yong Kwai	Daughter	"	F	Feb	1897	3					"	"	"													42
43					Ah Fau	Partner	"	M	June	1844	55	S				Chlina	"	"		15	al	Rice Planter	0		No	No	No	Yes	R		43
44					Ah Lee	Lodger	"	M	June	1874	25	S				"	"	"		4	al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			44
45					Ah Foo	Lodger	"	M	Sept	1869	30	S				"	"	"		6	al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			45
46					Mad Kia	Lodger	"	M	July	1880	19	S				"	"	"		4		" "	0		"	"	"	No			46
47					Ah Yau	Lodger	"	M	May	1856	44	S				"	"	"		22	al	" "	0		"	"	"	Yes			47
48		146	191		Kio Jeka	Head	H	M	May	1874	24	M	0			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	"	Yes	R		48
49					" Kekaiaanui	Wife	H	F	Mar	1874	26	M	0	1	0	"	"	"													49
50		147	192		Murakami	Head	Jp	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan			al	Laborer	0		No	No	"	"	R		50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 16

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 45

A

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Benj Nauka, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or None	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	148	193	Lun Kum	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1859	41	M	21			China	China	China	19		Al	Rice Planter	0		No	No	No	yes	R			1
			" "	Wife	"	F	Apr	1864	36	M	21	3	3	"	"	"															2
			" "	Son	"	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	China															3
			Ah Sat	Son	"	M	Oct	1895	4	S				"	"	"															4
			Ah Kung	Daughter	"	F	Apr	1897	3	S				"	"	"															5
			Dow Ahau	Lodger	"	M	Jan	1862	38	W				China	"	"															6
	149	194	Ng Yong	Head	"	M	Feb	1867	33	W				"	"	"			3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	yes	R			7
			Ah Kee	Partner	"	M	Apr	1867	33	W				"	"	"			4	Al	"	0		"	"	"	No				8
			Ah Joon	Boarder	"	M	May	1865	35	W				"	"	"			4	Al	Carpenter	6		"	"	"	yes				9
	150	195	Kaili Alfred	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	11			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids					Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	W	10
			Mrs Keoki	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	9	6	"	"	"								"	"	"	"				11
			Robert Kunui	Son	"	M	Jan	1891	9	S				"	"	"															12
			Tommy Mahoe	Son	H	M	Mar	1893	7	S											At School	10									13
			Kaikoui	Son	H	M	Jan	1895	5	S																					14
			Baby	Daughter	H	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S																					15
			Kapi Jas	Boarder	H	M	Mar	1881	19	S																					16
	151	196	Simonii	Head	H	M	Nov	1871	28	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				17
			" Haska	Wife	"	F	Feb	1880	20	M	4	1	1	"	"	"	1898	2		"	0		No	No	No	No	R			18
			" Micka	Daughter	"	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Hawaiian Ids																19
			Nakamura	Boarder	"	M	June	1877	22	W				Japan	"	"	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No				20
			Kusumato	"	"	M	June	1877	22	W				"	"	"	1899	1/2	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"				21
			Suede	"	"	M	May	1860	40	W							1899	1/2	Al		0		"	"	"	"				22
			Kalanabe	"	"	M	Feb	1871	29	W							1899	1/2	Al		0		"	"	"	"				23
			Kada	"	"	M	Nov	1874	25	W							1898	2	Al		0		"	"	"	yes				24
			Adiyama	"	"	M	Jan	1879	21	W							1899	1	Al		0		"	"	"	No				25

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 15

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Benj Nauhiwa Special Agent.

E D 35

B

SHEET No. 15

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or Denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can Speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Hired.	Owned free or encumbered.	If a Farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		152	197	Ubeed Lusi	Head	M	m	Apr	1878	22	m	1			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		
27				" " Rachael Kawaa	Wife	"	f	Dec	1877	22	m	1	2	2	"	"	"						"	"	"	"			
28				" " Keipeke	Daughter	"	f	Nov	1896	3	S				"	"	"												
29				" Hannah	" "	"	f	Aug	1898	1	S				"	"	"												
30			198	Kaluakini Mose	Head	H	m	May	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isls		Hawaiian Isls				Driver	0		yes	yes	yes			
31				" " Keana	Sister	H	f	Feb	1886	14	S				"	"						0		yes	yes	yes			
32				Kaluakini Jr	Brother	H	m	Apr	1892	8	S				"	"							10	mo	mo	mo	"		
33				" Kaieue	Cousin	H	f	Jan	1886	14	S				"	"	Hawaii						10	yes	yes	yes	yes		
34				" Kaimiola	Sister	H	f	Mar	1889	11	S				"	"	"						0	"	"	"	"		
35		153	199	Kaaka Kekauoha	Head	H	m	July	1876	23	S				"	"	"							yes	yes	mo	yes		
36			200	Ahi Anipa	Head	Ch	m	Mar	1868	32	m	3			Chine	Hawaiian Isls					Laborer	0		"	yes	"	R	M	
37				" Ona	Wife	"	f	Apr	1870	30	m	3	0	0	Hawaiian Isls	"					Dress Maker			mo	mo	mo			
38			201	Kalaki Jake	Head	H	m	Jan	1865	35	S				"	"	"				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		
39			202	Nisala	Head	Jp	m	May	1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	15	W		Carpenter	0		mo	mo	mo	"		
40			203	Kaulainamoku Kanaka	Head	H	m	Jan	1865	35	m	15			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							mo	mo	mo	yes	L	
41				" Keakealani	Wife	Ch	f	Feb	1870	30	m	15	1	0	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							"	"	mo	yes		
42		154	204	Kahaku	Head	Ch	m	Mar	1877	23	m	10			Hawaiian Isls	"	"				Ranch Manager	1		yes	yes	mo	yes	R	
43				" Kekoha	Wife	Jp	f	Feb	1870	30	m	10	5	4	"	Chine	"							"	"	"	"		
44				" Kealoha	Daughter	Ch	f	May	1899	1					"	"	"				Ai Loko	3							
45				" Poikeala	"	Ch	f	Apr	1894	6					"	"	"					3							
46		155	205	Ah Hey	Head	C	m	July	1834	66	W				Chine	Chine	Chine	14	W		Rice Planter	0		mo	mo	mo	mo	R	
47				Ah Lee	Servant	"	m	July	1869	61	W				"	"	"	5	W		Rice Planter	0		"	"	"	"		
48			206	Hai Nein	Head	"	m	Aug	1860	39	W				"	"	"	6	W		Rice Planter	0		"	"	yes	"	R	
49				Ah Lim	Boarder	"	M	June	1875	24	S				"	"	"	6	W		"	6		"	"	mo	yes		
50				Kwai Pang	"	"	m	Apr	1860	40	W				"	"	"	12	W		"	0		"	"	"	"		

A

SHEET No. 16

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Benj Nauhona, Special Agent.

E.D. 35 178

A

SHEET No. 16

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	156	207		Ah Fong	Head	Ch	m	May	1875	25	s				China	China	China	4	4	N	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		H
2				Yong Wai	Partner	"	"	May	1870	30	s				"	"	"		5	N	"	0		"	"	"	"			
3				Kung Chong	"	"	"	Mar	1880	20	s				"	"	"		4	N	"	6		"	"	"	"			
4				Sam Yow	"	"	"	Mar	1870	30	s				China	"	China		4	N	"	0		"	"	"	"			
5				Ah Yee	"	"	"	Mar	1880	20	s				"	"	"		4		"	0		"	"	"	"			
6				Yong Ahoi	"	"	"	Apr	1873	27	s				"	"	"		4		"	0		"	"	"	"			
7				Ah Lim	"	"	"	May	1853	45	s				China	"	"		7	al	"	0		No	No	No	"			
8				Ah Mau	"	"	"	Aug	1878	21	s				"	"	"		4	al	"	0		"	"	"	yes			
9				Kack Wim	"	"	"	Nov	1871	28	s				"	"	"		4	al	"	0		"	"	"	No			
10				Ah Sau	"	"	"	Oct	1876	23	s				China	"	"		4	al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
11				Fong On	"	"	"	June	1850	49	M				"	"	"		10	al	"	0		No	No	No	yes			
12				Ah Hing	"	"	"	Dec	1874	25	s				"	"	"		5	al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
13	157	208		Chong Chee	Head	Ch	m	Aug	1862	37	m	6			"	"	"		18	al	Store Keeper	0		"	"	"	"	R		
14				" " Ah Mee	Wife	"	f	Oct	1879	20	m	6	2	2	"	"	"		18											
15				" " Ah Hock	Son	"	m	Feb	1896	4					Hawaiian Ids															
16				" " Ah Kok	Son	"	m	Apr	1897	3					Hawaiian Ids															
17				Ah Tuck	Boarder	"	m	Apr	1878	22	s				China				4	al	Store Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	No	yes			
18				Ah Lun	Son	"	m	May	1888	12	s				Hawaiian Ids						At School	8		"	"	"	"			
19				Ching Lee	Servant	"	f	June	1871	29	s				China	Chin	China		7		Servant	0		No	No	"	no			
20				Ah Kin	Boarder	"	m	Dec	1863	36	s				"	"	"		17	al	Cook	0		"	"	"	yes			
21	209			Melinda D.	Head	Ha	m	May	1870	30	s				Japan	Japan	Japan		3	al	Hackman	0		"	"	"	"			
22	158	210		Kanalua D.	Head	"	m	Mar	1857	43	s				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Kokoea	0		yes	yes	No	yes	R		
23				" Hokulaukahi	Daughter	"	f	Mar	1887	13	s				"	"	"														
24				" " Ane Kaukau	"	"	f	Dec	1884	15	s				"	"	"														
25				Nagatani	Boarder	Jp	m	May	1875	25	s				Japan	Japan	Japan		4	al	Laborer	0		"	"	"	"			

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 16

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Benj Daukana, Special Agent.

E.D. 35

SHEET No. 16

B

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned or hired.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26	159	211		Doulea Curtis Pho-T	Head	Pt	m	Dec	1855	44	m	23			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Hotel Proprietor	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	M
27				" Charlotte K.	Wife	"	F	Sept	1858	41	m	23	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	America	Hawaiian Ids						yes	yes	yes	yes			
28				" Lorne K.	Daughter	Pt	F	Dec	1886	13					Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	" "					6	yes	yes	yes	yes			
29				Kaiiaipala	Aunty	Ch	F	May	1830	70	W	8	1	0	Hawaiian Ids	" "	" "												
30				Kaheaka Matilda M.	Boarder	Ca	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Portugal	Portugal						yes	yes	No	yes			
31				Waidelea Abuna	"	Pt	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Pt Hawaiian	Pt Hawaiian				Stock Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	✓		
32				Sugimoto	"	Jp	M	Abt	1858	42	S	8			Japan	Japan	Japan				Hotel Cook	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
33	160	212		Kioda S. R	Head	"	M	Mar	187-	29	M	3						5	al		Hotel Cook	0	No	No	Yes	No			
34				" Miyo	Wife	"	F	Feb	1869	31	M	3	1	1	"	"	"	6	al		Hotel Steward	0	yes	Yes	yes	no			
35				Hatsuyo	Daughter	"	F	Apr	1898	2 yrs	S				Hawaiian Ids								No	No	No	"			
36				Sadayoshi M	Nephew	"	M	June	1885	14	S				Japan														
37	161	213		Hamingawa K	Head	"	M	Mar	1874	26	M	3						3			Hotel Steward	0	yes	yes	yes	no			
38				" " Toyo	Wife	"	F	Sept	1876	23	M	3	1	1	"	"	"	3	al		Assistant cook	0	No	No	"	no			
39				" " Kiyoko	Daughter	"	F	Sept	1897	2					Hawaiian Ids											"			
40	162	214		Ah Kwai	Head	Ch	M	Ap	1883	17	S	16			China	China	China	22	al		Cook	0	No	No	yes	no			
41				" " Ah Yau	Wife	"	F	Aug	1868	31	M	16	6	6	" "	" "	" "	15											
42				" " Ondiong	Son	"	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids								"	"	"	"			
43				" " Lai	Daughter	"	F	July	1896	3					Hawaiian Ids														
44				" " Lok Lin	Daughter	"	F	July	1898	1					Hawaiian Ids														
45				Akila	Lodger	Jp	M	May	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	8	al		Waiter	6	No	No	No	yes			
46				Kahaiha Kauli	Lodger	Pt	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Hawaiian Ids	Pt	Pt				Painter	6	yes	yes	No	yes			
47	163	215		Ho Yuen	Head	Ch	M	June	1874	25	S				China	China	China	7	al		Gardener	6	No	No	yes	No			
48				Hoy Sun	Lodger	"	M	July	1885	14	S				"	"	"	1			" "	6	"	"	No	yes			
49		216		Kanda	Head	Jp	M	May	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1	al		Hotel Waiter	1	"	"	yes	no			
50				Kai Sung	Lodger	"	M	Aug	1876	23	S				"	"	"	2	al		" "	0	"	"	"	"			

A

E.D. 35 171

A

SHEET No. 17

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

SHEET No. 17

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Benj Dankaua, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead Int., kuleana, or home	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
	164	214	Mahoe S. K.	Head	R	M	Mar.	1845	55	M	38			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	W						1
			" Emalia K.	Wife	R	F	Apr	1847	53	M	38	4	1	"	"	"							yes	yes	No	yes									2
			" William Richard	Son	R	M	Sept	1883	16	S				"	"	"				Laborer	0		"	"	yes	"									3
			" David Alapai	"	R	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isls	"	Hawaiian Isls					0		"	"	"	"									4
			" Comelia K.	Daughter	R	F	Sept	1888	11	S				"	"	"					0		"	"	No	"									5
			" Josephine Napua	"	R	F	Oct	1890	9	S				"	"	"																			6
			" Samuel K.	Son	R	M	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	"	"																			7
	218		Mahoe Jos. K.	Head	R	M	Apr	1863	37	M	8			"	"	"				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes									8
			" Henrietta A.	Wife	"	F	Nov	1873	26	M	8	8	2	"	"	"							yes	yes	yes	yes									9
			Naonao Harriet K	Boarder	R	F	May	1863	37	Wd		8	5	Hawaiian Isls	"	"							yes	yes	No	yes									10
			" " Amos Makaila	"	R	M	Nov	1877	22	S				"	"	"				Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	yes									11
			" Willie	"	Q	M	Jan	1879	21	S				"	"	"				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes									12
	165	219	Kaimalu Daina	Head	R	M	Apr	1861	39	M	14			Hawaiian Isls	"	"							yes	yes	yes	yes									13
			" " Kaina	Wife	R	F	Oct	1870	29	M	14			"	"	"							yes	yes	yes	yes									14
			Kaimalu Jr	Son	R	M	Mar	1898	2	S				"	"	"																			15
		220	Kui Koni	Head	R	M	May	1877	23	S				Hawaiian Isls	"	"				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes									16
			Kaiu Kaualeli	Lodger	R	M	Feb	1883	17	S				"	"	"				at school	10		yes	yes	yes										17
		221	Enchee Daniel	Head	R	M	May	1850	44	S				"	"	"				Laborer	0		yes	yes	No	yes									18
	166	222	Kekahapuole Ana	Head	R	F	May	1857	43	Wd		13	3	Hawaiian Isls	"	"																			19
			" " Nuna	Daughter	R	F	Mar	1875	25	S				"	"	"																			20
			Manu Kaia	G. Son	R	M	May	1897	3	S				"	"	"																			21
			Mizuma	Lodger	R	M	July	1877	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R								22
			Ikeda	"	"	M	May	1877	23	S				"	"	"	"	8/12			0		"	"	"	"									23
			Kuula ofio	"	R	M	June	1884	17	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls					0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R								24
			Mau Nakaniani	"	R	M	July	1854	46	S				"	"	"					0		"	"	No	"									25

B

SHEET No. 17

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN _____ WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Benj Nawahi. Special Agent.

ED 85

B

SHEET No. 17

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900, OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home is a farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26	167	223		Pai S. Ah	Head	M	M	Sept	1847	52	M	30			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	O	F	Mt
27				" Kipino	Wife	F	F	May	1850	50	M	20	6	1	"	"	"													
28		224		" Lokai	Head	M	M	Apr	1867	33	M	1			"	"	"				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	"				
29				" Moku	Wife	F	F	May	1882	17	M	1			Hawaii Isds	"	"						Yes	Yes	No	"				
30	168	225		Nakamura George	Head	M	M	Dec	1874	20	S				"	Hawaii Isds	"				Section Foreman R.R.	0	Yes	Yes	No	"				
31				Hiroichi Kubo	Boarder	M	F	May	1881	19	S				"	"	"						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
32				Machida Zenyoki	"	Jp	M	June	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	Sch	h			"	"	"	"				
33				Machida Hidaki	"	"	M	July	1875	24	S				"	"	"	"	4yr	16			No	No	No	No				
34				Nakanishi	"	M	M	May	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaii	Hawaii						"	"	"	"				
35	169	226		Kalaimoku Jacob	Head	M	M	Mar	1870	30	S				"	"	"						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
36				Kaleimoku Rufus	Wife	F	F	Apr	1870	30	M	4	1	1	"	"	"				Cowboy	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	Mt
37				Kealaula	Cousin	F	F	May	1874	26	S				"	"	"						"	"	No	"				
38				Kekikoma	Son	M	M	June	1897	12	S				"	"	"						"	"	No	"				
39				Kapali Ane	Daughter	F	F	July	1893	6	S				"	"	"				At School	10	"	"	Yes	"				
40				Kanakanui Elia	Uncle	M	F	Aug	1868	44	M	10	7	8	"	"	"				"	6								
41				Rodrigues Joe	Boarder	P.I.	M	Jan	1878	22	S												Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
42				Maiau Rosa	Wife	"	F	Nov	1881	17	M				Portugal	"	"				Laborer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				" " Ane	Daughter	M	F	May	1900	0	S				Hawaiian Isds	"	"						"	"	"	"				
44	170	227		Kimura David	Head	M	M	Mar	1856	44	M	19																		
45				" Hakiwa	Wife	M	F	May	1864	36	M	19	8	8	"	"	"				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	Mt
46				" Lilau	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1883	16	S				"	"	"						"	"	"	"				
47				" Daniel	Son	M	M	May	1886	14	S				"	"	"						"	"	"	"				
48				" Kaiana	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1889	10	S				"	"	"						No	No	No	No				
49				" Samuel	Son	M	M	Mar	1892	8					"	"	"				At School	9	"	"	"	"				
50				" Kuakea	Son	M	M	June	1898	0					"	"	"													

A

7-300.

E D. 35 175

A

SHEET No. 18

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 18

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, Benj Naukana, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (sel. kuleana, or lease).	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		171	222		Nagiwara	Head	Jpn	m	May	1875	25	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R				1
2					Kaa	Lodger	"	i	Nov	1875	24	S				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	0		"	"	"	"					2
3					Teisa	"	"	f	Aug	1877	22	S				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	0		"	"	"	"					3
4					Kojimato	"	"	m	May	1878	22	S				Japan	"	Japan	1897	3	al	"	0		"	"	"	Yes					4
5					Ichuno	"	"	m	Feb	1878	22	S				"	"	"	1899	1	al	"	0		"	"	"	No					5
6					Hoge	"	"	m	Jan	1861	34	S				"	"	"	"	"	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					6
7					Arikara	"	"	m	June	1879	21	S				Japan	"	"	"	"	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					7
8					Nagiwara	"	"	m	Apl	1871	29	S				"	"	"	1898	2	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					8
9		223			Masuzumi	Head	"	m	Aug	1862	37	M	20			"	"	"	1892	8	al	"	0		"	"	"	Yes					9
10					Nagi	wife	"	f	Feb	1868	32	M	20	2	2	Japan	"	"	1894	1		"	0		"	"	"	No					10
11					Marue	son	"	m	July	1889	10	S				"	"	"															11
12					May	daughter	"	f	Feb	1895	5	S				"	"	"															12
13					Yoshioka	Lodger	"	m	Aug	1876	23	S				Japan	"	"	1897	3	al	"	0		No	No	No	Yes					13
14					Kawasi	"	"	m	Dec	1870	29	S				"	"	"	1896	4	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					14
15		230			Honda	Head	"	m	May	1863	37	M	22			"	"	"	1895	4	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					15
16					Kayo	wife	"	f	June	1865	34	M	22			Japan	"	"	1899	1		"	0		"	"	"	No					16
17		231			Yamaguchi	Head	"	m	Feb	1871	29	M	4			"	"	"	1899	1	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					17
18					" Toyai	wife	"	f	May	1874	26	M	4			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	0		"	"	"	"					18
19					Yasunaga	Lodger	"	m	May	1878	22	S				Japan	"	"	1898	2	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					19
20					Kameoka	"	"	m	June	1876	23	S				"	"	"	1897	2	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					20
21					Kimoshi	"	"	m	Jan	1877	23	S				"	"	"	1899	5	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					21
22					Kimoto	"	"	m	Feb	1878	22	S				Japan	"	"	"	1	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					22
23					Ogata	"	"	m	Feb	1870	30	S				"	"	"	1895	5	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					23
24					Tatayama	"	"	m	Apl	1877	23	S				"	"	"	1897	2	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					24
25					Nagano	"	"	m	Feb	1868	32	S				"	"	"	"	1	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					25

B

7-300.

E.D. 35

B

SHEET No. 18

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

SHEET No. 18

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17½ day of June, 1900, Wm J Mackenzie, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned (free).	Owned (mortgaged).	Hired or rented.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26	172	232		Kauwahi Dick	Head	Hw	M	Mar	1858	41	md		1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Steam Thrasher	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	6	7	OX	26
27				Pahea Angela	Daughter	"	F	Feb	1881	19	S				"	"	"				at School		12	yes	yes	yes	yes				27
28				Amara Rose K.	Sister	"	F	Mar	1894	6	S				"	"	"							"	"	"	"				28
29				Kaiolama Mana	Boarder	"	F	May	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isds	"	Hawaiian Isds							"	"	"	"				29
30				Kealiuiki Jame	Nephew	"	M	Nov	1892	8	S				"	"	"							"	"	"	"				30
31				Kahaku Kaaka	Boarder	"	F	May	1887	13	S				"	"	"				at School		5								31
32	173	233		Kamole	Head	Jpn	M	June	1861	38	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15	W			10	yes	yes	yes	yes				32
33				" Mariza	Wife	"	F	May	1876	24	M	7	4	4	"	"	"	1894	6					no	no	no	"	2			33
34				" Yasi	Daughter	"	F	June	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isds									"	"	"	"				34
35				" Saygi	Son	"	M	Aug	1896	3	S				"	"	"														35
36				" Saygay	Daughter	"	F	Apr	1897	3	S				"	"	"														36
37				" Kyoky	Daughter	"	F	Oct	1898	1	S				"	"	"														37
38		234		Rio Joseph	Head	Wh	M	Mar	1850	50	W				"	"	"				Engineer	6		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			38
39	174	235		Yan Chin	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1839	61	W				China	China	China		36	W	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	"	R	M		39
40				Long Kum	Partner	"	M	Jan	1856	44	W				"	"	"		33	W		6		"	"	"	"				40
41				Ah Young	Boarder	"	M	Feb	1856	44	W				"	"	"		22	W		0		"	"	"	"				41
42	175	236		Murakawa	Head	Jpn	M	May	1877	23	W				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	5	W	Laborer	6		"	"	"	"	R			42
43				Hatazabe	Lodger	"	M	Feb	1864	36	W				"	"	"	1899	1½	W	"	6		"	"	"	no				43
44				Nyanki	Lodger	"	M	June	1862	37	W				"	"	"		1½	W	"	6		"	"	"	"				44
45				Takigawa	Lodger	"	M	Feb	1873	27	W				"	"	"		1½	W	"	6		"	"	"	"				45
46				Toda	Lodger	"	M	Feb	1871	29	W				"	"	"	1894	6	W	"	6		"	"	"	yes				46
47				Minakawa	Lodger	"	M	June	1862	37	W				"	"	"	1898	1	W	"	6		"	"	"	no				47
48				Takigawa	Lodger	"	M	Feb	1868	32	W				"	"	"	1899	1	W	"	6		"	"	"	"				48
49				Ikida	Lodger	"	M	Feb	1878	22	W				"	"	"	1898	1	W	"	6		"	"	"	"				49
50				Teimura	Lodger	"	M	Mar	1859	41	W				"	"	"	1896	4	W	"	6		"	"	"	yes				50

A

7-300.

E.D.35 176 A

SHEET No. 19

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 19

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Dant Naukana, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead No., Kuleana, or Lease
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	176	237		McInnes A.	Head	Ca	m	Aug	1871	28	m	1/2			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland		11	al	Overseer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		
2				Sarah	Wife	Part	f	Jan	1880	20	m	1	1	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
3	177	238		Blaina Manuel	Head	Ca	m	May	1877	23	m	0			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal		6	al	Driver	0		no	no	"	no			
4				Rose	Wife	"	f	June	1883	16	m	0	0	0	"	"	"		6											
5	178	239		Tavard John	Head	"	m	Apr	1877	23	m	6			"	"	"		6	al	Driver	6		"	"	no	"			
6				Maria	Wife	Ca	f	Mar	1881	19	m	6	1	0	"	"	"		6					"	"	yes	"			
7	179	240		Ferreira John	Head	Port	m	Feb	1854	46	m	24			"	"	"		6	al	Stable man	0		"	"	yes	"			
8				Annie	Wife	"	f	May	1854	48	m	24			"	"	"		6					"	"	no	"			
9	180	241		Seida	Head	Jp	m	Apr	1870	30	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1yr	al	Plant laborer	6		"	"	"	"			
10				Akazaki	Lodger	"	"	May	1878	22	s				"	"	"	"	1yr	al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
11				Seibo	Lodger	"	"	Mar	1870	30	s				"	"	"	"	1yr	al	"	6		"	"	"	"			
12				Fukahara	"	"	"	Jan	1881	19	s				"	"	"	"	1yr	al	"	6		"	"	"	"			
13				Nakamura	"	"	"	Mar	1878	22	s				"	"	"	"	1½	al	"	6		"	"	"	"			
14	5	1		Kanehiro	"	"	"	Feb	1882	18	s				"	"	"	"	1½		"	6		"	"	"	"			
15				Hirata	"	"	"	Oct	1867	32	s				"	"	"	"	1½	all	"	6		"	"	"	"			
16				Nakanishi	"	"	"	Sept	1881	18	s				"	"	"	"	1½		"	6		"	"	"	"			
17				Dikuka	"	"	"	May	1879	21	s				"	"	"	"	1½	al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
18				Higashi	"	"	"	Jan	1876	24	s				"	"	"	"	1	al	"	6		"	"	"	"			
19	181	242		Taro	Head	"	"	May	1870	30	s				"	"	"	"	1½	al	"	6		"	"	"	"			
20				Miaka	Lodger	"	"	Oct	1869	40	s				"	"	"	"	1½	al	"	6		"	"	"	"			
21				Ukeno	"	"	"	July	1876	29	s				"	"	"	"	1½	al	"	6		"	"	"	"			
22		2		Kimono	"	"	"	Jan	1878	20	s				"	"	"	"	1½	al	"	6		"	"	"	"			
23		3		Okamura	"	"	"	Sept	1860	39	s				"	"	"	"	1½	al	"	0		"	"	"	"			
24	182	243		Seto	Head	"	"	Aug	1873	27	m	2			"	"	"	1898	2	al	"	6		"	"	"	"			
25				" Natsu	Wife	"	"	Jan	1878	22	m	2			"	"	"													

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 19

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 35

B

SHEET No. 19

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Benj. Naukana. Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Dist.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Home owned, Table No.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26	~~183~~ 184	244		Kono	Head	Jp	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1 Yr	Al	Plant Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R	M	
27				Nakamura	Lodger	"	"	May	1876	24	S				"	"	"	"	1	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
28				Nomura	Lodger	"	"	Jan	1876	26	S				"	"	"	"	1	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
29	184	245		Matsuya	Head	"	"	Mar	1877	23	S				Japan	"	Japan	1896	4	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
30				Nagata	Lodger	"	"	May	1858	42	S				"	"	"	1899	1½	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	No			
31				Sekai	"	"	"	Apr	1870	30	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
32				Yamane	"	"	"	Jan	1860	40	S				Japan	"	"	"	1½	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
33				Koga	"	"	"	Mar	1867	33	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
34				Saki	"	"	"	Apr	1878	21	S				"	"	"	1896	3½	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	Yes			
35				Sagawa	"	"	"	May	1860	40	S				Japan	"	"	1899	1	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	No			
36	185	246		Yashimoto	Head	"	"	Apr	1878	18	S				"	"	"	1899	1½	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
37				Ebata	Lodger	"	"	Aug	1869	30	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
38				Nakamura	"	"	"	Mar	1879	21	S				Japan	"	"	"	1½	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
39				Takahira	"	"	"	Dec	1867	40	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
40				Hunagi	"	"	"	May	1878	22	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
41				Iguamoto	"	"	"	Jan	1860	40	S				Japan	"	"	1896	4	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	Yes			
42				Iguamoto	"	"	"	Feb	1879	21	S				"	"	"	1899	1½	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	No			
43				Ichikawa	"	"	"	Jan	1880	20	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
44				Kuwanoka	"	"	"	Dec	1878	21	S				Japan	"	"	"	1½	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
45				Yamamoto	"	"	"	Mar	1875	25	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
46	186	247		Asai	Head	"	"	May	1864	36	S				"	"	"	"	½	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
47				Nakahira	Lodger	"	"	Jun	1865	35	S				Japan	"	"	1898	2	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	Yes			
48		248		Saito	Head	"	"	Apr	1879	21	S				"	"	"	1899	1½	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	No			
49				Myeda	Lodger	"	"	Jan	1876	24	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			
50		249		Yashioka	Head	"	"	Mar	1867	31	S				"	"	"	"	1½	Al	" "	0		"	"	"	"			

C—59

A

7-300.

H D.35 17?

A

SHEET No. 20

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 20

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18 TH day of June, 1900, Benj Naukana, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or Citizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, 2d, Farm.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	187	188	250	Yamamoto	Head	Jp	M	Feb	1878	20	M				Japan	Japan	Japan		8	al	Contractor	0		No	No	Yes	No	R		H	1
2				" " Motsu	Wife	"	F	Mar	1876	24	M		0	0	"	"	"		03		Laborer	0		"	"	No	"					2
3			254	Minawa	Lodger	"	M	Jan	1870	30	S				"	"	"		8	Al	"	0		"	"	"	Yes					3
4			251	Yonezi	Head	"	M	Mar	1864	36	W				Japan	"	Japan		8	Al	"	0		"	"	"	"					4
5				Otani	Lodger	"	M	Aug	1868	38	W				"	"	"		7	al	"	0		"	"	No	No					5
6				Yamato	"	"	M	Oct	1867	37	W				"	"	"		6	al	"	0		"	"	"	Yes					6
7				Nakara	"	"	M	Oct	1873	26	W				Japan	"	"		4	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					7
8	188		252	Kila	Head	"	M	Jan	1860	40	M	10			"	"	"		4	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					8
9				Gudo	Wife	"	F	Feb	1874	26	M	10	0	0	"	"	"		4		"	0		"	"	"	"					9
10			253	Yamamoto	Head	"	M	Feb	1862	37	S				Japan	"	"		5	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					10
11				Tsumoto	Lodger	"	M	Jan	1870	29	S				"	"	"		7	al	"	0		"	"	"	No					11
12				Sageta	"	"	M	Oct	1869	30	S				"	"	"		8	al	"	0		"	"	"	Yes					12
13				Yamasaki	"	"	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Japan	"	"		4	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					13
14				Mekiyama	"	"	M	Jan	1876	24	S				"	"	"		6	Ac	"	0		"	"	"	No					14
15	189		255	Shimita	Head	"	M	Mar	1877	23	S				"	"	"		5	al	"	0		"	"	"	Yes					15
16			251	Yamamoto	Lodger	"	M	May	1865	35	S				Japan	"	"		12	al	"	0		"	"	"	Yes					16
17				Tamara	"	"	M	Mar	1865	35	S				"	"	"		10	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					17
18				Kawamura	"	"	M	Oct	1878	21	S				"	"	"		3	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					18
19				Tokikawa	"	"	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Japan	"	"		6	al	"	0		"	"	"	Yes					19
20				Tanaka	"	"	M	Feb	1874	26	S				"	"	"		5	al	"	0		"	"	"	"					20
21			256	Nidu	Head	"	M	Oct	1876	24	S				"	"	"		7	al	"	0		"	"	"	No					21
22			256	Kabuta	Head	"	M	Feb	1853	17	S				"	"	"		2	[illegible]	"	0		"	"	"	"					22
23			257	Okada	Head	"	M	Jan	1862	18	W				"	"	"		2	[illegible]	"	0		"	"	"	"					23
24				Kanaoka	Lodger	"	M	Mar	1887	18	S				"	"	"		2	[illegible]	"	0		"	"	"	"					24
25				Asaka	"	"	M	Mar	1866	34	S				"	"	"		6	al	"	0		"	"	"	Yes					25

C—50

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 20

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 99

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Benj Nauekana, Special Agent.

B 0 35

B

SHEET No. 20

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana (K).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Lyzad	Lodger	Jp	m	Mar	1868	32	s				Japan	Japan	Japan				Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	R		26
27		190	258	Shintani	Head B	"	m	Apr	1867	33	s				"	"	"				"	0		"	"	"	"			27
28				Ushida	Lodger	"	m	Mar	1868	32	s				"	"	"				"	0		"	"	"	"			28
29			259	Kanemoto	Head	"	m	Mar	1850	50	s				"	"	"				"	0		"	"	"	"			29
30			260	Kaneke	Head	"	m	Jan	1866	34	s				"	"	"				"	0		"	"	"	"			30
31				Yamaguchi	Lodger	"	m	Apr	1883	17	s				"	"	"				"	0		"	"	"	"			31
32		191	261	Ishigi	Head	"	m	June	1870	29	m	15			"	"	"				"	0		"	"	"	yes			32
33				" Moeke	wife	"	f	Jan	1871	29	m	15	2	2	"	"	"				"	0		"	"	"	"			33
34				" Tsuneichi	son	"	m	Feb	1897	3	s				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan					0		No	No	No	No			34
35				Tsuzimoto	Lodger	"	m	Dec	1850	49	s				Japan	"	"				Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			35
36				Kanemoto	"	"	m	Mar	1881	19	s				"	"	"				"	0		"	"	"	"			36
37		192	262	Kanemoto	Head	"	m	Mar	1876	24	m	2			"	"	"				"	0		"	"	"	"			37
38				" " Rio	wife	"	f	May	1881	19	m	2			"	"	"													38
39			263	Kanimoto	Head	"	m	June	1867	32	m	10			"	"	"				"	0		"	"	"	yes			39
40				" " Take	wife	"	f	Sept	1873	27	m	10			"	"	"													40
41		193	264	Ah Tuck	Head	Ch	m	May		44	m	4			China	China	China				Rice Planter	0		"	"	"	yes	R	67	41
42				Ah Lan	wife	"	f	Mar		27	m	4	2	2	"	"	"													42
43				" " Ah Hang	daughter	"	f	Apr		3	s				Hawaiian Isls															43
44				" Ah Kuby	"	"	f	May		7	s				" " "															44
45				Ah Leo	Lodger	Ch	m	May	1840	60	s				China						Rice Planter	0		"	"	"	yes			45
46				" Pun Hoon	"	"	m	Mar		54	s				China						Laborer	0		"	"	"	No			46
47		194	265	Kelki	Head	H	m	Feb	1840	60	m	34			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer	0		9/12	9/12	yes	yes	R	7	47
48				Kalelki	wife	"	f		1844	56	m	34	7	7	"	"	"							9/12						48
49		195	266	Kuhia Mahoe	Head	"	m	Mar		44	s				"	"	"				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		49
50				" " Aikake	Brother	"	m			55	s				"	"	"				"	0		No	No	No	yes			50

A

7-300.

E.D. 35 178

A

SHEET No. 21

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 21

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Deraf Naukana, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead lot, Kuleana, or home	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		177	270																													
196	267			Ah Kiana	1-1 RF-1 Head	Ch	m	May	1874	26	s				China	China	China	65	w		Cook	0		no	no	no	yes	R		H	1
197	268			Ah Kina	10-1 RF-10 Head	"	m	Sept	1857	45	m	15			"	"	"	20	w		Fisherman	0		"	"	"	yes	R		H	2
				" " Annie	Wife	"	f	Aug	1869	30	m	15	6	3	"	"	"	15													3
				" " Lin Leung	Son	"	m	July	1893	6	s				Hawaiian Isls	"	"														4
				" " Ah Mau	Daughter	"	f	July	1896	3	s				"	"	"														5
				" " Ah Yong	Son	"	m	Mar	1900	2/12	s				"	"	"														6
				Ah Yit	Servant	"	m	Feb	1859	41	s				China	"	"	11	al		Fisherman	0		no	no	no	yes				7
				Ah Ngee	"	"	m	Mar	1872	28	s				"	"	"	10	al		"	0		"	"	"	no				8
				Ah Kay	"	"	m	July	1875	24	s				"	"	"	12	al		"	0		"	"	"	yes				9
				Ah Dam	"	"	m	July	1882	17	s				"	"	"	5	al		"	0		"	"	"	no				10
				Ly Look	"	"	m	Mar	1865	35	s				"	"	"	10	al		"	0		"	"	"	no				11
198	269			Lona Wale	Head	Kh	m	May	1873	27	m	5			South Sea Islands	South Sea Islands	South Sea Islands	m	al		Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R			12
				" " Leialoha	Wife	"	f	Mar	1870	30	m	8	1	1	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														13
				Kalenanui	Son	"	m	May	1889	11	s				"	"	"				At School	10		"	"	"	"				14
	270			Kanaula Kaaneana	Head	"	m	Jan	1876	24	s				"	"	"				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R			15
199	271			Ah Hana	Head	Ch	m	Jan	1874	26	s				China	China	China	12	al		"	0		no	no	no	yes	R			16
200	272			Rush Eddie	Head	PH	m	June	1880	19	m	0			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				"	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			17
				" Kanaaii	Wife	"	f	Mar	1884	16	m	0			"	"	"							no	no	no	"				18
201	273			Ishikawa J.	Head	Jp	m	May	1864	36	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	10	al		Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes	R			19
202	274			Nui Jos. H.	Head	"	m	Mar	1864	36	m	10			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				"	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R			20
				" Emela	Wife	PH	f	May	1868	32	m	10	3	0	"	"	"														21
203	275			Arilada Hale	Head	PH	m	Mar	1877	23	s				"	America	"				Carpenter	0		"	"	no	"	R			22
				" " Jr	Son	"	m	Feb	1897	3					"	Hawaiian Isls	"														23
				Ah Nui Fan	Widow	PH	m	Aug	1882	16	s				"	China	"														24
204	276			Higajami	Head	Jp	m	July	1875	24	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	3	al		Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes	R			25

B

7-300.

E.D. 35

B

SHEET No. 21

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 21

DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN _____ District, Island of _____. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Benj Naukana. Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned or mortgaged.	Hawaiian or part Hawaiian.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		205	277		Makanaka F-1 M-1	Head	Hw	m	Dec	1856	43	m	7			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Driver	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	7	X
27					Pali	Wife	Hw	f	Nov	1866	33	m	7	14	9	" "	" "	" "							yes	yes	no	yes			
28					Kekalewai Keakeka	Son	Hw	m	May	1888	12	s				" "	" "	" "				Driver	0		"	"	yes	"			
29					Nakiewai	"	Hw	m	Oct	1888	13	s				" "	" "	" "													
30					Kalei	Daughter	Hw	f	Feb	1889	11	s				" "	Hawaii Isds	" "				At school		10	"	"	"	"			
31					Nana	Son	Hw	m	Apr	1892	8	s				" "	" "	" "						10							
32					Kapaulu	Father-in-law	Hw	m	May	1820	80	s				" "	" "	" "						10							
33		206	278		Kanuka Keawe	Head	Hw	m	Feb	1862	38	m	18			" "	" "	" "							yes	yes	no	yes			
34					" Keoloki	Wife	Hw	f	May	1864	36	m	18	3	2	" "	Hawaii Isds	" "							"	"	"	"			
35					Naniwi	Son	Hw	m	Mar	1893	7	s				" "	" "	" "							"	"	"	"			
36					Nalima	Daughter	Hw	f	Mar	1893	7	s				" "	" "	" "													
37		207	279		Kane Auhai	Head	Hw	m	Feb	1870	30	m	8	5	4	" "	" "	" "													
38					" Kalima	Daughter	Hw	f	Aug	1889	10	s				" "	" "	" "							yes	yes	yes	yes	O	7	X
39					" Manuia	Son	Hw	m	May	1891	9	s				" "	" "	" "				At school		10	"	"	"	"			
40					" Kekilula	Daughter	Hw	f	July	1892	7	s				" "	" "	" "				" "		10							
41					Nakaiewalu "	Boarder	Hw	m	May	1860	35	s				" "	" "	" "				" "		10							
42					Tomato "	" "	Jp	m	Jan	1867	33	s				" "	" "	" "							yes	yes	no	no	K		
43					Kahula "	" "	Jp	m	May	1869	31	s				Japan "	Japan "	Japan "	5	W					no	no	no	"	R		
44		208	280		Kili Sam K.	Head	Hw	m	Aug	1853	46	m	18			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At school		8							
45					" Hamoka	Wife	Hw	f	Feb	1869	31	m	18			" "	" "	" "				Clergyman	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		
46					" Samuel	Son	Hw	m	Feb	1887	13	s				" "	" "	" "							"	"	yes	"			
47					" Kaluia	Daughter	Hw	f	Jan	1893	7	s				" "	" "	" "				At school		10	"	"	"	"			
48					Kalua	Boarder	Hw	m	Mar	1854	46	s				" "	" "	" "													
49					Kiliikalani	"	Hw	m	Jan	1876	24	s				" "	" "	" "							no	no	no	yes			
50		209	281		Kum Ling	Head	Ch	m	Jan	1870	30	s				Cahina	Cahina	Cahina	3			Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		

A

7-300.

E.D. 35 179 A

SHEET No. 27

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 27

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Benj Nawahine, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Homestead ld. Kuleana, or none.
	1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	210	277	283	Kaeu	Head	Ch	m	Apr	1868	32	m	6			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Cowboy	0		No	No	No	Yes	O	F	R	1
2				" " Kalanawale	Wife	"	f	Jan	1864	36	m	6	2	2	"	"	"							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				2
3				Kapala	Son	"	m	Mar	1894	6					"	"	"														3
4				Kalanawale	Daughter	"	f	Mar	1897	3					"	"	"														4
5				Hone Daniel	Boarder	"	m	Feb	1880	20					"	"	"				Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			5
6				Kapuu	mother	"	f	Jan	1858	70	wd				"	"	"							No	No	No	No				6
7	211	285		Kagawa	Head	Jp	m	Jan	1875	25	m	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	6/12	al	Saimi Cabaret	0		No	No	No	No	R			7
8				" Tsuni	Wife	"	f	Aug	1875	24	m	7	2	2	"	"	"	1899	6/12	al	" "	6		"	"	"	"				8
9				" Kalguno	Daughter	"	f	May	1898	2					"	"	"	1899	6/12	al											9
10	212	284		Nakamura	Head	"	m	Feb	1867	33	al				"	"	"	1899	1/12	al	" "	6		"	"	"	"				10
11				" Moriata	Lodger	"	m	Dec	1877	22	"				"	"	"	1899	1/12	al	" "	6		"	"	"	"				11
12		285		Yamane	Head	"	m	Apr	1860	40	"				"	"	"	1899	1/12	al	" "	0		"	"	"	"				12
13				" Ayama	Lodger	"	m	Mar	1873	27	"				"	"	"	1899	1/12	al	" "	6		"	"	"	"				13
14		286		Inoshita	Head	"	m	May	1880	20	"				"	"	"	1899	1/12	al	" "	0		"	"	"	"				14
15	213	287		Tsukunaga	Head	"	m	Apr	1882	18	"				"	"	"	1899	1/12	al	" "	6		"	"	"	"				15
16				" Kawenga	Lodger	"	m	Jan	1877	21	"				"	"	"	1899	1/12	al	" "	6		"	"	"	"				16
17		288		Inayoshi	Head	"	m	July	1878	21	"				"	"	"	1899	1/12	al	" "	6		"	"	"	"				17
18				" Yuginota	Lodger	"	m	Mar	1874	26	"				"	"	"	1899	1/12	al	" "	6		"	"	"	"				18
19		289		Kanfo	Head	"	m	May	1881	19	"				"	"	"	1899	1/12	al	" "	6		"	"	"	"				19
20				" Kimura	Lodger	"	m	Feb	1874	26	"				"	"	"	1899	1/12	al	" "	6		"	"	"	"				20
21		290		Tokamato	Head	Jp	m	Mar	1869	31	m	4			"	"	"	1898	8	al	Laborer	6		No	No	No	Yes	R			21
22				" " Naemasa	Wife	"	f	May	1871	29	m	4			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				22
23	214	291		Kaoma Yuekanui	Head	"	f	Mar	1853	47	wd	4	3		"	"	"							"	"	"	"	K	U		23
24				" " Jos Koha	Son	"	m	Feb	1888	16	al				"	"	"				At School	10		"	"	Yes	"				24
25				" " Nakyanui	Daughter	"	f	Sept	1884	15	al				"	"	"							"	"	"	"				25

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 22

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Benj Nuekana, Special Agent.

ED 35 B

SHEET No. 22

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	Cannot read, write, or speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		215	292	Hose Edward	Head	Ca	m	Apr	1857	43	m	10			England	England	England	1881			Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	yes		O	F	
27				" Rhoda	Wife	Ca	f	July	1875	24	m	10	5	4	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
28				" Abel	Son	Ca	m	Oct	1892	7	S				"	"	England				at school	10								
29				" Tommy	"	"	m	Oct	1895	4	S				"	"	"													
30				" Elizabeth	Daughter	"	f	Sept	1897	3	S				"	"	"													
31				" Abby	"	"	f	Dec	1900	6/12	S				"	"	"													
32		216	293	Makumaia	Head	Ha	m	Jan	1830	70	m	5			Hawaiian Isds	"	"				Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	yes		R		
33				" " Wahila	Wife	Ha	f	Feb	1847	53	m	5	8	7	"	"	"													
34				" " Kapio	Daughter	Ha	f	Nov	1884	15	S				"	"	"				At School	10	"	"	yes	"				
35				" " John	Son	Ha	m	Mar	1886	14	S				"	"	"													
36		217	294	Nuekana Benj	Head	Ha	m	Oct	1859	40	m	9			"	"	"				Carpenter	0		"	"	"		O	F	R
37				" " Kekaahumi	Wife	Ha	f	June	1868	31	m	9			"	"	"													
38				" " Isaiah	Brother	Ha	m	Oct	1870	29	S				"	"	"								no	"				
39				Kaahumahile Keikiau	Boarder	Ha	f	Dec	1890	9	S				"	"	"				Laborer at school	0		"	"	yes				
40				" William H.	"	"	m	Mar	1877	23	S				"	"	"					10	no	no	no	yes				
41		218	295	Wilson A. A.	Head	Ca	m	Mar	1876	24	S				California	Ireland	Wisconsin	3			Contractor	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R		
42		219	296	Wendelsdorm Charles	Head	Ca	m	Apr	1862	38	S				Kansas	Germany	Germany	9			Engineer	0		"	"	"	"	R		
43		220	297	Everitt H. J.	Head	"	m	June	1860	39	S				New Jersey	England	England	9			Well Driller	0		"	"	"	"	R		
44				Blackburn	Boarder	"	m	Feb	1875	25	S				England	"	"	7			"	0		"	"	"	"			
45				Lefiowee Peter	"	"	m	Jan	1867	33	S				"	"	"	2			Pulber Maker	0		"	"	"	"			
46		221	298	McLeod Alex	Head	"	m	July	1874	25	S				"	"	"				Rail Road	0		"	"	"	"	R		
47		222	299	Ichibashi	Head	Ja	m	May	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	11		W	Fireman	0		no	no	no	no	R		
48			300	Katuka	Head	"	m	May	1875	25	S				"	"	"	5		al	Milkman	0		"	"	yes	"	R		
49		223	301	Nonakura	Head	"	m	Feb	1876	60	m	2			"	"	"	3		al	Laborer	0		"	"	"	"	R		
50				" " Name	Wife	"	f	Mar	1878	24	m	2			"	"	"	2												

C—50

A

7-300.

H.D.35 180 A

SHEET No. 23

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 23

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Benj Naukana, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Act, Kuleana, or none.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
1	224	302	302	Umi Kuluau	Head	Kan	M	Jan	1837	63	M	16			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Taro Planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	7	07						1
2	225	303	303	Ah Long	Head 1 Bch	"	M	Mar	1860	40	S				Cohina	Cohina	Cohina		10	W	Rice Planter	0		No	No	No	Yes	R		H						2
3				Kai Yue	Partner	"	M	Jan	1838	62	S				"	"	"		20	W	" "	0		"	"	"	"									3
4	226	304	304	Wai Sum	Head 12B	"	M	Mar	1860	40	S				"	"	"		15	W	" "	0		"	"	"	"									4
5				Ah Sum	Servant	"	M	Feb	1860	40	S				"	"	"		4	W	" "	0		"	"	"	"									5
6				Ung Sum Yee	"	"	M	Mar	1870	30	S				"	"	"		8	W	" "	0		"	"	"	"									6
7				Ah Lee	"	"	M	June	1879	20	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	"				" "	0		"	"	"	"									7
8				Ah Tim	"	"	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Cohina	"	"		3	W	" "	0		"	"	"	"									8
9				Joe Sum	"	"	M	June	1870	29	S				"	"	"		6	W	" "	0		"	"	"	Yes									9
10				Kong Ling	"	"	M	June	1867	37	S				Hawaiian Ids	"	"				" "	0		"	"	"	"									10
11				Ah Clay	"	Chi	M	June	1875	24	S				Cohina	"	"		6	W	" "	0		"	"	"	"									11
12				Wai Ah	"	"	M	Mar	1866	34	S				"	"	"		2	W	" "	0		"	"	"	"									12
13				Ah Kah	"	"	M	June	1875	24	S				"	"	"		4	W	" "	0		"	"	"	"									13
14				Cheong Sung	"	Chi	M	Mar	1866	34	S				"	"	"		8	W	" "	0		"	"	"	"									14
15				Lum Paw	"	"	M	Oct	1874	25	S				"	"	"		2	W	" "	0		"	"	"	No									15
16				Lum Chong	"	"	M	Dec	1863	36	S				"	"	"		13	W	" "	0		"	"	"	Yes									16
17	227	305	305	Cox Andrew Co	Head	Wh	M	Aug	1868	31	M	17			Hawaiian Ids	Sweden	Hawaiian Ids				Deputy Sheriff	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	7	07						17
18				" Annie	Wife	"	F	May	1870	30	M	17			" "	Hawaiian Ids	" "																				18
19				Calvina Maria	Servant	Ca	F	Jan	1889	11	S				" "	Portugal	Portugal							6	No	No	No	"									19
20				Anderson John F	Boarder	Ca	M	July	1871	28	S				New Jersey	Scotland	New Jersey		29	Na	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R								20
21	228	306	306	Nakumuku	Head	Ha	F	Mar	1830	70	Wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids								No	No	No		O	7	07						21
22				Kanikau	G. Daughter	Ha	F	May	1887	13	S				" "	" "	" "				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									22
23				Kamaka	G. Daughter	Ha	F	Jan	1888	12	S				" "	" "	" "				" "		10	"	"	"	"									23
24	229	307	307	Tanaka	Head	Jp	M	Apr	1860	40	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	W	Plant Laborer	0		No	No	No	No	O								24
25				" " Kame	Wife	"	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4			"	"	"	"	1/2		" "	0		"	"	"	"									25

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 23

WAIALUA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 79

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 35

B

SHEET No. 23

INHABITANTS IN WAIALUA. District, Island of OAHU. . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Benj Naukana . Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of commencement in the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	230	308		Kaiakawa Lot John	Head	M	m	May	1842	58	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laborer	0		yes	yes	No	yes	O	F
	231	309		Jino	Head	M	m	June	1860	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	al	Coolie	0		No	No	No	"	R	
	232	310		Sayeyo Ishibashi	Head	a	m	May	1862	36	m	6			"	"	"	1892	8	al	Plant Laborer	0		"	"	"	No	R	
				" Mitsuno	Wife	a	f	July	1876	23	m	6	1	1	"									"	"	"			
				" Sachie	Son	"	m	Jan	1895	5					"														
				Hachiro Yamaguchi	Lodger	"	m	Mar	1877	28	S				"	"	"	1893	1½	al									
				Nakamisi	"	"	m	Feb	1864	39	S				"	"	"	1893	11½	al	Plant Laborer	0		No	No	No	No		
	233	311		Tsukagoshi	Head	"	m	Mar	1871	29	m	6			"	"	"	1896	1½	al	" "	0		"	"	"	"		
				" " Kuma	Wife	"	f	May	1872	28	m	6			"	"	"	1896	1½	a	" "	0		"	"	"	"		
				Hayashi	Lodger	"	m	Aug	1870	29	S				"	"	"	1896	1½	a									
				Ichiro	"	"	m	Nov	1878	21	S				"	"	"	1898	1½	al									
	234	312		Yoshida	Head	"	m	May	1868	32	m	7			"	"	"	1896	9	al	Kuna Kuaua	0		No	No	No	yes		
				" " Yosi	Wife	"	f	Mar	1859	41	m	7			"	"	"	1896	9	al	Plant Laborer	0		"	"	"	yes		
				Nomano	Lodger	"	m	May	1873	27	S				"	"	"	1893	7										
																		1898	6	al	Plant Laborer	0		"	"	"	"		

A

7-300.

E.D. 36

181

SHEET No. 1

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 56

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution 1823

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Henry Lee Maura, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead Ird, kuleana, or home	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		1	1	Pele	Head	N	m		1850	50	m	10			Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl	Haw. Isl do				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Can't	Yes	O	F	K	1
2				Keala	Wife	N	f		1875	25	m	10	1	1	Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				2
3				Kahalipua	Son	N	m		1899	1	8				Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do				At School	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4		2	2	Poheonui	Head	N	m		1860	40	m	20			Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl	Haw. Isl do				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Can't	Read		F	K	4
5				Mehuula	Wife	N	f		1860	50	m	20	11	2	Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				5
6				Malekea	Daughter	N	f		1880	19	s				Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7		3		Kanae	Head	N	m		1880	20	m	1			Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do				Fisherman			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
8				Kalua	Wife	N	f		1882	18	m	1	0	0	Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9				Kekeumbee	Boarder	N	m		1881	19	s				Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do				Fisherman			Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10		3	1	Kaleohi	Head	N	m		1832	68	wd	30			Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do				Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	Read	C	F	K	10
11				Keola	Son	N	m		1874	26	m	6			Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
12				Kiele Kanoi	Wife	N	f		1876	24	m	6	3	2	Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				12
13				Keola Esther	Daughter	N	f		1892	8	s				Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
14				Koopii	Boarder	N	f		1878	22	wd	9			Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do				Seamstress	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				14
15				Enoka	Boarder	N	m		1878	22	s				Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
16		4	5	Kalua	Head	N	m		1835	65	wd	30			Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do				Fisherman			Yes	Yes	No	Read	C	F	K	16
17				Kaeilani	Sister	N	f		1840	60	wd	20	9	1	Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
18				Kalua Kipii	Son	N	m		1875	25	s				Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do				Fisherman			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
19				Lesi	Boarder	N	f		1895	5	s				Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do							No	No	No	No				19
20		5	6	Kaukana John	Head	N	m		1858	42	wd	10			Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do				Fisherman			Yes	Yes	No	Yes	C	F	K	20
21				Kaukana Junejoan	Son	N	m		1893	2	m	1/2			Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				21
22		6	7	Pahu Lean	Head	N	m		1870	30	m	5			Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do				Fisherman			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	K	22
23				Pahu Kalapuna	Wife	N	f		1870	30	m	5	1		Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				23
24					adopted daughter	N	f			5/12					Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do														24
25				Kekia	Boarder	N	f		1860	40	wd	16	12	1	Haw. Islands	Haw. Isl do	Haw. Isl do							Yes	Yes	No	No				25

C—59

B

7-300.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. .

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can write Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana (K).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		9	9	Wee Yung	Head	Ch	m		1865	35	s				China	China	China	1895	6	Al	Cook	0		no	no	no	no				26
27				Lum Lee	Boarder	Ch	m		1838	62	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			27
28				Ah Kai	Boarder	Ch	m		1859	41	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			28
29				Ah Pun	Boarder	Ch	m		1861	39	s				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			29
30				Ah Yau	Boarder	Ch	m		1854	35	s				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			30
31				Kuk Chuck	Boarder	Ch	m		1878	23	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			31
32				Pun Foo	Boarder	Ch	m		1878	22	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			32
33				Sek Foo	Boarder	Ch	m		1860	40	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			33
34				Young King	Boarder	Ch	m		1880	20	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			34
35				Ah Sing	Boarder	Ch	m		1880	20	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			35
36				Ah Chow	Boarder	Ch	m		1880	20	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			36
37				Joe Mau	Boarder	Ch	m		1870	30	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			37
38				Chong Gin	Boarder	Ch	m		1840	60	s				China	China	China	1898	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			38
39				Sun Yang	Boarder	Ch	m		1874	26	s				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			39
40				Ching Chong	Boarder	Ch	m		1862	38	s				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			40
41				Chi Sam	Boarder	Ch	m		1874	26	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			41
42				Ah Yau	Boarder	Ch	m		1870	30	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			42
43				Ah Joy	Boarder	Ch	m		1874	26	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			43
44				Ah Kee	Boarder	Ch	m		1837	63	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			44
45				Lee Chee	Boarder	Ch	m		1834	66	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			45
46				Wong Sin	Boarder	Ch	m		1838	62	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			46
47				Ung Get	Boarder	Ch	m		1864	36	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			47
48				Ah Fat	Boarder	Ch	m		1850	50	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			48
49				Ah Yau	Boarder	Ch	m		1860	40	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			49
50				Ah Ching	Boarder	Ch	m		1878	22	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	r			50

A

7-300.

E.D. 36 182 A

SHEET No. 2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 2

KOOLAULOA DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 10

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

6831

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school the year round.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead leg. kolegana. of home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	Chun Sing Tai	Head	Ch	m		1865	35	S				China	China	China				Laborer									
		1	10	Chocklee Ho	Head	Ch	m		1863	37	M				China	China	China				Laborer									
		1	1	Ku Lee	Boarder	Ch	m		1874	26	S				China	China	China				Laborer									
		2	1	Rathbone Jr.	Head	Ha	m	April	1872	28	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				Asst Cook									
		1		Francis Thurston	Boarder	Ha	m	Sept	1879	20	S				Azores Is	Azores	Azores				Laborer									
				Kappina Ernest	Boarder	Ha	m	Jan	1858	42	M	2			Russia	Russia	Russia				Laborer									
				Wing E. Ho	Boarder	Ch	m	April	1861	39	M	26			Illinois U.S.A.	New Hampshire U.S.A.	New York U.S.A.	1880	20		Store Keeper									
				Rodewell H. K.	Boarder	Ha	m	Feb	1877	23	S				Pennsylvania U.S.A.	Pennsylvania U.S.A.	Pennsylvania U.S.A.	1880	20		Laborer									
				Wing Albert	Boarder	Ha	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Illinois U.S.A.	Illinois U.S.A.	Illinois U.S.A.	1900	-		Laborer									
				Yuk Dick	Boarder	Ch	m		1865	35	M	12			China	China	China	1880	21	A	Cook									
		1	2	Pake Tung	Head	Ch	m		1848	52	S				China	China	China	1884	16	A	Store Keeper									
				Chong Ho	Boarder	Ch	m		1882	18	S				China	China	China	1900	1	A	Laborer									
				Chow Tom	Boarder	Ch	m		1878	21	S				China	China	China	1902	1	A	Laborer									
				Ah Mi	Boarder	Ch	m		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1897	3	A	Laborer									
				Choi Kew	Boarder	Ch	m		1861	40	M	26			China	China	China	1897	3	A	Laborer									
				Hoi Mow	Boarder	Ch	m		1883	17	S				China	China	China	1900	1	A	Laborer									
				Ah Get	Boarder	Ch	m		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	A	Laborer									
				Ah Pung	Boarder	Ch	m		1869	31	S				China	China	China	1896	4	A	Laborer									
				Gim Ung	Boarder	Ch	m		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1898	2	A	Laborer									
				Chin Tong	Boarder	Ch	m		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1897	3	A	Laborer									
				Ah Ana	Boarder	Ch	m		1861	38	S				China	China	China	1895	5	A	Laborer									
				Pung Ant	Boarder	Ch	m		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	A	Laborer									
				Yong Sin	Boarder	Ch	m		1852	48	S				China	China	China	1900	1	A	Laborer									
				Ah Lo	Boarder	Ch	m		1859	41	S				China	China	China	1898	2	A	Laborer									
				Ah Tsung	Boarder	Ch	m		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	A	Laborer									

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 2

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb, Special Agent.

B.D.36

B

SHEET No. 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Language Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead or Kuleana.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		20	11	Lay Lau	Boarder	Ch	m		1865	35	s				China	China	China	1895	3	Al	Laborer	0		na	na	na	na				26
27				Kit E.	Boarder	Ch	m		1870	30	s				China	China	China	1900	1	Al	Laborer	0		na	na	na	na				27
28				Ah Pong	Boarder	Ch	m		1870	30	s				China	China	China	1900	1	Al	Laborer	0		na	na	na	na				28
29				Kum Chong	Boarder	Ch	m		1868	32	s				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		na	na	na	na				29
30				Leong Yun	Boarder	Ch	m		1878	22	s				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		na	na	na	na				30
31				Lai Ee	Boarder	Ch	m		1871	29	m	20			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Cook	0		na	na	na	na				31
32				Kum Chong	Boarder	Ch	m		1865	35	m	10			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		na	na	na	na				32
33				Leong Ho	Boarder	Ch	m		1854	42	m	10			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	No	No				33
34	1	2	Kalo	Head	Hw	m			1876	24	m	4			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	"			Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	C	F	K	34
35			Kalo Laiakea	Wife	Hw	f		Dec.	1880	20	m	4	0	0	Hawaiian Islands									yes	yes	no	yes				35
36			Kalama	Nephew	Hw	m			1895	5	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	Hawaiian Islands				At School	0		No	No	No	No				36
37			Keawa	Cousin	Hw	m		Mar.	1860	40	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	Yes				37
38			Choi You	Boarder	Ch	m			1851	49	s				China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	No	Yes				38
39	2	3	Kalehua	Head	Hw	m		Apr.	1860	40					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	No	yes	R		K	39
40			Kaeau	Boarder	Hw	f		Jan	1880	20	wd	2	2	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes		No	Yes				40
41			Mary Kaeu	Boarder	Hw	f		July	1898	1	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes				41
42	3	4	Nitamura	Head	Jp	m			1861	39	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1886	14	Al	Truck Farmer	0		yes	yes	No	yes	-			42
43			Yoeida	Boarder	Jp	m			1873	27	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		yes	No	No	No	-			43
44			Yunomoto	Boarder	Jp	m			1878	22	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	No	No	-			44
45			Yeste	Boarder	Jp	m			1880	20	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	-			45
46			Kinoxita	Boarder	Jp	m			1876	24	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	no	no	no	-			46
47			Tanaka	Boarder	Jp	m			1880	20	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			no	no	no	no	-			47
48	15	15	Kaleuene	Head	Hw	f			1862	38	wd	15	11	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	"						yes	yes	no	Yes	C	F	K	48
49			Kuai	Daughter	Hw	f		Jan	1891	9					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							No	No	Yes	Yes				49
50			Kale	Son	Hw	m		Aug	1892	7					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							No	No	Yes	Yes				50

C—59

A

7-300.

E.D. 36

A

SHEET No. 3

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 11

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Inf. Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		4	5	Mapea	Boarder	H	m		1860	40	wd	4			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	Yes				1
2				Wa Wai	Boarder	Ch	m		1850	50	s				China	China	China	1886	20	Al	Labor			Yes	Yes	no	Yes				2
3		5	7	Wai Chung 2-1	Head	Ch	m		1856	42	s				China	China	China	1900		Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	no	Yes	R	H		3
4				Lee Sunk	Boarder	Ch	m		1878	22	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	Yes				4
5				Ong Ho 1-1	Boarder	Ch	m		1870	30	s				China	China	China	1898	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no				5
6		6	8	Quon Tai 2-3	Head	Ch	m		1863	37	s				China	China	China	1896	26	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	no	no	Yes	R	H		6
7				Wai Leong	Boarder	Ch	m		1879	20	s				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				7
8				Wai Yeen	Boarder	Ch	m		1870	30	s				China	China	China	1898		Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				8
9		7	10	Ng Lai	Head	Ch	m		1866	34	s				China	China	China	1898	1/2	Al	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	no	R	H		9
10		1		Ah Lin	Boarder	Ch	m		1872	28	s				China	China	China	1898	5	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				10
11				Ng Yuen	Boarder	Ch	m		1860	40	s				China	China	China	1898	6	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				11
12				Ng Wi	Boarder	Ch	m		1884	16	s				China	China	China	1900	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				12
13		8	9	Chin Kai	Head	Ch	m		1864	36	s				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	no	Yes	Yes	R	H		13
14				Ng Sing	Boarder	Ch	m		1846	54	s				China	China	China	1898	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	no	no	Yes				14
15				Fai Chi	Boarder	Ch	m		1850	50	s				China	China	China	1898	18	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				15
16		9	20	Woon Tseung	Head	Ch	m		1867	33	s				China	China	China	1898	6	Al	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		16
17		20	21	Ng Kwin	Head	Ch	m		1860	40	m	11			China	China	China	1898	20	Al	Taro Planter	0		Yes	Yes	no	Yes				17
18				Mame	Wife	Ch	f		1872	28	m	11	5	5	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	no	no	Yes				18
19				Nina	Dau	PtCh	f	May	1892	8	s				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							no	no	Yes	Yes				19
20				Lono	Son	PtCh	m	Nov.	1895	4	s				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														20
21				Kamapi	Daughter	PtCh	f	Nov.	1897	2	s				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														21
22		21	22	Ah Chun	Head	Ch	m		1870	30	m	1			China	China	China	1898	10	Al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		22
23				Ng See	Wife	Ch	f		1876	24	m	1	1	1	China	China	China	1899	2					no	no	no	no				23
24				Ng Yong	Daughter	Ch	f		1899	1	s				Hawaiian Isls	China	China							no							24
25		22	23	Ah Pang	Head	Ch	m		1860	40	m	12			China	China	China	1895	22		Cane Worker			Yes	Yes	no	no	R	H		25

C-59

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 3

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 3

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Jr. Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian or Asiatic.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26			~~24~~	~~24~~	Ng Tom	Head	Ch	m			30	m	2	2	2	China	China	China													
27					Ng Lam	Son	Ch	m		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China						no	no	no	no			
28					Ng Yee	Daughter	Ch	f		1898	2	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China						no	no	no	no			
29			23	24	Costa de Johns	Head	Por	m	Mar	1871	29	m	6			Azores Al	Azores OT	Azores OT	1895	5	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	
30					Costa de Josepha	Wife	Por	f		1873	27	m	6	1		Azores Al	Azores OT	Azores OT	1898	16					No	Yes	Yes				
31					Costa de John	Son	Ch	m		1897	2	S				Hawaiian Islands	Azores OT	Azores OT							no	no	no				
32					Lucas Rosa	Boarder	Por	f		1881	19	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Isl	Madeira							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33		24	25		Tanaka Seiro	Head	Jp	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Fisherman	0		No	Yes	Yes				
34					Takamatsu	Boarder	Jp	m		1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Fisherman	0		No	No	Yes				
35					Yamada Komosuke	Boarder	Jp	m		1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Fisherman	0		No	No	No				
36		25	26		Campbell N. Pa	Head	Ha	m	June	1868	31	m	6			Ireland	England	Ireland	1881	16	Na	Ranch Manager			Yes	Yes	Yes				
37					Campbell Sarah	Wife	Ha	f	April	1870	30	m	6	3	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38					Campbell William	Son	Ha	m	Nov	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Islands															
39					Campbell Annie	Daughter	Ha	f	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Islands	Ireland	Hawaiian Isl													
40					Adams H. C.	Boarder	Ha	m	July	1850	0	m	1			England	England	England	1884	16	Na	Sea Captain			Yes	Yes	Yes				
41					Ah Sang	Boarder	Ch	m		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer			No	No	No				
42					Ah Yow	Boarder	Ch	m		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1881	21	Al	Laborer			No	No	No				
43					Campbell Richards	Boarder	Ha	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Islands	Ireland	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		26	27		Ah Ne	Head	Ch	m		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Fisherman			No	No	No		R	R	
45					Chee Kwon	Boarder	Ch	m		1867	33	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Fisherman			No	No	No				
46		27	28		Wahai Lum	Head	Ha	m		1840	60	m	22			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Fisherman			Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
47					Wahai Makia	Wife	Ha	f		1863	37	m	22	2	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
48					Isabella	Boarder	Ha	f	Jan	1885	15	m	3	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
49					Wahai Maria	Boarder	Ha	f	Mar	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				At home			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
50					Wahai Lizzie	Boarder	Ha	f		1886	14	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			

H.D.36

A

SHEET No. 4

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 10

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

181 A

SHEET No. 4

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, Kuleana, or home.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			29	30	Nishimuta Tsu	Head	Jp	m		1860	31	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes						1
2					Tatsusaki	Boarder	Jp	m		1868	32	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes						2
3					Yonigawa	Boarder	Jp	m		1877	23	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes						3
4					Tingo	Boarder	Jp	m		1868	32	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes						4
5					Kojinaga	Boarder	Jp	m		1850	41	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes						5
6					Fujita	Boarder	Jp	m		1871	29	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes						6
7					Kohno	Boarder	Jp	m		1876	24	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes						7
8					Tanaka	Boarder	Jp	m		1878	22	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes						8
9					Nishimoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1875	25	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes						9
10	29	30	Wiesl Theodore	Head	Ca	m	Jan.	1873	27	m	6					German	Germany	Germany	1895	2	Na	Carpenter			Yes	Yes						10
11			Wiesl Victoria	Wife	Hw	f	Jan.	1876	24	m	6	1	3			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes						11
12			Wiesl Theodore	Son	Cs	m	Oct.	1894	5	s						Hawaiian Isls	Germany	Hawaiian Isls							Yes	Yes						12
13			Wiesl George	Son	Cs	m	Oct.	1899	6/12	s						Hawaiian Isls	Germany	Hawaiian Isls														13
14	31	32	Sugihara	Head	Jp	m		1866	34	m	6					Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				14
15			Sugihara	Wife	Jp	f		1874	26	m	6	1	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3		Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				15
16			Uchinaga	Boarder	Jp	m		1876	24	s						Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				16
17			Sakai	Boarder	Jp	m		1871	29	s						Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				17
18			Miamoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1877	23	s						Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				18
19			Nisigawa	Boarder	Jp	m		1877	23	s						Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				19
20			Sioka	Boarder	Jp	m		1877	23	s						Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				20
21			Yoshino	Boarder	Jp	m		1876	24	s						Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				21
22			Murakami	Boarder	Jp	m		1879	21	s						Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				22
23			Kaminoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1862	38	s						Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				23
24			Tomito	Boarder	Jp	m		1870	30	s						Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				24
25			Murakoka	Boarder	Jp	m		1876	24	s						Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	No				25

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 11

KOOLAULOA DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 11

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 3d day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Hance, Special Agent.

B

SHEET No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned.	Rented.	Free.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		31	32	Okuda	Boarder	Jp	m		1866	34	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes		Yes				
27				Funamoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1870	29	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes		Yes				
28				Kawatani	Boarder	Jp	m		1870	29	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes		Yes				
29				Seita	Boarder	Jp	m		1872	28	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes		Yes				
30				Kagui	Boarder	Jp	m		1874	26	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes		Yes				
31				Takumoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1874	26	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes		Yes				
32	32	33		Sigaki	Head	Jp	m		1866	34	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	10	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes		Yes	R	H		
33				Ida	Boarder	Jp	m		1874	26	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes		Yes				
34				Sakamoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1874	26	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes		Yes				
35				Yonipata	Boarder	Jp	m		1874	26	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes		Yes				
36				Wota	Boarder	Jp	m		1868	32	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes		Yes				
37				Mianoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1868	32	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes		Yes				
38				Matsumoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1876	24	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes		Yes				
39				Saki	Boarder	Jp	f		1880	20	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896		N	Cook			Yes	Yes		Yes				
40				Yamamoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1881	19	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	N	Laborer			Yes	Yes		Yes				
41		33	34	Ah Chock	Head	Ch	m		1854	46	m	20			China	China	China	1896	21	N	Store keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
42				Lum Dee	Wife	Ch	f		1865	35	m	20	4	3	China	China	China	1903						Yes	Yes		Yes				
43				Ah Yin	Son	Ch	m		1895	5	s				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													
44				Lee Poo	Daughter	Ch	f		1898	2	s				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													
45				Lau Yun	Brother	Ch	m		1861	42	wid	23			China	China	China	1896	21	N	Store keeper			Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
46				Ah Ping	Son	Ch	m		1898	12	s				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				At School			Yes	Yes		Yes				
47				Mum Sung	Daughter	Ch	f		1889	11	s				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				At School			Yes	Yes		Yes				
48				Ah Ahe	Daughter	Ch	f		1891	9	s				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				At School			Yes	Yes		Yes				
49				Ah Yeung	Daughter	Ch	f		1893	7	s				Hawaiian Isl	China	China				At School			Yes	Yes		Yes				
50				Kong Yin	Son	Ch	m		1895	5	s				Hawaiian Isl	China	China														

A

SHEET No. 5

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 16

7-300.

E.D. 36

185

A

SHEET No. 5

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

6857

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Geo. L. & E. Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School this year.	Can Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d, or Home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		33	34	Mann Mai	Daughter	Ch	f		89	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							yes	yes	yes	yes					1
2				Yeen Sam	Brother	Ch	m		1871	30	m	10			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					2
3		34	35	Lowe Yet	Head	Ch	m		1869	31	m	12			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R				3
4				Yi Shee	Wife	Ch	f		1871	29	m	10	4	3	China	China	China	1895	10					yes	yes	yes	yes					4
5				Wim Hey	Daughter	Ch	f		1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							yes	yes	yes	yes					5
6				Chai Kee	Daughter	Ch	f		1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							yes	yes	yes	yes					6
7				Yeen Lai	Son	Ch	m		1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							yes	yes	yes	yes					7
8		35	36	Uyemori	Head	Jp	m		1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					8
9				Uchi	Boarder	Jp	f		1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6		Housework	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					9
10		37		Nozawa	Head	Jp	m		1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	yes					10
11				Muranaka	Boarder	Jp	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	no					11
12				Doi	Boarder	Jp	m		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	5	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	yes					12
13				Migita	Boarder	Jp	m		1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	yes					13
14		38		Fugimoto	Head	Jp	m		1860	40	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	no					14
15				O Hai	Wife	Jp	f		1870	30	m	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Housework			yes	yes	yes	no					15
16		36		Kawata	Head	Jp	m		1863	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	no					16
17			1	Fugimoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	no					17
18				Tomii	Boarder	Jp	m		1855	45	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	yes					18
19				Miagawa	Boarder	Jp	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			no	yes	yes	yes					19
20				Oshijima	Boarder	Jp	m		1863	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	yes					20
21				Tamida	Boarder	Jp	m		1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	yes					21
22				Takazaki	Boarder	Jp	m		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	yes					22
23				Kato	Boarder	Jp	m		1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	yes					23
24				Shijozi	Boarder	Jp	m		1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	yes					24
25				Kawakita	Boarder	Jp	m		1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	no					25

C-356

B

SHEET No. 5

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 50

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 5

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

6862

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned, free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (H), Kuleana (K), or blank. 28	
26			35	40	Miri	Head	Jp	m		1863	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	2	Al	Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H	26
27					Saito	Boarder	Jp	m		1863	37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	2	Al	Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes			27
28					Takeuchi	Boarder	Jp	m		1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	2	Al	Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes			28
29					Iyeda	Boarder	Jp	m		1862	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	2	Al	Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes			29
30					Tairota	Boarder	Jp	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	2	Al	Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes			30
31					Fugimoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	2	Al	Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes			31
32					Nishimoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	2	Al	Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes			32
33					Fugimoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	2	Al	Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes			33
34					Nakano	Boarder	Jp	m		1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	2	Al	Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes			34
35					Kimuda	Boarder	Jp	m		1861	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes			35
36					Kondo	Boarder	Jp	m		1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes			36
37					Miamoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes			37
38		35	41		Matsunaga	Head	Jp	m		1864	36	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes			38
39					Kame	Wife	Jp	f		1875	25	m	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Washerwoman		yes	yes	yes	yes			39
40					Tsurabei	Son	Jp	m		1896	4	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3										40
41		36	42		Gaye Sang	Head	Ch	m		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1880	14	Al	Rice Planter		yes	no	yes	yes	R		41
42					Ah Sung	Boarder	Ch	m		1861	39	S				China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Laborer		no	no	yes	yes			42
43					Lee Achew	Boarder	Ch	m		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer		no	no	no	yes			43
44					Ah Chuji	Boarder	Ch	m		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer		no	no	no	no			44
45					Ah Nana	Boarder	Ch	m		1851	50	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes			45
46					Ah Yeen	Boarder	Ch	m		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer		no	no	no	no			46
47					Sai Sow	Boarder	Ch	m		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1880	10	Al	Laborer		no	no	no	yes			47
48					Ah Sew	Boarder	Ch	m		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer		no	no	no	yes			48
49					Ah Hong	Boarder	Ch	m		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer		no	no	no	yes			49
50					Ah Chong	Boarder	Ch	m		1873	27	S				China	China	China	1897	3		Laborer		no	no	no	no			50

A

SHEET No. 6

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

E.D. 36

186

A

SHEET No. 6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		37	43	Mc Kay Dick	Head	Ca	m	Mar.	1852	48	m	1			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	1	Al	Builder	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				1
2				Schaffer Albert	Boarder	Ca	m	Apr.	1854	46	m	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	23	na	Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				2
3				Farid Jos.	Boarder	Ca	m		1868	32	m	15			Azores Isl	Azores Isl	Azores Isl	1880	20	na	Mason	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				3
4				Patriz Joe	Boarder	Ca	m		1858	42	m	21			Azores Isl	Azores Isl	Azores Isl	1883	17	na	Mason	0		no	no	yes	no				4
5				Hall Charles J.	Boarder	Ca	m	Dec.	1856	43	s				England	England	England	1900	1	al	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	no				5
6		38	44	Ah Chin	Head	Ch	m		1862	38	s				China	China	China	1896	6	al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	no				6
7				Anderson C. H.	Boarder	Ca	m	Dec.	1870	29	s				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2	al	Mail Carr.	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				7
8		39	45	O. Hun	Head	Ch	m		1860	39	s				China	China	China	1896	6	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				8
9				Hong Po	Boarder	Ch	m		1868	32	s				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				9
10				Leong Choi	Boarder	Ch	m		1865	35	s				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				10
11				Ah Fook	Boarder	Ch	m		1865	35	s				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				11
12				Ahuna Tung	Boarder	Ch	m		1843	57	s				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				12
13				Le Chung	Boarder	Ch	m		1872	28	s				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				13
14		40	46	Leong Yin	Head	Ch	m		1870	30	s				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				14
15				Leong Chung	Boarder	Ch	m		1872	28	s				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				15
16				Choi Kingston	Boarder	Ch	m		1871	29	s				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				16
17				Leong Tak Lee	Boarder	Ch	m		1873	27	s				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				17
18				Leong Chong	Boarder	Ch	m		1872	28	s				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				18
19				Leong Yun Chin	Boarder	Ch	m		1872	28	s				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				19
20				Leong Lai Chong	Boarder	Ch	m		1868	32	s				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				20
21		41	47	Ah Fook	Head	Ch	m		1850	50	s				China	China	China	1894	6	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				21
22				Locke Chung	Boarder	Ch	m		1868	32	s				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				22
23				Mon Hock	Boarder	Ch	m		1860	40	s				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				23
24				Lew Yung	Boarder	Ch	m		1875	25	s				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				24
25				Lew Tsick	Boarder	Ch	m		1875	25	s				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				25

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 6

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, Henry C. B. Adams. Special Agent. 687

B

SHEET No. 6

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME		
18 CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or citizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read Hawaiian.	Can write Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		41	47	Lee Mai	Boarder	Hh	m			18 26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			
27				Lee Poue	Boarder	Hh	m			1850 50	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			
28				Wu Sing Chung	Boarder	Hh	m			1870 30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			
29		42	48	Au Mabe	Head	Hh	m			1852 48	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			
30				Ye Long Tang	Boarder	Hh	m			1865 35	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			
31				Wong Fook	Boarder	Hh	m			1845 55	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			
32				Ye Kiau	Boarder	Hh	m			1871 29	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			
33				Kau Ching	Boarder	Hh	m			1860 40	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no	no			
34		44	49	Ah Sing	Head	Hh	m			1867 33	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			
35				Long Loy	Boarder	Hh	m			1855 45	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			
36				Choi Chuck	Boarder	Hh	m			1874 26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no	no			
37				Lee Ching	Boarder	Hh	m			1853 47	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no	no			
38				Lee Kuck	Boarder	Hh	m			1875 25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no	no			
39				Lee Kee	Boarder	Hh	m			1863 37	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no	no			
40				Lee Lun	Boarder	Hh	m			1867 33	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no	no			
41		43	50	Choi Chun	Head	Hh	m			1875 25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no	no			
42				Sei Keong	Boarder	Hh	m			1875 25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no	no			
43				Lok Kee	Boarder	Hh	m			1875 25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no	no			
44				Lok Ho	Boarder	Hh	m			1872 28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no	no			
45				Lok Loi	Boarder	Hh	m			1879 21	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no	no			
46				Lok Kau	Boarder	Hh	m			1875 25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no	no			
47				Ah Kau	Boarder	Hh	m			1873 27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no	no			
48		42	51	Ah Mow	Head	Hh	m			1839 61	S				China	China	China	1902	28	Al	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no	no			
49				Ah Foon	Boarder	Hh	m			1860 36	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	no	no			
50				Ah Pow	Boarder	Hh	m			1856 44	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	no	no			

A

7-300.

E.D. 36 1900 A

SHEET No. 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 4

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or citizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owning or renting.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hypothecated, leased, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
1		42	52	Tee Kee	Head	Ch	m		1850	50	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									1
2				Ohe Sing	Boarder	Ch	m		1852	48	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									2
3				Yee Tack	Boarder	Ch	m		1868	32	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									3
4				Lap Kong	Boarder	Ch	m		1849	51	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									4
5				Ah Kong	Boarder	Ch	m		1849	51	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									5
6				Yet Ching	Boarder	Ch	m		1850	50	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									6
7				Wai Ching	Boarder	Ch	m		1851	51	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									7
8		42	53	Wong Tai	Head	Ch	m		1868	32	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									8
9				Mat Lem	Boarder	Ch	m		1850	50	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									9
10				Hai Ow	Boarder	Ch	m		1853	47	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									10
11				Ah Kai	Boarder	Ch	m		1870	30	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									11
12				Chung Sing	Boarder	Ch	m		1863	37	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									12
13				Sam Lee	Boarder	Ch	m		1870	30	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									13
14				Ah Poke	Boarder	Ch	m		1868	32	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									14
15		42	54	Chai Tuck	Head	Ch	m		1870	30	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									15
16				Wong Ching	Boarder	Ch	m		1850	50	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									16
17				Lee Chan	Boarder	Ch	m		1841	59	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									17
18				Sam Yow	Boarder	Ch	m		1866	34	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									18
19				Ah Chew	Boarder	Ch	m		1876	24	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									19
20				Ah Yow	Boarder	Ch	m		1850	50	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									20
21				Yook Hai	Boarder	Ch	m		1890	10	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									21
22				Wong Sing	Boarder	Ch	m		1876	25	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									22
23		42	55	Ah Fong	Head	Ch	m		1864	36	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									23
24				Ah Mook	Boarder	Ch	m		1870	30	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									24
25				Ah Loi	Boarder	Ch	m		1872	28	s				China	China	China				Laborer	0									25

B

7-300.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 7

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900. Henry Cobb-Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read Hawaiian.	Can write Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Homestead (L. Kuleana).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		42	55	Ah Sin	Boarder	Ch	m		18[illegible]	32	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer										26
27		42	56	Ahy Young	Head	Ch	m		1840	60	S				China	China	China	1890	30	Al	Laborer										27
28				Ah Mona	Boarder	Ch	m		18[illegible]	32	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer										28
29		43	57	Ah Fong	Head	Ch	m		1832	68	S				China	China	China	1895	25	Al	Laborer										29
30				Tai Loong	Boarder	Ch	m		1839	61	S				China	China	China	1895	15	Al	Laborer										30
31				Lee Loong	Boarder	Ch	m		1854	46	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer										31
32				Ah Yau	Boarder	Ch	m		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	7	Al	Laborer										32
33		43	58	Mark Hai	Head	Ch	m		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1896	7	Al	Laborer										33
34				Chong Lin	Boarder	Ch	m		1860	31	S				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Laborer										34
35				Ah Leong	Boarder	Ch	m		1842	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer										35
36				Mok Choy	Boarder	Ch	m		1868	22	S				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Laborer										36
37				Lee Yuky	Boarder	Ch	m		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer										37
38		43	59	Lum Mee	Boarder	Ch	m		1836	64	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer										38
39				Lum China	Boarder	Ch	m		1855	45	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer										39
40				Mok Lai	Boarder	Ch	m		1846	54	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer										40
41				Lo Mah	Boarder	Ch	m		1855	45	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer										41
42		43	60	Geong Nine	Head	Ch	m		1868	32	M				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer										42
43				Ah Fawn	Boarder	Ch	m		1848	52	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer										43
44				Ah Pow	Boarder	Ch	m		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer										44
45				Ah Wong	Boarder	Ch	m		1848	52	M				China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Laborer										45
46		43	61	Lum Yew	Head	Ch	m		1878	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer										46
47				Sar China	Boarder	Ch	m		1856	44	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer										47
48				Ah China	Boarder	Ch	m		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer										48
49		43	62	Ahu Sun	Head	Ch	m		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer										49
50				Lee Loke	Boarder	Ch	m		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer										50

A

7-300.

E.D.38 188 A

SHEET No. 8

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 1

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution 6817

Enumerated by me on the 31 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Evans, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At Hawaiian school past twelve months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		~~43~~	~~62~~	Wong Chow	Boarder	Ch	m		1862	38	s				China	Ch	China			Al	Laborer	0		no	yes	no	no					1
2				Lo Ku Quen	Boarder	Ch	m		1832	68	s				China	Ch	China			Al	Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	no					2
3				Yon Chung	Boarder	Ch	m		1863	37	s				China	Ch	China			Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					3
4		~~44~~	62	Lee Pon	Head	Ch	m		1826	74	s				China	Ch	China	1896	6	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					4
5				Ah Chuck	Boarder	Ch	m		1860	40	s				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					5
6				Chee Wong	Boarder	Ch	m		1879	21	s				China	Ch	China	1899	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					6
7				Ah Dick	Boarder	Ch	m		1882	18	s				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					7
8				Yet Mee	Boarder	Ch	m		1876	22	s				China	China	China	1898	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes					8
9				Wong Chow	Boarder	Ch	m		1877	23	s				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no					9
10				Wan See	Boarder	Ch	m		1877	23	s				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no					10
11		~~43~~	63	Ah Chong	Head	Ch	m		1874	26	s				China	China	China	1899	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no					11
12				See Tuck	Boarder	Ch	m		1865	35	s				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no					12
13				Yon Yee	Boarder	Ch	m		1875	25	s				China	China	China	1896	5	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no					13
14		~~43~~	64	Ung Chong	Head	Ch	m		1873	27	s				China	China	China	1899	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no					14
15				Lobig Pah Ling	Boarder	Ch	m		1870	30	s				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no					15
16				Yon Leong	Boarder	Ch	m		1870	30	s				China	China	China	1896	5	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no					16
17		~~43~~	66	Ah Tai	Head	Ch	m		1850	50	s				China	China	China	1893	8	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					17
18				Ah Lum	Boarder	Ch	m		1854	46	s				China	China	China	1892	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					18
19		~~43~~	67	Ah Wa	Head	Ch	m		1839	61	s				China	China	China	1877	23	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					19
20				Mei Yip	Boarder	Ch	m		1860	40	s				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes					20
21				Tye Hoo	Boarder	Ch	m		1840	60	s				China	China	China	1881	20	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					21
22				Lee Kau	Boarder	Ch	m		1858	42	s				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					22
23				Ling Chong	Boarder	Ch	m		1875	25	s				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					23
24				Ah Quong	Boarder	Ch	m		1879	21	s				China	China	China	1895	5		Laborer	0		no	no	no	no					24
25				Ah Leong	Boarder	Ch	m		1870	30	s				China	China	China	1895	5		Laborer	0		no	no	no	no					25

C—59

B

7-300.

ED 36

B

SHEET No. 1

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 40

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 1

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU.

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb-Adams. Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Islands; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school some time during the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	Common School.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned.	Owned or hired.	Hired.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		43	64	Po Yam	Boarder	Ch	m		1855	42	4				China	China	China	1895	15	Al	Laborer	0					yes				26
27				Kai Sin	Boarder	Ch	m		1866	35	4				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Laborer	0					yes				27
28		44	65	Sun Toy	Head	Ch	m		1872	28	4				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Laborer	0					yes				28
29		45	66	Takeshita	Head	Jp	m		1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	3	Al	Laborer	0					yes	R	H		29
30				Takeshita	Boarder	Jp	m		1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	3	Al	Laborer	0					yes	R	H		30
31				Takeshita	Boarder	Jp	m		1879	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	3		Laborer	0					yes				31
32		40		Takimoto	Head	Jp	m		1856	24	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	3		Laborer	0					yes				32
33				Chiyono	Wife	Jp	f		1878	22	m	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	3		Cook						yes				33
34		41		Wakida	Head	Jp	m		1858	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	3	Al	Laborer	0					yes		H		34
35		42		Kawamoto	Head	Jp	m		1858	30	m	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10		Laborer						yes		H		35
36				Yuko	Wife	Jp	f		1871	23	m	11	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0		Another woman						yes				36
37				Hasso	Daughter	Jp	f		1891	9					Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan						4	yes	yes	yes	no				37
38				Shonio	Daughter	Jp	f		1895	5					Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan														38
39		43		Yamano	Head	Jp	m		1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Stable man						yes		H		39
40				Tsumebato	Boarder	Jp	m		1862	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Stable man						yes				40
41		44		Nakamura	Head	Jp	m		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Stableman						yes				41
42				Okamura	Boarder	Jp	m		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Mill hand						yes				42
43		46	45	Yagi	Head	Jp	m		1873	27	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer						yes				43
44				Kayano	Wife	Jp	f		1876	24	m	2	1	1	Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan	1898	2								yes				44
45				Hase	Daughter	Jp	f		1899	1					Japan	Japan	Japan														45
46				Yoshiki	Boarder	Jp	m		1874	26	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer						yes				46
47				Ume	Boarder	Jp	f		1878	22	m	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1								yes				47
48		46	46	Hira	Head	Jp	m		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer						yes				48
49				Mishimoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer						yes				49
50			4	Richard	Boarder	Jp	m		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer						yes				50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 9

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, Special Agent.

'89 A

E.D. 36 SHEET No. 9

6878

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		46	76	Tetsuro	Boarder	Jp	m		1877	23	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no					1
2				Umemoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1878	22	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no					2
3		46	76	Tsuisketsu	Head	Jp	m		1878	22	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no					3
4		46	77	Tazaki	Boarder	Jp	m		1861	39	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no					4
5				Tanaka	Boarder	Jp	m		1878	22	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no					5
6				Tazaki	Boarder	Jp	m		1864	36	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no					6
7				Kimura	Boarder	Jp	m		1880	20	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no					7
8		46	78	Kiasi	Head	Jp	m		1857	43	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no					8
9				Yamamoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1862	38	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no					9
10				Kadowaki	Boarder	Jp	m		1882	18	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no					10
11				Koriobi	Boarder	Jp	m		1876	24	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no					11
12				Yamato	Boarder	Jp	m		1878	22	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no					12
13		46	79	Murayama	Head	Jp	m		1874	21	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no					13
14				Tuka	Wife	Jp	f		1881	19	m	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1					yes	yes	no	no					14
15		46	80	Nakamii	Head	Jp	m		1861	39	m	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no					15
16				Hiroki	Wife	Jp	f		1863	27	m	12	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					yes	yes	no	no					16
17				Hing	Son	Jp	m		1898	2	s				Hawaiian Isl'ds	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no					17
18		44	80	Kaleleonalani D.	Head	H	m	May	1860	32	m	10			Hawaiian Isl'ds	Hawaiian Isl'ds	Hawaiian Isl'ds				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	K		18
19				Katie	Wife	H	f		1871	29	m	10	4	0	Hawaiian Isl'ds	Hawaiian Isl'ds	Hawaiian Isl'ds							yes	yes	yes	yes					19
20				Emma	Boarder	H	f		1892	8	s				Hawaiian Isl'ds	Hawaiian Isl'ds	Hawaiian Isl'ds				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes					20
21		48	82	Ah Kong	Head	Ch	m		1876	24	s				China	China	China	1895	6	Al	Gardener			yes	yes	no	no	R		K		21
22				Ah Lupe	Boarder	Ch	m		1850	50	s				China	China	China	1900	10	Al	Gardener			yes	yes	no	yes					22
23		48	83	Gim Sun	Head	Ch	m		1866	34	s				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Gardener			yes	yes	no	no	R		K		23
24		50	84	Sai Sung	Head	Ch	m		1844	56	wd	20			China	China	China	1885	15		Taro Planter			yes	yes	yes	yes	R		K		24
25		51	85	Worthington Ed.	Head	Ca	m	Nov.	1866	33	s				England	England	England	1870	10	Al	Head Overseer			yes	yes	yes	yes					25

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 4

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 36

B

SHEET No. 4

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU.

Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Henry Cooke Rice. Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	Deaf-mute.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home on farm or not.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		52	85	Sam Sang 26-1 & 26	Head	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Rice Planter	6								
27				Emily Ka.	Boarder	Ch	M	Dec	1869	28	S				Massachusetts	England	U. S. A.	1890	1	Al	Engineer	6								
28				Cheong Wai	Boarder	Ch	M		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	6								
29				Chan Look	Boarder	Ch	M		1848	52	S				China	China	China	1893	-	Al	Laborer	6								
30				Kun Chii	Boarder	Ch	M		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	6								
31				Kum Sung	Boarder	Ch	M		1848	52	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	6								
32				Loi Kau	Boarder	Ch	M		1862	38	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	6								
33				Chun Sung	Boarder	Ch	M		1848	52	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	6								
34				Ah Hoy	Boarder	Ch	M		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	6								
35				Won Tseo	Boarder	Ch	M		1864	36	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	6								
36				Chong Wawa	Boarder	Ch	M		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	6								
37				Loi Sung	Boarder	Ch	M		1862	38	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	6								
38				Leong Chow	Boarder	Ch	M		1882	18	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	6								
39				Fook Chong	Boarder	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	6								
40				Foo Kau	Boarder	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	6								
41				Ung Gow	Boarder	Ch	Mar		1867	33	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	6								
42				Ah Wan	Boarder	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	6								
43				Tong Kew	Boarder	Ch	M		1858	42	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	6								
44				Yang Tsie	Boarder	Ch	M		1855	45	S				China	China	China	1892	10	Al	Laborer	6								
45				Pung Ying	Boarder	Ch	M		1878	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	6								
46				Ah On	Boarder	Ch	M		1855	45	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	6								
47				Ah Kim	Boarder	Ch	M		1857	43	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	6								
48				Ah Yee	Boarder	Ch	M		1850	50	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	6								
49				Lum Sung	Boarder	Ch	M		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	6								
50				Lim Lai	Boarder	Ch	M		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	6								

C—59

A

SHEET No. 10

KOOLAULOA DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb-Adams, Special Agent.

E.D. 36

A

SHEET No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Ld., Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
1		52	86	Ah Lum	Boarder	Ch	M		1867	33	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes						1
2		53	87	Ah Hon Chin	Head	Ch	M		1865	35	M	4			China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Restaurant Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes						2
3				Ah Hon Sung	Wife	Ch	F	Mar	1881	19	M	4	2	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes						3
4				Ah Hon Jim	Son	Ch	M	Oct	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	Hawaiian Islands							no	no								4
5				Toy Ake	Boarder	Ch	M		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1885	11	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	yes						5
6				Ah Pang	Boarder	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1891	5	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no						6
7				Tip Fong	Boarder	Ch	M		1881	19	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes						7
8				Sam	Boarder	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes						8
9		54	88	Oana H-K	Head	H	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Station Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	yes						9
10		55	89	Smeaton Joseph	Head	Ca	M	Jan	1858	42	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1871	9	Al	Cashier	0		yes	yes	yes	no						10
11		56	90	Matsumoto	Head	Jp	M		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no						11
12				Okada	Boarder	Jp	M		1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	yes						12
13				Nishikawa	Boarder	Jp	M		1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	yes	yes						13
14				Sugiyama	Boarder	Jp	M		1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no						14
15				Papa	Boarder	Jp	M		1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no						15
16				Fujimoto	Boarder	Jp	M		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	Al				yes	yes	no	no						16
17		57	91	Taihara	Head	Jp	M		1865	35	M	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no						17
18				Otomi	Wife	Jp	F		1871	29	M	14	3	0	Japan	Japan	Japan		2		Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no						18
19				Sujimura	Boarder	Jp	M		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no						19
20				Nojisada	Boarder	Jp	M		1861	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no						20
21			92	Okasaki	Head	Jpn	M		1865	35	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	1	Al	Luna			yes	yes	no	no						21
22				Sata	Wife	Jp	F		1867	33	M	7	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan		2		Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no						22
23				Ono	Boarder	Jpn	M		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no						23
24				Ito	Boarder	Jp	M		1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no						24
25				Kuramoto	Boarder	Jp	M		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no						25

(-50)

B

7-300.

E.D.36

B

SHEET No. 10

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 10

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1, 1899.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, number of farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		38	92	Nakamoto	Head	Jpn	m		1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	alt	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H	
27				Cho	Boarder	Jpn	m		1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	alt	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
28				Tumura	Boarder	Jpn	m		1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	alt	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
29				Hashimoto	Boarder	Jpn	m		1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	alt	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
30				Sugikoshi	Boarder	Jpn	m		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	alt	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
31				Yamamoto	Head	Jpn	m		1876	24	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	alt	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
32				Maiyama	Boarder	Jpn	m		1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	alt	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
33				Maiyama	Boarder	Jpn	m		1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	alt	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
34				Moriyuje	Boarder	Jpn	m		1858	42	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	alt	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
35		96		Takaki	Head	Jpn	m		1875	25	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	alt	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
36				Ume	Wife	Jpn	f		1877	23	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no			
37				Nishizawa	Boarder	Jpn	m		1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	alt	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
38				Yoshimoto	Boarder	Jpn	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	alt	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
39				Takatayachi	Boarder	Jpn	m		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	alt	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
40				Sisioka	Boarder	Jpn	m		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	alt	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
41				Tanebashi	Boarder	Jpn	m		1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	alt	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
42		96		Yon	Head	Jpn	m		1874	26	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	alt	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
43				Yon	Wife	Jpn	f		1880	20	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no			
44				Daijo	Boarder	Jpn	m		1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	alt	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
45				Daijo	Boarder	Jpn	m		1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	alt	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
46		60	97	Nakakawa	Head	Jpn	m		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	alt	Laborer	0				no	no			
47				Morisiga	Boarder	Jpn	m		1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	alt	Laborer	0				no	no			
48				Tanaka	Boarder	Jpn	m		1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	alt	Laborer	0				yes	no			
49				Masta	Boarder	Jpn	m		1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	alt	Laborer	0				no	no			
50				Nakahara	Boarder	Jpn	m		1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	alt	Laborer	0				no	no			

A

SHEET No. 11

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (lot, kuleana, or house).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		61	98	Kanaha	Head	H	m		1836	64	m	22			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands				Fisherman	0		no	no	no	yes	R	H	
2				Kaleipini	Boarder	H	m		1848	52	m	17			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Fisherman	0		[illegible]	yes	no	yes			
3				Lyka	Boarder	H	f		1849	51	m	17	1	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			
4				Haki	Boarder	H	f		1892	8	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School			yes	no	yes	yes			
5		62	98	Watt George	Head	Ca	m	Mar	1870	30	s				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				Stevedore	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
6		63	99	Muller Constantine	Head	Ca	m	Feb	1856	44	s				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		Coachman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
7		64	100	Copp Junr Charles	Head	Ph	m		1868	32	m	15			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
8				Cobb Annie	Wife	Ph	f	Feb	1868	32	m	15	4	5	Hawaiian Islands	England	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
9				Cobb Lydia	daughter	Ph	f	Apr	1890	9	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At school			yes	yes	yes	yes			
10				Copp Lottie	daughter	Ph	f	Jun	1892	7	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			
11				Copp Lorrie	daughter	Ph	f	Jan	1897	3	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	yes	yes			
12				Copp Junr Charles	son	Ph	m	Oct	1898	1	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	no			
13				Cobb Mildred	daughter	Ph	f	Feb	1900	4 mo	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	no			
14				Kino	servant	Jp	m		1873	27	m	12	4	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]			Farmer	0		yes	yes	no				
15		65	101	Dunn William	Head	Eng	m		1840	59	m	36			England	England	England	1874	21	Na	Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
16		66	102	Ayamatsujiro	Head	Jp	m		1873	27	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
17				Inove	Boarder	Jp	m		1879	21	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
18				Tamaki	Boarder	Jp	m		1876	24	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
19				Iwamoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1874	26	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
20		67	103	Namoto	Head	Jp	m		1864	36	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
21				Ito	Wife	Jp	f		1879	21	m	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					yes	yes	no	no			
22				Hatsi	son	Jp	m		1897	3	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Na				no	no	no	no			
23		68	104	Kahui [illegible]	Head	H	m		1860	20	m	1			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Rice Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
24				Kamakau Annie	Wife	H	f		1882	18	m	1	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			
25		69	105	Tsuiyama	Head	Jp	m		1866	35	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	10		Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			

B

SHEET No. 11

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 2 C

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution —

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb-Adams, Special Agent.

HD 36

B

SHEET No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian hd. kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		20	16	McCormack Willy	Head	Ha	m	Feb	1881	19	s				Pennsylvania U.S.	United States	England	1899	1	no	Electrician	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R	H	
27				Prepa Ben	Head	H	m		1865	35	m	12			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			27
28				Peabe Annie	Wife	H	f	April	1869	31	m	12	4	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			28
29		22		Kamapua George	Head	H	m	Oct	1862	37	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Policeman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H	29
30				Henry	Boarder	H	m		1869	31	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Mule Driver	0		yes	yes	no	yes			30
31		22		Nehemia	Head	H	m		1855	45	m	10			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	31
32				Mokuhiu	Wife	H	f		1855	45	m	10	4	3	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	no	no	yes			32
33		21		Sai Lee	Head	Chi	m		1864	37	Wid	20	4	4	China	China	China	1884			Washerwoman	0		no	no	no	yes	R		33
34				Ka Lum	Boarder	Ch	m		1882	18	s				China	China	China	1899			"	0		no	no	no	yes	R		34
35				Ah Pui	Son	Ch	m		1887	13					Hawaiian Islands	China	China				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			35
36				Ah Lewin	Son	Ch	m		1888	12	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	China				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			36
37				Mala David	Head	Ha	m		1861	39	m	14			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Overseer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H	37
38				Mala Kapua	Wife	H	f		1867	33	m	14	10	3	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			38
39				Kaai Makole Jr	Negata	H	m		1886	14	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			39
40				Mala jun. David	son	H	m		1891	9	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			40
41				Kapiolani	Boarder	H	f		1883	17	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			41
42		22		Mokuhiki Nui	Head	H	m		1850	50	m	25			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer			yes	yes	no	yes	R		42
43				Kakepa	Wife	H	f		1849	51	m	25	13	9	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			43
44				Maka Sam	Head	H	m		1881	19	m	3			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro worker	3		yes	yes	yes	yes			44
45				Maka Hattie	Wife	H	f		1880	20	m	3	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			45
46				Kapa William	Head	H	m		1865	35	m	1			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter	3		yes	yes	no	yes			46
47				Kapihea	Wife	H	f		1882	18	m	1	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			47
48				Bill	Boarder	H	m		1880	20	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			48
49				Kamaka	Boarder	H	m		1874	26	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	9	yes	no	yes	yes			49
50				Kaaiwaiokeawa	Boarder	H	m		1895	5	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			50

A

7-300.

192

E.D. 36

A

SHEET No. 12

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 12

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb-Adams, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not at work during census year.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, is it a farm or home.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		79	116		Enoka	Head	H	m		1827	73	wid	42			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island					9		yes	yes	no	yes	R		L	1
2					Nanjlimili	Boarder	H	m		1870	30	m	13			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				2
3					Hali	Boarder	H	f		1873	33	m	13	4	3	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	yes	yes				3
4					Eke	Boarder	H	m		1896	4	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							no	no	no	yes				4
5					Kalolani	Boarder	H	f		1898	2	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							no	no	no	no				5
6		80	117		Hiram Moses	Head	H	m		1862	38	m	8			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island					Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		L	6
7					Mary	Wife	H	f		1861	39	m	8			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island								yes	yes	no	yes				7
8					Virgin Jane Moses	adp. son	H	m		1896	4	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island								no	no	no	yes				8
9		81	118		Chung Park	Head	C	m		1872	28	s				China	China	China	1885	15		Poi Factor	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		L	9
10		82	119		Kanaiwai W. C.	Head	H	m		1840	60	wid	20			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island								yes	yes	no	yes	R		L	10
11					Kawii	Boarder	H	m		1865	35	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island					Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				11
12					Mary Ann	Boarder	H	f		1870	30	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island								yes	yes	yes	yes				12
13		83	120		Nakata	Head	Jp	f		1857	43	wid	22	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1886	14		Washerwoman	0		no	no	no	no	R		L	13
14					Ling	daughter	Jp	f		1886	14	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1886	14					no	no	no	no				14
15					Kingo	son	Japan			1890	10	s				Hawaiian Island	Japan	Japan				At School	9		yes	yes	yes	yes				15
16					Kato	daughter	Jp	f		1893	7	s				Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan				At School	9		no	no	no	no				16
17		84	121		Hanzo	Head	H	f		1840	60	wid	35			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							no	no	no	yes	R		L	17
18		85	122		Ulupani John	Head	H	m		1852	48	wid	18			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				Vaquero	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		L	18
19					Palau	Boarder	H	f		1870	30	wid	15	2	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							no	no	no	yes				19
20					Puale hiya	Boarder	H	f		1868	32	m	8	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	no	yes				20
21		86	123		Kamoowoha Jr	Head	H	m		1870	30	m	8			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		L	21
22					Moiekuehiwi	Wife	H	f		1877	23	m	8	3	2	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	no	yes				22
23					Keaka	daughter	H	f		1895	5	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							no	no	no	yes				23
24					David	Son	H	m		1897	3	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							no	no	no	yes				24
25		87	124		Ichimura	Head	Jp	m		1870	30	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	7		L			yes	yes	no	no	R		L	25

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 12

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 36

SHEET No. 12

B

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read (any language).	Whether able to write (any language).	Whether able to speak English.	Whether able to speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian or Japanese.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		88	124		Kagi	Head	H	m		1830	70	m	7			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	K
27					Kekoulu	Wife	H	f		1835	65	m	7	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	no	yes			
28					Kamonohea Maria	niece	H	f		1876	24	m	9	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	yes	yes			
29					Moo	Boarder	H	m		1836	64	[illegible]				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Isl.				Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
30		89	126		Nashiwagi	Head	Jp	m		1864	36	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	no	R	H	
31					Ino	Wife	Jp	f		1869	31	m	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6				no	no	no	no			
32		90	127		Tsmata	Head	Jp	m		1868	32	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no			
33					Tsmata	Wife	Jp	f		1869	31	m	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2				no	no	no	no	R	H	
34		91	128		Oda	Head	Jp	m		1870	30	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no	R	H	
35		92	129		Kamaunoha	Head	H	m		1850	50	m	28			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter	3	yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	K
36					Keakaohawai	Wife	H	f		1860	40	m	28	11	7	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	no	yes			
37					Kali	Son	H	m		1881	19	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	yes			
38					Hookano	Son-in-law	H	f		1878	22	m	8	3	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	yes	yes			
39					Kauhikaula	son	H	m		1886	14	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
40					Kauhiolani	daughter	H	f		1888	12	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	4	yes	yes	yes	yes			
41					Maniaus	grandson	H	m		1897	3	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						no	no	no	yes			
42		93	130		Kamauoa	Head	H	m		1858	85	m	40			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						no	no	no	yes	O	K	
43					Kuakahua	Wife	H	f		1874	86	m	40	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						no	no	no	yes			
44					Lilia	adopted daughter	Pt	f		1894	6	s				Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan				At School		9	yes	yes	no	yes			
45		94	131		Piha	Head	H	m		1865	35	m	10			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		
46					Keawe	Wife	H	f		1865	35	m	10	1	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	no	yes			
47					Kahuliali	daughter	H	f		1894	6	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		[illegible]						
48					Kekua	Boarder	H	m		1880	20	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	3	[illegible]	yes		yes			
49		95	132		Sguoati	Head	Jp	m		1860	40	m	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Gardener	0							
50					Ume	Wife	Jp	f		1866	34	m	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2										

A

SHEET No. 12

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

198

E.D. 36

A

SHEET No. 13

69.4

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or home.
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		96	132		Sato	Head	Jp	m		1873	43	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		71
2					Liki	Wife	Jp	f		1858	42	m	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					no	no	no	no			
3					Kawaguchi	Boarder	Jp	m		1865	35	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
4					Simizo	Boarder	Jp	m		1868	32	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
5		97	133		Fugioka	Head	Jp	m		1872	28	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
6					Kata	Boarder	Jp	m		1872	28	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
7					Ukata	Boarder	Jp	m		1878	22	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
8		98	134		Masi	Head	Jp	m		1877	23	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
9					Tomino	Wife	Jp	f		1877	23	m	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9					no	no	no	no			
10		99	135		Abbe	Head	Jp	m		1864	36	m	9			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		
11					Sisuit	Wife	Jp	f		1872	28	m	9	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10					no	no	no	no			
12					Kakisima	Boarder	Jp	m		1865	32	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
13		100	137		Pun Lun	Head	Ch	m		1871	29	s				China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	yes	R		
14					Choi Kwai	Boarder	Ch	m		1871	29	s				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
15					Ah Chun	Boarder	Ch	m		1858	42	s				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Cook R	0		yes	yes	no	no			
16					Sin Chung	Boarder	Ch	m		1880	20	s				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
17					Chong Hee	Boarder	Ch	m		1862	38	s				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
18					Ah Tong	Boarder	Ch	m		1880	20	s				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
19					Ah Mun	Boarder	Ch	m		1882	18	s				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
20					Sin Hee	Boarder	Ch	m		1860	40	s				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
21					Tai Wah	Boarder	Ch	m		1876	24	s				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
22					Ah Wun	Boarder	Ch	m		1876	24	s				China	China	China	1892	10	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
23					Sin Pow	Boarder	Ch	m		1862	38	s				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
24					Ah Tai	Boarder	Ch	m		1882	18	s				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
25					Ah Pau	Boarder	Ch	m		1874	21	s				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			

C-56

B

SHEET No. 13

KOOLAULOA DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution —

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

B

SHEET No. 13

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		100	137	Ah Hana	Boarder	Ch	m		1862	38	S				China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				26
27				Yang Kup	Boarder	Ch	m		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1898	7	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				27
28				Chow Mun	Boarder	Ch	m		1882	18	S				China	China	China	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				28
29				Hong Tuck	Boarder	Ch	m		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				29
30				Ah Sam	Boarder	Ch	m		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				30
31				Ah Tut	Boarder	Ch	m		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				31
32				Tai Soon	Boarder	Ch	m		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				32
33				Yong See	Boarder	Ch	m		1856	44	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				33
34				Yong Chee	Boarder	Ch	m		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1892	7	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				34
35				Wah Kong	Boarder	Ch	m		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	yes	yes				35
36				Ah Chee	Boarder	Ch	m		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				36
37				Kwon Chee	Boarder	Ch	m		1874	2	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				37
38				Cheong Hun	Boarder	Ch	m		1862	38	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				38
39				Ung Quin	Boarder	Ch	m		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				39
40				Ah Yow	Boarder	Ch	m		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				40
41				Hori Yee	Boarder	Ch	m		1876	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				41
42				Ah Chin	Boarder	Ch	m		1871	29	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				42
43				Ah Chew	Boarder	Ch	m		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				43
44				Ah Lum	Boarder	Ch	m		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				44
45				Ah Kau	Boarder	Ch	m		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				45
46				Ah Chew	Boarder	Ch	m		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				46
47				Ah Tai	Boarder	Ch	m		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				47
48	101	138	Kekuakua Jos.	Head	H.	m			1857	43	m	24			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	K.	48
49			Kekuakua Miriam	Wife	H.	f			1857	43	m	24	9	6	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	no	yes				49
50			Kekuakua Harriet	daughter	H.	f		May	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	yes	yes				50

A

SHEET No. 14

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 5th & 6th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

E.D. 36

191

A

SHEET No. 14

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead 1st, 2d, or Kuleana, or None	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		101	138	Kekuku Ivy	Daughter	H	f	Aug	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				Kekuku Violet	Daughter	H	f	Mar	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				Kekuku Edwin	Son	H	m	June	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4		102	139	Kekoa	Head	H	m		1872	28	M				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				Kahue Cecilia	Boarder	H	f		1882	18	S		2	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Kipuna	Boarder	H	m		1877	23	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				Ho, nuakaa	Boarder	H	f		1872	28	S		5	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				Kanai	Boarder	H	m		1876	24	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					8
9				Cecilia	Boarder	H	f		1899	1	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							No	No	No	No					9
10				Kamakela	Boarder	H	m		1872	28	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes					10
11		103	140	Musgrave L. H.	Head	Ca	m	July	1858	24	S				Illinois U.S.A.	Illinois U.S.A.	Illinois U.S.A.	1897	3	Yes	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					11
12				Terry J. R.	Boarder	Ca	m	Sept	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No					12
13				Joe Manuel	Boarder	Pt	m		1882	18	S				Hawaiian Islands	Azores P.I.	Hawaiian Islands				Gardener	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14		104	141	Rowell Ward	Head	[illegible]					M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0										14
15				Rowell Lizzie	Wife	[illegible]			1874	24	M	4	2	2	California U.S.A.	Germany	Poland	1897	2					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				Rowell [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]			1897	2	S				Hawaiian Islands	[illegible]	California U.S.A.															16
17				Rowell [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]			1897	2	S				Hawaiian Islands	[illegible]	California U.S.A.															17
18				Rowell [illegible]	Son	[illegible]			1899	1	S				Hawaiian Islands	[illegible]	California U.S.A.															18
19		105	142	Kii Sam	Head	H	m	May	1864	36	M	27			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes		R	H		19
20				Kii Kelelauna	Wife	H	f		1879	21	M	7	6	4	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							Yes	Yes	No	Yes					20
21				Kii William	Son	H	m		1895	5	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				Kii	Son	H	m		1899	1	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							No	No	No	No					22
23		106	143	Kiapookalani K.	Head	H	m	Mar	1835	65	M	45			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Lunaman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes		R	H		23
24				Mokuhiki	Wife	H	f			50	M	16	4	3	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands															24
25		107	144	Kahaawai Sol.	Head	H	m		1862	38	M	22			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 14

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 14

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb-Adams, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned or hired.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26			107	144	Kupi	Wife	H.	f.		1862	38	m	22	9	5	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	no	yes			
27					Kahawai Joseph	son	H.	m.	Feb	1879	21	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
28					Kahawai Eliza	daughter	H.	f.	June	1880	19	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes			
29					Kahawai David	son	H.	m.		1882	18	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
30					Kahawai James	son	H.	m.		1883	17	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
31					Kahawai Solomon	son	H.	m.		1887	13	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		4	yes	yes	yes			
32					Kahawai Solomon	grandson	Pth	m.		1900	5/12	s				Hawaiian Islands	England	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	no			
33					Nawahine	Boarder	H.	f.		1895	5	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	yes			
34		145			Nawkuna	Head	H.	m.		1865	35	Wd	5	1	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	yes			
35					Nanii	Daughter	H.	f.		1891	2	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	no			
36		145	146		Kaiti	Head	Jp.	m.		1870	30	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R	L
37			147		Tasii	Head	Jp.	m.		1862	28	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	L
38					Nasu	Wife	Jp.	f.		1862	28	m	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					no	no	no	no			
39					Mitzu	daughter	Jp.	f.		1897	3	s				Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no			
40		104	148		Oaita	Head	Jp.	m.		1871	29	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	L
41					Machado	Wife	Jp.	f.		1871	29	m	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6					no	no	no	no			
42					Sartori	Son	Jp.	m.		1898	2	s				Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no			
43			149		Yukiye Neta	Head	Jp.	m.		1857	43	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Gardener	0		no	no	no	no	R	L
44					Hanaketa	Wife	Jp.	f.		1875	25	m	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no			
45					Hatsume	daughter	Jp.	f.		1896	4	s				Japan	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no			
46		110	150		Chan See	Head	Ch.	m.		1863	37	m	11			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Watch maker	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H
47					Kahepa	Wife	H.	f.		1861	39	m	11	2	6	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
48					Chan See Lim	Son	Pth	m.		1889	11	s		4		Hawaiian Islands	China	Hawaiian Islands				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
49					Chan See William	Son	Pth	m.		1890	10	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	Hawaiian Islands				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
50					Chan See Rachel	Daughter	Pth	f.		1891	9	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	Hawaiian Islands				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			

C-50

A

7-300.

E.D. 36

A

SHEET No. 15

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SHEET No. 15

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (a), Kuleana, or None.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		110	150	6	Chan See Victoria	Daughter	W H	F		1893	7	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	Hawaiian Islands				At School		7 yes	yes	yes	yes				1
2					Chan See Victoria K	Daughter	W H	F		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	Hawaiian Islands						no	no	no	yes				2
3		110	151		Makunaki Lizzie	Boarder	W H	F		1864	11	S				Utah U.S.A.	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		4 yes	yes	yes	yes				3
4					Manunaki Esther	Boarder	W H	F		1892	8	S				Utah U.S.A.	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		4 yes	yes	yes	yes				4
5					Makunaki Roz H	Boarder	W H	F		1894	6	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													5
6		111	152		Woolley Samuel E.	Head	W H	M	Sept	1854	40	M	15			Utah U.S.A.	Illinois U.S.A.	New York U.S.A.	1894	6	no	Minister Protestant	0								6
7					Woolley Alice R.	Wife	W H	F	Aug	1868	31	M	15	6		Utah U.S.A.	Unv. Utah U.S.A.	Unv. Utah U.S.A.	1894	6												7
8					Woolley Ralph E	Son	W H	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Utah U.S.A.	Utah U.S.A.	Utah U.S.A.	1894	6		At School		9 yes	yes	yes	yes				8
9					Woolley John F.	Son	W H	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Utah U.S.A.	Utah U.S.A.	Utah U.S.A.	1894	6		At School		4							9
10					Woolley Marion	Son	W H	M	April	1892	8	S				Utah U.S.A.	Utah U.S.A.	Utah U.S.A.	1894	6		At School		9 yes	yes	yes	yes				10
11					Woolley Ethel	Daughter	W H	F	Nov	1894	1	S				Utah U.S.A.	Utah U.S.A.	Utah U.S.A.	1894	6		At School		4							11
12					Woolley Joseph A	Son	W H	M	Sept	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Islands	Utah U.S.A.	Utah U.S.A.													12
13					Woolley Samuel A.	Son	W H	M		1899	1	S				Hawaiian Islands	Utah U.S.A.	Utah U.S.A.							no	no	no	no				13
14		158			Fenild Edwin W.	Head	W H	M	Mar	1874	26	M	4			Idaho U.S.A.	Connect. U.S.A.	Hawaiian Islands	1896	4		Missionary	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				14
15					Fenild Mary E	Wife	W H	F	June	1876	24	M	4			Utah U.S.A.	Utah U.S.A.	Illinois U.S.A.	1896	2		Missionary	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				15
16		124			Cole Wilfred	Head	W H	M	Nov	1867	32	M	2			Utah U.S.A.	England	England	1897	2		Missionary	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				16
17					Cole Ellen E	Wife	W H	F		1876	24	M	2	1	0	Utah U.S.A.	England U.S.A.	England	1898	2		Missionary	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				17
18					Cole Wilfred R.	Son	W H	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Islands	Utah U.S.A.	Utah U.S.A.							no	no	no	no				18
19		25			Pendleton Glen	Head	W H	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Utah U.S.A.	Utah U.S.A.	Utah U.S.A.	1900			Missionary	0		yes	yes	yes	no				19
20					Pendleton Olive E	Wife	W H	F	Aug	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Utah U.S.A.	Utah U.S.A.	Utah U.S.A.	1900			Missionary	0		yes	yes	yes	no				20
21					Musser Jennie	Boarder	W H	F	Nov	1870	24	M	5	0	0	Utah U.S.A.	Utah U.S.A.	Missouri U.S.A.	1897	3		Missionary	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				21
22					Williams Elizabeth G.	Boarder	W H	F		1871	29	M	8	0	0	England	England	England	1897	3		Missionary	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				22
23					Davis William B.	Boarder	W H	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Utah U.S.A.	Conn. U.S.A.	England	1897	3	no	Missionary	0		yes	yes	yes	no				23
24					Pain Frank J.	Boarder	W H	M	April	1877	23	S				Utah U.S.A.	Vermont U.S.A.	England	1898	2		Missionary	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				24
25					Ah Lefon	Servant	M	M		1881	19	S				China	China	China	1898	8		Teacher	0		yes	yes	no	yes				25

B

SHEET No. 15

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb-Adams, Special Agent.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 15

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, col. 26, home is—	
		1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		112	154	Oka	Head	Jp	m			1865	43	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	1	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H		26
27				Suni	Wife	Jp	f			1869	35	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					yes	yes	no	no				27
28		113	155	Hipuaa	Head	H	m			1863	37	M	15			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Island				Letter Carrier	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H		28
29				Lukia	Wife	H	f			1863	37	M	15	2	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes				29
30				Hipuaa Annie	Dau	H	f			1880	20	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes				30
31				Kaimnamao William	Son	H	m			1886	14	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	yes				31
32		114	157	Nainoa	Head	H	m			1847	53	M	24			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter	3		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H		32
33				Lanole	Wife	H	f			1861	39	M	24	8	3	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes				33
34				Nainoa Victoria	Daughter	H	f		October	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes	yes				34
35				Nainoa Eliza	Daughter	PI	f		Jul	1890	10					Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes				35
36		115	158	Andrade Aniba	Head	Ca	m			1870	30	M	7			Cape Verde Islands	Cape Verde Islands	Cape Verde Islands	1885	15	na	Laborer	0	7	no	no	yes	yes	R	H		36
37				Petasii	Wife	H	f			1883	47	M	7	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes				37
38		116	159	McCulbin R	Head	PH	m		May	1871	29	M	9			Hawaiian Island	Scotland	Hawaiian Islands				Steam Plowman	0		yes	—	yes	no	R			38
39				McCulbin Mary	Wife	H	f		August	1870	29	M	9	1	0	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands							yes	—	yes	yes				39
40		117	160	Hutchins R. J.	Head	Ca	m		April	1876	24	S				Virginia U.S.A.	West Virginia U.S.A.	Virginia U.S.A.	1881	4	na	Overseer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	L		40
41			161	Jaeger C. G.	Head	Ca	m		Jan	1852	48	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	na	Head Luna	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			41
42		118	162	Hobbs Walter A.	Head	Ca	m		Oct	1876	23	S				British Columbia	Scotland	Louisiana U.S.A.	1890	5	Al	Overseer	0		yes	yes	yes	no				42
43			163	Hutchins Herbert	Son	Ca	m		Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia U.S.A.	West Virginia U.S.A.	Virginia U.S.A.	1899	1	na	Overseer	0		yes	yes	yes	no				43
44		119	164	Dodie Robert G	Head	Ca	m		May	1879	21	S				British Columbia	Scotland	Louisiana U.S.A.	1897	2	Al	Engine-keeper	0		yes	—	yes	no				44
45			165	Pace R. J.	Head	Ca	m		Jan	1857	43	M	24			Ohio U.S.A.	Ohio U.S.A.	Ohio U.S.A.	1877	1	Al	Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	no				45
46		121	166	Wille Henry	Head	Ca	m		Mar	1849	51	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	na	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	no				46
47				Wille Bertha	Wife	Ca	f		Sept	1863	36	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	11					yes	yes	yes	no				47
48				Wille Frieda	Daughter	Ca	f		May	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Islands	Germany	Germany							no	no	yes	yes				48
49				Wille Clive	Boarder	Ca	m		Dec	1895	4	S				California U.S.A.	Sweden	Sweden	1899	1					no	no	yes	no				49
50		121	167	Aruda de Joe	Head	Port	m			1860	40	M	18			Azores	Azores	Azores	1882	18	Al	Overseer	0		yes	yes	yes	no				50

A

SHEET No. 16

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

196

E.D. 88

A

SHEET No. 16

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		121	167	Aruda de Manoel	Wife	Ca	f.		1863	37	m	18	2	2	Azores PT	Azores PT	Azores PT	1882	18												1
2				Aruda de Manoel	Son	Ca	m		1883	17	S				Hawaiian Islands	Azores PT	Azores PT				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	no				2
3				Aruda de Sophia	Daughter	Ca	f		1891	9	S				Hawaiian Islands	Azores PT	Azores PT				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes				3
4		122	168	Sinohara	Head	Jp	m		1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				4
5				Ojiro	Boarder	Jp	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				5
6				Shigowa	Boarder	Jp	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				6
7				Tisake	Boarder	Jp	m		1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	no				7
8				Kurata	Boarder	Jp	m		1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				8
9				Yota	Boarder	Jp	m		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				9
10		122	169	Hiramoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1874	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				10
11		123	169	Isida	Head	Jp	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				11
12				Oskatukesus	Boarder	Jp	m		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				12
13				Okuma	Boarder	Jp	m		1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				13
14				Yasomoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				14
15				Yasobei	Boarder	Jp	m		1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				15
16				Natare	Boarder	Jp	m		1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				16
17		124	170	Masumoto	Head	Jp	m		1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				17
18				Yoneda	Boarder	Jp	m		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				18
19				Hamai	Boarder	Jp	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				19
20				Tomita	Boarder	Jp	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				20
21				Ojihara	Boarder	Jp	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				21
22		125	171	Matsumoto	Head	Jp	m		1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				22
23				Okamoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				23
24				Odawochi	Boarder	Jp	m		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				24
25				Tatsumoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				25

B

SHEET No. 16

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams. Special Agent.

B.D.36

B

SHEET No. 16

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home or farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		1277		Katashi	Boarder	Jp	m	1880	20						Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	no			
27				Yushimura	Boarder	Jp	m	1874	26						Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no			
28		1264		Yamamoto	Head	Jp	m	1865	35	m	11				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892		Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R	H	
29				Haro	Wife	Jp	f	1870	30	m	11	0	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1892						no	no	no	no			
30		172		Osumi	Head	Jp	m	1861	38	m	5				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R	H	
31				Sina	Wife	Jp	f	1872	28	m	5	1	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no			
32		174		Kachinosi	Head	Jpn	m	1875	25	m	3				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R	H	
33				Tome	Wife	Jp	f	1878	22	m	3	0	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2					no	no	no	no			
34				Kachinosi	Boarder	Jp	m	1877	23	s					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
35		127	175	Kanimura	Head	Jp	m	1865	35	m	4				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893		Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H	
36				Otai	Wife	Jp	f	1877	23	m	4	0	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1893						yes	yes	no	no			
37		128	176	Misai	Head	Jp	m	1865	35	m	8				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Sugar Plantation	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H	
38				Kino	Wife	Jp	f	1865	35	m	8	3	2		Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10					yes	yes	no	no			
39				Shido	Grandson	Jp	g	1894	6	s					Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no			
40				Hana	Daughter	Jp	g	1897	3	s					Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no			
41		129	177	Kuaver	Head	Jp	m	1875	25	s	1				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
42				Tsmata	Boarder	Jp	m	1872	28	s	2				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
43				Fukumaya	Boarder	Jp	m	1872	28	s	1				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
44				Saka	Boarder	Jp	m	1854	42	s					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
45				Ozida	Boarder	Jp	m	1865	35	s	1				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
46		130	178	Hyida	Head	Jp	m	1863	37	M	2				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R	H	
47				Stame	Wife	Jp	f	1866	34	m	2	0	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	2					no	no	no	no			
48		179		Kanesiji	Head	Jpn	m	1879	21	m	2				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
49				Kaumyi hi	Wife	Jp	f	1879	21	m	2	0	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no			
50		131	180	Tanaka	Head	Jp	m	1864	36	m	5				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			

A

SHEET No. 17

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

E.D. 36

A

SHEET No. 17

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged 27	Homestead (H), kuleana (K), or home 28	
1		131	180		Kue	Wife	Jpn	F		1866	34	M	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2														1
2					Tama	Daughter	Jpn	F		1899	1	S				Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan																		2
3		132	180		Fuji	Head	Jpn	M		1870	30	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no							3
4					Kino	Wife	Jpn	F		1873	27	M	4	4	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7					no	no	yes	no	R		H				4
5					Hee	Son	Jpn	M		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no							5
6		133	181		Kaapa	Head	H	M		1870	30	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		no	no	no	no							6
7					Maka	Brother	H	M		1875	5	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes	R		H				7
8		134	182		Kaio J. W.	Head	H	M		1840	60	M	40			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	yes							8
9					Kaio Amaka	Son	H	M		1870	30	Wid	10			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		K				9
10					Kaka Kupena	Grandson	H	M		1885	15	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		K				10
11					Seialoha	Granddaughter	H	F		1892	8	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At school	4		yes	yes	yes	yes							11
12		135	183		Kondo	Head	Jpn	M		1871	29	W				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H				12
13					Ota	Boarder	Jpn	M		1864	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no							13
14		136	184		Noa	Head	H	F		1845	55	Wid	30	5	4	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes	R		H				14
15					Noa Lilii	Adopted Son	H	M		1897	3	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	yes							15
16			186		Papa	Head	H	M		1864	36	M	12			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes							16
17					Keo	Wife	H	F		1874	26	M	12	2	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes							17
18			187		Keaoe	Head	H	M		1861	49	M	1			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes							18
19					Kalani	Wife	H	F		1877	23	M	1	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes							19
20					Seialoha Jane	Son	H	M		1897	13	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	9		yes	yes	yes	yes							20
21		137	188		Pele John	Head	H	M		1870	30	M	12			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H				21
22					Pele Mini	Wife	H	F		1872	28	M	12	6	4	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes							22
23					Hokea	Son	H	M		1888	12	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	9		yes	yes	yes	yes							23
24					Hakeoku	Daughter	H	F		1894	6	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	yes							24
25					Pele Leka	daughter	H	F		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	yes							25

(C—59)

B

7-300.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 17

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 17

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution X 1010

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hired (incl. Kuleana, or home).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		[illegible]		Hawe	Son	H	M		1898	2	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaii Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	no			
27				Hawe	Brother	H	M		1874	26	S				Hawaii Islands	Hawaii Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
28				Nina	Mother	H	F		1845	55	M	40	11	5	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
29	188	189		Lua Sam	Head	H	M		1874	26	M	9			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	M	
30				Lua Hattie	Wife	H	F		1871	23	M	4	5	4	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
31				Lua K Kalii	Son	H	M		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	4		yes	yes	yes	yes			
32				Kukii	Son	H	M		1898	2	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	4		no	no	yes	yes			
33	189	190		Kekauoha	Head	H	M		1838	62	M	39			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
34				Nyssia	Wife	H	F		1833	67	M	39	14	9	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			
35				Kekauoha Samuel	Son	H	M	July	1880	19	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
36				Naiia	Grandchild	H	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		4	yes	yes	yes	yes			
37				Samuel	Grandson	H	M	July	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		4	yes	yes	yes	yes			
38				Lucy	Granddaughter	H	F	May	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		4	yes	yes	yes	yes			
39				Kilaea	Granddaughter	H	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		4	yes	yes	yes	yes			
40				Kaloha	Granddaughter	H	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		4	yes	yes	yes	yes			
41		191		Pii	Head	H	M	April	1883	17	M	1			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
42				Kanoii	Wife	H	F	Jan	1882	17	M	1	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
43	140	192		Wong Chun	Head	Ch	M		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
44				Lee Mai	Boarder	Ch	M		1867	33	-				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
45				Lee Hee	Boarder	Ch	M		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
46				Yip Sung	Boarder	Ch	M		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
47				Mak Kam	Boarder	Ch	M		1863	37	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
48				How Ming	Boarder	Ch	M		1894	6	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
49				Mi Chong	Boarder	Ch	M		1861	39	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
50				Leong Chin	Boarder	Ch	M		1862	38	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		yes	no	no	no			

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 18

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of kuleana, or not).
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	140	142		Chun Hang	Boarder	Ch	m		1871	29	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				1
2				Chun Kop	Boarder	Ch	m		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				2
3				Choek Low	Boarder	Ch	m		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				3
4				Ung Jop	Boarder	Ch	m		1869	31	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				4
5				Goon Chow	Boarder	Ch	m		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				5
6				Wong Ayer	Boarder	Ch	m		1866	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				6
7				Seong Chin	Boarder	Ch	m		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				7
8				Yong Lan	Boarder	Ch	m		1863	37	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				8
9				Seong Tong	Boarder	Ch	m		1862	38	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				9
10				Wong Tuna	Boarder	Ch	m		1861	39	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes				10
11				Lok Lay	Boarder	Ch	m		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				11
12	141	142		Wessels George	Head	Ge	m	Sept	1866	33	m	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Al	Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	no	no				12
13				Grant William	Boarder	Ca	m	Jan	1859	40	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	1	Al	Watch maker	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				13
14				Rasmussen Albert	Boarder	Ca	m	Dec	1876	23	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				14
15				Sai C. K.	Boarder	PH	m	[illegible]	1872	27	m	4			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Book keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				15
16				Chun Loy	Boarder	Ch	m	Sept	1868	31	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice planter	0		yes	yes	no	no				16
17				Chun Sun	Boarder	Ch	m	[illegible]	1863	36	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no				17
18	142	143		Nakata	Head	Jp	m		1860	40	m	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				18
19				Okina	Wife	Jp	f		1869	31	m	12	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10					no	no	no	no				19
20				Guichi	son	Jp	m		1892	8	s				Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan				At School	9	no	no	yes	yes				20
21	144	145		Nisikawa	Head	Jp	m		1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Store keeper	0		no	no	no	no				21
22				Nakashima	Boarder	Jp	m		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				22
23	144	145		Kaja	Head	Jp	m		1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	7	Al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no				23
24				Matsuoya	Boarder	Jp	m		1862	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	8	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				24
25	145	146		Nakamura	Head	Jp	m		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	11	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes				25

B

SHEET No. 18

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 18

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian or Islander.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		146	197	Doi	Head	Jp	m		1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895		Al	Fireman	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H
27				Kanemura	Board	Jp	m		1881	19	S				Japan															
28		146	199	Hookahi	Head	H	f		1830	70	wd		0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	1896	4	Al	Fireman	0		no	no	no	no			
29				Kawaole	Boarder	H	m		1840	60	m	40			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	yes	R		H
30				Kaupikina	Boarder	H	f		1845	55	m	40	8	7	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
31				Kalehua	Boarder	H	f		1879	21	m	4	2	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			
32				D. William	Boarder	H	m		1880	20	m	4			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
33				Keaki	Boarder	H	m		1878	22	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
34				Leialoha	Boarder	H	m		1885	15	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	yes			
35				Johnson	Boarder	H	m		1884	16	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			
36				Leilima	Boarder	H	f		1889	11	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At school			yes	yes	yes	yes			
37				Kaeku	Boarder	H	f		1890	10	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			
38		147	200	Pomaikai	Head	H	m		1870	30	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	X	
39				Kuapuna	Boarder	H	f		1870	30	m	13	8	3	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
40		148	201	Wright George	Head	Ca	m	Sept	1865	34	m	13			Hawaiian Islands	England	England				Plantation Manager	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
41				Wright Millie	Wife	HH	f		1862	38	m	13	4	4	Hawaiian Islands	England	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
42				Wright Minnie L	Daughter	Pd	f	Mar	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			
43				Wright Norman E.	Son	HH	m	June	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	yes	no			
44				Wright Samuel	Mother in law	Ca	f	Nov.	1831	68	wd	50	9	5	England	England	England	1862	37					yes	yes	yes	no			
45				Hana	Boarder	Jp	m		1864	36	m	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
46				Seiji	Boarder	Jp	m		1885	15	S	11	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10		Houseboy	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
47				Mitsu	Daughter	Jp	f		1892	8	S				Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan													
48				Yuki	Daughter	Jp	f		1894	6	S				Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan													
49				Myiriyi	Boarder	Jp	m		1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Gardener	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
50		149	202	Ah Choy	Head	Ch	m		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1889	11	Al	Overseer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			

C-50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 36

190

A

SHEET No. 19

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 19

SPECIAL AGENT No. 86

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, Is it farm or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		150	202	Diller John J.	Head	Cau	M	Nov	1863	36	wid				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1898	2	Al	Watch Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	no	R	M	
2		151	203	Montero Antonio	Head	P.H.	M	May	1874	26	m	5			Hawaiian Islands	Cape Verde Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Farm Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
3				Montero Mary	Wife	H.	F	Feb	1877	23	m	5	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
4				Tadenma	Boarder	Jap	M		1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no			
5				Nishinaga	Boarder	Jap	M		1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Assistant Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
6				Nishinaga	Boarder	Jap	M		1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	Al	Fisherman	0								
7		152	204	Ito	Head	Jap	M		1874	26	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes					
8				Hasegi Higashi	Wife	Jap	F		1879	21	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1											
9				Yasegi	Boarder	Jap	M		1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer	0								
10		153	206	Palankea Daniel	Head	H.	M		1860	40	M	21			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	M	
11				Keliii	Wife	H.	F		1858	42	M	21	3	3	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	no			
12				Palankea Jr	Son	H.	M		1879	21	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
13				Kaneoho	Boarder	H.	F		1830	70	Wid	55	2	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			
14		154	207	Mokuhiwi	Head	H.	M	Oct	1876	23	M	5			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
15				Kulia	Wife	H.	F		1881	19	M	5	2	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
16				Kuliawiliii	Daughter	H.	F		1895	5	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
17		155	208	Kaunuiwai	Head	H.	M		1851	49	M	12			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Farmer	0		yes	no	no	yes	R	M	
18				Lukia	Wife	H.	F		1862	40	M	12	4	3	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
19				Kaunuiwai Opio	Son	H.	M		1891	9	S		1		Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	4		yes	yes	yes	yes			
20				Kanai	Son	H.	M		1892	8	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	4		yes	yes	yes	yes			
21				Kawa	Boarder	H.	M		1884	16	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Plantation	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
22				Bryan Mary	Boarder	P.H.	F		1892	8	S				Hawaiian Islands	Caucasian	Hawaiian Islands				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			
23		156	209	Kekio	Head	H.	M		1834	66	M	45			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0						R	M	
24				Mahue	Wife	H.	F		1830	70	M	45			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			
25				Hiku	Adopted son	P.H.	M		1900	5/12	S				Hawaiian Islands	U.S.A.	Hawaiian Islands													

C—50

B

SHEET No. 19

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-500.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 36

B

SHEET No. 19

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this month.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, Col. Indian, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		16	206	[redacted] Kelioe	Head of fam	Pt	m		1876	4	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Islands													
27		15	216	Haa [illegible]	Head	H	m		1855	45	M	23			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	no	no	yes			
28				Haaheo Lina	Wife	H	f		1860	40	M	22	11	7	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
29				Kapapa	son	H	m		1884	16	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At school		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
30				Pua	son	H	m		1887	13	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At school		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
31				Kahopuna	daughter	H	f		1889	11	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At school		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
32				Puapaka	boarder	H	m		1875	25	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
33				Kaihe	son	H	m		1897	3	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
34				Koomakaahui	daughter	H	f		1900	100	S		1		Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
35	15	210		Ah Ki	Head	Chn	m		1866	34	M	5			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Tailor	0								
36				Aona Kiiki	Wife	H	f		1870	30	M	3	2		Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
37				Hoke Kua	Boarder	Chn	m		1875	25	S				China	China	China													
38				Kinikai Kuaia	[illegible]	[illegible]				9					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
39				Ha Ki Mary	daughter	PH	f		1899	1	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	Hawaiian Islands													
40	15	212		Mamiani	Head	H	m		1879	21	M	1			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	no	no	yes			
41				Kahomea	Boarder	H	m		1882	18	M	1	1	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
42	15	212		Matsumoto	Head	Jpn	m		1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H	
43				Kinota	Boarder	Jpn	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
44				Harano	Boarder	Jpn	m		1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
45				Yoshino	Boarder	Jpn	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
46				Ohara	Boarder	Jpn	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	5	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
47				Ogata	Boarder	Jpn	m		1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
48				Ito	Boarder	Jpn	m		1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
49				Yoshisato	Boarder	Jpn	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
50				Miyazawa	Boarder	Jpn	m		1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			

A

7-300.

E.D. 36

290

A

SHEET No. 20

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 20

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X 7038

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead, Kuleana, or none. 28	
1			159	213	Amano	Head	Jpn	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H	1
2					Iyowea	Boarder	Jpn	m		1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1888	12	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				2
3					Takamoto	Boarder	Jpn	m		1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	5	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				3
4					Fujioka	Boarder	Jpn	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				4
5					Ogada	Boarder	Jpn	m		1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				5
6					Sasada	Boarder	Jpn	m		1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				6
7		160	214		Niabie	Head	Jpn	m		1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				7
8					Finnis	Boarder	Jpn	m		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				8
9					Yoeida	Boarder	Jpn	m		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				9
10		161	215		Kow M. K.	Head	H	m	Nov	1844	55	M	10			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	K		H	10
11					Kou Kiina	Wife	H	f		1854	46	M	10			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	no	yes				11
12					Kapu	niece	H	f		1886	14	S		1		Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	no	yes				12
13					Kou Kapiika	adopted daughter	H	f	Nov	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes				13
14					Kou Keiiii	adopted daughter	H	f	Nov	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	yes	yes				14
15		162	216		Kahiona Kapi	Head	H	m		1850	45	M	10			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	no	R		H	15
16					Kahiona Kealoha	Wife	H	f		1862	32	M	10	4	2	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	no	yes				16
17					Kahiona Kapa	daughter	H	f		1887	13	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes				17
18					Kahiona Kineka	daughter	H	f		1892	8	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	yes	yes				18
19					Ogawa K.	Boarder	Jpn	m		1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Photographer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				19
20		163	217		Ah Pew	Head	Chn	m		1855	45	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	Cane Cutter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	20
21					Ah Ki	Boarder	Chn	m		1863	37	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Cane Cutter	0		yes	yes	no	no				21
22		164	218		Tanaida	Head	Jpn	m		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R			22
23					Fukumoto	Boarder	Jpn	m		1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				23
24					Suketa	Boarder	Jpn	m		1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	no	no	no				24
25					Tamura	Boarder	Jpn	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				25

58

B

7-300.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 20

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 20

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb-Adam, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana (K), or other.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		165	220		Sugihara	Head	ff	m	1880	20	1					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R	H	26
27					Takamoto	Boarder	ff	m	07	28	1					japan	japan	japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								27
28					Tatsuchi	Boarder	ff	m	1872	28	1					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								28
29					Sanapose	Boarder	ff	m	1875	25	1					japan	japan	japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								29
30					Nishitani	Boarder	ff	m	1865	35	1					japan	japan	japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								30
31		166	221		Tsuchina	Head	ff	m	1877	23	1					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0						R	H	31
32					Tsumemura	Boarder	ff	m	1871	29	1					japan	japan	japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0								32
33					Kuriyama	Boarder	ff	m	1874	26	1					japan	japan	japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								33
34					Hirama	Boarder	ff	m	1879	21	1					japan	japan	japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								34
35					Ishara	Boarder	ff	m	1878	22	1					japan	japan	japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								35
36					Adachi	Boarder	ff	m	1860	40	1					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								36
37		169	222		Tsumeda	Head	ff	m	1874	26	1					Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0								37
38					Hirama	Boarder	ff	m	1875	25	1					japan	japan	japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								38
39					Takamura	Boarder	ff	m	1868	32	1					japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								39
40					Hamoto	Boarder	ff	m	1871	29	1					japan	japan	japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								40
41		168	225		Tamenga	Head	ff	m	1855	45	1					japan	japan	japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								41
42					Kabasima	Boarder	ff	m	1865	35	1					japan	japan	japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								42
43					Hosaki	Boarder	ff	m	1882	18	1					japan	japan	japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								43
44					Tokioka	Boarder	ff	m	1880	20	1					japan	japan	japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								44
45					Sinohara	Boarder	ff	m	1879	21	1					japan	japan	japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								45
46		169	226		Mondura	Head	ff	m	1880	20	1					japan	japan	japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								46
47					Yamasta	Boarder	ff	m	1878	22	1					japan	japan	japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								47
48					Sunada	Boarder	ff	m	1877	23	1					japan	japan	japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								48
49					Kobashi	Boarder	ff	m	1876	24	1					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								49
50					Hamoto	Boarder	ff	m	1870	30	1					japan	japan	japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0								50

E-591

A

SHEET No. 21

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. Army Todd Adams, Special Agent.

E.D. 36

201

A

SHEET No. 21

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead [illegible] or home
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	22		Otawara	Head	Jpn	M	1866	34	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	5	Al	Laborer	0						R	4	
2					Seki	Boarder	Jpn	M	1859	41	W					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								
3					Oikawa	Boarder	Jpn	M	1876	24	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								
4					Kikuchi	Boarder	Jpn	M	1876	24	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								
5		1	23		Sato	Head	Jpn	M	1879	21	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								
6					Sinowara	Boarder	Jpn	M	1879	21	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								
7		1	24		Hamaguchi	Head	Jpn	M	1874	25	W					Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
8					Tanaguchi	Boarder	Jpn	M	1861	39	W					Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
9					Hosita	Boarder	Jpn	M	1874	28	W					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								
10					Kokosintaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	1864	31	W					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								
11					Sioto	Boarder	Jpn	M	1871	29	W					Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
12					Kuwo	Boarder	Jpn	M	1876	24	W					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								
13		1	25		Watanabe	Head	Jpn	M	1868	32	W					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								
14					Ono	Boarder	Jpn	M	1879	21	W					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								
15					Hangiwara	Boarder	Jpn	M	1865	35	W					Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0								
16					Kikuchi	Boarder	Jpn	M	1877	23	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
17					Ito	Boarder	Jpn	M	1881	18	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								
18		1	26		Matsushima	Head	Jpn	M	1859	41	W					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								
19					Mamoto	Boarder	Jpn	M	1878	17	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								
20					Matsu Hatano	Boarder	Jpn	M	1872	28	W					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								
21					Hirawa Hijitaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	1878	22	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								
22					Yonetaro	Boarder	Jpn	M	1872	28	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								
23		1	27		Hiramura	Head	Jpn	M	1883	17	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								
24					Takamura	Boarder	Jpn	M	1863	37	W					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								
25					Kamada	Boarder	Jpn	M	1878	22	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								

B

7-300.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 21

SHEET No. 21

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb-Adams. Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or declaration. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Months attended school this year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned or mortgaged. 27	Home free or mortgaged. 28	
26		176	220		Hata	Head	Hp	m		1872	28	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0	12	yes	yes	no	no	R	H			
27					Suzu	Wife	Hp	f		1872	27	m	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					yes	yes	no	no					
28					Motokani	Boarder	Hp	m		1876	24		1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
29		177	221		Okuyama	Head	Hp	m		1871	29	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H			
30					Kotoji	Wife	Hp	f		1875	25	m	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					yes	yes	no	no					
31		178	222		Komoto	Head	Hp	m		1860	40	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
32					Hana	Wife	Hp	f		1870	30	m	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					yes	yes	no	no					
33		179	224		Hoaa Luika	Head	H	m		1878	22	m	4			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	no					
34					Hanaiaa	Wife	H	f		1880	20	m	1	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H			
35					Kaonohii	Waiwai	H	m		1897	3	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes					
36					Pinj Lipia	Boarder	H	m		Jan	1877	23				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Mercman	0		At	work	no	yes					
37		180	225		Ah Long	Head	Chn	m		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Pi-Packer	0				no	yes					
38					Yau Ming	Boarder	Chn	m		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Pi-Packer	0				no	yes					
39		181	226		Makui	Head	H	f		1840	60	wd	20	2	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes					
40					Joseph	Boarder	H	m		1874	26	m	6			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	yes	R				
41					Kaolani	Boarder	H	m		1876	24	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Cook Luna	12		yes	yes	yes	yes					
42		182	227		Keoki	Head	H	m		1829	71	m	41			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Luna Pauku	3		yes	yes	yes	yes	R				
43					Keoliana	Wife	H	f		1846	56	m	11	10	8	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes					
44					Haimeia	Son	H	m		1883	17	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					
45		183	228		Kainuawa	Head	H	m		1846	54	m	30			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Luna Pauku	4		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H			
46					Kaiki	Wife	H	f		1846	54	m	30	7	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes					
47					Kalaikaapa	Adopted son	H	m		1885	15	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes					
48					Kapela	Adopted son	H	m		1893	7	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes					
49		184	234		Kanae	Head	H	m		1845	55	wd	36	2	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes	R				
50					Kahanawai	Waiwai	H	m		1864	31	wd	12			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Mercman	0										

C—50

A

7-300.

E.D. 36

202

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 22

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 22

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	114	239		Kaaiaanui	Head	H	m	Oct.	1858	41	m	2			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter	3		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H		1
				Kaaiaanui Julia	Wife	H	f	Mar.	1868	32	m	2	9	3	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	no	yes				2
				Liowakiwa	daughter	H	f	July	1885	14	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Isl.				At School		4	yes	yes	yes	yes				3
				Ponomii	son	H	m	Dec.	1888	11	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Isl.				At School		4	yes	yes	yes	yes				4
				Kapele Mary	daughter	H	f	Oct.	1889	10	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Isl.				At School		4	yes	yes	yes	yes				5
				Ulapu Eleana	Boarder	PH	f	Nov.	1873	27	wd	12	2	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							no	no	no	no				6
				Kaaiaanui Nelle	Son	PH	m		1900	5/12	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	no	yes	no				7
				Makanaole	Son	H	m		1900	12	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	no				8
	185	240		Pihemii	Head	H	m	Jan.	1862	38	m	16			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		4	yes	yes	yes	yes				9
				Nahoi	Wife	H	f		1860	40	m	16	5	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter	3		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H		10
				Pihemii Lilia	Grandson	H	m	Feb.	1892	8	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes				11
				Iwa	Boarder	H	f	June	1877	23	wd	8	1	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Housewoman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				12
				Keanu Anna	Boarder	H	f	July	1893	6	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes				13
				Manaiki	Boarder	H	f		1849	51	wd	30	4	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		4	yes	yes	yes	yes				14
				Manakaiani	Boarder	H	m	Sept.	1887	12	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes				15
	186	241		Nahanui	Head	H	m		1858	42	m	23			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	R	16
				Ania	Wife	PH	f		1860	40	m	23	4	4	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes				17
				Kahanuiiwa	daughter	PH	f		1878	21	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes				18
				Kanaholoa	daughter	PH	f		1884	16	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				19
				Ania Liilii	daughter	PH	f	Feb.	1886	13	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes				20
				Kaeka	son	PH	m	Nov.	1889	10	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes				21
				Kaanaana	Boarder	PH	m		1893	7	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						9	no	no	no	no				22
				Makahiwa	Grandson	H	m		1894	6	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	no				23
				Paiakeli	Boarder	H	f		1830	70	wd	40	5	3	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	no				24
	1	242		Logan S. N.	Head	PH	m		1869	31	m	10			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			C	25

B

7-300.

E.D. 38

B

SHEET No. 22

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams. Special Agent.

SHEET No. 22

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read Hawaiian.	Can write Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		242	Kamaka	Wife	H	f			1872	20	m	10	1	1	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island						yes	yes	yes	yes				
27			Kamikuna	son	H	m	Mar	1889	11	2					Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands				At school	9	yes	yes	yes	yes				
28			Lahela	Boarder	H	f	June	1862	38	s					Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	yes	yes				
29		243	Eleakala	Head	H	m		1862	40	m	21				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
30		243	Kamakahukilani	Wife	H	f		1862	38	m	21	13	7		Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	no	yes				
31			Kamaka	son	H	m	Nov	1886	13	s					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At school		yes	yes	yes	yes				
32			Kaohuna	son	H	m	July	1888	11	s					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At school		yes	yes	yes	yes				
33			Kekauakaua Kai	son	H	m	Jan	1892	8	s					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At school		yes	yes	yes	yes				
34			Kaohiwaiola	daughter	H	f	Oct	1897	2	s					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	no	no				
35			Samuel	son	H	m	May	1900	1/2	s					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						no	no	no	no				
36		244	Eleakala Elisha	Head	H	m	July	1831	68	m	2				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						no	no	no	no				
37			Kanoe	Wife	H	f	Nov	1842	57	m	2	0	0		Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Grower	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				
38		245	Ah Kuna & K	Head	Ch	m		1841	59	m	15				China	China	China	1872	all		Store Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	R		
39			Ah Oy	Wife	Ch	f		1860	40	m	15	1	1		China	China	China	1876												
40			Ah Oy	Daughter	Ch	f		1885	15	s					China	China	China	1876			At School		yes	yes	yes	yes				
41		246	Pond	Head	H	m		1854	46	m	25				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	yes	R	R		
42			Emilia	Wife	H	f		1850	50	m	29	6	6		Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	no	yes				
43			Maria	Daughter	H	f		1873	27	m	6	2	2		Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				
44			Mary Anna	Daughter	H	f		1880	20	s					Hawaiian Islands	Azores	Hawaiian Islands				Seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				
45			Emilia	Daughter	H	f		1883	17	s					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	yes	yes				
46			Kapuakaua Hattie	Granddaughter	H	f		1894	6	s					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	yes	yes				
47			Napoipoi	Boarder	H	f		1892	8	s					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		yes	no	no	yes				
48			Alexander	Boarder	H	m		1892	8	s					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes				
49			Stitch	Boarder	H	m		1892	7	s					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes				
50		247	Lopez L S	Head	Wh	m		1848	52	m	3				Azores	Azores	Azores	1875			Carpenter	0			yes	yes				

A

7-300.

E.D. 36 — 206 — A

SHEET No. 23

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SHEET No. 23

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (yes or no) within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Homestead (of Kuleana) or home. 28
1		171	248		Jesus de Malanka	Wife	Ca	f		1813	87	m	3	2	2	Azores	Azores OT	Azores OT	1879											
2					Lopes de Mary	Daughter	Ca	f		1896	3	S				Hawaiian Islands	Azores OT	Azores OT													
3					Lopes de Paul	Son	Ca	m		1900	5/12	S				Hawaiian Islands	Azores OT	Azores OT													
4					Jesus de Silva	Mother-in-law		f		1861	39	wd	X		4	Azores	Azores OT	Azores OT	1879												
5		192	246		Miranda de Jesus	Head	Ca	m		1855	45	m	22			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1879	al		1	1	Portuguese	0						
6					Jesus de Marie	Wife	Ca	f		1857	43	m	22	8	7	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1883													
7					Miranda Theodosia	Daughter	Ca	f		1883	17	S				Hawaiian Islands	Madeira	Madeira													
8					Jesus de Marie	Daughter	Ca	f		1885	15	S				Hawaiian Islands	Madeira	Madeira						At School	9	yes	yes	yes			
9					Miranda Manuel	Son	Ca	m		1887	13	S				Hawaiian Islands	Madeira	Madeira						At School	9	yes	yes	yes			
10					Miranda Joe	Son	Ca	m		1889	11	S				Hawaiian Islands	Madeira	Madeira						At School	9	yes	yes	yes			
11					Miranda Frank	Son	Ca	m		1891	9	S				Hawaiian Islands	Madeira	Madeira						At School	7	yes	yes	yes			
12					Miranda Rosa	Daughter	Ca	f		1892	8	S				Hawaiian Islands	Madeira	Madeira						At School	7	yes	yes	yes			
13					Miranda Faustino	Son	Ca	m		1894	6	S				Hawaiian Islands	Madeira	Madeira													
14		198	250		Ponte de José	Head	Ca	m		1858	25	m	6			Azores	Azores	Azores	1882	11	al			Portuguese	0						
15					Stella de Marie	Wife	Ca	f		1876	22	m	6	2	2	Azores	Azores	Azores	1882	11	al										
16					Pedro de Marie	Boarder		m		1876	24	S				Hawaiian Islands	Madeira	Madeira													
17		194	250		Santo de Reis	Head	Ca	m		1872	28	m	4			Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1879	21	al			Portuguese	0						
18					Clara Adelina	Wife	Ca	f		1873	27	m	4	5	4	Madeira	Madeira	Madeira	1879	21	al										
19					Santos de Alburgos	Son	Ca	m		1891	9	S				Madeira	Madeira	Madeira													
20					Santo de Rosie	Son	Ca	m		1893	7	S				Hawaiian Islands	Madeira	Madeira													
21					Santo de Rosa	Son	Ca	m		1894	5	S				Hawaiian Islands	Madeira	Madeira													
22					Santo de Rosa	Son	Ca	m		1897	1	S				Hawaiian Islands	Madeira	Madeira	1900												
23		196	252		Costa de Manuel	Head	Ca	m		1867	32	m	10			Azores	Azores	Azores	1884	16	al			Portuguese	0						
24					Costa de Maria	Wife	Ca	f		1871	29	m	10	4	3	Azores	Azores	Azores	1884	16	al										
25																															

C—50

B

7-300.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 23

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 2

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Y

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Unable to read or write.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can write English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home is a farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		25	254	Costa de Manoel	son	Ca	m		1895	7	S				Hawaiian Is	Spanish	Spanish													
27				Costa de Jesus	son	Ca	m		1895	5	S				Hawaiian Is	Azores	Azores													
28				Costa de Silva	son	Ca	m		1897	2	S				Hawaiian Islands	Azores	Azores													
29		196	253	Sigamura	Head	Jp	m		1876	24	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R	M	
30				Sabe	Wife	Jp	f		1881	18	M	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no			
31		254		Sabamura	Head	Jp	m		1875	25	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R	M	
32				Tomo	Wife	Jp	f		1875	25	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no			
33		255		Matamura	Head	Jp	m		1870	30	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R	M	
34				Sata	Wife	Jp	f		1872	27	M	12	2	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no			
35		256		Terasaka	Head	Jp	m		1872	28	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R	M	
36				Tsa	Wife	Jp	f		1871	29	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4					no	no	no	no			
37		257		Tubaro	Head	Jp	m		1876	24	S	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R	M	
38				Kentaro Uchi	Boarder	Jp	m		1872	28	S	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
39				Seto Kinaca	Boarder	Jp	m		1876	24	S	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
40				Okawa Uchiro	Boarder	Jp	m		1877	22	S	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
41				Kayemochiro	Boarder	Jp	m		1878	22	S	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
42		258		Ohgioshi	Head	Jp	m		1879	21	S	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
43				O Kimura	Boarder	Jp	m		1879	21	S	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
44				Tsarasaka	Boarder	Jp	m		1880	20	S	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
45				Kawabuchi	Boarder	Jp	m		1879	21	S	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
46				Kuma i	Boarder	Jp	m		1880	20	S	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
47				Masaki	Boarder	Jp	m		1879	21	S	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
48				Moriki	Boarder	Jp	m		1880	20	S	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
49		197	259	Ijata	Head	Jp	m		1870	30	S	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
50				Uwaya	Boarder	Jp	m		1867	33	S	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			

C—30

A

SHEET No. 24

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900. Henry Cobb-Adams, Special Agent.

E.D. 36

204

A

SHEET No. 24

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		197	254	Takaaghi	Boarder	Jp	m		1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
2				Iguaoka	Boarder	Jp	m		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
3				Tanaguchi	Boarder	Jp	m		1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	No	No			
4		198	260	Mitani	Head	Jp	m		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
5				Kaki	Boarder	Jp	m		1862	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
6				Kanaga	Boarder	Jp	m		1861	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
7				Watanabe	Boarder	Jp	m		1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
8				Kono	Boarder	Jp	m		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
9		199	261	Okimura	Head	Jp	m		1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
10				Sasaki	Boarder	Jp	m		1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
11				Sinigawa	Boarder	Jp	m		1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
12				Ishimoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
13				Yoshimura	Boarder	Jp	m		1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
14				Mozo	Boarder	Jp	m		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
15		200	262	Sakai	Head	Jp	m		1870	30	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
16				Ume	Wife	Jp	f		1865	35	M	10	3	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	2		Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
17				Nishimura	Boarder	Jp	m		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
18				Yamamura	Boarder	Jp	m		1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
19				Sumidara	Boarder	Jp	m		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
20				Akiama	Boarder	Jp	m		1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
21				Yamamura	Boarder	Jp	m		1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
22				Masuda	Boarder	Jp	m		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
23			263	Kagioka	Head	Jp	m		1861	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
24				Moriama	Boarder	Jp	m		1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
25				Teramoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 24

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb-Adams., Special Agent.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 24

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, of Farm or Home.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		200	262		Sunada	Boarder	Jp	m		1875	25	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2		Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
27					Kondo	Boarder	Jp	m		1879	21	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
28		201	263		Matsumoto	Head	Jp	m		1863	37	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7		Mill hand	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	M	
29					Okunihara	Boarder	Jp	m		1872	28	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6		Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
30			265		Horofei	Head	Jp	m		1871	29	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al	Track layer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
31					Take	Wife	Jp	f		1880	20	m	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5					no	no	no	no			
32			266		Yamada	Head	Jp	m		1874	26	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	ul	Mill hand	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	M	
33					Tanasaki	Boarder	Jp	m		1875	25	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Mill hand	0		yes	yes	no	no			
34			267		Tiota	Head	Jp	m		1865	35	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		Mill hand	0		yes	yes	no	no			
35					Makinote	Boarder	Jp	m		1864	36	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5					yes	yes	no	no			
36			268		Hamaya	Head	Jp	m		1871	29	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
37					Hamakoni	Boarder	Jp	m		1874	26	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
38					Sasaki	Boarder	Jp	m		1877	23	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
39			269		Nakamoto	Head	Jp	m		1868	32	m	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	al	Fireman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
40					Misue	Wife	Jp	f		1870	30	m	12	3		Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6		Mill hand	0		yes	yes	no	no			
41		202	270		Kamihara	Head	Jp	m		1875	25	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6					yes	yes	no	no			
42					Takinaka	Boarder	Jp	m		1872	28	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	M	
43			271		Saiki	Head	Jp	m		1871	29	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
44					Nake	Wife	Jp	f		1879	19	m	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1					yes	yes	no	no			
45					Sasi	son	Jp	m		1900	7/12	s				Japan	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no			
46			272		Kayo	Head	Jp	m		1858	42	m	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Mill hand	0		yes	yes	no	no			
47					Sako	Wife	Jp	f		1862	38	m	15	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					yes	yes	no	no			
48			273		Tazuma	Head	Jp	m		1875	25	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
49		203	274		Okeda	Head	Jp	m		1872	28	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Mill hand	0		yes	yes	no	no			
50					Masuda	Boarder	Jp	m		1870	30	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	6	al	Mill hand	0		yes	yes	no	no			

A

7-300.

E.D. 36 215

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 25

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 25

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school any in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian kuleana or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			274	Hirakawa	Head	Jp	m	1869	31	m	6				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	M		1
				Waki	Wife	Jp	f	1865	35	m	6	1	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					yes	yes	no	no				2
				Hahana	Daughter	Jp	f	1899	1	s					Hawaiian Island	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no				3
			275	Iwagaga	Head	Jp	m	1867	33	m	9				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no				4
				Tahi	Wife	Jp	f	1876	24	m	9	2	2		Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					yes	yes	no	no				5
				Toki	Daughter	Jp	f	1894	6	s					Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					yes	no	no	no				6
				Komaru	Daughter	Jp	f	1898	2	s					Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no				7
			276	Saido	Head	Jp	m	1874	26	m	5				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				8
				Ikono	Wife	Jp	f	1878	22	m	5	1	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					no	no	no	no				9
			277	Kitasiro	Head	Jp	m	1868	32	m	5				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				10
				Hatsu	Wife	Jp	f	1879	21	m	5	0	0		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					yes	no	yes	yes				11
			278	Miyasaki	Head	Jp	m	1881	19	s					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				12
				Saigi	Boarder	Jp	m	1870	30	s					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				13
				Kuramoto	Boarder	Jp	m	1861	39	s					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				14
				Morisigi	Boarder	Jp	m	1868	32	s					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				15
	204	279	Eda	Head	Jp	m	1869	31	m	13				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				16
				Moruoka	Daughter	Jp	f	1886	14	s					Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan							yes	yes	no	no				17
		280	Kawashigashi	Head	Jp	m	1870	30	m	10				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				18
		280	Yuki	Wife	Jp	f	1873	27	m	10	1	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no				19
			Hajimi	Son	Jp	m	1899	10/12	s					Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no				20
		281	Morisaki	Head	Jp	m	1870	30	m	10				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				21
			Suma	Wife	Jp	f	1874	26	m	10				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					yes	yes						22
			Morisaki	Brother	Jp	m	1872	18	s					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				23
			Myisaki	Brother	Jp	m	1880	20	s					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				24
		282	Sinkai	Head	Jp	m	1869	31	m	7				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				25

B

7-300.

E.D 36

B

SHEET No. 25

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 8

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 25

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900. Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 1 Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned (1) or rented (2).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		282	282	Hemi	Wife	Jpn	F	1873	26	m	7	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no				26
27		283		Nakamaru	Head	Jpn	M	1868	32	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H		27
28				Chisi	Wife	Jpn	F	1871	29	m	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					yes	yes	no	no				28
29				Sina	Daughter	Jpn	F	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no				29
30		284		Kamoto	Head	Jpn	M	1873	27	m	2			Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H		30
31				Uka	Wife	Jpn	F	1872	28	m	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					yes	yes	no	no				31
32		285	285	Konishi	Head	Jpn	M	1866	34	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H		32
33				Yasui	Wife	Jpn	F	1874	26	m	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					yes	yes	no	no				33
34				Hiroshi	Son	Jpn	M	1899	1	S				Japan	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no				34
35		286		Nagazawa	Head	Jpn	M	1865	35	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H		35
36				Haro	Wife	Jpn	F	1875	25	m	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					no	no	no	no				36
37		287		Kota Isataro	Head	Jpn	M	1868	32	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H		37
38				Kotishatu	Wife	Jpn	F	1875	25	m	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					yes	yes	no	no				38
39		288		Kuboyama	Head	Jpn	M	1865	32	m	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		yes	no	no	no				39
40				Kiyo	Wife	Jpn	F	1875	25	m	7	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					yes	yes	no	no				40
41		289		Matsui	Head	Jpn	M	1872	28	m	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	no	no	no				41
42				Hapi	Wife	Jpn	F	1872	28	m	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					yes	no	no	no				42
43		290	290	Kurogi	Head	Jpn	M	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				43
44				Ishiro	Boarder	Jpn	M	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				44
45				Takagi	Boarder	Jpn	M	1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				45
46				Kuba	Boarder	Jpn	M	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				46
47		291		Miamura	Head	Jpn	M	1862	38	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	no				47
48				Matsu	Wife	Jpn	F	1874	26	m	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no				48
49		292		Kagata	Head	Jpn	M	1869	31	m	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				49
50				Kita	Wife	Jpn	F	1877	23	m	7	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					yes	yes	no	no				50

A

SHEET No. 26

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

ED.36 206 A

SHEET No. 26

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school, in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		207	293	Nakarowa	Head	Jp	M		1860	40	M	19			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Track layer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H			
2				Tami	Wife	Jp	F		1864	36	M	14	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0					yes	yes	no	no					
3			294	Sumida	Head	Jp	M		1878	22	M	0			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Track layer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R				
4				Matsue	Wife	Jp	F		1865	35	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0					yes	yes	no	no					
5			295	Tsintan	Head	Jp	M		1864	34	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Seamstress	0		yes	yes	no	no					
6				Yumi	Wife	Jp	F		1871	29	M	8	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Cook driver	0		yes	yes	no	no	R				
7				Mitio	Daughter	Jp	F		1898	2	S				Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan							yes	yes	no	no					
8		208	296	Nakashima	Head	Jp	M		1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	5	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R				
9		204	297	Oiyama	Head	Jp	M		1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	10	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R				
10				Okuda	Boarder	Jp	M		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
11		204	298	Iwagia	Head	Jp	M		1869	31	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	Al	Rice hand	0		yes	yes	no	no					
12				Haton	Wife	Jp	F		1872	28	M	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2					yes	yes	no	no					
13		214	299	Kusanoki	Head	Jp	M		1870	30	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Rice hand	0		yes	yes	no	no					
14				Tora	Wife	Jp	F		1867	33	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0					yes	yes	no	no					
15		210	300	Shimuga	Head	Jp	M		1875	25	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
16				Seiko	Wife	Jp	F		1873	27	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					yes	yes	no	no					
17		210	301	Togashi	Head	Jp	M		1875	25	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
18				Iki	Wife	Jp	F		1876	24	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					yes	yes	no	no					
19				Sano	Daughter	Jp	F		1900	5/12	S				Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no					
20		212	302	Tsujimachi	Head	Jp	M		1872	28	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
21				Tsujimachi	Wife	Jp	F		1876	24	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					yes	yes	no	no					
22				Hajimachi	Daughter	Jp	F		1900	5/12	S				Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no					
23		210	303	Yamaguchi	Head	Jp	M		1874	26	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					
24				Togashi Iki	Wife	Jp	F		1876	24	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					yes	yes	no	no					
25		212	304	Ishizaki	Head	Jp	M		1867	33	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					

B

SHEET No. 26

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

SD 36

B

SHEET No. 26

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian (H) or Kokoma. (K) or Part.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		210	304	Giga	Wife	Jp	f		1875	25	m	8	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0					yes	yes	no	no				26
27		210	305	Hanada Ogata	Head	Jp	m		1870	30	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0		Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H		27
28				Nobe	Wife	Jp	f		1871	29	m	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0					yes	yes	no	no				28
29		211	306	Tanaka	Head	Jp	m		1866	33	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Nat	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H		29
30				Tijo	Wife	Jp	f		1875	25	m	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Nat				yes	yes	no	no				30
31		211	307	Hara	Head	Jp	m		1874	26	m	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Nat	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H		31
32				Tasera	Wife	Jp	f		1877	23	m	8	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Nat				yes	yes	no	no				32
33			308	Furtagaki	Head	Jp	m		1866	34	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Nat	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H		33
34				Nio Iwa	Wife	Jp	f		1867	33	m	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Nat				yes	yes	no	no				34
35		210	309	Yasutaki	Head	Jp	m		1868	32	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Nat	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H		35
36				Ishida	Wife	Jp	f		1878	22	m	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Nat				yes	yes	no	no				36
37			310	Nakamura	Head	Jp	m		1864	36	m	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	3	Nat	Pump Engineer	0		yes	yes	no	no				37
38				Mite	Wife	Jp	f		1866	32	m	15	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					yes	yes	no	no				38
39		212	311	Ogi	Head	Jp	m		1870	30	s	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Nat	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				39
40			312	Komura	Head	Jp	m		1862	38	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	Nat	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				40
41				Sipu	Wife	Jp	f		1870	30	m	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					yes	yes	no	no				41
42				Yahe	Daughter	Jp	f		1900	2/12	s				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no				42
43			313	Yasuzawa	Head	Jp	m		1863	37	m	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	11	Nat	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				43
44				Kamina	Wife	Jp	f		1867	33	m	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1887	11												44
45				Nakagawa	Boarder	Jp	m		1875	25	s	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Nat	Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	no				45
46				Sakata	Boarder	Jp	m		1872	28	s	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Nat	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				46
47				Tynada	Boarder	Jp	m		1867	33	s	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Nat	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				47
48			314	Horizda	Head	Jp	m		1874	26	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Nat	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				48
49				Hatie	Wife	Jp	f		1880	20	m	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					yes	yes	no	no				49
50				Shiyo	Daughter	Jp	f		1900	2/12	s	0			Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no				50

A

SHEET No. 27 KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

E.D. 36 SHEET No. 27 A

7137

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	212	315	Omai	Head	Jpn	M		1870	30	m	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
2			Naka	Wife	Jpn	F		1875	25	m	S	1	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5											
3			Matsu	son	Jpn	M		1897	3						Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no			
4	213	316	Fujagoshi	Head	Jpn	M		1872	28	m		7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
5			Ogiko	Wife	Jpn	F		1876	24	m		7	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1											
6	214	317	Sano	Head	Jpn	M		1861	39	m		20			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
7			Sano	Wife	Jpn	F		1862	38	m		20	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4		Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	no	no			
8	215	318	Murikami	Head	Jpn	M		1865	35	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
9	216	319	Nagita	Head	Jpn	M		1868	32	m		2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Blacksmith Helper	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
10			Kiku	Wife	Jpn	F		1870	30	m		2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2											
11		320	Matumura	Head	Jpn	M		1877	23	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		
12			Fugii	Boarder	Jpn	M		1878	22	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
13			Ogikame	Boarder	Jpn	M		1876	24	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		
14			Ibaragoso	Boarder	Jpn	M		1877	23	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
15			Yoshida	Boarder	Jpn	M		1876	24	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
16			Murasaki	Boarder	Jpn	M		1879	21	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
17		321	Hori	Head	Jpn	M		1881	19	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
18			Yamamoto	Boarder	Jpn	M		1863	37	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
19			Mori	Boarder	Jpn	M		1878	22	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
20		322	Tsukaja	Head	Jpn	M		1871	29	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
21			Iwanaki	Boarder	Jpn	M		1877	23	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
22			Mitsui	Boarder	Jpn	M		1880	20	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
23			Tubamoto	Boarder	Jpn	M		1878	22	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
24		323	Hagura	Head	Jpn	M		1876	24	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
25			Takahashi	Boarder	Jpn	M		1879	21	S					Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		

B

7-300.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 27

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 27

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900. Henry Cobb-Adams, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (if), Kuleana, or None.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		216	326		Tanabe	Boarder	Jp	m		1874	26	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				26
27					Tanabe	Boarder	Jp	m		1878	22	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				27
28			196		Hiroyahagi	Head	Jp	m		1864	36	m	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		ff	28
29					Nobo	Wife	Jp	f		1865	35	m	11	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0					yes	yes	no	no				29
30					Turo	daughter	Jp	f		1894	6	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0					yes	yes	no	no				30
31		217	325		Takahagi	Head	Jp	m		1854	46	m	26			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				31
32					Turo	Wife	Jp	f		1853	47	m	26	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					yes	yes	no	no	R		ff	32
33					Hkado	son	Jp	m		1875	25	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	5	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				33
34					Tanaguchi	son	Jp	m		1881	19	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	5	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				34
35		326			Morihide	Head	Jp	m		1872	28	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				35
36					Yugi	Wife	Jp	f		1877	23	m	4	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					yes	yes	no	no				36
37		218	327		Sagadi	Head	Jp	m		1882	18	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				37
38					Yoni	Wife	Jp	f		1882	18	m	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					yes	yes	no	no				38
39			328		Moyihita	Head	Jp	m		1862	38	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Oiler	0		yes	yes	no	no				39
40					Tihara	Boarder	Jp	m		1875	25	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Mill hand	0		yes	yes	no	no				40
41			329		Muranaka	Head	Jpn			1873	27	m	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Mill hand	0		yes	yes	no	no				41
42					Misu	Wife	Jp	f		1875	25	m	7	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					yes	yes	no	no				42
43			330		Saito	Head	Jp	m		1868	32	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Mill hand	0		yes	yes	no	no				43
44					Kanamoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1866	34	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	no				44
45					Tada	Boarder	Jpn			1868	32	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				45
46			331		Yamamoto	Head	Jp	m		1878	22	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				46
47					Iwata	Boarder	Jp	m		1866	34	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				47
48		219	332		Hosiwa	Head	Jpn			1867	33	m	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Fireman	0		yes	yes	no	no				48
49					Cheso	Wife	Jp	f		1870	30	m	15	4	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0					yes	yes	no	no				49
50					Tomoi	daughter	Jp	f		1891	9	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0					no	no	no	no				50

A

7-300.

E.D. 36

A

SHEET No. 28

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 28

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Henry Collier Jenner; Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yi, Kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		249	332	Shoiti	son	Jpn	m		1894	6	1				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0												1
2				Cheono	daughter	Jpn	f		1898	2	1				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0												2
3			333	Shigii	Head	Jpn	m		1867	32	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0									3
4				Ito	Wife	Jpn	f		1880	20	m	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0												4
5			334	Hashimoto	Head	Jpn	m		1872	28	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0									5
6				Sota	Wife	Jpn	f		1874	26	m	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0												6
7			335	Yuneda	Head	Jpn	m		1866	34	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0									7
8				Chio	Wife	Jpn	f		1873	27	m	5	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0												8
9			336	Hamasi	Head	Jpn	m		1874	26	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0									9
10				Shibata	Boarder	Jpn	m		1879	21	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0									10
11				Yasaba	Boarder	Jpn	m		1878	22	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0									11
12				Ishiwara	Boarder	Jpn	m		1875	25	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0									12
13			337	Yoshibashi	Head	Jpn	m		1873	27	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0									13
14				Yamaoshi	Boarder	Jpn	m		1878	22	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0									14
15				Chiami	Boarder	Jpn	m		1873	27	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0									15
16			338	Masendoti	Head	Jpn	m		1872	28	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Laborer	0									16
17				Mata	Wife	Jpn	f		1876	24	m	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0												17
18		221	339	Kamino	Head	Jpn	m		1875	25	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0									18
19				Yamato	Boarder	Jpn	m		1876	24	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0									19
20				Tenzo	Boarder	Jpn	m		1875	25	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0									20
21				Tukia	Boarder	Jpn	m		1864	36	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0									21
22				Yamada	Boarder	Jpn	m		1875	25	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0									22
23				Yoshimura	Boarder	Jpn	m		1874	26	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0									23
24				Tagitani	Boarder	Jpn	m		1870	30	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0									24
25				Nishimoto	Boarder	Jpn	m		1872	28	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0									25

C—56

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 28

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

B 10.36

B

SHEET No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned in Islands or elsewhere.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		220	329	Ishida	Boarder	H	m		1875	25	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	11	Al	Laborer	0								
27		221	330	Emma	Head	H	f	May	1875	24	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
28		222	331	Kekauoha Geo K	Head	H	m		1873	27	m	8			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Carpenter	0						R	14	
29				Kekauoha Mary	Wife	H	f	May	1874	26	m	8	2	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
30			332	Poi	Head	H	m	April	1883	17	m	1			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0								
31				[illegible]	Wife	H	f	Dec	1882	17	m	1	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
32		223	334	Keanu	Head	H	m		1858	42	m	25			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter	0						R	4	
33				Keanu Lahapa	Wife	H	f		1860	39	m	25	1	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
34			335	[illegible] Kea	[illegible]	H	[illegible]		1879	21	sd	X			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0						L	4	
35				Kaimuela	Boarder	H	m	Oct	1881	18	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At school	9								
36		224	336	Kauhaihili	Head	H	m		1868	32	m	4			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0						L	4	
37				Hooipo	Wife	H	f		1875	25	m	4	4	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
38				Kauhaihili Epiu	Boarder	H	m		1890	11	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At school	9								
39		226	337	Kuali	Head	H	m		1840	60	m	12			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0						R	4	
40				Kahele	Wife	H	f		1852	47	m	12			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
41				Kekuewa	Boarder	H	m		1871	28	wd				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0								
42				Manuiawa	Boarder	H	m		1864	35	wd				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0								
43		227	338	Parker Geo	Head	Pt	m		1870	30	s	X			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Carpenter	0						L	14	
44				Emaline	Wife	H	f		1880	20	m	3	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
45		228	339	Keawe	Head	H	m	Oct	1851	48	m	[illegible]			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0						R	14	
46				[illegible]	Wife	H			1853	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	12	11	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
47				Kuahiwinui	Son	H	m		1882	18	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0								
48				Kaaiokalani	Son	H	m		1884	16	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At school	9								
49				Kaianka [illegible]	Daughter	H	f		1892	8	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At school	9								
50				Kalani	Daughter	H	f		1893	7	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At school	9								

A

7-300.

E.D. 36

A

SHEET No. 29

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 29

KOOLAULOA DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Hired or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (of Kuleana or Home)	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		228	339	Luika	daughter	H	f		1895	5	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands														1
2				Aulani	grandnephew	H	f		1835	65	wid	2	2	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands														2
3				Naale	Brother	H	m		1871	29	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	c									3
4		340		Simona	Head	H	m	Mar	1873	27	m	7			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands														4
5				Makia	Wife	H	f	Oct	1871	28	m	7	1	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands														5
6		229	341	Kiikai	Head	H	m		1855	45	s				Kauai	Kauai	Kauai	1890	10	Al	Farmer	c									6
7				Hana	Boarder	H	m		1880	20	s				Kauai	Kauai	Kauai	1895	5	Al	Farmer	c									7
8		230	342	Kaaeae	Head	H	m		1853	47	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Farmer	c									8
9				Kalua Kalua	Wife	H	f		1853	47			0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands														9
10				Kawehala	niece	PH	f		1884	16	s				Hawaiian Islands	Kauai	Hawaiian Islands				At School		9								10
11				Keoki Lilii	grandson	H	m		1895	5	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands														11
12				Keanuha	grandson	H	m		1891	9	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		9								12
13				Makakiwa	Brother	H	m		1847	53	ws	30			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Farmer	c									13
14				Mapihe	Mother	H	f		1830	70	wid	50	2	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands														14
15		231	343	Keleuwa	Head	H	m		1846	54	m	18			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Farmer	c									15
16				Kahele	Wife	H	f		1850	50	m	18	5	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands														16
17			344	Stone C. K.	Head	PH	m		1875	25	m	4			Hawaiian Islands	U.S.A.	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	c									17
18				Kahela	Wife	H	f		1873	27	m	4	3	3	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands														18
19				Kanakoa	daughter	H	f		1891	9	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		9								19
20				Mary	daughter	H	f		1895	5	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		9								20
21				Kaiwi	son	H	m		1895	5	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands														21
22				Kaukahi	Boarder	H	m		1882	18	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Teacher	c									22
23		232	345	Aloha	Head	H	m		1865	35	m	15			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	c									23
24				Kalo	Wife	H	f		1861	39	m	15			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands														24
25				Nekaipa C.	adopted son	H	m		1888	12	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	X	9								25

B

7-300.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 29

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 29

KOOLAULOA DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb-Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or None.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		232	345	Kalili Richard	Brother	H	m		1882	18	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
27		233	346	Nishimoto	Head	J	m		1857	43	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H
28				Nishimoto	Boarder	J	m		1884	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	-		
29				Wayama	Boarder	J	m		1865	35	S				Japan	Hawaiian Islands	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer			no	no	no	no	-		
30		234	347	Kaaikaula	Head	H	f		1858	42	m	25	5	4	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
31				Kii Nohea	daughter	H	f		1880	20	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
32		235	348	Hamana	Head	H	m		1883	17	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
33		236	349	Kalikeo	Head	H	m		1879	21	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
34		237	350	Keanoa John	Head	H	m		1874	26	m	3			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
35				Hanna	Wife	H	f		1881	19	m	3	1	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
36			351	Kalehe	Head	PH	m	Mar	1877	23	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer on Ranch	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
37		238	352	Mahunaliii John	Head	H	m	Mar	1865	35	m	10			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Waterman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
38				Mahunaliii Victoria	Wife	PH	f	Marl	1873	27	m	10	5	4	Hawaiian Islands	India	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
39				Mahunaliii Elizabeth	daughter	PH	f	April	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	1	9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
40				Mahunaliii Albert	daughter	PH	f	Jan	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	1	9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
41				Mahunaliii Alfonso	daughter	PH	f	Mar	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
42		239	353	Kanakaahaoohanu	Head	H	m		1862	38	m	12			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
43				Hannahina	Wife	H	f		1862	38	m	12	1	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
44				Emily	daughter	H	f		1889	11	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	1	9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
45		239	354	Kaleohano	Head	H	m		1881	19	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
46		240	355	Leialoha	Head	PH	f		1900	25	S				Hawaiian Islands	Scotland	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	yes			
47		241	356	Ah Chon	Head	Ch	m		1880	20	m	1			Hawaiian Islands	China	China				Porter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	-		
48		242	357	Sugiama	Head	Jp	m		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	-		
49				Hirihara	Boarder	Jp	m		1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	-		
50				Sugimoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	-		

C—50

A

SHEET No. 80

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution ×

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

E.D. 36

210

A

SHEET No. 80

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		243	254	Gip Sum	Head	Ch	M		1860	39	S				China	China	China	1881	19	Al	Laborer	0								
2				Ah Ping	Boarder	Ch	M		1872	28	-				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Cook	0								
3				Lee [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1854	46	-				China	China	China	[illegible]	[illegible]	Al	Laborer	0								
4				Ah [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1864	36	-				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0								
5				Lau Sung	Boarder	Ch	M		1874	26	-				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0								
6				Lau Kim	Boarder	Ch	M		1849	51	W				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								
7				Mah [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1881	19	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
8				Ah [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
9				Lyon [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								
10				Lau [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1869	31	W				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
11				Ah [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
12				Lau [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1870	30	W				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								
13				Lau Ah [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Cook	0								
14				Lau [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1878	22	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								
15				Wong Kai [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1864	36	W				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0								
16				Ah [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1879	21	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								
17				Lau [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
18				Lyon [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1879	21	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								
19				Ah Lee	Boarder	Ch	M		1864	36	W				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0								
20				Jong [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								
21				Lau [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1861	39	W				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								
22				Lau [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
23				Lau [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1878	22	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0								
24				Ah [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1879	21	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0								
25				Lau [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M		1860	40	W				China	China	China	[illegible]	[illegible]	Al	[illegible]	0								

C—59

B

E.D. 36

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 30

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 30

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If rented, U.S. Hawaiian, or foreign.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		24	358	Lee Kuen	Boarder	C	M		1852	47	S				China	China	China				Laborer	0								
27				Ah [illegible]	Servant	Ch	M			40	S				China	China	China				Laborer	0								
28		24	359	Kahiapa	Head	H	M	Feb	1830	70	wid	W	4	3	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Islands											O	R	
29				Melearia	Boarder	H	M		1877	23	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
30				Melearia Liki	Nephew	H	M		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
31		24	360	Kuhane	Head	H	M		1856	44	wid				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl													
32				Kaili	Boarder	H	M		1854	46	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
33				Kalaukaani	Lunalilo	H	M		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	4								
34		24	361	Joeba	Head	H	M		1862	38	M	2			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0						O	R	
35				Kuluka	Wife	H	F		1880	20	M	3	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
36				Kaneaa	Adopted son	H	M		1891	9	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	9								
37				Kaeaunuiahaua	Adopted son	H	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
38		24	362	Kaai	Head	H	M		1855	45	M	6			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii													
39				Kaaiu	Wife	H	F		1858	42	M	6	4	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
40				Sarah Mrs	Servant	H	F		1862	38	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	4								
41				Alice Victoria	Grandaughter	H	F		1894	6	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
42				Pono	Boarder	H	M		1878	22	M	2	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	7								
43		24	363	Kupele	Head	H	F		1865	35	wid		7	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
44				Ahia	Adopted son	H	M		1892	8	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	4								
45		24	364	Kaili	Head	H	M		1865	35	M	10	8	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0						R		
46				Kaaiuwahine	Sister	H	F		1870	30	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At Home	0								
47				Annie	Boarder	H	F		1862	38	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
48				Maria	Adopted daughter	H	F		1894	6	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	4								
49		24	365	[illegible] Chin	Head	Ch	M		1852	48	M				China	China	China				Laborer	0								
50				[illegible]	Servant	Ch	M		1864	36	S				China	China	China				Laborer	0								

A

SHEET No. 30

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 8

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

ED. 38 214

A

SHEET No. 1

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Ist, Kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		29	30	Ah Chai	Boarder	Ch	M	1874	26						China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									1
2				Sam Sai	Boarder	Ch	M	1875	25						China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									2
3				Ah Tai	Boarder	Ch	M	1878	22						China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									3
4				Hoong Sun	Boarder	Ch	M	1875	25						China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									4
5				Ham Sai	Boarder	Ch	M	1874	26						China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									5
6				Lau Sai	Boarder	Ch	M	1874	26						China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									6
7				[illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M	1874	26						China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									7
8				[illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M	1874	26						China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									8
9				[illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M	1874	26						China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									9
10				[illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M	1874	26						China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									10
11		66		Sin Quon	Head	Ch	M	1866	33		S				China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									11
12				Ah Sun	Boarder	Ch	M	1870	30		S				China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									12
13				Ah Yo	Boarder	Ch	M	1866	34		S				China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									13
14				[illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M	1868	32		S				China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									14
15				Ah Mun	Boarder	Ch	M	1870	30		S				China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									15
16				Lum [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M	1866	34		S				China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									16
17				Young [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M	1874	26		S				China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									17
18				Look [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M	1870	30		S				China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									18
19				[illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M	1874	26		S				China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									19
20				[illegible]	Boarder	Ch	M	1874	26		S				China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									20
21				Mon Sun	Boarder	Ch	M	1874	26		S				China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									21
22				Pecock Sun	Boarder	Ch	M	1866	34	Mar	6				China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									22
23				Lan Sai	Boarder	Ch	M	1866	34		S				China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0									23
24		24		Naaluau John	Head	H	M	1866	34		M	17			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii			Al	Laborer	0									24
25				Nahuaaiwiwi	Wife	H	F	1862	37		M	17	7	2	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii															25

B

SHEET No. 31

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 31

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Islands. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian, U.S. Kuleana, or Konohiki.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26			6	Hiram	Brother	H	m		1864	41	S	1			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands				Sea Captain	0								
27				Hi		H	m		1870	30	M	4			Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Sea Captain	0								
28		16		Holokai	Head	H	m		1852	48	M	30			Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.													
29				Malai	Wife	H	f		1868	32	M	30	3	3	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
30		16		Keikiole	Son	H	m		1888	12	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
31				Kaauakuahumu	Son	H	m		1890	10	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Tobacco Trade	0								
32				Kaikiolani	Daughter	H	f		1892	8	S		2		Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
33				Kaiwiolani	Daughter	H	f		1894	6	S		3	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
34				Kaiwiokeola	Daughter	H	f		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
35				Kaiwiokeakuaiwa	Daughter	H	f		1898	2	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
36	16			Hyguchi	Head	H	m		1870	30	M	3			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
37				Takamura	Wife	H	f		1871	29	M	3	4	4	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Tailoress	0								
38				Kaneakua		H	m		1892	8	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
39				Hawaii Lee		H	m		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
40				Kuyama		H	m		1895	5	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
41				Takeuchi	Boarder	H	m		1877	23	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
42	16	1		Kuaana	Head	H	m		1865	35	M	7			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0								
43	25	372		Kuahine	Head	H	m		1853	47	M	16			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0								
44	16	373		Emi	Head	H	m		1851	49	M	16			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0								
45				Hasue	Wife	H	f		1862	38	M	16	7	3	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
46	25	374		Lizie	Head	H	m		1875	25	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Teacher	0								
47				Hagawa	Boarder	H	m		1880	20	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
48				Luika	Boarder	H	f		1884	16	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
49				Kanaeuma	Boarder	H	m		1878	22	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School									
50	25	375		Kalakala	Head	H	m		1867	33	M	11			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Tenant Farmer	0								

C—59

A

7-300.

E.D. 36 212 A

SHEET No. 32

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 12

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Homestead, Kuleana, or House.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		259	375	Kahaule	Boarder	M	m		1858	42	s				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	yes	yes					1
2		260	376	Aona Kekoa	Head	M	m		1855	45	m	17			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Police	12		yes	yes	yes	yes					2
3				Kapeka	Wife	M	f		1870	30	m	17	3	2	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	yes	yes					3
4				Paniuani	Adopted daughter	M	f		1892	8	s				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian															4
5				Wilikina	Adopted daughter	M	f		1897	3	s				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian															5
6				Kalupaiua	Boarder	M	f		1865	35	wd	K	1	1	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	yes	yes					6
7		261	377	Kamoe	Head	M	m		1838	62	wd	30			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	no	yes	L	F	M		7
8				Emalia	Daughter	M	f		1888	12	s				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes					8
9		262	378	Kaui	Head	M	m		1863	37	m	3			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		M		9
10				Pakeiki	Wife	M	f		1870	30	m	3	1	1	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	no	yes					10
11				Koa	Son	M	m		1897	11	s				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School			yes	yes	no	yes					11
12		263	379	Kapeka Lilii	Head	M	f		1882	18	s				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Baker	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		M		12
13		264	380	Wakahuwa	Head	M	m		1852	48	m	5			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Taro Planter	3		yes	yes	no	yes	R		M		13
14				Kinohopali	Wife	M	f		1865	35	m	5	1	0	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	no	yes					14
15				Kiapali W	Border	M	m		1840	60	wd	40			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Taro Planter			yes	yes	yes	yes					15
16		265	381	Kamai K. K.	Head	M	m		1850	50	m	20			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Taro Planter	4		yes	yes	no	yes	R		M		16
17				Leimalama	Wife	M	f		1855	45	m	20	4	3	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	no	yes					17
18				Kamai Stila	Daughter	M	f	aug	1881	18	s				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes					18
19				Kamai Anna	Daughter	M	f	May	1894	6	s				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School			yes	yes	no	yes					19
20		266	382	Morikawa	Head	Jp	m		1868	32	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	188-	13	Al	Taro Planter	3		no	no	no	yes	R				20
21				Joe	Brother	Jp	m		1876	24	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Taro Planter	3		no	no	no	yes	R				21
22		267	383	Mizuta	Head	Jp	m		1861	32	A				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Taro Planter	3		no	no	no	yes	R				22
23		268	384	Kalua	Head	M	m		1863	37	m	32			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Taro Planter	3		yes	yes	no	yes	R				23
24				Kiyaela	Wife	M	f		1868	32	m	32	5	5	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	no	yes					24
25			385	Kahualolo	Head	M	m		1862	38	m	9			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Potato Planter	3		yes	yes	no	yes					25

B

SHEET No. 32

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

E. D. 36

B

SHEET No. 32

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams . Special Agent.

72
6

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or Citizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Free or Mortgaged.	Home owned or rented.
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		268	385		Kahili	Wife	Pk	f		1852	28	m	9	6	2	Hawaiian Islands	Chi...	Hawaiian Is.						yes	yes	yes	yes			
27					Lizzie	Daughter	Pk	f		1893	7	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.						yes	yes	yes	yes			
28					Pepe	Daughter	Pk	f		1899	1	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes			
29		269	386		Mahoe	Head	K	m		1858	5	m	3			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Taro Planter	6	yes	yes	yes	yes	R.	O	
30					Kahanui	Wife	K	f		1879	21	m	3	3	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.						yes	yes	yes	yes			
31					Anna	Daughter	K	f		1897	3	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.						yes	yes	yes	yes			
32					Kahi	Son	K	m		1899	1	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.												
33					Lahela	Mother in law	K	f		1856	44	wd		8	5	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.						yes	yes	yes	yes			
34					Kinau	Sister in law	K	f		1877	13	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				At School		yes	yes	no	yes			
35					Kaae	Brother in law	K	m		1891	0	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.						yes	yes	yes	yes			
36		270	387		Keanui L. Sil.	Head	K	m	Hsg.	1860	39	m	22			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				At School	0	yes	yes	yes	yes			
37					Wahinekaiwa K.	Wife	K	f		1861	39	m	22	9	4	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Taro Planter	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R.		
38					Keanui Pauahi K.	Son	K	m		1878	22	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Taro Planter	3	yes	yes	yes	yes			
39					Keanui Ernest K.	Son	K	m	Mul.	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				At School	0	yes	yes	yes	yes			
40					Keanui Lucy Lua	Daughter	K	f	Mul.	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				At School	0	yes	yes	yes	yes			
41					Keanui J. P.	Son	K	m	Mul.	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.						no	no	no	no			
42					Keanui Agnes K.	Daughter	K	f	Mul.	1900	0	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				At School	0	yes	yes	yes	yes			
43		271	388		Kele manuhiwa	Head	K	m		1861	39	m	35			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Coast Hunting	0	yes	yes	no	no	K.	H.	
44					Pilahi	Wife	K	f		1840	59	m	35	3	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.						yes	yes	no	yes			
45					Kaopuaa	Nephew	K	m		1881	19	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Taro Planter	0	yes	yes	yes	yes			
46		272	389		Johnson Iyung	Head	Pk	f		1874	26	m	6	1	1	Hawaiian Islands	Connecticut U.S.	Hawaiian Is.						yes	yes	yes	yes	R.	H.	
47					Johnson Lorrd	Son	Pk	m		1894	6	S				Hawaiian Islands	U.S.A.	Hawaiian Is.												
48		273	390		Ah Hoy	Head	Ch	m		1860	34	m	2			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	no	R.		
49					Ah Tai	Wife	Ch	f		1871	29	m	2	2	2	China	China	China	1898	2				no	no	no	no			
50					Ah Hung Gee	Daughter	Ch	f		1899	1	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China						no	no	no	no			

C—59

A

7-300.

E.D. 36

A

SHEET No. 33

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 86

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution Henry Cobb Adams.

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead. Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		273	400 344	Carter A. B.	Head	Ca	m	Feb	1860	40	m	13			New York U.S.A.	Maine U.S.A.	Mass. U.S.A.	1852	18		Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
2				Carter M. W.	Wife	Pt	f	Aug.	1869	30	m	13	9	8	Hawaiian Islands	New York U.S.A.	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F.	K.
3				Carter T. J.	Son	Pt	m	Oct.	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Islands	New York U.S.A.	Hawaiian Islands				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	no			
4				Carter A. B.	Son.	Pt	m	May	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Islands	New York U.S.A.	Hawaiian Island				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	no			
5				Carter W.m L.	son	Pt	m	Sept.	1892	8	S				New York U.S.A.	New York U.S.A.	Hawaiian Island				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	no			
6				Carter Eunice	daughter	Pt	f	Dec.	1893	7	S				New York U.S.A.	New York U.S.A.	Hawaiian Island				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	no			
7				Carter Beatrix	daughter	Pt	f	Mar.	1895	6	S				Pennsylvania U.S.A.	New York U.S.A.	Hawaiian Island				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	no			
8				Carter A. B. Jun.r	son	Pt	m	April	1896	5	S				Pennsylvania U.S.A.	New York U.S.A.	Hawaiian Island				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	no			
9				Carter Harriet	daughter	Pt	f	Oct.	1896	3	S				Pennsylvania U.S.A.	New York U.S.A.	Hawaiian Island				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	no			
10				Carter R. L.	son	Pt	m	Dec.	1899	6/12					Hawaiian Island	New York U.S.A.	Hawaiian Islands						no	no	yes	no			
11				Tana Pa	Servant	Ja	m			44	21	s			Japan	Japan						0		no	no	no	no			
12				Nau	Servant					21	m	1										0		yes	yes	yes	no			
13				Sasa	Servant					22	m	1										0		yes	yes	yes	no			
14				Kusata	Servant					16	s				Japan							0		no	no	no	no			
15				Jane K. [illegible]	Mulatto	Pt	f	[illegible]		27	m	4			Hawaiian Island	New [illegible]	[illegible]					0								
16	274	342	[illegible]	Head	M	m				[illegible]	m	10			Hawaiian Islands							0								
17			[illegible]	Wife	M	f				24	m	10	4	3	Hawaiian Islands							0								
18			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	f				[illegible]					Hawaiian Islands							3								
19					M	m				[illegible]					Hawaiian Islands															
20			[illegible]		M	m				18[illegible]					Hawaiian Islands															
21			[illegible]	Willie	grandson	M	m			[illegible]					Hawaiian Islands															
22	275	343	[illegible]	Head	M	m				62	[illegible]	m			Hawaiian Islands							0								
23			Keka	Wife	M	f				61	[illegible]	m	4	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island													
24			Kealoha	daughter	M	f				[illegible]	15				Hawaiian Islands															
25	276	344	Pilau	Head	M	m				66	[illegible]	[illegible]		10	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian [illegible]	[illegible]					0								

B

7-300.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 33

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

SHEET No. 5

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, [illegible]. Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaii, Oahu; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School this year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Attended School. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned. 26	Owned, free from mortgage. 27	Hired. 28
26			276	276	Leihaku	Head	H	m		1865	35	m	10	4	2	Hawaii	H	Hawaii														
27					Kaleimua	wife	H	f		1869	31					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														
28					Hoakai	son	H	m		1892	8					Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii					At School									
29					Mr. [illegible]	Brother	H	m		1866	34	s				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]									
30					Lau Quen	Boarder	Ch	m		1866	34	s				China	China	China					Farmer	0								
31		277	277		Ah Tey	Head	Ch	m		1870	30	s				China	China	China					Rice Planter	0								
32					Tong [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	m		1862	4	s				China	China	China					Farmer	0								
33					Ah [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	m		1877	23	s				China	China	China					Cook	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				
34		278	278		Nihipali J. K.	Head	H	m		1868	42	m	19			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii					Taro Planter	3								
35					Pali [illegible]	wife	H	f		1865	35	m	19	10	6	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														
36					Kaiu K. Pali K.	son	H	m		1886	14	s				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii					At School									
37					Nihipali [illegible] J. K.	son	H	m		1884	11	s				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii					At School									
38					Nihipali J. K.	son	H	m		1895	5	s				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														
39					Nihipali K.	son	H	m		1898	2	s				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														
40					Nihipali Kahuna	son	H	m		1900	12	s				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														
41					Nihipali Keamalu	mother	H	f		1873	27	w	2			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii					At School									
42					[illegible]	father	H	m		1874	26	w	4			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														
43		279			[illegible]	Head	Ch	m		1[illegible]	[illegible]	s				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	0	yes	yes		yes				
44					[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	m		1867	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	0								
45					[illegible]	Head	Ch	m		1[illegible]0	[illegible]	s				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Laborer	0								
46					[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	m		1874	26					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	0								
47					Kamikaua	Boarder	Ch	m		1863	37					China	China	China					Farmer	0								
48					Kumoto	Boarder	Ch	m		1867	33					China	China	China					Laborer	0								
49					Kauaeu	Boarder	Ch	m		1[illegible]	[illegible]					China	China	China					Farmer	0								
50					Sai [illegible]	Boarder	Ch	m		1[illegible]	[illegible]	s				China	China	China					Laborer	0								

A

7-300.

E.D.36

217

A

SHEET No. 34

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 34

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	280	294	294	Nadsuno	Head				1852	48	m	0																		
2	281	295	295	Kama Lisi	Head				1861	39	m	16			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	1900	0		Cook	0								
3				Kahele	Wife				1870	30	m	16	8	5	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Servant	3								
4				Kama M.	daughter				1885	15	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School									
5				Kama Walkie	son				1887	13	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School									
6				Makua	boarder				1860	40	wid				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Cutter	0								
7				Kaoma Sam	Boarder				1882	18	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Servant	3								
8				Unknown	daughter				1900	12	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
9	282	296	296	Keanui	Head			Mar	1862	37	m	17			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter									
10				Keksui	Wife			Mar	1878	22	m	1	1	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
11				Keanui Lizzy	daughter			Mar	1892	8	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School									
12				Keanui Catherine	daughter			Sept	1893	6	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	9								
13				Keanui Kaleiki	daughter			Mar	1894	6	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
14				Keanui Jack	daughter			Oct	1899	8	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
15				Keanui Kaleka	niece			Mar	1885	15	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School									
16				Kamkaua	Boarder				1880	20	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter	0								
17	283	297	297	Kaiwa K.	Head				1879	21	m	2						1900	0	Wk	Servant	0									
18				Kamai K.	Wife				1880	20	m	2	1	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
19				Kaiwa K.	daughter				1899	1	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
20	284	298	298	Okumaiele H.	Head				1864	36	m	16			Japan	Japan	Japan													
21				Okumaiele Sam	Son				1886	14	s				Hawaiian Islands	Japan	Hawaiian Islands				Servant	0								
22				Konotaia Sam	Boarder				1873	27	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Store Clerk	0								
23				Bee	Boarder				1878	22	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Servant	0								
24				Kamaka	Boarder				1879	21	s				Japan			1900	0	Wk	Servant	0								
25				Kamaka	Boarder				1879	21	s				Japan			1900	0	Wk	Servant	0								

B

7300.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 34

KOOLAULOA, 8 DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 34

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. June 16th Adams. Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Home owned or rented.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		~~255~~ 1		Lesaai	Boarder	M	M		1851	50	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Farmer	0							
27		284 403		Ahoy	Boarder	C	M		1865	34	S				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Rice planter	0							
28				Ahai	Boarder	C	M		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Cook	0							
29				Ah Kut	Boarder	C	M		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Laborer	0							
30				Ho Wan	Boarder	C	M		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0							
31				Hong Mau	Boarder	C	M		1864	36					China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0							
32				Kau Chung	Boarder	C	M		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Laborer	0							
33				Hong Kai	Boarder	C	M		1875	25					China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0							
34				Low In	Boarder	C	M		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0							
35				Wun Get	Boarder	C	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0							
36				Ho Chai	Boarder	C	M		1870	30					China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0							
37				Hong Chow	Boarder	C	M		1866	34					China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0							
38				Koon Hee	Boarder	C	M		1870	30					China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0							
39				Hong Yan	Boarder	C	M		1870	30					China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0							
40				Chun Yin	Boarder	C	M		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0							
41				Gon Lee	Boarder	C	M		1864	36	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0							
42				Ah Leak	Boarder	C	M		1870	30					China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0							
43				Ah Lee	Boarder	C	M		1866	34					China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0							
44				Ah Lee	Boarder	C	M		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0							
45				Ah Lee	Boarder	C	M		1863	37	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0							
46				Ah Ho	Boarder	C	M		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0							
47				Ah Nat	Boarder	C	M		1870	30					China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0							
48				Ah Chow	Boarder	C	M		1876	24					China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0							
49				Ah Wun	Boarder	C	M		1866	34					China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0							
50				Ah Ayan	Boarder	C	M		1860	40					China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0							

C—58

A

SHEET No. 35

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Jno Colb Allen, Special Agent.

E. D. 36 215 A

SHEET No. 35

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of yrs. in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, tuleana, or house.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		404	Ah Quong	Boarder	M	M			1854	46	M					China	China	China				Laborer	0										1
2			Yeh Hay	Boarder	M	M			1870	30	M					China	China	China	1898	2	AL	Laborer	0										2
3			Ah Tuen	Boarder	M	M			1868	32	M					China	China	China	1898	2	AL	Laborer	0										3
4			Wong Chung	Boarder	M	M			1875	25	M					China	China	China	1898	2	AL	Laborer	0										4
5			Yan Chow	Boarder	M	M			1860	40	M					China	China	China	1898	2	AL	Laborer	0										5
6			Yin Hay	Boarder	M	M			1872	28	M					China	China	China	1898	2	AL	Laborer	0										6
7			Chun Hay	Boarder	M	M			1870	25	M					China	China	China	1898	2	AL	Laborer	0										7
8			Bong Yan	Boarder	M	M			1870	30	M					China	China	China	1894	6	AL	Laborer	0										8
9			Yan Yan	Boarder	M	M			1868	32	M					China	China	China	1898	2	AL	Laborer	0										9
10	285	404	Kanaikido	Head	H	M			1823	77	M	30		6	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands															10
11			Poipa	Wife	H	F			1858	42	M	30				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands															11
12			Kanaikido Lina	Servant	H	F	Han		1884	16	S					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Farm Laborer											12
13			Kanaikido Lono	Son	H	M	Half		1886	12	S					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School											13
14			Kanaikido Hilo	Boarder	H	M			1891	9	S			X	X	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School											14
15			Ah Pono	Boarder	Ko	M			1854	46	S					Koreana	Koreana	Koreana	1902	8	AL	Laborer	0										15
16	286	405	Kuaaiea	Head	H	M			1820	80	Wid	60	7	1		Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands															16
17			Kuimoku	Son-in-law	H	M			1860	40	Wid	5				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Laborer	0										17
18			Pa Lenea	Grandson	H	M	Mul		1886	13	S					Hawaiian Islands	Ireland	Hawaiian Islands				At School											18
19			Ulas	Grandson	H	M	Mul		1889	11	S					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School											19
20			Fareo	Grandson	H	M	Mul		1886	13	S					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School											20
21			Kaloheleua	Grandson	H	M	Mul		1895	4	S					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands															21
22	287	406	Kanikina Sr.	Head	H	M			1854	46	S					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				(Hired Man)	12										22
23	288	407	Ung Leong	Head	Chin	M			1876	24	M	21				China	China	China	1898	2	AL	Rice Planter	0										23
24			Ah Mui	Wife	Ch	F			1876	24	M	21	5	5		China	China	China															24
25			Tsang Tsan	Son	Chin	M			1894	6	S					Hawaiian Islands	China	China															25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 35

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

E. D. 36

B

SHEET No. 35

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (L. Kuleana, or House).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		288	407	New Tung	Lodger	Ch	M		1895	5	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China				Laborer	0								
27				New See	Lodger	Ch	M		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China													
28				Tong Poi	Son	Ch	M		1897	3	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China													
29				Ah Mau	Lodger	Ch	M		1894	6	Wd				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0								
30		289	408	Ah Yow	Head	Ch	M		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Kihi Planter	0								
31				Hung Hoy	Boarder	Ch	M		1883	17	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0								
32				Kan Cow	Boarder	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0								
33				Ah Puck	Boarder	Ch	M		1879	21	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0								
34				Hong Yee	Boarder	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
35				Ah Heap	Boarder	Ch	M		1878	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0								
36				Ah Look	Boarder	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0								
37				Hung Sin	Boarder	Ch	M		1878	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
38				Heung Sew	Boarder	Ch	M		1869	31	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
39				Sam Chow	Boarder	Ch	M		1850	50	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
40				Sin Chung	Boarder	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
41				Yau Chun	Boarder	Ch	M		1858	42	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
42				Low Chew	Boarder	Ch	M		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
43				Lee Chu	Boarder	Ch	M		1878	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
44				Jan Chu	Boarder	Ch	M		1878	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
45				Jan Kim	Boarder	Ch	M		1856	44	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
46				Heung Sin	Boarder	Ch	M		1869	31	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
47				Kin Tai	Boarder	Ch	M		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
48				Chew Chu	Boarder	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
49				Yoo Sun	Boarder	Ch	M		1878	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								
50				Lee Hum	Boarder	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0								

A

SHEET No. 36

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

E.D. 36 216

A

SHEET No. 1

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	269	405		Ng Ti	Boarder	Chin	m	1864	36						China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Kong Jee	Boarder	Chin	m	1875	25						China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Pang Chong	Boarder	Chin	m	1876	24						China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Tam Hong	Boarder	Chin	m	1881	19						China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Hoh Chong	Boarder	Chin	m	1881	19						China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Hoo Cai	Boarder	Chin	m	1866	34						China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Chin Sin	Boarder	Chin	m	1868	32						China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Una Yit	Boarder	Chin	m	1860	40	2					China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Yong Sui	Boarder	Chin	m	1860	40	2					China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Yun Yin	Boarder	Chin	m	1872	28	2					China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Yeong Ting	Boarder	Chin	m	1872	28	2					China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Lum Chong	Boarder	Chin	m	1871	29						China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Chay Sui	Boarder	Chin	m	1864	36						China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Lum Chin	Boarder	Chin	m	1863	37						China	China	China				Laborer	0								
	290	407		Ah Mung	Head	Chin	m	1858	42	2					China						Laborer	0								
				Wong Kuhe	Boarder	Chin	m	1867	33						China	China	China				Laborer	0								
	291	408		Kam Mung	Head	Chin	m	1854	46	2					China	China	China					0								
				Sai Tong	Boarder	Chin	m	1866	34						China	China	China				Cook	0								
				Ah Leun	Boarder	Chin	m	1876	24	2					China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Kam Leong	Boarder	Chin	m	1872	28	2					China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Ah Mung	Boarder	Chin	m	1870	30	0					China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Yuck Sai	Boarder	Chin	m	1864	36						China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Leong Yuck	Boarder	Chin	m	1874	26	2					China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Cheong Ging	Boarder	Chin	m	1877	23						China	China	China				Laborer	0								
				Mang Chow	Boarder	Chin	m	1868	32	2					China	China	China				Laborer	0								

B

SHEET No. 36

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

E. D. 36

B

SHEET No. 1

7242

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned or hired.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		291	410	Ajin Hop	Boarder	Ch	m		1865	32	s				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	0								
27				Lin Chock	Boarder	Ch	m		1870	30	s				China	China	China	1894	6	al	Laborer	0								
28		292	411	Pohaku F 5	Head	H	f		1862	38	m	21	6	6	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
29				Ki Moy	Son	PtHm	m	July	1885	14	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	Hawaiian Islands				At School									
30				Lum Ana	Daughter	Pt	f	Oct	1887	12	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	Hawaiian Islands				At School									
31				Ah Nee	Daughter	Pt	f	Oct	1889	10	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	Hawaiian Islands				At School									
32				Ah Mee	daughter	Pt	f	April	1892	8	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	Hawaiian Islands													
33		293	412	Wo Chit	Head	Ch	m		1864	36	s				China	China	China	1894	6	al			no	no	no	yes				
34				Ah Chew	Boarder	Ch	m		1872	27	s				China	China	China	1894	6	al	Laborer	0								
35		294	413	Ah Poon	Head	Ch	m		1866	33	m	10			China	China	China	1890	10	al	Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	no				
36				Ah Tai	Wife	Ch	f		1871	29	m	10	4	4	China	China	China	1894	6				no	no	no	no				
37				Ah Chow	Son	Ch	m		1890	10	s				China	China	China	1894	6	al	At School									
38				Ah Keau	daughter	Ch	f		1892	8	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	China													
39				Low Keow	daughter	Ch	f		1896	4	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	China													
40				Ung Hing	Son	Ch	m		1897	3	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	China													
41		414		Ah Hofi	Head	Ch	m		1855	45	m	6			China	China	China	1894	6	al	Laborer	0								
42				Lau Mee	Wife	Ch	f		1878	22	m	6	2	2	China	China	China	1894	6											
43				Ah Keau	daughter	Ch	f		1897	3	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	China													
44				Ah Keong	daughter	Ch	f		1897	3	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	China													
45				Ah Yik	daughter	Ch	f		1899	1	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	China													
46		415		Wong Chew	Head	Ch	m		1860	40	m	14			China	China	China	1894	6	al	Merchant	0								
47				Ung Tee	Wife	Ch	f		1870	30	m	14	4	4	China	China	China	1894	6											
48				Ah Bew	Son	Ch	m		1886	14	s				China	China	China	1894	6	al	At School									
49				Ah Hoo	Daughter	Ch	f		1894	6	s				China	China	China	1894	6											
50				Ah Mui	daughter	Ch	f		1897	3	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	China													

(over) 50

A

7-300.

E.D. 36 217

A

SHEET No. 37

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 37

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Holaua, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or home
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		294	420	Ah Kau	Son	Chn	m		1898	2	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China														1
2		295	420	Xavier Kuppers	Head	Ger	m	Dec	1862	37	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Al	Clergyman R.C.	0									2
3		296	421	Ah Kau	Head	Chn	m		1855	45	M	11			China	China	China	1895	25	Al	Baker	0									3
4				Ah Tai	Wife	Chn	f		1870	30	M	11	4	3	China	China	China	1892	8			0									4
5				Tai [illegible]	Servant	Chn	m		1879	21	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China														5
6				Ah Po	Servant	Chn	m		1879	21	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China														6
7				Yuen Ah [illegible]	Son	Chn	m		1897	3	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China														7
8		297	422	Tai Sam	Head	Chn	m		1866	34	M	1			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0									8
9				Ah [illegible]	Wife	Chn	f		1882	18	M	1	0	0	China	China	China	1894	6												9
10		298	423	Tai Hong	Head	Chn	m		1864	36	M	10			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Rice Planter	0									10
11				Mow Sang	Wife	Chn	f		1869	31	M	10	3	3	China	China	China	1894	6												11
12				Sam Mow	Son	Chn	m		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China														12
13				Mary Sam	Daughter	Chn	f		1897	3	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China														13
14				Yuen Sam	Son	Chn	m		1899	1	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China														14
15		299	424	Tai Sung	Head	Chn	m		1874	26	M				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Rice Planter	0									15
16				[illegible]	Boarder	Chn	m		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0									16
17				Ah [illegible]	Boarder	Chn	m		1863	37	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0									17
18		300	425	Kai Chong	Head	Chn	m		1855	45	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0									18
19				Chung Tung	Boarder	Chn	m		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0									19
20				Mau Sung	Boarder	Chn	m		1850	50	M				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0									20
21				Ah [illegible]	Boarder	Chn	m		1872	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0									21
22				Ah [illegible]	Boarder	Chn	m		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0									22
23				Ah [illegible]	Boarder	Chn	m		1831	69	M				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0									23
24		301	426	Chang Sung	Head	Chn	m		1864	36	M				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Rice Planter	0									24
25				Tai Sung	Son	Chn	m		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China														25

C—80

B

SHEET No. 37

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 37

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isles; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of the Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned.	Rented.	Owned or rented.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		24	420	Sai Wo	Boarder	Chn	m	1849		51					China	China	China					0									
27				Tai Wah	Boarder	Chn	m	1874		26					China	China	China					0									
28		32	421	Sum Yun	Head	Chn	m	1849		51	M	1			China	China	China					0									
29				Chong Tuan	Boarder	Chn	m	1866		34					China	China	China					0									
30				Kwai Wai	Boarder	Chn	m	1874		26					China	China	China					0									
31				Sang Yan	Boarder	Chn	m	1866		34					China	China	China					0									
32		303	424	Leong Sook	Head	Chn	m	1842	Dec	57	M	10			China	China	China	1878	22	Yes		0									
33				Ki Leong	Wife	Chn	f	1870	Dec	29	M		2	2	China	China	China														
34				Yoon Leong	Son	Chn	m	1892	Sept	7	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China														
35				Yong Ho	Daughter	Chn	f	1896	Apr	4	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China														
36				Lai Lin	Boarder	Chn	m	1868	Dec	31	M	2			China	China	China					0									
37				Tai Yan	Boarder	Chn	m	1866	Dec	33	M	1			China	China	China	1884	16	No		0									
38				Ho Lun	Boarder	Chn	m	1866	Feb	34	S				China	China	China	1884	16	No		0	9								
39		304	425	Kamai	Head	H	m	1830	Jan	70	M	40			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands					0									
40				Kaniau	Wife	H	f	1840	Jan	60	M	40	1	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands					0									
41				Kamai Kalua	grandchild	H	m	1894	Feb	6	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands														
42		305	426	Lum Chin	Head	Chn	m	1862	Dec	37	M	11			China	China	China	1886	14	No	Store Keeper	0	1								
43				Lau Leong	Wife	Chn	f	1870	Dec	29	M		2	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands														
44				Lum To Tai	Son	Chn	m	1896	Dec	3	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	Hawaiian Islands														
45		42		Yong Nam	Head	Chn	m	1822	Dec	77	M	2			China	China	China	1886	14	No	Rice Farmer	0									
46		1		Ah Yo	Boarder	Chn	m	1866	Dec	33	M	1			China	China	China					0									
47				Lau Ah Mun	Boarder	Chn	m	1862	Dec	37	M	1			China	China	China	1886	14	No	Laborer	0									
48				Ah Sun	Boarder	Chn	m	1873	Dec	26	M	1			China	China	China	1886	14	No	Laborer	0									
49				Lum Chin	Boarder	Chn	m	1876	Dec	23	S				China	China	China	1886	14	No	Laborer	0									
50				Ajung Chong	Boarder	Chn	m	1862	Dec	37	M	2			China	China	China	1886	14	No	Laborer	0									

A

7-300.

E.D. 36 218 A

SHEET No. 38

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SHEET No. 96

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution 7-7

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, C. F. Cook Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Illuminated by kerosene or lime.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		305	327	Ah Muey	Boarder	Chn	m		1879	21	s				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				1
2				Lum Kow Yee	Boarder	Chn	m		1850	50	s				China	China	China	1895	25	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				2
3				Wun Chow	Boarder	Chn	m		1875	25	s				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				3
4				Chun Yee	Boarder	Chn	m		1860	40	s				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				4
5				Ah Loo	Boarder	Chn	m		1868	32	s				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				5
6				Lee Young	Boarder	Chn	m		1878	22	s				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				6
7				Ma Yong	Boarder	Chn	m		1870	30	s				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				7
8	306	328	Kun Yan	Head	Chn	m		1836	64	m	44				China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R.			8
9			Ung Lee	Wife	Chn	f		1836	64	m	44	7	7		China	China	China	1880	20					no	no	no	no				9
10			Ching Yan	son	Chn	m		1884	15	s					Hawaiian Island	China	China				At School		9	no	yes	yes	yes				10
11			Ah Lan	daughter	Chn	f		1885	14	s					Hawaiian Island	China	China				At School		9	no	yes	yes	yes				11
12			Tong May	daughter	Chn	f		1887	12	s					Hawaiian Island	China	China				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes				12
13			Ah Mook	daughter	Chn	f		1882	18	s					Hawaiian Island	China	China				Seamstress			no	no	no	no				13
14			Ah Yee	Boarder	Chn	m		1856	44	s					China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				14
15			Ah Sung	Boarder	Chn	m		1854	36	s					China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				15
16			Ah Tyng	Boarder	Chn	m		1872	28	s					China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				16
17		329	Yan Gin	Head	Chn	m		1860	20	wd	11	2	2		China	China	China	1893	7	Al				no	no	yes	no				17
18			Yook Kang	daughter	Chn	f		1897	3	s					Hawaiian Island	China	China							no	no	no	no				18
19			Yan Kyong	son	Chn	m		1899	1	s					Hawaiian Islands	China	China														19
20	307	330	Chin Sik	Head	Chn	m		1858	42	m	17				China	China	China	1890	10		Store-keeper	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R.			20
21			Ching Kin	son	Chn	m		1885	15	s					China	China	China	1898	2		At School		9	yes	yes	yes	no				21
22			Chung Yung	Boarder	Chn	m		1874	26	s					China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Store Keeper	0		yes	yes	no	no				22
23	308	331	Leong Lee	Head	Chn	m		1865	35	m	7				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				23
24			Chun Lee	Wife	Chn	f		1875	25	m	7	1	1		China	China	China	1896	4					no	no	no	no				24
25			Yan Sung	son	Chn	m		1897	3	s					Hawaiian Island	China	China							no	no	no	no				25

(C-56)

B

SHEET No. 38

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

E. D. 36

B

SHEET No. 38

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Home, farm, or house.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		308	431		Ah Moy	Boarder	Ch	m		1860	20	s				China	China	China	1892	8	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
27		309	432		Kuoiko	Head	H	m		1868	32	m	14			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Captain	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	K
28					Lau	Wife	H	f		1858	42	m	14	6	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			
29					Kaimi Mary	adopt daughter	H	f		1886	13	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	9		yes	yes	yes	yes			
30		310	433		Kuoa Wo	Head	Ch	m		1854	46	s				China	China	China	1894	6	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
31					Ah Wong	Boarder	Ch	m		1873	27	s				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H	
32					Tai Chin	Boarder	Ch	m		1859	41	s				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
33					Chuck Yan	Boarder	Ch	m		1874	26	s				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
34					Ah Wong	Boarder	Ch	m		1851	49	s				China	China	China	1882	18	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes			
35					Tit Chong	Boarder	Ch	m		1862	38	s				China	China	China	1898	7	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
36					Chun Yook	Boarder	Ch	m		1866	34	s				China	China	China	1893	7	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
37					Ah Yock	Boarder	Ch	m		1874	26	s				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
38		311	434		Look Une	Head	Ch	m		1864	36	s				China	China	China	1880	20	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		
39					Yow Sun	Boarder	Ch	m		1850	50	s				China	China	China	1890	10	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes			
40		312	435		Lyon Chung	Head	Ch	m		1875	25	s				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
41					Ah Mai	Boarder	Ch	m		1875	25	s				China	China	China	1893	7	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
42					Lum Moy	Boarder	Ch	m		1845	55	s				China	China	China	1887	13	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
43					See Yan	Boarder	Ch	m		1880	20	s				China	China	China	1892	8	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
44					Ah Chow	Boarder	Ch	m		1870	30	s				China	China	China	1892	8	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
45			436		Ah Tong	Head	Ch	m		1870	30	m	4			China	China	China	1893	7	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
46					Ah Ou	Wife	Ch	f		1880	20	m	4			China	China	China	1896	4					no	no	no	no			
47					Ah Tong	daughter	Ch	f		1897	3	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	China							no	no	no	no			
48					Ah Tsung	son	Ch	m		1898	2	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	China							no	no	no	no			
49					Sat Jan	Boarder	Ch	m		1869	31	s				China	China	China	1890	10		Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
50					Ah Foi	Boarder	Ch	m		1874	26	s				China	China	China	1895	7		Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			

C—50

A

7-300.

E.D. 36 219 A

SHEET No. 39

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 39

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb-Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Indebtedness, or None.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		313	337	Andrews Christy G.	Head	Ca	m	Sept	1859	40	m	13			New York U.S.A.	New York U.S.A.	Germany	1893	17		School Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				1
2				Andrews Louise P	Wife	K	f	May	1870	30	m	13	6	6	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	yes	yes				2
3				Andrews Jos. G.	son	Pt	m	Nov	1887	12	s				Hawaiian Islands	New York U.S.A.	Hawaiian Islands				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes				3
4				Andrews A	son	Pt	m	June	1889	10	s				Hawaiian Islands	New York U.S.A.	Hawaiian Islands				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes				4
5				Andrews Richard	son	Pt	m	June	1892	7	s				Hawaiian Islands	New York U.S.A.	Hawaiian Islands				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes				5
6				Andrews Dolita	daughter	Pt	f	Sept	1894	5	s				Hawaiian Islands	New York U.S.A.	Hawaiian Islands						no	no	yes	yes				6
7				Andrews Anita	daughter	Pt	f	April	1896	4	s				Hawaiian Island	New York U.S.A.	Hawaiian Islands						no	no	yes	yes				7
8				Andrews F.	son	Pt	m	June	1898	1	s				Hawaiian Islands	New York U.S.A.	Hawaiian Island						no	no	no	no				8
9		314	338	Naone L K	Head	H	m		1861	39	m	8			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				Taro Planter	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				9
10				Naone	son	H	m		1887	13	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes				10
11				Joseph	son	H	m		1889	11	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes				11
12				Josephine	daughter	H	f		1891	9	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes				12
13			339	Kanaiwa	Head	H	m		1881	19	m	2/12			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Fisherman	2	yes	yes	yes	yes				13
14				Helii	Wife	H	f		1885	15	m	2/12	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island						yes	yes	yes	yes				14
15		315	340	Kahoowaha	Head	H	m		1857	43	Wd	19/12			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter	3	yes	yes	yes	yes				15
16				Kaiewe	daughter	H	f		1882	18	m	1/12			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	yes	yes				16
17			341	Makanui	Head	H	m		1838	62	m	28			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter	3	yes	yes	yes	yes				17
18				Makaai	Wife	H	f		1850	50	m	28	2	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands						no	no	no	yes				18
19		316	342	Kearns	Head	H	m		1872	28	m	5			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Locomotive Driver	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				19
20				Kearns Hookahua	Wife	H	f		1873	27	m	5	2	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	yes	yes				20
21				Kearns Kalei	son	H	m		1896	4	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	yes	yes				21
22				Kearns	son	H	m		1900	1/12	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands						no	no	no	no				22
23		317	343	Lapun Chu	Head	Ch	m		1874	26	m	1			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Manager Rice Mill	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				23
24				Lapun See	Wife	Ch	f		1881	19	m	1			Hawaiian Island	China	China						yes	yes	yes	yes				24
25				Ahkim	Brother	Ch	m		1884	16	s				China	China	China	1898	2		At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes				25

B

SHEET No. 39

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 39

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or Denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year.	Read.	Write.	Speak English.	Can neither Read nor Write.	OWNERSHIP of Home. Owned.	Free.	Mortgaged.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		318	443	Tana Lo T 12-2 pf 7	Head	Ch	M		1860	40	M	21			China	China	China	1875	25	Al	Store Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	K
27				Yong See	Wife	Ch	F		1863	37	M	21	7	5	China	China	China	1880	20					no	no	no	yes			
28				Lyi Tow	daughter	Ch	F		1881	19	M	2	1	1	Hawaiian Isld	China	China													
29				Ah Kiu	daughter	Ch	F		1883	17	M	1	0	0	Hawaiian Islds	China	China							no	no	no	yes			
30				Lyi Tai	daughter	Ch	F		1889	11	S				Hawaiian Islds	China	China				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
31				Lyi Yong	daughter	Ch	F		1891	9	S				Hawaiian Islds	China	China				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
32				Tai Hung	son	Ch	M		1893	7	S				Hawaiian Islds	China	China													
33		445		Hiu Kong	Head	Ch	M		1860	40	M	21			China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Book Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes			
34				Chee See	Wife	Ch	F		1864	36	M	21	1	1	China	China	China	1897	3				yes	yes	yes	yes			
35				Ah Saye	daughter	Ch	F		1896	4	S				China	China	China	1897	3				yes	yes	no	yes			
36				Yat Seung	Boarder	Ch	M		1874	26	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China						no	no	no	no			
37				Lau Mah	Boarder	Ch	M		1846	54	M	26			China	China	China	1875	25	Al	School Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	yes			
38		319	446	Rathburn W. K.	Head	Pit	M	April	1868	32	M	9			Hawaiian Islands	Canada	Hawaiian Islands				Peddler	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
39				Rathburn Catherine	Wife	Pit	F	July	1870	29	M	9	2	2	Hawaiian Islands	Canada	Hawaiian Islands				Magistrate	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		
40				Rathburn W. A	son	Pit	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	yes	yes			
41				Rathburn Georgiana	daughter	Pit	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands						no	no	yes	yes			
42				Ah Hoon	Boarder	Ch	M		1870	30	M	11			China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Cook	0	no	no	yes	yes			
43				Ah Chong	Boarder	Pit	M		1891	9	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	Hawaiian Islands				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
44		320	447	Yong Tai	Head	Ch	M		1858	42	M	10			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Book Keeper	0	yes	yes	no	no	R		
45				Ah Tai	Boarder	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no			
46		321	448	Ah Kwai	Head	Ch	M		1860	40	M	12			China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no	R		
47				Ah Kong	Wife	Ch	F		1872	28	M	12	4	4	China	China	China	1892	8				no	no	no	no			
48				Ah Lahe	daughter	Ch	F		1892	8	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China						no	no	no	no			
49				Ah Mung	daughter	Ch	F		1894	6	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China						no	no	no	no			
50				Ah Hoy	son	Ch	M		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China						no	no	no	no			

C—59

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 36

A

SHEET No. 40

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 46

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, Geo. Lobb Hawaii, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of those children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. (16)	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands. (17)	Naturalized or denizen. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	Can speak Hawaiian. (25)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (26)	Owned free or mortgaged. (27)	Hawaiian lot, kuleana, or home. (28)
				Ka Hiona	daughter	Chi	f		1899	1	S				Hawaiian Islands	Chinese	Chinese													
	322	459		Naili	Head	H	m		1832	68	m	42			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Farm Hand	0		no	no	no	no			
				Anakakia	Wife	H	f		1840	60	m	42	5	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
		458		Kauahi Kau	Head	H	m		1857	43	m	7			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Farm Hand	3		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Maoheloa	Wife	H	f		1858	42	m	7	4	4	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Joseph	Son	H	m		1888	12	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Sabrina	daughter	H			1893	7	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Sabella	son	H	m		1896	4	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Napoli	daughter	H	f		1898	2	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
	323	460		Ruby	Head	H	m		1879	21	m	2			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Farm Hand	3		yes	no	yes	yes			
				Kabaka	Wife	H	f		1877	23	m	2	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kamahaae	Patient	H	m		1840	60	d	30			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
	324	461		Nawahine Sal	Head	H	m	Nov	1858	42	m	12			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Clerk in store	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Nawahine Emily	Wife	H	f	June	1867	32	m	12	4	3	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Nawahine Emeline	daughter	H		Jan	1889	11	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Nawahine Angelina	daughter	H		July	1893	6	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Nawahine Hanai	son	H	m	Sept	1899	1	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
	325	463		Way Au	Head	Ch	m		1861	39	m	20			China	China	China	1879	11	Ab	Rice Planter	0								
				Ah Tai	Wife	Ch	f		1861	37	m	20	3	3	China	China	China	1896	4												
				Ah Tai	Son	Ch	m		1889	11	s				China	China	China	1896	4	Ab	At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Gum Yo	daughter	Ch	f		1897	3	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	China													
				Ah Louis	son	Ch	m		1900	0	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	China													
				Hong Chow	Boarder	Ch	m		1874	26	s				China	China	China	1895	5	Ab	Laborer	0								
				Yano	Boarder	Ch	m		1875	25	s				China	China	China	1895	5	Ab	Laborer	0								
	326	464		Kaaua Kaka	Head	H	m		1833	67	m	40			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Blind	12		no	no	no	no			

C-58

B

7-300.

E.D. 38

B

SHEET No. 4 c

SHEET No. 4 c

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 8

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	1 Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	2 Number of family, in the order of visitation.	3 NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	4 RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. 5 Race.	6 Sex.	7 DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	7 Year.	8 Age at last birthday.	9 Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	10 Number of years married.	11 Mother of how many children.	12 Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. 13 Place of birth of this Person.	14 Place of birth of Father of this person.	15 Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. 16 Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	17 Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	18 Naturalized or denizen.	19 OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	20 Months not employed.	EDUCATION. 21 Unmarried children under 16 months.	22 Attended school during the year.	23 Can read.	24 Can write.	25 Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. 26 Owned or rented.	27 Free or mortgaged.	28 Home or farm.
26		326	454	Kauai	Servant	H	m		1856	44	M	12	W	W	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
27				Koiliilii	Servant	H	m		1864	36	M	22			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				[illegible]	0								
28				Kasia	Servant's wife	H			1867	33	M	3	1	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
29				Wahiinui	Servant	H	m		1892	8	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
30				Kawiei	Servant	H	m		1895	5	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
31		327	455	Kamauna	Head	H	m		1866	34	M	6			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Policeman	0								
32				Nakaauau	Niece	H	f		1886	14	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
33		328	456	Ah Nat	Head	Ch	m		1860	40	M	6			Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	1880	20	Al	Rice Planter	0								
34				Ah Chung	Lodger	Ch	m		1878	22	M	1	0	0	Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	1892	8											
35				Ah Lung	Boarder	Ch	m		1864	36	S				Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	1883	17	Al	Laborer	0								
36		329	457	Puing You	Head	Ch	m		1852	48	M	24			Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	1886	14	Al	Rice Planter	0								
37				Kona You	Wife	Ch	f		1851	43	M	24	1	1	Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	1893	3											
38				Wong Ching	Boarder	Ch	m		1873	27	S				Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0								
39				Ah Lee	Boarder	Ch	m		1874	26	S				Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	1887	13	Al	Laborer	0								
40				Kai Jam	Boarder	Ch	m		1866	34	S				Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0								
41				Kui Lun	Boarder	Ch	m		1875	25	S				Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0								
42		330	458	Pui Tit	Head	Ch	m		1855	45	M	17			Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	1886	14	Al	Laborer	0								
43				Ah Yee	Wife	Ch	f		1864	36	M	17	6	6	Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	1892	8											
44				Kam Jan	Daughter	Ch	f		1890	10	S				Hawaiian Islands	Chinese	Chinese													
45		331	459	Ah Chin	Head	Ch	m		1846	54	M	14			Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	1893	7	Al	Rice Planter	0								
46				Ka Yeong	Wife	Ch	f		1863	37	M	14	6	6	Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	1883	17											
47				Hyna Nam	Son	Ch	m		1885	15					Hawaiian Islands	Chinese	Chinese													
48				Ah Kew	Lodger	Ch	m		1867	13					Hawaiian Islands	Chinese	Chinese				Ah Chin									
49				Ah Koy	Lodger	Ch	m		1871	9					Hawaiian Islands	Chinese	Chinese				Ah Chin									
50				Ah Liam	Son	Ch	m		1895	5					Hawaiian Islands	Chinese	Chinese													

C—59

A

SHEET No. 41

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

E.D. 36 321

A

SHEET No. 41

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in Months.	Can Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead left, Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		330	459	Ah Chow	son	Ch	M		1897	3	S				Hawaiian Island	China	China							no	no	no	no	R		
2				Ah Kee	son	Ch	M		1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Island	China	China							no	no	no	no	-		
3				Ah Fong	Boarder	Ch	M		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	-		
4		460		Sam Choy	Head	Ch	M		1863	37	S				China	China	China	1883	17	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
5				Ah Hong	Boarder	Ch	M		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]		
6		331	461	Ah Leong	Head	Ch	M		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1886	2	Al	Rice Plant	0		no	no	no	no	R		
7				Ah Kee	Boarder	Ch	M		1858	42	S				China	China	China	1880		Al	[illegible]	0		[illegible]	no	no	no	[illegible]		
8				Nakao	Boarder	J	M		1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896		Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	-		
9		332	462	Norimoto	Head	J	M		1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no	-		
10		333	463	Pui Kung	Head	Ch	M		1863	37	M	11			China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Tailor	0		no	yes	no	yes	R		
11				Chun See	Wife	Ch	F		1873	27	M	11	3	3	China	China	China	1888	12					no	no	no	no	-		
12				Ah Leong	son	Ch	M		1889	11	S				Hawaiian Island	China	China				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes	-		
13				Ah Tuey	son	Ch	M		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Island	China	China							no	no	no	no	-		
14				Ah Chew	son	Ch	M		1898	2	S				Hawaiian Island	China	China							no	no	no	no	-		
15		464		Chun Kip	Head	Ch	M		1862	38	M	5			China	China	China	1892	18	Al	Bullock driver	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		
16				Chun See	Wife	Ch	F		1878	22	M	5	2	2	China	China	China	1894	6					no	no	no	no	-		
17				Koon Chuck	son	Ch	M		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Island	China	China							no	no	no	no	-		
18				Ah Lan	son	Ch	M		1897	3	S				Hawaiian Island	China	China							no	no	no	no	-		
19		334	465	Ah Lan	Head	Ch	M		1856	44	S				China	China	China	1877	23	Al	Bullock Driver	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		
20				Tam Leong	Boarder	Ch	M		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1886	2	Al	Mills	0		yes	yes	no	yes	-		
21				Lopez Jai	Boarder	Ch	M		1844	46	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Mills	0		yes	yes	no	no	-		
22		335	466	Hijoshi	Head	J	M		1870	30	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Rice Plant	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
23				Shima	Wife	J	F		1876	24	M	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					yes	yes		no	-		
24				Yokoyama	Laborer	J	M		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	-		
25				Takahara	Laborer	J	M		1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	-		

B

SHEET No. 41

KOOLAULOA DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, the number of the home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		335	466	Yoshihara	Boarder	Jp	M		1866	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
27				Kawamoto	Boarder	Jp	M		1869	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
28		336	467	Ah Bow	Head	Ch	M		1864	36	M				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
29				Kum Foong	Boarder	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Cook	0		no	no	no	no			
30				Kong Yee	Boarder	Ch	M		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
31				Ang Juong	Boarder	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
32				Ah Pung	Boarder	Ch	M		1864	36	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
33				Ah Kok	Boarder	Ch	M		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
34				Tin Chong	Boarder	Ch	M		1869	31	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
35				Ah Wo	Boarder	Ch	M		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
36				Ah Chan	Boarder	Ch	M		1869	31	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
37				Ah Soong	Boarder	Ch	M		1878	22	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
38				Ah Tai	Boarder	Ch	M		1873	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
39				Ah Chee	Boarder	Ch	M		1850	50	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
40				Chu Kook	Boarder	Ch	M		1878	22	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
41				Hoy Yan	Boarder	Ch	M		1881	19	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
42				Ah Lan	Boarder	Ch	M		1883	17	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
43				Ah Hoon	Boarder	Ch	M		1861	39	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
44		337	468	Kaapu Lilia	Head	PH	M		1874	26	M	10			Hawaiian Island	Not Known	Hawaiian Island				Farmer Hawaiian			yes	yes	yes	yes			
45				Landino Maria	Wife	PH	F		1874	26	M	10	2	2	Hawaiian Island	USA	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	yes	yes			
46				Kaleikini Sam	son	PH	M		1891	9	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School	4	yes	yes	yes	yes			
47				Makalua D.	son	PH	M		1899	1	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island													
48		338	469	Kaiwinawaho	Head	H	M		1830	70	M	2			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				Farmer									
49				Pakui	Wife	H	F		1832	68	M	2			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island													
50				Kaaea	dau daughter	H	F		1857	3	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island													

—50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 42

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 86

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution —

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

229

A

SHEET No. 4

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Homestead (of Kuleana, or home).
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		~~328~~ ~~467~~			Nahinuinu	Boarder	H			1816	84	wd	68	4	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
2		339	479		Kaipo	Head	H	m	Jan	1861	39	m	19			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Steamfitter	0						O		
3					Miriam	Wife	H	f	Oct	1867	32	m	12	3	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
4					Josepa	nephew	H	m	April	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
5					Kona	Boarder	H	m		1864	36	wd	15			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Retired Merchant	0								
6					Wife	Boarder	H	f		1865	25	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At Home	0								
7		340	471		Kaaimanu Lukela	Head	H	m		1874	26	m	8			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Farm Laborer	0								
8					Kaaimanu Julia	Wife	H	f	June	1874	26	m	17	10	6	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands														
9					Jane Nani	adopted dt	H	f		1894	6	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
10					Kaaimanu Emily	daughter	PH	f		1894	6	S				Hawaiian Islands	Chinese	Hawaiian				At School									
11					Kaaimanu Jubilee	son	H	m		1894	6	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian				At School				yes					
12					Kaapae	Boarder	H	m		1878	22	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Farm Laborer	0								
13		341	472		Kanoa Jr. S.	Head	PH	m	Jan	1873	27	m	7			Hawaiian Islands	Chinese	Hawaiian				Farm Laborer	0								
14					Kanoa Julie	Wife	H	f		1878	22	m	7	3	3	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands														
15					Kanoa Jr. S.	son	PH	m	Mar	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
16					Kalua L.	son	PH	m	June	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
17					Kanoa Kaniala	son	PH	m	June	1899	11/12	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
18					Kaai Nui	Boarder	H	m		1882	17	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
19		342	473		Kaai	Head	H	m		1855	45	m	25			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Farm Laborer	0			yes	yes		O		
20					Kahilina	Wife	H	f		1860	40	m	25	4	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
21					Louisa	Niece	H	f		1888	12	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School									
22		343	474		Kaoao	Head	H	m		1853	47	wd	29			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Farm Laborer	0			yes	yes		O		
23					Kaoao Blanche	daughter	H	f	May	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
24					Kaoao Carolina	daughter	H	f	Oct	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School									
25		475			Kaimuwailani	Head	H	m	April	1882	18	m	A			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Farm Laborer	0			yes	yes		R		

B

SHEET No. 42

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 60

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 42

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, value of home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		345	475	Apana Lily	Wife	PH	F	Sept.	1883	16	M	2	0	0	Hawaiian Islands	China	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	yes	yes			
		344	476	Kaanaana	Head	H	M		1882	18	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				Taro Planter	3	yes	yes	yes	yes		O	R
				Mahuka David	Boarder	H	M		1881	19	S				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				Taro Planter	4	yes	yes	yes	yes			
		345	477	Diechmann F.	Head	Ca	M	Dec	1840	59	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	al	Expressman	7							
X		346	478	Kauhi S. W.	Head	H	M		1874	25	M	15			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter	2	yes	yes	yes	yes		O	R	
				Makumii	Wife	H	F		1878	21	M	15	7	5	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
		347	479	Ah Ong	Head	Ch	M		1855	45	S				China	China	China	1881	19	al	Rice Planter	0							
				Ah Lee	Boarder	Ch	M		1857	43	S				China	China	China	1878	22	al	Laborer	0							
				Ah Lee	Boarder	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1880	20	al	Laborer	0							
				Ah Leong	Boarder	Ch	M		1867	33	S				China	China	China	1882	18	al	Laborer	0							
				Wong Tau	Boarder	Ch	M		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1881	19	al	Laborer	0							
				Lum Hill	Boarder	Ch	M		1846	54	S				China	China	China	1878	22	al	Laborer	0							
		348	480	Leong Tuen	Head	Ch	M		1855	45	M	21			China	China	China	1878	22	al	Blacksmith	11	yes	yes	yes	yes		O	R	
				Yow Tut	Wife	Ch	F		1861	39	M	21	4	4	China	China	China	1878	22	al										
				Tong Tuen	son	Ch	M		1881	19	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China				Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	yes				
		481		Pamawahu Maggie	Head	PH	F		1876	24	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	yes	yes				
				Pamawaho Newton	daughter	PH	F		1894	6	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													
		349	482	Ah Lum	Head	Ch	M		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1882	18	al	Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	no		R		
				Ah Ching	Boarder	Ch	M		1867	33	S				China	China	China	1883	17	al	Laborer	0							
				Lum Chit	Boarder	Ch	M		1873	25	S				China	China	China	1883	17	al	Laborer	0							
				Lee Lee	Boarder	Ch	M		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1883	17	al	Laborer	0							
				Lum Ching	Boarder	Ch	M		1855	45	S				China	China	China	1883	17	al	Laborer	0							
				Ling Chan	Boarder	Ch	M		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1883	17	al	Laborer	0							
		350	483	Ah Nai	Head	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1882	18	al	Laborer	0							
				Ah Tuen	Boarder	Ch	M		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1882	18	al	Laborer	0							

A

7-300.

E.D. 36

A

SHEET No. 43

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 8

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead free, mortgaged, or home of parents.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		350 ~~449~~		Ah Kok	Boarder	Chn	M	1850		50	S				China	China	China				Laborer	0									1
2		351 ~~450~~		Chin Mang	Head	Chn	M	1863		37	M	10			China	China	China				Rice Planter	0									2
3				Ung Hoon	Wife	Chn	F	1874		26	M	10	3	3	China	China	China														3
4				Mow Jun	daughter	Chn	F	1892		5	S				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China														4
5				Hoya Jun	son	Chn	M	1894		3	S				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China														5
6				Mow Yuen	daughter	Chn	F	1896		1	S				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China														6
7				Ung Hoon	Boarder	Chn	M	1870		30	S				China	China	China	1898	11	M	Laborer	0									7
8	352	451		Chin Yeen	Head	Chn	M	1863		37	S				China	China	China	1884	16	M	Rice Planter	0									8
9				Ahuen	Boarder	Chn	M	1858		42	S				China	China	China	1896	4	M		0									9
10	353	452		Wai Fong	Head	Chn	M	1863		37	M	9			China	China	China	1883	17	M	Rice Planter	0									10
11				Ah Poki	Wife	Chn	F	1872		28	M	9	4	4	China	China	China	1891	9	M												11
12				Yuen Sung	Son	Chn	M	1892		8	S				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China				At School		9								12
13				Yuen Nana	Son	Chn	M	1893		7	S				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China														13
14				Mow Kung	daughter	Chn	F	1895		5	S				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China														14
15				Mow Ung	daughter	Chn	F	1897		3	S				Hawaiian Ids.	China	China														15
16	354	453		Wai Kok	Head	Chn	M	1869		31	S				China	China	China	1887	13	M	Rice Planter	0									16
17				Ah Ufong	Boarder	Chn	M	1874		26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	M	Laborer	0									17
18				Sai Wai	Servant	Chn	M	1868		32	S				China	China	China	1896	4	M	Laborer	0									18
19				Hana Kuwa	Boarder	Chn	M	1873		27	S				China	China	China	1895	5	M	Laborer	0									19
20				Ah Coon	Boarder	Chn	M	1864		36	S				China	China	China	1896	4	M	Farmer	0									20
21				Sai Sung	Boarder	Chn	M	1871		29	S				China	China	China				Laborer	0									21
22				Hana Sun	Boarder	Chn	M	1872		28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	M	Laborer	0									22
23				Tow Sung	Boarder	Chn	M	1864		36	S				China	China	China	1896	4	M	Laborer	0									23
24				Lau Lum	Boarder	Chn	M	1858		42	S				China	China	China	1893	7	M	Laborer	0									24
25		448		Hana Kwai	Head	Chn	M	1868		32	M	3			China	China	China	1895	10	M	Carpenter	0									25

B

7-300.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 43

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 8 C

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or lease.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		354	414	Ah Hiona	Wife	Chin	F		1882	30	M	3	2	2	China	China	China	1895	7												26
27				Kum Wip	Daughter	Chin	F		1894	6					Hawaiian Islands	China	China													27
28				Gum Lei	Daughter	Chin	F		1897	3					Hawaiian Islands	China	China													28
29				Gum Tin	Daughter	Chin	F		1898	2					Hawaiian Islands	China	China													29
30		355	415	Ah Fai	Head	Chin	M		1866	33	M	9			China	China	China	1894	6		Rice Planter									30
31				Ah Lung	Wife	Chin	F		1874	26	M	9	1	1	China	China	China	1900	0												31
32				Hong Chuck	Son	Chin	M		1898	2					Hawaiian Islands	China	China													32
33				Hong Kai	Boarder	Chin	M		1866	36	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer									33
34				Hong Lee	Boarder	Chin	M		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer									34
35				Hop Sing	Boarder	Chin	M		1864	36	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer									35
36				Ah Lin	Boarder	Chin	M		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1897	3		Laborer									36
37				Ah Tong	Boarder	Chin	M		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1894	6		Laborer									37
38				Hin Yuen	Boarder	Chin	M		1873	27	S				China	China	China	1897	1		Laborer									38
39				Ah Lee	Boarder	Chin	M		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1894	6		Laborer									39
40		356	416	Ah Hook	Head	Chin	M		1863	37	S				China	China	China	1899	1		Rice Planter									40
41				Ah Lau	Boarder	Chin	M		1884	16	S				China	China	China	1900	0		Laborer									41
42		357	417	Ah Lee	Head	Chin	M		1862	38	S				China	China	China	1900	0		Rice Planter									42
43				Ah Sui	Boarder	Chin	M		1878	22	S				China	China	China	1900	0		Laborer									43
44				Saw Hon	Boarder	Chin	M		1864	36	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer									44
45				Wong Hee	Boarder	Chin	M		1864	36	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Laborer									45
46		358	418	Ah Long	Head	Chin	M		1873	27	S				China	China	China	1894	6		Rice Planter									46
47				Ah Pow	Boarder	Chin	M		1871	29	S				China	China	China	1899	1		Laborer									47
48				Hong Hom	Boarder	Chin	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Laborer									48
49				Hong Yuen	Boarder	Chin	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1899	1		Laborer									49
50		359	419	Ah Moon	Head	Chin	M		1861	39	M	9			China	China	China	1900	0		Rice Planter									50

A

7-300.

E.D. 36 '921 A

SHEET No. 44

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SHEET No. 44

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900, ONMT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana (K), or leased.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		489	493	Suyg Moon	Wife	Ch	f		1870	30	m	9	1	1	China	China	China	1894	6					no	no	no	no			
2				Ah Syng	son	Ch	m		1896	4	s				Hawaiian Islands	China	China							no	no	no	no			
3		360	494	Gin Sooh	Head	Ch	m		1866	34	s				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	yes	R	H	
4				Wong Sai	Boarder	Ch	m		1863	37	s				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
5				Chong Yee	Boarder	Ch	m		1876	24	s				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
6				Tong Fat	Boarder	Ch	m		1878	22	s				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
7				Chin Hoy	Boarder	Ch	m		1850	50	s				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
8				Sin Kong	Boarder	Ch	m		1868	32	s				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
9		361	495	Mapuka Lii	Head	H	m		1835	65	wid	36			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Taro Planter	0		no	no	no	yes	H	K	
10				Mele	daughter	H	f		1896	4	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	yes			
11		362	496	Wai Kah	Head	Ch	m		1866	32	s				China	China	China			Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
12				Kam Kuen	Boarder	Ch	m		1864	36	s				China	China	China			Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
13		363	497	Watson David	Head	PH	m	Mar	1850	49	m	25			Hawaiian Island	Nafoa	Hawaiian Island				Fisherman	2		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	K
14				Watson Louisa	Wife	PH	f	April	1850	50	m	23	6	3	Hawaiian Island	China	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
15				Watson Nelson	son	PH	m	May	1874	26	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
16				Watson Tony	grandson	PH	m	June	1887	13	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
17				Watson Tonia	grandson	PH	m	Feb	1888	12	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
18				Watson Annie	Boarder	H	f	Jan	1860	40	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island				Lei Maker	8		yes	yes	yes	yes			
19			498	Keakahiwa Jos	Head	H	m	Aug	1867	32	m	9			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
20				Keakahiwa Emma	Wife	PH	f	Feb	1871	29	m	9	9	7	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	yes	yes			
21				Keakahiwa Louis	daughter	PH	f	May	1892	7	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	yes	yes			
22				Keakahiwa Jos	son	PH	m	July	1894	5	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At school		9	no	no	yes	yes			
23				Keakahiwa Ernestine	daughter	PH	f	June	1897	3	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	yes	yes			
24				Keakahiwa Violet	daughter	PH	f	May	1900	1/12					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	yes	yes			
25				Keakahiwa Irma	Boarder	PH	f	Jan	1884	16	s				Hawaiian Islands	[illegible]	[illegible] Islands				Seamstress	6		yes	yes	yes	yes			

C-50

B

7-300.

E.D. 36

B

SHEET No. 44

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 44

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb-Adams, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, f. f. or m.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7							13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		364	499		Henry Lilia	Head	H	f	Jan	1860	40	wid	22	8	5	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
27					Henry Louisana	daughter	H	f	Mar	1884	16	s	1			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
28					Henry Julia	daughter	H	f	Jan	1888	12	s	1			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
29					Henry Libbie	adopt daught	H	f	April	1895	5	s	1			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							no	no	no	yes			
30		365	500		Kiliona S.	Head	H	m		1860	40	m	14			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				Taro Planter	4		yes	yes	no	yes	6	F	K
31					Kaugmu	Wife	H	f		1852	48	m	6			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	no	yes			
32					Kala	daughter	H	f		1884	16	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School		7	yes	yes	yes	yes			
33					Kaia	daughter	H	f		1887	13	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
34					Kalopa	daughter	H	f		1890	10	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
35					Kalimaka	son	H	m		1892	8	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School		4	no	no	yes	yes			
36					Kenoi	son	H	m		1896	4	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							no	no	no	yes			
37					Anakalea	grandfather	H	m		1830	70	wid	50			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	no	yes			
38		366	501		Kaiaeha	Head	H	m		1861	39	m	8			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				Vaquero	6		yes	yes	no	yes	6	F	K
39					Kaliy	Wife	H	f		1865	35	m	16	6	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	no	yes			
40					Kanikana	step daught	H	f		1885	15	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	yes	yes			
41		367	502		Kanaana	Head	H	m		1853	47	m	15			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				Fisherman	3		yes	yes	no	yes	6	F	K
42					Kahaunaleli	Wife	H	f		1862	38	m	15	3	3	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	no	yes			
43					Moses	son	H	m		1886	14	s				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School		4	yes	yes	yes	yes			
44					Johnny	son	H	m		1894	6	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							no	no	no	yes			
45			503		Punkhoolahe	Head	H	m		1870	30	m	1			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island				Taro Planter	1	4	yes	yes	no	yes			
46					Nawaihao	Wife	H	f		1870	30	m	1	6	0	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	no	yes			
47		368	504		Kama	Head	H	m		1850	50	wid	30			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				Taro Planter	4		no	no	no	yes	6	F	K
48					Kahinauakea	Boarder	H	m		1820	80	wid	40			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				Taro Planter	4		yes	yes	no	yes			
49		369	505		Padykin Chas.	Head	PH	m		1864	36	m	20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Fisherman	3		yes	yes	yes	yes	6	F	K
50					Kaiulihea	Wife	H	f		1862	38	m	20	7	7	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes	yes			

(50)

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 45

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (Kuleana, or other).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		369	368	Padeken Jun. Chas	son	Pth	m		1884	16	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
2				Kaoakea	daughter	Pth	f		1886	14	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
3				Padeken Agnes	daughter	Pth	f		1888	12	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
4				Padeken George	son	Pth	m		1890	10	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School		9	no	no	yes	yes			
5				Padeken Oscar	son	Pth	m		1892	8	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School		9	no	no	yes	yes			
6				Padeken Lilia	daughter	Pth	f		1894	6	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							no	no	no	yes			
7				Padeken Edward	son	Pth	m		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island							no	no	no	yes			
8				Kamaha	mother	H	f		1830	70	wd	45	12	5	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			
9				Pala	Boarder	H	m		1842	58	wd				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			
10				Kalilyaau	Boarder	H	m		1850	50	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				Fisherman	4		yes	yes	no	yes			
11				Kauhi	Boarder	H	f		1890	10	S				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
12		370	368	Gee Hin	Head	Ch	m		1864	36	m	12			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
13				Cheung	Wife	Ch	f		1871	29	m	12			China	China	China	1898	2					no	no	no	no			
14				Mew Ene	daughter	Ch	f		1899	1	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China							no	no	no	no			
15				Chin Hoy	Boarder	Ch	m		1869	31	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
16				Tai Chee	Boarder	Ch	m		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1883	17		Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
17		371	369	Gomes Reuben	Head	Wh	m		1840	60	m	30			Azores	Azores	Azores	1860	40	Al	Vaquero	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	6 & 16		
18				Keano	Wife	H	f		1835	65	m	3	4	4	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			
19				Lizano	daughter	Pth	f		1880	20	m	6	3	1	Hawaiian Island	Azores	Hawaiian Island							yes	yes	yes	yes			
20				Johnny	grandson	Pth	m		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	yes			
21				Manoel	adopt son	Pth	m		1890	10	S				Hawaiian Island	Azores	Hawaiian Islands				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
22				Reuben	adopt son	Pth	m		1891	9	S				Hawaiian Islands	Azores	Hawaiian Islands				At School		9	yes		yes	yes			
23		372	370	Sakai	Head	Jp	m		1865	35	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
24				Kate	Wife	Jp	f		1866	34	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9					no	no	no	no			
25				Motokiro	Boarder	Jp	m		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3		Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 45

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, of Kuleana, or Konohiki.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		372	808	Kadiana	Boarder	Jp	m		1868	32	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
27		373	809	Hondo	Head	Jp	m		1868	32	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
28				Chuseko	Wife	Jp	f		1868	32	m	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6					no	no	no	no			
29				Sakamoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1866	34	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
30				Yamamoto	Boarder	Jp	m		1862	38	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
31		374	810	Fugi	Head	Jp	m		1870	30	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
32				Fugii	Boarder	Jp	m		1877	23	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
33				Kagioka	Boarder	Jp	m		1856	44	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
34			811	Tanaka	Head	Jp	m		1855	45	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
35				Kiko	Wife	Jp	f		1864	36	m	5						1898	2		Cook	0		no	no	no	no			
36		375	812	Papaman	Head	H	m		1840	60	m	35			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter	3		yes	yes	no	yes			
37				Hina	Wife	H	f		1850	50	m	35			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			
38		376	813	Kahopaiaiki	Head	H	m		1830	70	wd	35			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter	3		yes	yes	no	yes			
39			814	Honolulu	Head	H	m		1880	20	m	3			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter	3		yes	yes	yes	yes			
40				Annie	Wife	H	f		1880	20	m	3	2	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
41		377	815	Kaimi John	Head	H	m		1872	28	m	10			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter	3		yes	yes	yes	yes			
42				Kaimi Malie	Wife	H	f		1876	24	m	10	6	4	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			
43				Kaimi Kane	son	H	m		1893	7	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	yes			
44				Kaimi Helyhani	daughter	H	f		1895	5	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	yes			
45				Kaimi Kanghaanui	son	H	m		1897	3	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	yes			
46				Kaimi John	son	H	m		1900	5/12	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	no			
47				Kamaka	Boarder	H	m		1850	50	m	25			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter	4		yes	yes	no	yes			
48				Lupa	Boarder	H	f		1851	49	m	25			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			
49				Kelia	Boarder	H	f		1884	16	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	4		yes	no	yes				
50				Luina	Boarder	H	f		1883	17	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	4		yes	yes	yes	yes			

C-30

A

SHEET No. 46

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900. Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

E.D. 36

A

SHEET No. 46

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, Kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		378	525 526	Nee Pah 3/3	Head	Chn	m		1870	30	m	1			China	China	China	1894	6	us	Rice Plante	0		yes	yes	no	no			
2				Sa Moy	Wife	Chn	f		1873	17	m	1	0	0	China	China	China	1894	6					no	no	no	no			
3				Yo Sun	Boarder	Chn	m		1839	61	S				China	China	China	1894	6	us	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
4		379	526 527	Nuhee Sapt 3/4	Head	H	m		1873	27	m	2			Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld				Taro Plante	2		yes	yes	no	yes			
5				Kamai	Aunt	H	f		1848	52	wd	23			Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld							yes	no	yes	no			
6				Kahela	Aunt	H	f		1850	50	m	10	16	8	Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld							yes	no	yes	no			
7				Lukeena	Sister	H	f		1878	22	S				Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld							yes	yes	yes	yes			
8		380	528	Wong Kai	Head	Chn	m		1864	36	S				China	China	China	1894	6	us	Rice Plante	0		yes	yes	no	no			
9				Ah Kok	Boarder	Chn	m		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1894	6	us	Laborer	6		yes	yes	no	no			
10				Gee Lapung	Boarder	Chn	m		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1895		us	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
11				Yong Gee	Boarder	Chn	m		1862	38	S				China	China	China	1894		us	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
12				Gee Hung	Boarder	Chn	m		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1897		us	Laborer	6		yes	yes	no	no			
13				Nee Tsung	Boarder	Chn	m		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1894		us	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
14				Hee Chong	Boarder	Chn	m		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1894	6	us	Laborer	6		no	no	yes	no			
15				Wong Kunt	Boarder	Chn	m		1869	31	S				China	China	China	1890	10	us	Laborer	6		yes	yes	no	yes			
16				Nopa Yupu	Boarder	Chn	m		1858	42	S				China	China	China	1894	11	us	Laborer	6		yes	yes	no	yes			
17				Chung Chung	Boarder	Chn	m		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1895	5	us	Laborer	6		no	no	no	no			
18				Chong Poo	Boarder	Chn	m		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1894	6	us	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
19				Chung Fai	Boarder	Chn	m		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1894	4	us	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
20				Gun Chung	Boarder	Chn	m		1879	21	S				China	China	China	1898	0	us	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
21				Chun Tai	Boarder	Chn	m		1862	38	S				China	China	China	1897		us	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
22		381	529	Kau	Head	H	m		1860	40	ma	21			Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld				Rice Plante	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
23				Nanue	Son	H	m		1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
24				Kaikuku	daughter	H	f		1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld				Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	yes			
25		382	530	Kau	Head	SS	m		1860	40					Gilbert Island	Gilbert Island	Gilbert Island				Taro Planter	2		yes	yes	no	yes			

B

SHEET No. 46

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU

E.D. 36

SHEET No. 46 B

Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd & 28 day of June, 1900, Harry Cobb-Adams Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isl.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Home or farm. 28
26			313	531	Lazikila	Head	H	m	1854 46		wd	20			Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island				Taro Planter	4	yes	yes	yes	yes		O & R	
27					John	adopted son	H	m	1897 3		S	X			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						no	no	no	no			
28			314	532	Keawe	Head	H	m	1820 80		m	60			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	no	yes		O & R	
29					Namaka	Wife	H	f	1861 39		m	10	4	1	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	no	yes			
30				534	Perry Joe	Head	Pt	m	1878 22		m	4			Hawaiian Island	Azores	Hawaiian Island				Taro Planter	0	yes	yes	yes	yes			
31					Kaleo	Wife	H	f	1882 18		m	1	1	1	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island						yes	yes	yes	yes			
32					Joe Laikia	son	Pt	m	1900 5/12	X					Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands												
33					Kelimakuhi	daughter	Pt	f	1897 3	3					Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Island						no	no	no	no			
34			365	535	Lee Gai	Head	Ch	m	1870 30	2					China	China	China	1896	4	se	Manage Rice Mill	0	yes	yes	no	no			
35					Lim Yon	Boarder	Ch	m	1875 25	1					China	China	China	1897	3	se	Miller	0	yes	yes	no	no			
36					Kai Lin	Boarder	Ch	m	1870 30	1					China	China	China	1895	5	se	Cook	0	yes	yes	no	no			
37					Wai Hek	Boarder	Ch	m	1870 30	1					China	China	China	1890	10	se	Engineer	0	yes	yes	no	no			
38			366	536	Choi Kiz	Boarder	Ch	m	1860 35	1					China	China	China	1895	5	se	Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
39					Chong Chut	Boarder	Ch	m	1867 33	1					China	China	China	1892	8	se	Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	no			
40					Mom Sang	Boarder	Ch	m	1875 25	1					China	China	China	1894	6	se	Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	no			
41					Ah Sow	Boarder	Ch	m	1873 30	1					China	China	China	1891	9	se	Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	no			
42					Choi Sin	Boarder	Ch	m	1857 43	1					China	China	China	1893	7	se	Laborer	0	no	no	no				
43					Wai Im	Boarder	Ch	m	1852 48	1					China	China	China	1890	10	se	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no			
44					Ah Yum	Boarder	Ch	m	1864 36	1					China	China	China	1891	9	se	Laborer	0							
45					Ah Sam	Boarder	Ch	m	1872 28	1					China	China	China	1894	6	se	Laborer	0	yes						
46					Yong Lee	Boarder	Ch	m	1874 26	1					China	China	China	1893	7	se	Laborer	0	yes						
47					Ah Sow	Boarder	Ch	m	1860 40	1					China	China	China	1894	6	se	Laborer	0	no						
48					Ah Chong	Boarder	Ch	m	1850 50	1					China	China	China	1891	9	se	Laborer								
49					Ah Kwan	Boarder	Ch	m	1860 40	1					China	China	China	1895	5	se	Laborer								
50					Sung Chun	Boarder	Ch	m	1874 26	1					China	China	China	1892	8	se	Laborer								

C—50

A

SHEET No. 47

KOOLAULOA. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 36

A

SHEET No. 47

·INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead in Kalihiwai, or Lease.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		386	386	Ah Lee	Boarder	Ch	M		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	M	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
2				Ah Lee	Boarder	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1893	7	M	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
3				Ah Chiong	Boarder	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1897	3	M	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
4				Ah Look	Boarder	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China		8	M	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
5		387	537	Ah Hoy	Head	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China			M	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
6				Ah Yiu	Boarder	Ch	M		1880	20	S				China	China	China			M	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
7				Yong Lee	Boarder	Ch	M		1880	20	S				China	China	China							yes	yes	no	no			
8		388	538	Poll John	Head	Ch	M		1850	50	Wid	30			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter	0		yes	no	no	yes	W	Ch	R
9		389	539	E. Wun	Head	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	M	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
10				E. Pung	Boarder	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1895	5	M	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
11		390	540	Ah York	Head	Ch	M		1852	48	M	18			China	China	China	1873	27	M	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		
12				Yen See	Wife	Ch	F		1865	35	M	18	2	2	China	China	China	1897	3					no	no	no	no			
13				Dugan Hin	Son	Ch	M		1892	8	S				China	China	China	1897	3		At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			
14				Ah Koi	Daughter	Ch	F		1899	1	S				Hawaiian Islands	China	China							no	no	no	no			
15				Sun Tung	Boarder	Ch	M		1858	42	S				China	China	China	1892	8	M	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
16				Ah Mung	Boarder	Ch	M		1848	52	S				China	China	China	1880	20	M	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
17				Ah Hoy	Boarder	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1898	2	M	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
18				Yon Kwai	Boarder	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1894	6	M	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
19		391	541	Sun Hing	Head	Ch	M		1864	36	S				China	China	China	1896	4	M	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
20				Fat Kin	Boarder	Ch	M		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1897	3	M	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
21				Sin Kow	Boarder	Ch	M		1864	36	S				China	China	China	1895	5	M	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
22				Kimo	Boarder	Ch	M		1862	38	S				China	China	China	1885	15	M	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
23		392	542	Ah Kip	Head	Ch	M			25	S				China	China	China	1898	2	M	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		
24				Ah Leong	Boarder	Ch	M			24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	M	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
25				Ah Hin	Boarder	Ch	M			25	S				China	China	China	1897	3	M	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			

CC—50

B

SHEET No. 47

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

B

SHEET No. 47

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. (16)	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. (17)	Naturalized or denizen. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. (21)	Can Read. (22)	Can Write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	Can speak Hawaiian. (25)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented. (26)	Owned free or mortgaged. (27)	Hired farm or house. (28)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		395	545	Pake	Head	H	M		1860	40	M	17			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter	2		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	K
27				Kapaualua	Wife	H	F		1865	35	M	17	4	4	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			
28				Lauid	Son	H			1883	17	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			
29				Kamaka	Daughter	H			1884	16	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Fisherman	1		yes	yes	yes	yes			
30				Kahaunani	daughter	H			1900	12/12	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
31		394	544	Mokuhia	Head	H	M		1850	49	M	21			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Vaquero	12		no	no	no	no			
32				Pimona	Wife	H	F		1870	30	M	13			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	K
33				Keala Mokuhia	adop. Son	H			1891	9	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		4	yes	yes	yes	yes			
34				Malamapuana	adop daugh	H	F		1897	3	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
35		395	545	Kauhihea	Head	H	M		1835	65	M	20			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	yes			
36				Luika	Wife	H	F		1865	35	M	20	2	0	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	K
37				Samuela	grandson	H			1897	3	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
38		396	546	Kauahihi W	Head	H			1853	47	M	6			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							no	no	no	yes			
39				Kalu	Wife	H			1865	35	M	8	7	1	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Store keeper			yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	K
40				Maleka	adopted daugh	H			1885	15	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			
41		397	547	Loimii	Head	H			1855	45	wd	15			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	yes	yes			
42		398	548	Pynee	Head	H			1883	17	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Fisherman			yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	K
43				Kahoakaua	Brother	H			1897	3	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Fisherman			yes	yes	no	yes		F	K
44		399	549	Moiliili	Head	H			1855	65	wd	45			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
45			550	Joan	Head	H	M		1864	36	M	16			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Fisherman			no	no	no	yes	O	F	K
46				Kekuku	Wife	H	F		1864	36	M	16	8	3	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Fisherman			yes	yes	yes	yes			
47				Konea	daughter	H	F		1886	14	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands							yes	yes	no	yes			
48				Robert	son	H	M		1890	10	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
49				George	son	H	M		1892	8/12	S				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School		4	yes	yes	no	yes			
50		400	551	Makanoea	Head	H	M		1824	76	M	41			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Fisherman									

A

SHEET No. 48

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 80

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 38

A

SHEET No. 484

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, Henry Cobb Adams, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana (K), or home
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		400	551	Kamae	Wife	H	f		1832	68	m	44	15	7	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	no	yes				1
2				Mame	son	H	m		1860	40	m	20			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Fisherman	3	yes	yes	yes	yes				2
3				Naone	son	H	m		1872	28	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Bricklayer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				3
4				Kema	son	H	m		1882	18	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Fisherman	3	yes	yes	yes	yes				4
5				Kaalokai	daughter	H	f		1885	15	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes				5
6				Kealohanui	daughter	H	f		1888	12	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes				6
7				Harry	son	H	m		1897	3	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands													7
8				Leialoha	Boarder	H	f		1873	27					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						no	no	no	yes				8
9				Lahapa	Boarder	H	f		1880	20					Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	yes	yes				9
10		401	552	Kaluhi	Head	H	m		1860	40	wid	20			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Fisherman	2	yes	yes	yes	yes	C	R		10
11				Maria	daughter	H	f		1885	15	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes				11
12				George	son	H	m		1890	10	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						no	no	no	yes				12
13		402	553	Nakanui	Head	H	m		1840	60	m	30			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Book Keeper	0	yes	yes	no	yes	C	H	K	13
14				Kangaewa	Wife	H	f		1850	50	m	30	2	2	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	no	yes				14
15				Eddy	adopted daughter	H	f		1890	10	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes				15
16		403	554	Noke	Head	Jp	m		1870	30	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10		Taro Planter	3	yes	yes	no	yes	R			16
17				Mary	Boarder	H	f		1870	30	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	yes	yes				17
18		404	555	Pali	Head	H	m		1852	48	wid	25			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Fisherman	2	yes	yes	no	yes	C	H	K	18
19				Kanai	Boarder	H	f		1865	35	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	no	yes				19
20				Paliliilii	adopted son	H	m		1890	10	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						no	no	no	yes				20
21		405	556	Lauvela	Head	H	m		1866	34	m	10			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Taro Planter	4	yes	yes	no	yes	C	H	K	21
22				Kapelo	Wife	H	f		1875	25	m	10			Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands						yes	yes	no	yes				22
23				Kahalewai	adopted son	H	m		1884	16	s				Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands	Hawaiian Islands				Fisherman	2	yes	yes	yes	yes				23
24																														24
25																														25

C—50

B

SHEET No. _____

KOOLAULOA, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

H.D.36

B

SHEET No. _____

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAULOA. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME		
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (by Kuleana, Act).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 1

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Earl Tish, Special Agent.

E 0 37

A

SHEET No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Inv., Kuleana, or None.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Chalmers Jr.	Head	Ca	m	Sept	1860	39	m	9			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1883	16	Al										
2				— Agnes	Wife	Ca	f	July	1858	31	m	9	4	3	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1883	16	Al										
3				— Elsie Jane	Daughter	Ca	F	June	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	Scotland	Scotland													
4				— Joseph	Son	Ca	m	Sept.	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd.	Scotland	Scotland													
5				— Agnes	Daughter	Ca	F.	March	1900	2/12	S				Hawaiian Isd	Scotland	Scotland													
6		2	2	Chalmers Sr.	Head	Ca	m	July	1858	41	m	15			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1879	21	Na		0								
7				— Margaret	Wife	Ca	F.	June	1865	35	m	15	7	6	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland													
8				— Georg	Son	Ca	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Isd	Scotland	Scotland													
9				— Margaret	Daughter	Ca	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isd	Scotland	Scotland													
10				— Willy	Son	Ca	M	June	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Isd	Scotland	Scotland													
11				— Lizzie Della	Daughter	Ca	F.	Aug	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isd	Scotland	Scotland													
12				— Joe Alexander	Son	Ca	M		1892	7	S				Hawaiian Isd	Scotland	Scotland													
13				— Robert Watson	Son	Ca	M		1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isd	Scotland	Scotland													
14				— Thomas	Son	Ca	M		1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isd	Scotland	Scotland													
15				— Frances	Daughter	Ca	F		1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isd	Scotland	Scotland													
16				— Ralph	Son	Ca	M		1900	3/12	S				Hawaiian Isd	Scotland	Scotland													
17		3	3	Jerome H.	Head	Ca	M		1860	39	M	8			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1883	17	Al		0								
18				— Lina	Wife	H	F	Aug	1864	35	M	8	3	2	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd													
19				— A.	Son	H	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isd	Scotland	Hawaiian Isd													
20				— J.	Son	H	M	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isd	Scotland	Hawaiian Isd													
21				— A.	Daughter	H	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	Scotland	Hawaiian Isd													
22				— H.	Son	H	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd													
23				Kahuka	Lodger	H	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd													
24		4	4	Mackenzie	Head	Ca	M	Jan	1855	45	M	13			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1879	21	Na	Teacher	0								
25				— Emma	Wife	Ca	F.	Dec	1864	35	M	13	3	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1887	13	Na										

Ditto as above

B

7-300.

E.D. 37

B

SHEET No. 1

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 1

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (3 months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If mortgaged, for what amount.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					Paul	Son	Ha	m	Feb.	1889	12	S				Hawaiian Isd	Japan	Japan				at school		12	yes	yes	yes					26
27					Maud	Daughter	Ha	f	July	1889	10	S				California	Japan	Japan				at school		12	yes	yes	yes					27
28		5	5		Datte T. Mosuke	Head	Jp	m	May	1860	40	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	M	Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	1		H	28
29					Tajiro	Wife	Jp	f	Jan.	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Canada	England	Japan	1894	6					yes	yes	yes	yes				29
30					Tsuru	Daughter	Ha	f	May	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isd	Japan	Canada							yes	yes	yes					30
31					Shinkichi	Son	Ha	m	Apr.	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isd	Japan	Canada														31
32					Shintaro	Son	Jp	m	June	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	Japan	Canada														32
33		6	6		Hasegawa	Head	Jp	m		1870	27	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	M	Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		O	33
34					Tasumatsu	Sister	Jp	f	Feb.	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	M	Housework	0		yes	yes	no					34
35		7	7		Tan Kamaji	Head	Ch	m		1870	30	M	7			China	China	China	1890	10	M	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		O	35
36					Shimaichi	Wife	Jp	f		1873	27	M	7	4	3	Hawaiian Isd	Japan	Japan							yes	yes	no	no				36
37					Ah Lan	Lodger	Ch	m		1870	30	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														37
38					Kee Mau	Nephew	Ch	m		1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														38
39					Tom Yan	Lodger	Ch	m		1879	21	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														39
40		9	8		Takeshi T.	Head	Jp	m	Oct.	1877	22	M	10	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	M	Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		O	40
41					Tanaka T.	Visitor	Jp	m	Jan.	1877	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	M	Labor (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				41
42					Miyamoto M.	Partner	Jp	m	June	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	M	Labor (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				42
43					Yamashita T.	Partner	Jp	m	Oct.	1875	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	M	Labor (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				43
44					Tanaka K.	Partner	Jp	m	May	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	M	Labor (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				44
45					Ohara T.	Partner	Jp	m	June	1882	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	M	Labor (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				45
46					Yamamoto T.	Visitor	Jp	m	June	1868	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	M	Labor (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				46
47					Ohara T.	Visitor	Jp	m	Dec.	1874	25	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	M	Labor (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				47
48					Omura K.	Visitor	Jp	m	Jan.	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	M	Labor (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				48
49					Tanabe M.	Visitor	Jp	m	May	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	M	Labor (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				49
50					Harada M.	Visitor	Jp	m	Oct.	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	M	Labor (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				50

B

7-300.

E.D. 37

B

SHEET No. 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 1

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, East Tash, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	If mortgaged, Kuleana, or home. 28	
26					Tank	Son	Ha	m	Feb.	1889	12	S				Hawaiian Isd	Portugal	Portugal						12	yes	yes	yes					26
27					Maud	Daughter	Ha	F	July	1889	10	S				California	Denmark	Denmark						12	yes	yes	yes					27
28		5	5		Datto T. M.	Head	Jp	m	May	1860	40	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	M		0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O		H	28
29					Iwino	Wife	Jp	F	Jan.	1874	26	M	6	2	3	Canada	England	Japan	1894	6					yes	yes	yes					29
30					Toyo	Daughter	Jp	F	Nov.	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isd	Japan	Canada														30
31					Munekawa	Son	Jp	m	Apl.	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isd	Japan	Canada														31
32					Kuratoshi	Son	Jp	m	June	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	Japan	Canada														32
33		6	6		Kadayama	Head	Jp	m		1870	29	M	12			Japan	Japan	Canada	1895	5	M		0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O		H	33
34					Tasmatta	Partner	Jp	F	Jan.	1878	21	M				Japan	Japan	Canada	1895	5	M		0		yes	yes	yes					34
35		7	7		Tan Kong	Head	Ch	m		1870	30	M	7			China	China	China	1890	10	M		0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O		H	35
36					Waimaiha	Wife	H	F		1873	27	M	7	4	3	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes					36
37					Ah Lan	Daughter	H	F		1892	7	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes					37
38					Nee Mani	Daughter	H	F		1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd														38
39					Kam Yan	Son	H	F		1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd														39
40		8	8		Tokaki T.	Head	Jp	m	Aug.	1870	29	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	12	M		0									40
41					Tanaka T.	Partner	Jp	m	Oct.	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	M	Laborer (farm	0									41
42					Miyama M.	Partner	Jp	m	April	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	M	Laborer farm	0									42
43					Hamachan Y.	Partner	Jp	m	Oct.	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	M	Laborer farm	0									43
44					Tanaka D.	Partner	Jp	m	May	1873	27	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	4	M	[illegible] (Farm	0									44
45					Okumi O.	Partner	Jp	m	June	1882	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	M	Laborer (Farm	0									45
46					Yamamoto [illegible]	Partner	Jp	m	[illegible]	1868	31	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	4	M	Laborer (Farm	0									46
47					Kita T.	Partner	Jp	m	Dec.	1878	21	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	M	Laborer (Farm	0									47
48					Omara [illegible]	Partner	Jp	m	June	1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	M	Laborer (Farm	0									48
49					Tomatsu M.	Partner	Jp	m	May	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	M	Laborer (Farm	0									49
50					Harada K.	Partner	Jp	m	Oct.	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	M	Laborer farm										50

C-89

A

7-300.

E.D. 37

A

SHEET No. 2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 2

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Carl Fuchs, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	NATIVITY. Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or citizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		9	9	Ah Chung 3/4	Head	Ch	M		1836	64	S				China	China	China	1867	33	Al	Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	1
2				Lau Chin	Partner	Ch	M		1850	50	S				China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Laborer (farm)	4		yes	yes	no	yes				2
3				Yee Ane 9	Partner	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1876	24	Al	Laborer (farm)	3		No	No	No	yes				3
4		10	10	Chin Yung Fat 7/8	Head	Ch	M		1835	65	M	40			China	China	China	1869	31	Al	Rice planter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	4
5				Kong Chii	Wife	Ch	F		1845	55	M	40	11	8	China	China	China	1869	31	Al				yes	yes	no	yes				5
6				Ah Yee	Son	Ch	M	Ha	1873	27	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				6
7				Yung Fat	Son	Ch	M	Hao	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				7
8				Lin Yan	Daughter	Ch	F	Haw	1877	22	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				Housekeeper			No	no	yes	yes				8
9				Yung Yan	Daughter	Ch	F	Hawk	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes	yes				9
10				Ah Lock	Son	Ch	M	Hawk	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				10
11				Ah Chung	Son	Ch	M	Isla	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				Laborer (farm)	2	7	yes	yes	yes	no				11
12		11		Pang Lee 4/5	Head 4C	Ch	F	Ja	1866	34	M	14	4	4	China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Housekeeper			yes	No	yes	yes				12
13				Yam Kam	Son	Ch	M	Hawk	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				Laborer (farm)	0	8	yes	yes	no	yes				13
14				Ah Kam	Son	Ch	M	Kau	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				Laborer (farm)	0	5	yes	yes	no	yes				14
15				Ah Yee	Son	Ch	M	Judg	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				At School		2								15
16				Ah Chung	Son	Ch	M	Hawk	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														16
17		11	12	Lin Min	Head	Ch	M		1846	54	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer (farm)	1		yes	yes	no	yes				17
18				Ah Fong	Partner	Ch	M		1857	43	S				China	China	China	1879	21	Al	Laborer (farm)	3									18
19				Lee Ow	Partner	Ch	M		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1884	10	Al	Laborer (farm)	2									19
20				Yung Yee	Partner	Ch	M		1869	31	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer (farm)	2									20
21				Kau Lin Yee	Partner	Ch	M		1847	53	W				China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Laborer (farm)	2									21
22				Lin Wong	Partner	Ch	M		1858	42	S				China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Laborer (farm)	2		yes	yes	yes					22
23				Jeen Jew	Partner	Ch	M		1863	37	W				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer (farm)	2									23
24				Yung Lee	Partner	Ch	M		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Farmer (farm)	5									24
25				Kapuu	Partner	H	M		1862	38	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Fisherman	0		No	no	yes	yes				25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 2

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Carl Tisch, Special Agent.

B T 27

B

SHEET No. 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of Kuleana) or House.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		12	13	Yung Yong	Head	Ch	M	Feb.	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Primaker	0		yes	yes	no	yes	12		H	26
27				Yung Kee	Partner	Ch	M	Apl	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Primaker	0		yes	yes	no	yes				27
28		13	14	Ah Eat	Head	Ch	M		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Riceplanter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		K	28
29				Ah Yung	Partner	Ch	M		1879	21	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Riceplanter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				29
30				Ah Hin	Partner	Ch	M		1881	19	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Riceplanter	0		yes	yes	no	no				30
31				Ah Hin	Partner	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Riceplanter	0		yes	yes	yes					31
32				Ah Hin	Partner	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Riceplanter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				32
33				Ah Yong	Partner	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Riceplanter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				33
34				Yong Chin	Partner	Ch	M		1856	44	S				China	China	China	1894	2	Al	Riceplanter	0		yes	yes	yes					34
35				Ah Kam	Partner	Ch	M		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Riceplanter	0		yes	yes	no	no				35
36				Ah Kaul	Partner	Ch	M		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Riceplanter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				36
37				Ah Ling	Partner	Ch	M		1861	39	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Riceplanter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				37
38		14	15	Ah Wong	Head	Ch	M		1820	80	M	5			China	China	China	1872	28	Al	Riceplanter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H	38
39				Ah Yan	Wife	Ch	F		1870	30	M	5	1	1	China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Housework										39
40				Jai Kew	Daughter	Ch	F		1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														40
41			16	Hem Kung	Head	Ch	M		1870	30	M	10			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Riceplanter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		R	41
42				Ong Yee	Wife	Ch	F		1870	30	M	10			China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Housework										42
43		15	17	Lu Yin	Head	Ch	M		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Riceplanter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H	43
44				Lu Kam	Partner	Ch	M		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Riceplanter	0		yes	yes	no	no				44
45		16	18	Kapahulau	Head	H	M		1860	40	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Farmer			yes	yes	no	yes	L	L	L	45
46				Ulaula	Lodger	H	F	May	1879	22	S		1	1	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Housework			yes	yes	yes	yes				46
47				Makaa	Son	H	M	Feb.	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd														47
48				Kaleaaila	Lodger	H	M		1877	23	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				48
49				Waiaaua	Lodger	H	F	Mch	1873	27	W				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes					49
50		17	19	Ah Long	Head	Ch	M	Oct.	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1896	3	Al	Laborer Taro	0		yes	yes	no	yes	L		H	50

C—60

A

SHEET No. 3

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Carl Tuch, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		18 72	20 28	Kahalaiwi	Head	H	M	March	1853	47	M	25			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Boatman Hostler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	✱	H
				Opunui	Wife	H	F		1853	47	M	25	5	9	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							No	No	No	Yes			
				Kanaana	Son	H	M	July	1878	21	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Plantation	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Kaeho	Son	H	M	March	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Plantation	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Lilia	Daughter	H	F	July	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Keaka	Daughter	H	F	July	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd													
		19 74		Kaanuuli Robert	Head	H	M	March	1881	19	M	1			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Policeman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H
				Kulia	Wife	H	F		1880	20	M	1	6	4	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				David	Son	H	M	Feb	1898	8	SK				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				At School		7				Yes			
				Robert Kiaia	Son	H	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				At School		6							
				Benjamin	Son	H	M	May	1898	3	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd													
				John Bell	Son	H	M	July	1899	12/12	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd													
		39 40		Makai Robbing	Head	H	M		1850	50	M	25			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	✱	K
				Kapuhili	Wife	H	F		1855	45	M	25	5	2	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Kaukuku	Lodger	H	M	Sept	1873	27	W				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Alice	Lodger	H	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Housekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		39 41		Kahukoko	Head	H	M		1835	65	W				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	✱	K
		32		Hainiuff	Head	H	M		1851	49	M	24			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Alice	Wife	H	F	March	1861	39	M	5	7	4	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Benjamin	Son	H	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd													
		34 35		Ah Hong	Head	Ch	M		1860	40	M	12			China	China	China	1870	30	All	Bicycle store	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	I	K
				Emily	Wife	Ch	F	March	1868	32	M	12	7	7	Hawaiian Isd.	China	China				Housework			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Hakiona	Daughter	Ch	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	Hawaiian Isd						9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ah Tom	Son	Ch	M	May	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	Hawaiian Isd									Yes	Yes			
				Ah Lee	Son	Ch	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	Hawaiian Isd													

O—50

B

SHEET No. 3

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 37

B

SHEET No. 3

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Earl Tuck, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hospital Id. Kokuaua, or home.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			22	26	Esta	Daughter	Ch	F	Nov	1886	3	S				Hawaiian Ter.	China	Hawaiian Ter.														26
27			23	27	Haw Lang 1st	Head	Ch	m		1835	65	S				China	China	China		12	Alt	Laborer (Farm)	6		yes	yes	yes	yes	R.		H	27
28			24	28	Lau Tingle 5	Head 4th	Ch	m		1855	45	M	25			China	China	China		18	Alt	Rice planter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		K	28
29					Tun Hin	Partner	Ch	m			20	M	7			China	China	China		4	Alt	Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				29
30					Ah Loi 2	Partner	Ch	m			30	S				China	China	China		10	Alt	Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	no	yes				30
31					Ah Kun	Partner	Ch	m			20	S				China	China	China		6	Alt	Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				31
32					Ah Tong	Partner	Ch	m			20	S				China	China	China		2	Alt	Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				32
33		25	24	24	Tom Yong 2nd	Head	Ch	m			96	M	3			China	China	China		64	Alt	Laborer			yes	yes	no	yes	R		H	33
34					Laie	Wife	H	F			40	M	3	1	1	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.							no	no	no	yes				34
35		26	24	25	Woodward Daniel 5th	Head 2nd	H	m			40	M	H			Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.				Partner	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	K	35
36					Niba	Wife	H	F			40	M	H	1	1	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.							yes	yes	no	yes				36
37					Niba	Daughter	H	F	June	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.				ah Hee	3		yes	yes	yes	yes				37
38					Kapai	Mother	H	F			65	W		1	1	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.							no	no	no	yes				38
39					Kekahi	Mother in law	H	F			45	W		1	1	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.							yes	yes	no	yes				39
40		27	26	26	William 5th	Head 3rd	H	m	Jan	1848	52	M	31			Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.				Laborer (farm)			yes	yes	yes	yes	R		K	40
41					Kau	Wife	H	F	July	1852	46	M	31	13	10	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.							yes	yes	no	yes				41
42					Lewahi	Son	H	m	July	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.														42
43					Maili	Son	H	m	March	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.														43
44					Willie	Son	H	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.														44
45		28	27	27	Kaiwahie 6th 3rd	Head	H	m	Jan	1845	55	M	5			Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.				Laborer Farm	0		no	no	no	yes	R		H	45
46					Lopaka	Wife	H	F	Sept	1879	20	M	5	2	2	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.							yes	yes	yes	yes				46
47					Kaimi	Son	H	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.														47
48			28	28	Kakala	Head 2nd	H	F		1872	28	W		2	2	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.							yes	yes	yes	yes			K	48
49					Niki	Daughter	H	F		1899	3	S				Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.														49
50					Sarah	Daughter	H	F	July	1899	1/12	S				Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.	Hawaiian Ter.														50

C—50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 37

A

SHEET No. 4

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 4

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Carl Tuck, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Month's not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		29	29	Wong Lun Hop	Head	Ch.	M.			48	M.	1			China	China	China	1878	22	Ak	Rice planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F.	K.	1
2				Ah Hian	Wife	Ch.	F.			28	M.	1	1	1	China	China	China	1899	1	Ak	Housekeeper										2
3				Tai Tef Hannie	Daughter	Ch.	F.	Sept.	1897	2	S.				Hawaiian Isds	China	China							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4				Yim Fai	Daughter	Ch.	F.	Sept.	1900	6m	S.				Hawaiian Isds	China	China														4
5		30	34	Ah Lin	Head	Ch.	M.	July		30	S.				China	China	China	1896	4	Ak	Rice planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R.		H.	5
6		29	34	Ah Chin	Partner	Ch.	M.		1880	20	S.				China	China	China	1896	4	Ak	Rice planter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				6
7		30	33	Hodges James H.	Head	Ca.	M.	Jan.	1827	73	M.	26			Vermont			1848	52		Capitalist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F.	H.	7
8				— Genevieve	Daughter	H.	F.	Sept.	1888	12	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Vermont	Hawaiian				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9				— Emma	Daughter	H.	F.	June	1890	9	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Vermont	Hawaiian				at school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
10				— Edward	Son	H.	M.	Sept.	1892	8	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Vermont	Hawaiian				at school		9			Yes	Yes				10
11		37	36	Fujinaga	Head	Jp.	M.		1872	28	S.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	3	Ak	Labor (ord)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R.		H.	11
12		35	37	Wahinekapu John	Head	H.	M.	Sept.	1851	49	M.	25			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Horsekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R.		H.	12
13				Pepehaku	Wife	H.	F.		1854	46	M.	25	10	5	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Housekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
14				Annie	Daughter	H.	F.	July	1890	9	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		8			Yes	Yes				14
15	M	34	36	Kahapa	Head	H.	M.		1873	27	M.	3			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Sugar Plantation	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			W.	15
16				Emma	Wife	H.	F.	May	1878	22	M.	3	1	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Laundress			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
17				Hanni	Lodger	H.	F.	Feb.	1891	9	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		8½			Yes	Yes				17
18		34	37	Ahhai	Head	H.	F.	July	1875	24	M.	3	2	1	Hawaiian Isds	China	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.	18
19				Kahambai minnie	Son	H.	M.	Dec.	1898	1	S.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian	Hawaiian Isds														19
20		35	39	Ah Gan	Head	Ch.	M.	Feb.	1863	36	M.	5			China	China	China	1881	19	Ak	Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		K.	20
21		36	38	Ahi Lenlop	Head	Ch.	M.	June	1855	44	M.	17			China	China	China	1870	30	Ak	Sugar Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.	21
22		37	40	Nahi	Head	H.	M.		1857	49	M.	10			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Sugar Plantation			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F.	K.	22
23	M			Lokalia	Wife	H.	F.		1870	30	M.	10	5	0	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				23
24				Kaiole John	Lodger	H.	M.		1870	60	W.				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Labor Farm	3		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				24
25		39	41	Ah Hau	Head	Ch.	M.		1830	70					China	China	China	1865	35	Ak	Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.	25

C—59

B

7-300.

E. D. 37

B

SHEET No. 4

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 4

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Carl Tuck, Special Agent. 7/12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Hired farm or house	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		53 54	44 44	Pahauhui	Head	H	m		1828	72	m.	45			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Fisherman	6		no	two	no	yes	O	f.	K	26
27				Kanhane	Wife	H	F		1830	80	m.	45	0	0	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							no	no	no	yes				27
28			45 45	Pahenlisi	Head	H	m	May	1872	28	m	8			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Lawyer	0		Yes	yes	yes	yes			R	28
29				Mele	Daughter	H	F	Jan	1882	12	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				at school		9	yes	yes	yes	yes				29
30		39	43	Kamaha	Wife	H	F		1860	40	m	15	2	2	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	no	yes	O	R	K	30
31		40	46	Keweawaa	Husband	H	m		1854	45	m	15			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer (Taro patch)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	31
32		47	47	Kahalepaula	Head	H	m	Oct.	1878	26	m.	9			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer (Rice mill)	10		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	K	32
33				Kekeakupukini	Wife	H	F		1876	24	m	9	2	0	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes	yes				33
34		44	45	Ah Bau	Head	Ch	m		1857	43	S				China			1896	8	al	Rice planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		R	34
35				Yung Sha	Lodger	Ch	m		1880	20	S				China			1898	4	al	Rice planter	0		yes	yes	no	no				35
36				Jam Ewe	Lodger	Ch	m		1833	27	S				China			1898	2	al	Laborer (farm	2		yes	yes	no	no				36
37				Ah Jang	Lodger	Ch	m		1861	37	S				China			1896	4	al	Laborer (farm	3		yes	yes	no	no				37
38				Ah Mon	Lodger	Ch	m		1871	29	S				China			1896	6	al	Laborer (farm	3		yes	yes	no	yes				38
39				Hong Yip	Lodger	Ch	m		1863	37	S				China			1897	3	al	Laborer (farm	1		yes	yes	no	yes				39
40				Hong Jan	Lodger	Ch	m		1871	29	M	5			China			1896	4	al	Laborer (farm	1		yes	yes	no	yes				40
41				Mun Shee	Lodger	Ch	m		1868	32					China			1896	6	al	Laborer (farm	2		yes	yes	yes	yes				41
42				Kong Shee	Lodger	Ch	m		1866	34	S				China			1896	7	al	Laborer (farm	1		yes	yes	no	yes				42
43				Tai Shee	Lodger	Ch	m		1860	40	S				China			1898	10	al	Laborer (farm	2		yes	yes	yes	yes				43
44				Ah Tim	Lodger	Ch	m		1865	35	S				China			1894	6	al	Laborer (farm	1		yes	yes	yes	yes				44
45				Mong Mong	Lodger	Ch	m		1880	20	S				China			1897	3	al	Laborer (farm	1		yes	yes	no	no				45
46				Ah Chong	Lodger	Ch	m		1850	50	S				China			1899	21	Ma	Laborer (farm	3		yes	yes	yes	yes				46
47		42	42	Ah Kin	Head	Ch	m	Aug	1844	55	S				China		China	1894	21	Ma	Laborer (farm	1		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		R	47
48		43	43	Manuel Joseph	Head	Por	m	Sept	1821	78	m	55			Portugal			1895	55	Na		0		no	no	yes	yes	O	F	K	48
49				Kapuki	Wife	H	F		1840	60	m	35	1	1	Hawaiian Isd									yes	no	no	yes				49
50		41	41	Kailiwai W.	Head	H	m	Aug	1843	56	M	28			Hawaiian Isd									no	no	yes	yes	O	F	K	50

C—50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D.37

A

SHEET No. 5

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 5

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Earl Tush, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			53 49	Kailiwai Enos	Head 113	H	m	July	1881	18	M	1			Hawaiian Isd.	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			Re	1
2				Kia Marie	Wife	H	F	Apr.	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3				Kailiwai H. K.	Lodger	H	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4		46 45	55 50	Ah Chan 2/16	Head 113	Ch	M		1864	36	S				China	China	China	1894	3	Ah	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	4
5				Ah Hen	Partner	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6		47 46	54 51	Kinamaki 4/16	Head 20	H	M		1832	68	M	24			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Fisherman	0		No	Yes	No	Yes	R		K	6
7				Kaauwe	Wife	H	F		1845	55	M	24	5	5	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							No	No	No	Yes				7
8				Kanaka	Daughter	H	F		1877	23	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9				Wakani	Hanai	H	M		1861	34	SD				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
10		42 42	52 52	Lim Hong 5/16	Head 40	Ch	M		1865	35	M	5			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	10
11				Hoe Bin	Partner	Ch	M		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
12				Yen Sook	Partner	Ch	M		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				12
13				Wong Pong	Partner	Ch	M		1870	30	M	5			China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
14				Yong Hop	Partner	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				14
15		44 44	54 54	Ah Kaua 4/16	Head 30	Ch	M		1866	34	M	11			China	China	China	1894	10	Al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	15
16				Ang Yee	Wife	Ch	F		1873	27	M	11		2	China	China	China	1890	10	Al				No	No	No	Yes				16
17				Hattie	Daughter	Ch	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														17
18				Lahoy	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														18
19		39 39	51 51	Yung Kim 3/16	Head 2	Ch	M		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	19
20				Ah Mee	Partner	Ch	M		1861	39	S				China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				20
21				Ah Quai	Partner	Ch	M		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				21
22		35 35	51 51	Ching Tat Half	Head 40	Ch	M	Feb	1868	32	M	8			China	China	China	1877	23	Al	Cultivator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	22
23				Tan Hee	Wife	Ch	F	Aug	1875	24	M	8			China	China	China	1891	9	Al				Yes	No	No	Yes				23
24				Ah Tok	Son	Ch	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														24
25				Toke	Daughter	Ch	F	June	1896	6	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														25

B

SHEET No. 5

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Carl Tosh, Special Agent.

B

SHEET No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.		OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (3 months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian, Kanaka, or Chinese.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Ah Kau	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China								no	no	no	no				26
27				Ah Lim	Son	B	M	Dec.	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China								no	no	no	no				27
28		57 56	35 36	Kekauoi 2 1/2 pf	Head	H	M		1830	70	M	26			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd					Fisherman	0		no	no	no	yes	O	F	K	28
29				Emaly	Wife	H	F		1869	31	M	26	18	6	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd								yes	yes	no	yes				29
30		53 52	60 37	Kalauai 5 1/2 pf 5	Head	H	M		1864	36	M	1			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd					Laborer (Farm)	3		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	K	30
31				Pauu Kekua	Boarder	H	M		1844	56	M	4			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd					Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes	yes				31
32				Kekauoilili	Lodger	H	F	July	1862	37	M	2	10	7	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd								no	no	no	yes				32
33				Mokuhili	Lodger	H	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd					at school		8	yes	yes	yes	yes				33
34				Keaka	Lodger	H	F	July	1899	9/12	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd															34
35		54 53	61 58	Hapai 1 1/2 pf 1	Head	H	F		1815	85	W		0	0	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd								no	no	no	yes	O	F	K	35
36		57	59	Wo Sang 2 3	Head	Ch	M	Oct	1860	40	M	3			China	China	China	1878	22	Al		Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		K	36
37				Yat Mang	Wife	Ch	F		1878	22	M	3			China	China	China	1899	2	Al		Fisherman			no	no	no	no				37
38				Ah Yong	Lodger	Ch	M		1882	18	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al		Laborer (Farm	2		yes	yes	yes	yes				38
39				Wong Kim	Lodger	Ch	M		1867	33	M	8			China	China	China	1896	4	Al		Laborer (Farm	1		yes	yes	yes	yes				39
40		56 55	60	Kaikaumi 5 pf 5	Head	H	M		1870	30	M	11			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd					Fisherman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	K	40
41				Kahua	Brother	H	M		1871	29	M	12			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd					Fisherman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				41
42				Marie	Lodger	H	F		1873	28	M	12			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd								yes	yes	yes	yes				42
43				Kaaua	Lodger	H	M		1852	47	M	22	0	0	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd								yes	yes	no	yes				43
44				Kaniwila	Lodger	H	F		1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd					At School		9				yes				44
45		57 56	62 61	Kawaiaha 4 pf 4	Head	H	M		1869	31	M	11			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd					Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		#	45
46				Mahu	Wife	H	F		1870	30	M	11			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd								yes	yes	yes	yes				46
47				Kawaiaha Lilo	Lodger	H	M	Sept	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd					Fisherman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				47
48				Loiki	Lodger	H	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd															48
49		58	63	Kalauao 1 pf 1	Head	H	M		1858	42	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd					Fisherman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			#	49
50		59	64	Ah Pang 3 3	Head	Ch	M	July	1842	52	M	27			China	China	China	1862	33	Al		Laborer Farm	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		#	50

C-60

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 6

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (any time) within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes, Kuleana, or no).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Leong Shee	Wife	Ch.	F	July	1861	38	M	24	2	2	China	China	China	1877	23					no	no	no	yes			
2				Yona Tim	Son	Ch	M	April	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China													
3		60	67	Ahsam 3/5/5	Head	Ch	M		1840	60	M	40			China	China	China	1890	10	al	Plantation	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O		H
4				Ah Yen	Wife	Ch	F		1870	30	M	10	3	3	China	China	China	1890	10					no	no	no	yes			
5				Yam Yan	Daughter	Ch	F		1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isd.	China	China				At School	0								
6				Ah Leong	Daughter	Ch	F		1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China													
7				Ah Chan	Son	Ch	M	March	1898	3	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China													
8		61	68	Yam Koo 8/8	Head	Ch	M	Sept.	1851	48	M	18			China	China	China	1877	23	al	Plantation	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	H		H
9				Ah Shee	Wife	Ch	F		1866	33	M	18	6	6	China	China	China	1877	23	al				no	no	no	yes			
10				Ah Lam	Son	Ch	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Isd	China					at sch.	10	yes	yes	yes	yes			
11				Ah Han	Daughter	Ch	F	about	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isd	China					At School	8			yes	yes			
12				Ah Yong	Daughter	Ch	F	June	1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isd	China					At School	7				yes			
13				Ah See	Daughter	Ch	F	Oct.	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isd	China													
14				Ah Chong	Son	Ch	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isd	China													
15				Ah Lung	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1900	4 m	S				Hawaiian Isd	China													
16		67	74	Ah Hook 9/8	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1889	11	al	Laborer Farm	6		yes	yes	no	yes	H		H
17				Wong Ruin	Partner	Ch	M	May	1871	29	M	10			China	China	China	1895	5	al	Laborer Farm	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
18		65	72	Kalamoma 10/16	Head	H	M	June	1858	49	M	22			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Fisherman	0		no	no	no	yes	O	F	K
19				Kapela	Wife	H	F		1878	25	M	4	2	2	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes	yes			
20				Kahula	Son	H	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				At School	8							
21		71	78	Kahua 9/8	Head	H	M		1832	68	M				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Fisherman	0		no	no	no	yes			H
22				Wahina	Wife	H	F		1868	32	M				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes	yes			
23				Kamau	Son	H	M	Sept	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd													
24				Nakuahiwa	Son	H	M	June	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd													
25				Lahua	Mother	H	F		1815	85	M	65	4	4	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							no	no	no	yes			

C—50

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 6

KOOLAUPOKO DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

D 37

B

SHEET No. 6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian Ld. Kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Robert	Lodger	H	m		1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
27				Kahu	Lodger	H	m	Aug	1872	28	M	1			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28				Ah Kam	Head	Ch	m		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Alt	Riceplanter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.	28
29				Ah Chow	Partner	Ch	m		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Alt	Riceplanter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				29
30				Ah Chung	Partner	Ch	m		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1892	3	Alt	Riceplanter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				30
31				Ah Doon	Partner	Ch	m		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Alt	Riceplanter	6		Yes	Yes	No	No	R.		H.	31
32				Ah Dinn	Partner	Ch	m		1871	29	M				China	China	China	1895	5	Alt	Riceplanter	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				32
33				Ah Hee	Lodger	Ch	m		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Alt	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R.		H.	33
34				Ah Fisi	Lodger	Ch	m		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Alt	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34
35				Ah Tisan	Lodger	Ch	m		1871	29	M				China	China	China	1897	3	Alt	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				35
36				Ah Chung	Lodger	Ch	m		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Alt	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R.		H.	36
37				Ah Lai	Lodger	Ch	m		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Alt	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				37
38				Ah Hee	Head	Ch	m	Aug	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Alt	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.	38
39				Da Kung	Lodger	Ch	m		1852	48	S				China	China	China	1885	8	Alt	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.	39
40				Da Fong	Lodger	Ch	m		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1892	10	Alt	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41				Ah Inn	Head	Ch	m		1867	32	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Alt	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				41
42				Ah Min	Lodger	Ch	m	July	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Alt	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43				Ah Chew	Lodger	Ch	m		1871	29	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Alt	Laborer (farm)	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				43
44				Ah Kam	Lodger	Ch	M	June	1876	23	S				China	China	China	1898	1	Alt	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45				Ah Kiam	Lodger	Ch	m		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1897	16	Alt	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45
46				Kuna	Head	H	m	Aug	1861	39	m	19			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	0	M	L.	46
47				Wapii	Wife	H	F		1860	40	M	19	1	0	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	No	Yes				47
48				Kamalii	Lodger	H	m		1810	90	w				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							No	No	No	Yes				48
49				Pahumahaolua	Lodger	H	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				At School	0				Yes	Yes				49
50				Akana	Lodger	H	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl														50

A

7-300.

E.D. 37

235

A

SHEET No. 7

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 7

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Earl Tuohy, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in 12 months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Inf. Kuleana, or Land.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		70 69	78 75	Punoa 3/8	Head	H	M	Oct.	1859	40	M	20			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer (farm	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	K	1
				Palakalohi	Wife	H	F		1861	39	M	20	11	0	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	no					2
				Palakalohikiliki	Daughter	H	F	July	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd														3
		71 70	79 76	Joani 7/8	Head	H	M		1876	24	M	3			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer farm	0		yes	yes	no	yes	½		H	4
				Ema	Wife	H	F	Aug	1872	27	M	3	2	2	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes					5
				Ahteam	Son	H	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				At School		6				yes				6
				Annamanain	Daughter	H	F	May	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd														7
				Tiwa	Lodger	H	F	Apr.	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Housekeeper			yes	yes	no	yes				8
				Kuakai	Lodger	H	M		1873	27	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer farm			yes	yes	no	yes				9
				Kudo		Jp	M		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	At	Laborer farm	0		no	no	no	yes				10
		72 71	80 77	Wong Lai 3/8	Head	Ch	M	Oct.	1839	60	M	22	1	1	China	China	China	1869	31	At	Sugar planter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	11
				Ah Ena	Wife	Ch	F	Nov.	1855	45	M	22			China	China	China	1878	22	At				yes	yes	no	no				12
				Ah Poi	Son	Ch	M	Feb.	1879	20	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				Sugar planter	0		yes	yes	no	no				13
		74 73	82 79	Gabrealves Antone 3/8	Head	Pt	M	March	1865	35	M	1			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1885	15	At	Farmer farm	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	14
				Maria	Wife	Pt	F		1871	29	M		6	6	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1882	18	At				yes	no	yes	yes				15
				Manuel	Son	Pt	M	May	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isd	Portugal	Portugal				At school		9	yes	yes	no	yes				16
				John	Son	Pt	M	May	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isd	Portugal	Portugal				at school		8								17
				Maria	Daughter	Pt	F	June	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isd	Portugal	Portugal				At School		8								18
				Francisca	Daughter	Pt	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isd	Portugal															19
				Adelaide	Daughter	Pt	F	May	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isd	Portugal															20
				Rose	Daughter	Pt	F	Nov.	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	Portugal															21
		77 76	85 82	Ah Tam 3/8	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1858	33	S				China	China	China	1897	3	At	Rice planter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	22
				Ah Chong	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	At	Laborer (farm	1		yes	yes	no	yes				23
				Kee	Lodger	Ch	M	Oct.	1839	60	S				China	China	China	1892	8	At	Laborer (farm	3		yes	yes	no	yes				24
				Ah Fat	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1855	44	S				China	China	China	1890	10	At	Laborer (farm	1		yes	yes	no	yes				25

F—86

B

SHEET No. 7

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Earl Tisch. , Special Agent.

E.D. 37

B

SHEET No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Home of Ind. Hawaiians, or home. 28	
				Sang Lee	Lodger	Ch	m	June	1839	60	M.	40			China	China	China	1885	15	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
		75 74	19 20	Makaeni 4 yrs 14	Head	H	M	July	1862	37	M.	8			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Stock Farmer	9	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	F.	K	27
				Kaleka	Wife	H	F.	June	1857	43	M.	8	0	0	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd						Yes	Yes	No	Yes				28
				Kinaole	Lodger	H	F.	Feb.	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
				Cicilia	Lodger 4/13	H	F.	July	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
		76 75	20 21	Kuamoo 5 yrs 15	Head	H	M		1850	50	M	30	6	2	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd						No	No	Yes	Yes	O	F	K	31
				Solomona	Lodger	H	M		1860	40	W				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd													32
				Silvana	Lodger	Ca	M		1870	60	S				Spanish	Spanish	Spanish	1865	35	Na	Labourer (Farm)	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				33
				Kanalei	Lodger	H	M		1835	65	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd						No	No	Yes	Yes				34
				Kanihau	Lodger	H	F.		1830	70	W.		2	2	Hawaiian	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd						No	No	No	Yes				35
		77 76	22 23	Ah Tate 6 yrs 6	Head	Ch	M		1860	40	Wd				China			1895	5	Al	Rice Planter	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R			36
				Ong Hong	Partner	Ch	M		1845	55	M.	20			China			1895	5	Al	Rice Planter	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				37
				Kong Tim	Partner	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China			1897	3	Al		0	Yes	Yes	No	No				38
				Kam Tate	Partner	Ch	M		1855	45	S				China			1892	8	Al	Rice Planter	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				39
				Ah Dam	Partner	Ch	M		1884	16	S				China			1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				40
				Ah Kim	Partner	Ch	M		1861	39	S				China			1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				41
		78 79	24 25	Ah Tom 3 yrs 24	Head	Ch	M		1872	28	S				China			1892	9	Al	Rice Planter	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				42
				Ah Lam	Partner	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China			1894	6	Al	Taro Planter	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				43
				Ah Chan	Lodger	Ch	W	6	1857	46	S				China			1897	3	Al	Labourer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
				Pang Hee	Lodger 5 yrs 10	Ch	M		1866	34	S				China			1886	14	Al	Labourer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				45
		81 80	26 27	Hip Kong 2 yrs 2	Head	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China			1887	16	Al	Labourer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46
				Yim Wam	Lodger	Ch	M		1878	22	S				China			1890	10	Al	Labourer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				47
				Pang Chew	Lodger	Ch	M		1867	33	S				China			1894	6	Al	Taro Planter	1	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				48
				Lee Lang	Lodger	Ch	M		1872	28	S				China			1897	3	Al	Taro Planter	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				49
				Mow Hay	Lodger	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China			1895	5	Al	Labourer (Taro)	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				50

A

SHEET No. 8

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 37 — 335 — A

SHEET No. 8

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8 & day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Hawaiian Set, Kuleana, or home.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1					Hong Lin	Lodger	Ch	m		1867	33	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				1
2					Lo Lang	Lodger	Ch	m		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				2
3					Hee Lin	Lodger	Ch	m		1862	38	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				3
4					Ong Kai	Lodger	Ch	m		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5					Ah Kee	Lodger	Ch	m		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				5
6					Ah Dit	Lodger	Ch	m		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7					Lucai Hin	Lodger	Ch	m		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				7
8					Ah Yo	Lodger	Ch	m		1878	22	S				China	China	China	1891	3	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				8
9					Chee Unai	Lodger	Ch	m		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1895	2	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				9
10					Wong Wai	Lodger	Ch	m		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				10
11					Ah Man	Lodger	Ch	m		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	1	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				11
12					Yung Hoo	Lodger	Ch	m		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1887	9	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13					Ma Chong	Lodger	Ch	m		1867	33	S				China	China	China	1887	9	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
14					Hee Hin	Lodger	Ch	m		1872	28	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				14
15					Ah Quan	Lodger	Ch	m		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				15
16					Toi King	Lodger	Ch	m		1850	50	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				16
17					Hem Din	Lodger	Ch	m		1847	53	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				17
18	58	82	15		Kaeihua	Head	H	m	May	1832	68	W	4	4		Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl					0									18
19					Kalaamiani	Wife	H	f		1831	69	W	5	5	1	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl															19
20					Kelohiha	Daughter	H	f	Dec	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl															20
21	56	76			Ah Nee	Head	Ch	m		1856	44	m	13			China	China	China	1877	23	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	VL		M	21
22					Ah Moi	Wife	Ch	f		1871	29	m	13	6	6	China	China	China	1886	14	Al				Yes	Yes	No	Yes				22
23					Ah Yon	Daughter	Ch	f	Dec	1887	12	S				China	China	China															23
24					Ah Lin	Daughter	Ch	f	May	1890	10	S				China	China	China				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
25					Quon Lee	Lodger	Ch	m	May	1892	8	S				China	China	China				At School		4								25

B

SHEET No. 8

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Carl Fuchs, Special Agent.

E D 37

B

SHEET No. 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes, 1; no, 2) or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Ah Lang	Son	Ch	m	June	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														26
				Ah Yung	Daughter	Ch	f	August	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														27
				Quon Yan	Son	Ch	m	Dec.	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														28
				Ah Ko	Lodger	H	m	Aug	1867	32	m	6			Hawaiian Isd	China	Hawaiian Isd				Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				29
				Ah Chong	Head	Ch	m		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no	R.	H.		30
				Mok Wa	Partner	Ch	m		1873	27	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				31
				Ah Nim	Partner	Ch	m		1871	29	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	no	yes				32
				Chow Jaga Chong	Partner	Ch	m		1859	41	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	no	yes				33
				Chai Yan	Partner	Ch	m		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	no	yes				34
				Lee Yate	Partner	Ch	m		1879	21	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				35
				Ah Kee	Partner	Ch	m		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1888	12	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				36
				Kim Yin	Partner	Ch	m		1855	45	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				37
				Ah Fook	Partner	Ch	m		1878	22	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	no				38
				Lum Yet	Partner	Ch	m		1881	19	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				39
				Ah Lup	Partner	Ch	m		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	no	no				40
				Jung Kee	Head	Ch	m		1865	32	S				China	China	China	1891	9	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	3		yes	yes	no	yes	R.	H.		41
				Jung Yate	Partner	Ch	m		1862	37	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	no	yes				42
				Leong Wan	Partner	Ch	m		1828	72	S				China	China	China	1886	4	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	1		yes	yes	no	no				43
				Wong Chong	Partner	Ch	m		1821	51	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	3		yes	yes	no	no				44
				Wong Chin	Partner	Ch	m		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	no	no				45
				Ah Law	Partner	Ch	m		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				46
				Ahue Long	Partner	Ch	m		1869	31	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	no	yes				47
				Nee Tang	Partner	Ch	m		1848	52	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	no	yes				48
				Kaya John	Head	Ch	m		1878	22	S				China	China	China				Horse trainer			no	no	no	no	R.	H.		49
				Moikaha H.	Head	H	m	Feb	1842	58	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Postmaster	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	H.		50

A

SHEET No. 9

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

ED 37 235

A

SHEET No. 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	If owned, is it free, or mortgaged.
		1	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		86	94	Adams Rebecca	Head	H	F	Apr	1881	19	m.	3	2	2	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd						yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
2		86	94	— Gertrude Cobb	Daughter	H	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isd	England	Hawaiian Isd													
3				Labia Annie	Lodger	H	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	Hawaiian Isd													
4		87	95	Kellet Samuel	Head	H	m		1842	58	m	26			Hawaiian Isd	Louisiana	Hawaiian Isd				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	5	K
5		86	92	— Kukahi	Son	H	m		1874	26	m	5			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer (Farm	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
6		—	—	— Hampark	Daughter-in-law	H	F		1875	25	m	5			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes	yes			
7		—	—	— Kukahi	Son	H	m		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd													
8		—	—	— Kilitina	Daughter	H	F		1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd													
9		—	—	— Mamaua	Son-in-law	H	m		1870	29	M	7	8		Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							no	no	no	yes			
10		—	—	— Kahinahei	Grandmother	H	F		1813	87	M		2	0	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							no	no	no	yes			
11		87	93	Kaloha	Head	H	m		1830	70	m	10			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Farmer	0		no	no	no	yes			D
12				— Aia	Wife	H	F		1820	80	m	10			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							no	no	no	yes			
13				Kaleiwiki	Son-in-law	H	m		1849	60	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Fisherman	0		no	no	no	yes			
14		92	97	Herman	Head	H	F	Oct	1843	56	m	38	3	2	Hawaiian Isd	China	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes	yes	R		R
15				— Manuahia	Sister	H	F	July	1843	57	m	35	1	0	Hawaiian Isd	China	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	no	yes			
16				Ahinamau	Daughter-in-law	H	F	Jan.	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				at school		8	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	5	K
17		89	95	Kino	Head	H	m		1830	70	m	54			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	yes	O	5	K
18				Kalahani	Lodger	H	m		1873	27	m	25			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer (Farm	0		no	no	no	yes			
19				Pae	Lodger	H	F		1865	35	m.		1	1	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes	yes			
20				Waiakoa	Lodger	H	m	Apr.	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd													
21				Kalahana	Lodger	H	F	Apr.	1882	18	m	4		2	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd													
22				Kaaki	Lodger	H	m		1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes	yes			
23		90	96	Kamoloa	Niece	H	F		1866	34	m	17	1	8	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes	yes	R		R
24		91	99	Simon	Husband	H	m		1863	37	m	17			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		R
25			96	Kealoha	Daughter	H	F	Nov.	1894	15	m	1	0	0	Hawaiian Isd	[illegible]	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes	yes			

B

SHEET No. 9

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 21

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 37

B

SHEET No. 9

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Earl Taub, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Hawaiian (H.), Caucasian, or Asiatic
			1	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26					Koa	Lodger	H	m	Dec.	1877	22	m	1			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Fireman (Steamer)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
27					Lukia	Lodger	H	F		1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes.				27
28					Kakaua	Lodger	H	m		1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29					Kee	Lodger	H	m.		1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
30					Kalai	Lodger	H	m		1876	24	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31		128	13		Palau	Head	H	m		1864	36	M	M			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32					Kakuli	Lodger	H	F		1870	30	M	1			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd														32
33		127			Opiopio	Head	H	m		1876	24	M	1			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34					Kaaiai	Wife	H	f		1885	15	M													No	No	No	No	O	F	K	34
35		126			Rogie Johnson	Head	Ca	M	Mar	1869	31	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1897	3	Al	Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R.	H		35
36		124			Ah Wo	Head	As	m		1869	31	S				China			1883	17	Al		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36
37					Low Wo	Son	As	m		1896	4	S				China			1892	8	Al		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38					Ah Quai	Lodger	As	m		1851	49	S				China			1898	12	Al	Laborer (Taro patch)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39					Jon Tai	Lodger	As	m		1879	21	S				China			1894	6	Al	Laborer (Taro patch)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				39
40					Jon Mow	Lodger	As	m		1866	34	S				China			1896	6	Al	Farmer (Taro patch)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				40
41		104			Ah Mi	Head	As	m		1870	30	S				China			1892	8	Al	Laborer (Taro patch)	0		Yes	Yes	No		R	H		41
42					Ah Ku	Lodger	As	m		1881	19	S				China			1897	1	Al	Laborer (Taro patch)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				42
43					Yuk Wo	Lodger	As	m		1866	34	S				China			1895	10	Al	Laborer (Taro patch)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44					Ah Tim	Lodger	Ch	m		1801	79	S				China			1895	2	Al	Laborer (Taro patch)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				44
45					Ah Yap	Lodger	Ch	m		1872	28	S				China			1898	5	Al	Laborer (Taro patch)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				45
46		125			Mow Yai	Head	Ch	m		1865	35	S				China			1897	3	Al	Farmer (Taro patch)	0		No	No	No	No	R	H		46
47					Jai Get	Lodger	Ch	m		1877	23	S				China			1895	5	Al	Laborer (Taro patch)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				47
48					Ah Kee	Lodger	Ch	m		1874	26	S				China			1900	1	Al	Laborer (Taro patch)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				48
49					Yee Ling	Lodger	Ch	m		1865	35	S				China			1897	13	Al	Laborer (Taro patch)	0		Yes	Yes						49
50					Ah Kam	Lodger	Ch	m		1874	26	S				China			1895	5	Al	Laborer (Taro patch)	0		Yes	Yes	yes	Yes				50

0—59

A

7-300.

238

A

SHEET No. 10

E.D. 37

SHEET No. 10

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Earl Tish, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or None.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			27 26	196 194	Ah Kam Tish	Head	Ch	m		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1884	16	Yr											1
2					Ah Yem	Partner	Ch	m		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Yr											2
3					Ah Fun	Partner	Ch	m		1856	44	S				China	China	China	1881	19	Yr											3
4					Kai Muk	Partner	Ch	m		1862	38	S				China	China	China	1891	7	Yr											4
5					Ah Ee	Partner	Ch	m		1870	30	S				China	China	China			Yr											5
6					Lo Tin	Partner	Ch	m		1857	46	S				China	China	China		6	Yr											6
7					Ah Ling	Partner	Ch	m		1871	29	S				China	China	China	1890		Yr											7
8	27	197			Ah Kai 5/16 pf	Head 3C	Ch	m	Sept	1850	50	m.	20			China	China	China	1882	8	Yr											8
9					Ah Jo	Wife	Ch	f		1866	34	m	20			China	China	China	1892	18	Yr											9
10					Ching Yam	Daughter	Ch	f	July	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				At School		6	Yes							10
11					Ah Chong	Son	Ch	m	Apr	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														11
12					Ah Hung	Daughter	Ch	f	Feb	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														12
13	27	197			Tai Pang 6/16 pf	Head 3B	Ch	m	Oct	1864	35	m	7			China	China	China	1887	16	Yr				Merchandise	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	H	13
14					Kiem	Wife	Ch	f	July	1873	26	m	7			China	China	China	1892	9	Yr						No	No	No	Yes			14
15					Ah Lod	Son	Ch	m	Apr	1892	3	S				Hawaiian Isd	China															15
16					Ah Mon	Lodger	Ch	m	July	1859	40	S				China			1880	20	Yr		Labourer Farm	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
17					Ah Min	Lodger	Ch		July	1855	44	m	14			China			1890	6	Yr		Labourer Farm	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
18					Ah Kai	Lodger	Ch		March	1850	50	m	20			China			1890	7	Yr		Labourer Farm	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				18
19	28	198			Kanuahi 4/16 pf	Head 3B	H	f	May	1855	45	W.		1	1	Hawaiian Isd									No	No	No	Yes	R.	H		19
20					Richard	Lodger	H	m	Jan	1872	58	W.		10	0	Hawaiian Isd									No	No	No	Yes				20
21					Hawden Joseph	Lodger	H	m	June	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isd						At School		9	Yes	No	Yes	Yes				21
22					Kenaena	Lodger	H	f	June	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isd																22
23	200	198			Wong Wong 3/16 pf	Head	Ch	m	Oct	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Yr		Shopkeeper	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	H		23
24					Wong Tong	Partner	Ch	m	Nov	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Yr		Labourer	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				24
25					Ah Yong	Partner	Ch	m	May	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Yr		Labourer Farm	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				25

C-56

B

7-300.

ED 37

B

SHEET No. 10

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 10

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned (H), kuleana, or plantation.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		102	111	109	Kaninapua J. M.	Head	H	M		1850	50	W				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	K	26
27					— Enoch	Son	H	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28					— Anna	Daughter	H	F	Dec	1881	18	M	4	1	1	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd															28
29					— Albert	Son	H	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd															29
30					— Isabella J.	Son	H	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				At home	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31					— Annie	Daughter	H	F	Nov	1888	10	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32					— Annie	Son	H	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				At school	7			Yes	Yes					32
33					— Annie	Lodger	H	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd															33
34					Kaukaua	Lodger	H	F		1830	70	W		0	0	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd															34
35					Annie	Lodger	H	F		1881	19	M	4			Hawaiian Isd								No	No	No	Yes					35
36		103	112	110	Yang Pang	Head	Ch	M	May	1852	48	M	17			China	Portugal	Hawaiian Isd						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37		104			Ah Kat	Wife	Ch	F	June	1868	34	M	17	5	5	China			1890	10	Ah	Rice planter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	4			37
38					Ahee Mai	Daughter	Ch	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isd			1890	10	Ah			No	No	No	Yes	I				38
39					Jane	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isd						Ah School	8				Yes				39
40					Ah Ox	Daughter	Ch	F	March	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isd																40
41					Ki Ann	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1900	5m	S				Hawaiian Isd																41
42					Ah Lin	Lodger	Ch	M	May	1869	31	S				Hawaiian Isd			1885	15	Ah	Labour (farm)	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes					42
43		105	114		Lee Lei	Head	Ch	M	March	1860	40	M	7			China	China	China	1891	10	Ah	Rice planter	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		M	43
44					Ping Sam	Wife	Ch	F	Oct	1875	24	M	7	2	2	China			1893	7	Ah			No	No	No	Yes					44
45					Yan Kau	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1895	16	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	Hawaiian Isd														45
46					Ah Wai	Son	Ch	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isd								Yes	—	No	Yes					46
47					Ah Ngani	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd																47
48					Ah Lan	Lodger	Ch	F	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isd																48
49					Ki Moon	Lodger	Ch	M	Aug	1849	50	M	24			China			1880	20	Ah	Labour (farm)		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50		104	112		Ah Kau	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1854	45	M				China			1890	85	Ah	Labour (sugar)		Yes	No	No	Yes	O	F	K		50

C-59

A

SHEET No. 11

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 37

A

SHEET No. 11

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Carl Fisher, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Lahilea	Daughter	H	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes	yes				1
2				Ah Tai	Son	H	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	Hawaiian Isd				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					2
3				Ah Wa	Son	H	M	Sept	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	Hawaiian Isd				at school			yes	yes	yes					3
4				Ah mea	Daughter	H	F	Sept	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	Hawaiian Isd				At School		5								4
5				Ah Yew	Son	H	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	Hawaiian Isd				At School										5
6				Ah Lin	Son	H	M	March	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	Hawaiian Isd														6
7	106 105	115 113		Kalalahi	Head	H	M	June	1863	36	M	17			Hawaiian Isd	California	Hawaiian Isd				Horse Trainer	6		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	S	K	7
8				— Adline	Wife	H	F	Nov	1865	34	M	17	14	12	Hawaiian Isd	England	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes	yes				8
9				— Hapu	Son	H	M	Dec	1879	20	M	3			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer	6		yes	yes	no	no				9
10				— Mary	Daughter	H	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer	6		yes	no	yes	yes				10
11				— Dear	Son	H	M	March	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				at school			yes	yes	no	no				11
12				— Bobby	Son	H	M	May	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				at school			yes	yes	no	no				12
13				— Jinnie	Daughter	H	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				At School					no	yes				13
14				— Hattie	Daughter	H	F	May	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				At School					no	yes				14
15				— Jim	Son	H	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd														15
16				— Jasibanan	Daughter	H	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd														16
17				Howard Kina	Lodger	H	S	F. A.	1897	3/12	S				Hawaiian Isd	England	" "														17
18	104	112		Lanpang	Head	H	M		1836	64	M	26			Hawaiian Isd	L.L. Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Farmer	C		yes	no	no	yes	R		H	18
19	103	111		Jack William K	Head	H	M	Jan	1877	23	M	5/12			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Teacher	C		yes	yes	yes	yes	M		H	19
20				— Margaret	Wife	H	F	March	1881	19	M	5/12			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	no	yes				20
21	109	117		Gibb G	Head	Ca	M	Oct	1862	30	M	5			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1888	12	th	Manager Ranch	C		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	21
22				— Jessie	Wife	Ca	F	Nov	1870	29	M	5	2	2	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1895	5	th				yes	yes	yes	no				22
23				— Aileen	Daughter	Ca	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isd	Scotland	Scotland														23
24				— Esther	Daughter	Ca	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	Scotland	Scotland														24
25	102	110		Amada	Head	Jp	M		1867	33	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	th	Laborer Farm	1		yes	yes	no		R		H	25

B

SHEET No. 11

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 37

B

SHEET No. 11

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Improvements (cf. Indians, cf. Negroes).
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26			120		Lua	Wife	Jp	F		1856	44	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al				No	No	No	No			
27			118		Hana	Head	Jp	M		1860	40	M	18			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Laborer (Farm)	1		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
28					Mesa	Wife	Jp	F		1859	41	M	18	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al				No	No	No	Yes			
29					Wahee	Daughter	Jp	F		1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan													
30					Sine	Son	Jp	M	June	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan													
31	116	119			Kioka	Head	Jp	M		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer (Farm)	1		Yes	Yes	No	No			
32					Miomatsky	Lodger	Jp	M		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer (Farm)	1		Yes	Yes	No	No			
33					Tengonishay	Lodger	Jp	M		1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer (Farm)	1		Yes	Yes	No	No			
34					Hamay	Lodger	Jp	M		1862	38	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	8	Al	Laborer (Farm)	1		No	No	No	No			
35					Mondoy	Lodger	Jp	M		1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Laborer (Farm)	2		No	No	No	Yes			
36					Kimuro	Lodger	Jp	M		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer			No	No	No	No			
37					Tendo	Lodger	Jp	M		1880	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2	Al				No	No	No	No			
38	116	119			Ju Das	Head	Jp	M		1874	26	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer (Farm)	C		No	No	No	No			
39					Sa ji	Wife	Jp	F		1874	26	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	Al	None	C		No	No	No	No			
40		121			Mesa	Lodger	Jp	M		1866	34					Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer (Farm)	C		No	No	No	No			
41					Ura	Wife	Jp	F		1872	27					Japan															
42	113	116			Hira	Head	Jp	M		1864	36					Japan			1899	1	Al				No	No	No	No			
43	42	44			Kiwa	Wife	Jp	F		1871	29			1	1	Japan			1891	9	Al	Laborer (Farm)	C		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
44					Kaiti	Son	Jp	M		1900	3/12	S				Hawaiian Isl			1893	7	Al				No	No	No	No			
45		123			Kimura	Head	Jp	M		1860	40	M	10			Japan															
46					Yuwa	Wife	Jp	F		1870	30	M	10			Japan			1898	2	Al		C		No	No	No	No			
47	113	116			Kimura	Head	Jp	M		1870	30	M	9			Japan			1898	2	Al		C		No	No	No	No			
48					Sa ji	Wife	Jp	F		1872	28	M	9	1		Japan			1893	7	Al		C		No	No	No	No			
49					Tango	Son	Jp	M		1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isl			1899	7	Al				Yes	No	No	No			
50	114	117			Mimishima	Lodger	Jp	M		1868	32	S				Japan			1898	2	Al		C		No	No	No	No			

C—80

A

SHEET No. 12

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14 & day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

240

E.D. 37

A

SHEET No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
1				Akimoto	Partner	Jp	m		1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer (farm	0		Yes	yes	No	No				1
2				Nakahara	Partner	Jp	m		1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer (farm	0		Yes	yes	No	No				2
3				Nakada	Partner	Jp	m		1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer (farm	6		Yes	yes	No	No				3
4				Okamori	Partner	Jp	m		1859	41	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	yes	No	No				4
5				Hirobrinch	Partner	Jp	m		1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	[illegible]	1		Yes	yes	No	Yes				5
6				Nakatani	Partner	Jp	m		1855	45	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	[illegible] farm	6		Yes	yes	No	No				6
7				Yasuda	Partner	Jp	m		1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	yes	No	No				7
8				Fujimoto	Partner	Jp	m		1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	[illegible]	0		No	No	No	No				8
9				Tamura	Partner	Jp	m		1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	[illegible]	0		No	No	No	No				9
10	415	15		Hoshoo 6/12/00	Head 5/12/00	Ch	m	Jan	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1891	5	Al	Merchant	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				10
11				Tong Hong	Partner	Ch	m		1867	33	S				China	China	China	1891	15	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				11
12				Bento Tong	Partner	Ch	m		1871	29	S				China	China	China	1899	7	Al	[illegible] farm	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				12
13				Kim [illegible]	Partner	Ch	m		1861	39	S				China	China	China	1899	7	Al	[illegible] farm	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				13
14				Lee [illegible]	Partner	Ch	m		1881	19	S				China	China	China	1899	5	Al	[illegible] farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				14
15				Kong [illegible]	Partner	Ch	m		1862	37	S				China	China	China	1900	1	Al	[illegible] farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
16	416	16		Kin Jam 20/12/00	Head 19/12/00	Ch	m		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1892	6	Al	[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No				16
17				Sang Yik	Partner	Ch	m		1868	32	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	4	Al	[illegible] farm	0		No	No	No	No				17
18				Ah Yey	Partner	Ch	m		1870	30	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	2	Al	[illegible] farm	0		No	No	No	No				18
19				Auck Hong	Partner	Ch	m		1867	33	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1890	10	Al	[illegible]	6		Yes	No	No	No				19
20				Tong Tark	Partner	Ch	m		1861	39	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	10	Al	Laborer farm	0		No	No	No	No				20
21				Em Thong	Partner	Ch	m		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	[illegible]	6		No	No	No	No				21
22				Yan Yin	Partner	Ch	m		1866	34	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1895	5	Al	[illegible] farm	0		No	No	No	No				22
23				Lai Jan	Partner	Ch	m		1875	25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1895	5	Al	[illegible]	0		No	No	No	No				23
24				Lim Yong	Partner	Ch	m		1862	38	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1890	10	Al	[illegible]	6		[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes				24
25				Ah Lain	Partner	Ch	m		1875	25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	3	Al	[illegible] farm	0		No	No	No	No				25

(C—50)

B

7-300.

E.D. 37

B

SHEET No. 12

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 12

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Ld., Kuleana, or Land.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26				Hau Tau	Partner	Ch	m		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				26	
27				Quay Wong	Partner	Ch	m		1871	29	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				27	
28				Ah Yu	Partner	Ch	m		1877	22	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				28	
29				Tim Kow	Partner	Ch	m		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				29	
30				Kai Chow	Partner	Ch	m		1875	23	S				China	China	China	1840	10	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				30	
31				Jang P.	Partner	Ch	m		1[illegible]	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				31	
32				Ah Ki	Partner	Ch	m		1881	19	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				32	
33				Tai [illegible]	Partner	Ch	m		1881	19	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				33	
34				Ah Jo	Partner	Ch	m		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				34	
35				Ah Ki	Partner	Ch			1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				35	
36	115	116		Ah Kiau	Head 1C	Ch	m		1864	36	M	1			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				36	
37	117	118		Kiau Tau	Daughter	H	F	June	1899	1																					37
38	118	119		Ah Kiau	Head 2C	Ch	m		1872	28	M	10	2		China	China	China	1886	14	Al	[illegible]	0		No	No	No	Yes				38	
39				Tang Lee	Wife	Ch	F		1861	39	M	10	5	5	China	China	China	1881	19	Al				No	No	No	Yes				39	
40				Ah King	Daughter			June	1897	3																					40
41				Kiau Tau	Son		M		1899	10/12																					41
42	128	129		Ah Ji	Head	Ch	m	May	1864	36	M	14			China	China	China	1897	3	Al	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				42
43	129	130		Lizzie	Wife	Ch	F	Oct	1867	32	M	4			China	China	China	1897	3	Al				No	No	No	No				43
44	120	121		Kahiakoolua	Head	H	F		1860	40	M	18	13	3	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	No	Yes	R.	H		44
45	121	122		Ah Yee	Husband 2C 1R	Ch	m		1867	33	M	18			China	China	China	1885	15	Al	[illegible]	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				45
46				Ah Kui	Son	H	m	Nov	1882	17	S	17			Hawaiian Ids	China	Hawaiian Ids				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46
47				Ah Jam	Son	H	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Attends school	6					Yes				47
48				Maikaha Ellis	Son	H	m	Aug	1893	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				[illegible]	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
49				Maikaha	Father	H	m		1820	80	W				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							No	No	No	Yes				49
50	121	122		Pipoi	Head 2C 1R	H	m		1860	40	M	20			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				[illegible]	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O.	K.		50

C—50

A

SHEET No. 13

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 37

A

SHEET No. 13

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or farm.
		1	1	— Rebekua	Wife	H	f		1870	30	m	20	4	3	Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld				Laborer (taro)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				1
				— Kalihu	Daughter	H	f	Aug	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld				Laborer (corn)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
				— Keoman	Son	H	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld				At School	8					Yes				3
				— Molakea	Father	H	m		1840	60	W				Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld	Hawaiian Isld				Farmer	0		No	No	No	Yes				4
	179	135		Shimata K. 2/8	Head	Jp	m	Sept	1869	30	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Store Keeper	0		No	No	No	No	R		4	5
				Misie	Wife	Jp	f	March	1871	29	m	6	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Store Keeper	0		No	No	No	No				6
	134	136		Ah Hoi 8/8	Head	H	m		1855	45	m	15			China	China	China	1870	30	Al	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		7
				Lum Lee	Wife	Ch	f		1863	37	m	15	4	4	China	China	China	1889	11	Te				No	No	No	Yes				8
				Ah Nam	Son	Ch	m		1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isld	China	China				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
				Nona	Daughter	Ch	f		1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isld															10
				Ah Hong	Son	Ch	m		1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isld															11
				Ah Pan	Son	Ch	m		1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isld															12
				Ah Kui	Father	Ch	m	Jan	1853	47	M				China			1893	7	Al	Store Keeper	0		No	No	No	Yes				13
				Kat Chor	Father	Ch	m		1881	19	M	1			China			1870	11	Te	Merchant	0		No	No	No	Yes				14
	135	137		Ah Hin 1/8	Head	Ch	m		1837	63	W				China			1874	26	Te	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		15
	134	136		Yoshinaga H. 5/8	Head	Jp	m	Dec	1873	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Cook	0		No	No	No	Yes	R	H		16
				Matsuba S.	Partner	Jp	m	May	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No				17
				Yoshioka J.	Partner	Jp	m	June	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (farm)	1		No	No	No	No				18
				Shirkawa J.	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1854	45	m	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	Yes				19
				Nishimura Y.	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Laborer (farm)	2		No	No	No	Yes				20
	127	129		Luzuki B. 2/8	Head	Jp	m	March	1860	40	m	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No	R			21
				— Shitzu	Wife	Jp	f	May	1871	29	m	11	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al				No	No	No	No				22
	128	130		Kumaki T. 2/8	Head	Jp	m	Sept	1868	31	s	6/12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No	R	H		23
				— Ki Kato	Wife	Jp	f		1874	25	w	6/12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	Al				No	No	No	No				24
	129	131		Yoshitawa S. 1/8	Head	Jp	m	Dec	1900	5/12	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	11	Al				No	No	No	Yes	R			25

B

7-300.

E.D. 37

B

SHEET No. 13

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 13

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Improved (i), followers.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		130	142	Yataba y. 5-1/2	Head	Jp	m	June	1865	34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	No										
27				Fujii K.	Partner	Jp	m	April	1875	25	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1/2	No										
28				[illegible]	Partner	Jp	m	May	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	No										
29				Nosaka K.	Partner	Jp	m	Aug	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	No										
30				Yoshino M.	Partner	Jp	m	June	1871	29	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	No										
31		131	143	Kimura K. 3-1/2	Head 1C	Jp	m	Nov	1862	38	m	10			Japan	Japan	Japan		4	No										
32				— Toki	Wife	Jp	f	Feb	1871	29	m	10	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	No										
33				— Toki	Daughter	Jp	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan													
34		137	144	Tahara T. 3-1/2	Head 1C	Jp	m	Apr	1864	36	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	No										
35				— Ima	Wife	Jp	f	[illegible]	1876	23	m	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan													
36				— Matsu	Daughter	Jp	f	[illegible]	1898	1	S							1897	3	No										
37		133	145	Fujihara G. 1-1/2	Head	Jp	m	[illegible]	1870	30	m	8	8	8																
38		132	146	[illegible]	Head	Jp	m	[illegible]	1865	35	S							1898	2	No										
39		130	147	Kawanishi K. 4-1/2	Head 2C	Jp	m	[illegible]	1861	39	m	9						1845	5	No										
40				— Tsuruo	Wife	Jp	f	[illegible]	1868	31	m	9	5	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15	No										
41				— Taeiko	Son	Jp	m	Sep	1892	7	S							1891	9	No										
42				— Kitatsuru	Son	Jp	m	[illegible]	1896	3	S																			
43		136	148	Nagano K. 3-1/2	Head 1C	Jp	m	Mar	1864	36	m	5						1894	1	No										
44				— Nagano	Wife	Jp	f	[illegible]	1875	24	m	5	3	3				1899	1	No										
45				— Shigeta	Niece	Jp	f	[illegible]	1898	1/12	S																			
46		137	149	Kawachi K. 2-1/2	Head	Jp	m	Jan	1874	33	m	1			Japan			1899	1	No										
47				— Toyo	Wife 2C	Jp	f	Feb	1881	19	m	1																		
48		137	150	Mishihara [illegible] 4-1/2	Head	Jp	m	[illegible]	1856	44	m	11	1					1895	5	No										
49				[illegible]	Wife	Jp	f	[illegible]	1868	31	m	11	7	7				1895	5	No										
50				— [illegible]	[illegible]	Jp	f	[illegible]	1895	5	S				# raiian Isl															

C—58

A

SHEET No. 14

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Earl Tuck, Special Agent.

E.D. 37

A

SHEET No. 14

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or home
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		139	137	— Ito	Daughter	Jpn	f	March	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	Japan	Japan													
2		~~138~~	~~140~~	Sujita T.	Head	Jpn	m	June	1865	31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Yr	Laborer Farm	C		No	No	No	Yes	R	M	2
3				Tobii	Partner	Jpn	m		1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Yr	Laborer Farm	C		No	No	No	No			3
4				Takiyama U.	Partner	Jpn	m	March	1855	45	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15	Yr	Laborer Farm	C		No	No	No	Yes			4
5				Imanishi M.	Partner	Jpn	m	Nov	1858	20	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15	Yr	Laborer Farm	C		No	No	No	Yes			5
6				Kamikawa T.	Partner	Jpn	m	June	1870	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	7	Yr	Laborer Farm	C		No	No	No	No			6
7		140	138	Kimura J. 3/4 pf	Head	Jpn	m	Nov	1868	31	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Yr	Laborer Farm	C		No	No	No	No	R	M	7
8		~~141~~	~~139~~	— Mitsu	Wife	Jpn	f	May	1868	31	m	5	2	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894			Laborer Farm	C		No	No	No	No			8
9				— Masashi	Son	Jpn	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isd															9
10		141	139	Tobatake J. 3/4 pf	Head	Jpn	m		1872	28	m	4			Japan			1896	4	Yr	Laborer Farm	C		No	No	No	No	R	M	10
11		~~142~~	~~140~~	— Hana	Wife	Jpn	f		1877	23	m	4	2	1	Japan			1899	1	Yr				No	No	No	No			11
12				Kita G.	Partner	Jpn	m	Nov	1866	33	S				Japan						Laborer Farm	C		No	No	No	Yes			12
13		142	140	Yamamoto J. 3/4 pf	Head	Jpn	m	Jan	1865	35	m	5						1896	4	Yr	Laborer Farm	C		No	No	No	No	R	M	13
14		~~143~~	~~141~~	— Kuma	Wife	Jpn	f		1876	24	m	2	2		Japan			1899	1	Yr				No	No	No	No			14
15				— Misuyo	Daughter	Jpn	f	Oct	1898	1	S				Japan															15
16		143	141	Tatsumi E. 3/4 pf	Head	Jpn	m	March	1865	35	m	5			Japan			1896	4	Yr	Laborer Farm	C		No	No	No	No	R	M	16
17		~~144~~	~~142~~	Umano M.	Partner	Jpn	m	July	1878	21	S				Japan			1899	1	Yr	Laborer Farm	C		No	No	No	No			17
18		144	142	Ueda M. 3/4 pf	Head	Jpn	m	June	1875	24	m	2			Japan			1899	1	Yr				No	No	No	No	R	M	18
19				— Tsuruno	Wife	Jpn	f	Sept	1880	19	m	2	1		Japan															19
20				— Yoichi	Son	Jpn	m		1898	2	S				Japan															20
21		145	143	Kawacha K. 3/4 pf	Head	Jpn	m	Feb	1865	35	m	5			Japan			1896	11	Yr	Laborer Farm	C		No	No	Yes	Yes	R	M	21
22				— Hide	Wife	Jpn	f	Oct	1876	23	m	5	1	1	Japan			1899	1	Yr				No	No	No	No			22
23				— Sadoa	Son	Jpn	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isd															23
24		146	144	Yamamoto M. 3/4 pf	Head	Jpn	m	Oct	1865	34	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	Yr	Laborer Farm	C		No	No	No	No	R	M	24
25				— Sumi	Wife	Jpn	f	Dec	1873	26	m	5	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	Yr				No	No	No	No			25

B

7-300.

E.D. 37

B

SHEET No. 14

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 14

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Earl J. Cohn, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Ld. Kuleana, or Home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26				— Masaoka	Son	Jpn	m	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan															26
27		147	159	Kadomichi J.	Head	Jpn	m	July	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	3	Oth	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No		H		27
28				Ota K.	Partner	Jpn	m	Oct	1874	25	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Oth	Laborer Country	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29		148	160	Doi K.	Head	Jpn	m	July	1868	38	M	M			Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	2	Oth	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No		H		29
30				Hara Y.	Cook	Jpn	m	Oct	1825	74	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	1	Oth	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				30
31				Takahashi Mo.	Partner	Jpn	m	Oct	1826	73	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Oth	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				31
32				Murakami K.	Partner	Jpn	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Japan																32
33		149	161	Mineo M.	Head	Jpn	m	June	1869	30	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	1	Oth	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				33
34				— Shimazu	Partner	Jpn	m	March	1877	23	M	2	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	Oth	Laborer Country	0		No	No	No	No	R	L		34
35				— Nakano	Servant	Jpn	m	Dec	1879	20	S				Japan			1898	1	Oth											35
36				— Tanaya	Servant	Jpn	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Japan																36
37		150	162	Muraoka Y.	Head	Jpn	m		1865	35	M	M			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	5	Oth	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No	L	H		37
38				— Fusa	Wife	Jpn	f	Jan	1868	32	M	1	1	0	Japan																38
39		157	169	Doi Y.	Head	Jpn	m	May	1872	27	M	2			Japan			1897	6	Oth				No	No	No	No				39
40				Wada K.	Partner	Jpn	m	July	1865	34	M	M			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	12	Oth	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	Yes	Yes				40
41				Takahashi B.	Partner	Jpn	m	March	1876	24	S				Japan			1898	1	Oth	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				41
42		45	164	Yamada K.	Head	Jpn	m	May	1860	40	M	9			Japan			1885	15	Oth	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	Yes				42
43				— K. Yoshi	Wife	Jpn	f	Dec	1868	31	M	4			Japan			1898	2	Oth				No	No	No	No				43
44				— K. H.	Son	Jpn	m	Oct	1894	5	S																				44
45				— Kiku	Daughter	Jpn	f	Nov	1896	3	S																				45
46				— Yoshida	Partner	Jpn	m	Aug	1899	1	S																				46
47		153	166	Shibakawa M.	Head	Jpn	m		1875	25	S							1899	1	Oth	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No	R			47
48				Kashimoto K.	Partner	Jpn	m	Mar	1867	33	M							1899	1	Oth	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				48
49				Tachaoka T.	Partner	Jpn	m	Oct	1876	24	S							1899	1	Oth	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				49
50		155	168	Kanada Y.	Head	Jpn	m	Sept	1874	25	S				Japan			1899	8	Oth	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	Yes				50

A

SHEET No. 15

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 37

A

SHEET No. 15

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead Inl. Kuleana, or house
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1				Matsuo Y.	Partner	Jp	m		1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				1	
2				Doi Y.	Partner	Jp	m	Oct.	1864	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				2	
3				Nonaka Y.	Partner	Jp	m	May	1877	23	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				3	
4	154	166	5	Hironaka K.	Head	Jp	m	Dec.	1872	27	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	Yes				4	
5				Murasho S.	Partner	Jp	m	April	1876	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				5	
6				Kawamoto Y.	Partner	Jp	m	Oct.	1859	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				6	
7				Ishii F.	Partner	Jp	m	July	1869	30	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				7	
8				Katsuda J.	Partner	Jp	m	May	1861	39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				8	
9	156	168	10	Sabi R.	Head	Jp	m	May	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	Yes				9	
10				Inouye Y.	Partner	Jp	m	June	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				10	
11				Matsuda S.	Partner	Jp	m	May	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	Yes				11	
12				Ohara [illegible]	Partner	Jp	m	May	1867	33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				12	
13				Takaguchi S.	Partner	Jp	m	May	1868	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	Yes				13	
14				Yamamoto T.	Partner	Jp	m	Nov.	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				14	
15				Tokunaga K.	Partner	Jp	m	Oct.	1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				15	
16				Morishita T.	Partner	Jp	m	Dec.	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	Yes				16	
17				Ishihara K.	Partner	Jp	m	Dec.	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				17	
18				Hayashida [illegible]	Partner	Jp	m	May	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				18	
19	157	169	12	Ito [illegible]	Head	Jp	m	[illegible]	1868	32	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				19	
20				Takahara [illegible]	Partner	Jp	m	Dec.	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				20	
21				Matsui [illegible]	Partner	Jp	m	March	1860	40	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				21	
22				Koitsuma [illegible]	Partner	Jp	m	Nov.	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				22	
23				Murabe [illegible]	Partner	Jp	m	Dec.	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				23	
24				Yoshi [illegible]	Partner	Jp	m	June	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				24	
25				[illegible]	Partner	Jp	m	May	1874	26	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Pr	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				25	

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 15

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Carl Funk, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of Kuleana, of other).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Kondo K.	Partner	Jp	m	Apr	1876	24	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	H	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
27				Susuki K.	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1822	77	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	H	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No			
28				Nakajima M.	Partner	Jp	m	June	1822	77	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	1	H	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No			
29				Sato K.	Partner	Jp	m	Nov.	1873	26	m	1+			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Otr	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No			
30				Tasuki S.	Partner	Jp	m	May	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	Otr	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No			
31	157	170		Mori Ka.	Head 1/8	Jp	m	March	1852	22	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	H	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No	R	H	
32				Morishita Y.	Partner	Jp	m	Oct.	1858	41	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	15	Otr	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No			
33	159	171		Hongio K.	Head 2/3	Jp	m	Oct.	1858	41	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	1	H	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No	R	H	
34				Odaoki S.	Partner	Jp	m	March	1860	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	1	H	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No			
35				Kondo K.	Partner	Jp	m	Oct.	1857	72	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	H	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No			
36	160	172		Yasunita K.	Head	Jp	m	Oct.	1859	40	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	H	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No	R	H	
37				— Usui	Wife	Jp	f	Dec	1865	33	m	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	H	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No	R	H	
38	161	173		Miyamoto K.	Head 1/8	Jp	m	Oct.	1824	75	m	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	H	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No	R	H	
39				— Kato	Wife	Jp	f	May	1872	28	m	8	3	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	H	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No	R	H	
40				— Kentaro	Son	Jp	m	Oct.	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isl	Japan	Japan												
41	162	174		Miyamoto K.	Head 1/8	Jp	m	Jan	1862	38	m	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	H	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No	R	H	
42				— Kan	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	H	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No	R	H	
43	163	175		Tokunaga Ka.	Head 1/8	Jp	m	Feb	1850	50	m	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	7	H	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No	R	H	
44				Nakasaki K.	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	H	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No	R	H	
45	164	176		Mio Char	Head 4/8	Ch	m	March	1847	53	m	30			China	China	China	1882	17	H	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R	H	
46				Lung Lee	Wife	Ch	f		1858	42	m	30	6	6	China	China	China	1876	24	H				No	No	No	No			
47				Ah On	Son	Ch	m	April	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China							Yes	Yes				
48				Yam Hee	Daughter	Ch	f	July	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China												
49				Mie Ess	Daughter	Ch	f	Sept	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China												
50				Ah Sim	Son	Ch	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China												

C-50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 37

A

SHEET No. 16

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 16

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana 2d, other.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Chang Tang	Lodger	Ch	m	Nov	1863	36	S				China	China	China	1885	15	Alt	Labour (farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Lu Han	Lodger	Ch	m	June	1872	27	m	17			China	China	China	1895	5	Alt	Labour (farm	0		No	No	No	No			
				Lai Hoo	Lodger	Ch	m	July	1851	48	m	20			China	China	China	1882	18	Alt	Labour farm	0		Yes	No	No	Yes			
				Low Fat	Lodger	Ch	m	Aug	1842	57	m	20			China	China	China	1896	8	Alt	Labour farm	0		No	No	No	Yes			
	165	177		Ah Chee	Head	Ch	m	April	1845	55	m	19			China	China	China	1880	20	Alt	Labour farm	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R	H	
	44	44		Lon Lee	Wife	Ch	f	March	1852	42	m	19	1	1	China	China	China	1896	3	Alt				No	No	No	No			
				Ting Hang	Son	Ch	m	June	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isl	China	China													
				Tong Lee	Lodger	Ch	m	Feb	1815	85	W		2	2	China	China	China	1892	2	Alt				No	No	No	No			
	165	178		Hong Tin	Head	Ch	m	Dec	1852	47	m	2			China	China	China	1897	2	Alt	Labour farm	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	H	H	
				Min Shee	Partner	Ch	m	July	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1898	1	Alt	Labour farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Wong Ou	Partner	Ch	m	April	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Alt	Labour Farm	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Chang Ting	Partner	Ch	m	June	1858	41	S				China	China	China	1895	15	Alt	Labour farm	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
	166	179		Mam Bin	Head	Ch	m	June	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Alt	Labour farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
				Kau Kai	Partner	Ch	m	April	1837	62	m	20	0		China	China	China	1880	20	Alt	Labour farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Leong Kau	Partner	Ch	m	March	1865	34	m	20			China	China	China	1880	20	Alt	Labour farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Yan Ke	Partner	Ch	m	May	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Alt	Labour farm	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Wong Kam	Partner	Ch	m	Oct	1864	35	S				China	China	China	1892	6	Alt	Labour farm	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Ah	Partner	Ch	m	March	1861	38	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Alt	Labour farm	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Leong Tong	Partner	Ch	m	June	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Alt	Labour farm	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Yong Ah	Partner	Ch	m	Jan	1854	46	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Alt	Labour farm	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Yong Yong	Partner	Ch	m	May	1860	39	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Alt	Labour farm	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Lee Kong	Partner	Ch	m	April	1860	39	W				China	China	China	1894	5	Alt	Labour farm	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Ah Lee	Partner	Ch	m	June	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1900	1	Alt	Labour farm	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
				Yee Kong	Partner	Ch	m	March	1866	34	m	10			China	China	China	1898	2	Alt	Labour farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Chan Lee	Partner	Ch	m	March	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1900	1	Alt	Labour farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			

B

7-300.

E.D.37

B

SHEET No. 16

SHEET No. 16

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Earl Tosh, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, inc. homestead.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26				Wong Mung	Partner	Ch	m	Aug	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1897	6	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	yes					26
27				Yee Ah	Partner	Ch	m	Sept	1881	18	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no					27
28				Wong Yee	Partner	Ch	m	Aug	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no					28
29				Wong Chim	Partner	Ch	m	April	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no					29
30				Woo Fat	Partner	Ch	m	July	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1897	6	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no					30
31				Woo Fat	Partner	Ch	m	April	1854	46	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no					31
32				Ah Ut	Partner	Ch	m	April	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no					32
33				Wong Dee	Partner	Ch	m	March	1848	52	[illegible]				China	China	China	1885	15	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					33
34				Wong Jong	Partner	Ch	m	[illegible]	1877	22	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	3	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no					34
35				Lum Ka	Partner	Ch	m	[illegible]	1881	19	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	3	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no					35
36				Ah Yee	Partner	Ch	m	Feb.	1824	76	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	3	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no					36
37				Wong Kum	Partner	Ch	m	Dec.	1820	80	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	6	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	yes					37
38				Jai Keong	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1860	40	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	3	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	No	No					38
39				Jai Shin	Partner	Ch	M	Mch	1866	34	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1895	5	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no					39
40				Wong Lem	Partner	Ch	m	[illegible]	1881	18	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	3	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no					40
41				Lum Kong	Partner	Ch	m	[illegible]	1884	16	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1895	5	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no					41
42				Wong Shin	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1851	49	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1892	8	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no					42
43				Ah [illegible]	Partner	Ch	m	[illegible]	1874	26	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	0	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					43
44	162	166		Wong Hing	Head 113	Ch	M.	Oct	1858	41	Wid				China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1885	15	Alien	Rice plantation	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	12				44
45				Wong Lai	Lodger	Ch	M	July	1858	42	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1880	20	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					45
46	168	172		Ah Nam	Head 10 213	Ch	M	Feb	1861	39	M	1			China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1876	24	Alien	Rice plantation	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					46
47				Wong Kum	Wife	Ch	F	[illegible]	1862	37	M	1			China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1892	11	Alien				yes	yes	yes	yes					47
48				Ah Wong	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isls																	48
49				Ah Lai	Lodger	Ch	M		1864	36	M	3			China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1884	8	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes					49
50				Mun Tong	Partner	Ch	M	June	1875	25	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Alien	Laborer (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no					50

C—50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 17

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Earl Tucker, Special Agent.

E.D. 37

215

A

SHEET No. 17

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (any) months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, Ed. Kuleana, or Hawaiian.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		170 169	182 179	Ah Kin 4/8	3/8 Head	Ch	m	Feb.	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Ch	Kiespalanter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	1
2				Ah Tim	Partner	Ch	m	Dec.	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Ch	Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3				Ah Loi	Partner	Ch	m	Sept	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Ch	Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				3
4				Kain yik	Partner	Ch	m		1836	64	m.	14			China	China	China	1878	22	Ch	Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5		170	183 179	Yamamoto M. 1/8	10/8 Head	Jp	m	Feb.	1850	50	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Ch	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	5
6				Fujisaka T.	Partner	Jp	m	July	1871	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Ch	Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				6
7				Waki M.	Partner	Jp	m	July	1877	22	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	1	Ch	Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				7
8				Saiki T.	Partner	Jp	m	July	1877	22	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	Ch	Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				8
9				Sageta T.	Partner	Jp	m		1875	25	S				Japan	[illegible]	Japan	1898	2	Ch	Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				9
10				Tanaka T.	Partner	Jp	m	Nov.	1881	18	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	7	Ch	Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				10
11				Yoshimoto Y.	Partner	Jp	m	Jan.	1878	23	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Ch	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				11
12				Enoshima Y.	Partner	Jp	m	Aug	1867	32	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Ch	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				12
13				Takumi L.	Partner	Jp	m	April	1876	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Ch	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				13
14				Saito T.	Partner	Jp	m	March	1880	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	Ch	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				14
15				Nakamura T.	Partner	Jp	m	April	1876	24	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	Ch	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				15
16		171	184	Umeda M. 9/8	8/8 Head	Jp	m	April	1863	37	M	9			Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Ch	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	16
17				Yamada Y.	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1869	21	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	Ch	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
18				Hoshino Y.	Partner	Jp	m	April	1878	22	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	4	Ch	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				18
19				Kiroto T.	Partner	Jp	m	March	1878	46	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	Ch	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				19
20				Maeda M.	Partner	Jp	m	[illegible]	1876	22	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	Ch	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				20
21				Okamoto O.	Partner	Jp	m	[illegible]	1879	21	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	Ch	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No	[illegible]				21
22				Tasaka [illegible]	Partner	Jp	m	Jan.	1850	50	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	Ch	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				22
23				Tsuda T.	Partner	Jp	m	[illegible]	1880	20	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	Ch	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				23
24				Kanazawa T.	Partner	Jp	m	Jan.	1880	20	S				Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	Ch	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				24
25		172	185	Nishida T. 5/8	Head	Jp	m	Oct	1865	34	M	3			Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	5/6	7	Ch	[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	No		R		H	25

B

7-300.

E.D.37

B

SHEET No. 17

SHEET No. 17

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17 to day of June, 1900, Gert Fish, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (if) Kuleana. or home	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				— Shino	Wife	Jp	F	Aug	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
27				— Sakai	Daughter	Jp	F	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isd	Japan	Japan														27
28				— Matsuno	Daughter	Jp	F	April	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	Japan	Japan														28
29	173	185		Fujimoto M.	Head	Jp	M	July	1859	40	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Labour (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	29
30				— Matsui	Wife	Jp	F	July	1869	31	M	10	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31				— Kamitsu	Son	Jp	M	March	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	Japan	Japan														31
32	174	186		Shimada S.	Head	Jp	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Labour (Farm)	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	32
33				Kobi S.	Lodger	Jp	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al				No	No	No	No				33
34		187		Ueki M.	Head	Jp	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al				No	No	No	No				34
35				Murakami J.	Lodger	Jp	M	May	1883	17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	No				35
36		186		Kihara K.	Head	Jp	M	July	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al				No	No	No	No			No	36
37				Yamashita D.	Lodger	Jp	M	June	1864	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	No				37
38				Tsuchi H.	Lodger	Jp	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al				No	No	No	No				38
39		190		Fujioka T.	Head	Jp	M		1868						Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al				No	No	No	No			No	39
40				Bar	Visitor	Jp	M		1872	28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	Al	Labour (Farm)	0		No	No	No	No				40
41	188	188		Maki M.	Head	Jp	M		1874	26	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Labour (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		K	41
42				— Dena	Wife	Jp	F	July	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al				No	No	No	Yes				42
43				— M.	Daughter	Jp	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isd						at school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44				— K.	Son	Jp	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isd						At School			1							44
45	176	189		Kanbara	Head	Hw	M	Oct	1864	36	W				Hawaiian Isd						Farmer	0		No	No	No	Yes	O			45
46				Uma	Lodger	H	M	Oct	1830	70	W				Hawaiian Isd						Farmer	0		No	No	No	Yes				46
47				Kaahanui	Daughter	H	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Hawaiian Isd						at school			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
48	177	190		Tokuhara T.	Head	Jp	M		1874	26	M	2			Japan			1899	1	Al	Labour Farm	0		No	No	Yes	No	R		H	48
49				— Maki	Wife	Jp	F		1870	30	M	2	1	1	Japan			1899	1	Al				No	No	No	No				49
50				— Kamitsu	Son	Jp	M		1899	1	S				Japan			1899	1	Al											50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 37

216

A

SHEET No. 18

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SHEET No. 18

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, Carl Isohr, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, Kuleana, or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		179	194	Hasano Geo 2/3	Head 1/3	Jp	m	Aug	1873	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	no			H	1
2				Kayotshi U.	Partner	Jp	m	Oct.	1872	27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no				2
3		180	195	Hasegawa T. 1/3	Head	Jp	m		1855	45	M	20			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	Al	Clerk (Store)	0		yes	yes	yes	no				3
4		181	196	Haimoto 3/3	Head 1C	Jp	m	Sept.	1870	29	m	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al				yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	4
5				— Fuji	Wife	Jp	f	Aug	1877	22	m	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al				no	no	no	no				5
6				— T.	Son	Jp	m	July	1899	11/12	S				Hawaiian Isd	Japan	Japan														6
7		181	197	Murita L. 2/3	Head	Jp	m		1863	37	m	16			Japan	Japan	Japan	Un		Al	Carpenter	1		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	7
8				— Rui	Wife	Jp	f	May	1864	36	m	16	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	Un						no	no	no	no				8
9		182	198	Kahula 3/3	Head 1C	H	m	June	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	no	yes	H		H	9
10				Paahanaua	Wife	H	f	April	1882	27	m	5	1	1	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd														10
11				Kaiia	Daughter	H	f	Aug	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	no	yes				11
12		199	199	Sanderson A. 1/3	Head 1C	Ha	m	May	1864	36	m	6			Hawaii																12
13		182	199	— Mamie	Wife	Ha	f	March	1875	25		6	2	1	Indiana			1881	17	Na	Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				13
14				— Willy	Son	Ha	m	June	1894	5					Hawaii			1882	18	Na				no	no	yes	yes				14
15				Ferreira A.	Lodger	Pa	m	Feb	1837	63					Portugal			1882	1	Na				yes	no	yes	yes				15
16		183	200	Smith W. 2/3	Head 4C	Ga	m	Jan.	1861	39	m	18			Prussia			880	20	Na	Overseer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	16
17				— Evelyn	Wife	H	f	Dec	1861	38	m	18	4	4	Hawaiian Isd									yes	yes	yes	yes				17
18				— Angelina	Daughter	H	f	Jan	1886	14	S				Hawaii								8	yes	yes	yes	yes				18
19				— Willy	Son	H	m	Jan.	1888	12	S				Hawaii						at school		9	yes	yes	yes	yes				19
20				— Sam	Son	H	m	Aug	1888	10	S				Hawaii						at school		7	yes	yes	yes	yes				20
21				— Hilo	Son	H	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Hawaii						At Ickow										21
22		184	201	Kaninaahia 1/3	Head	H	m		1850	50	m	2			Hawaii Isd																22
23		186	199	Watt H. 2/3	Head 1C	Sc	m	April	1872	28	m	2			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1891	9	4/5	Overseer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes		R		H	23
24				— M.	Wife	Sc	f	July	1876	23	m	2	1	1	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1898	2	4/5				yes	yes	yes					24
25				— Ro. Mc.	Daughter	Sc	f	April	1897	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	Scotland	Scotland														25

B

SHEET No. 18

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

E.D. 37

B

SHEET No. 18

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian [illegible] or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		188	203	Hollander Victor	Head	Ca	m	Oct.	1874	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	Na.	Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H		26
27				Manuela	Partner	Ca	m		1874	26	S				Spain	Spain	Spain	1899	1	Al	Fisherman	6		no	no	yes	yes				27
28		189	204	Romanes Luz.	Head	H	m	Mard	1862	38	m	18			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H		28
29				— Lukia	Wife	H	f	Jan	1863	37	m	18	4	1	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes	yes				29
30				— Rosaporta	Son	H	m		1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd														30
31		190	205	John Lukia	Head	H	m		1861	39	m	5			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H		31
32				Lahela	Wife	H	f		1872	28	m	5			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes	yes				32
33				Iwa	Lodger	H	m		1868	32	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				33
34				Hoben Willy	Lodger	H	m		1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				At School	4		yes	yes	yes	yes				34
35		191	206	Keamaekahi	Wife	H	f		1825	75	m				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	K	35
36		192	207	Kaahumanu	Husband	H	m		1824	76	m				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	K	36
37		191	208	Tojida	Head	Jp	m	Feb	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no	R		H	37
38				Shizuka M.	Partner	Jp	m	July	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no				38
39		193	209	Topio K.	Head	Jp	m	April	1869	31	m	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no	R		H	39
40		194	210	Ono R.	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1876	1	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no				40
41				Kunishima E.	Partner	Jp	m	July	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no				41
42				Yamada R.	Partner	Jp	m	May	1858	42	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no				42
43				Yamajishi R.	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no				43
44				Araki E.	Partner	Jp	m	June	1867	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no				44
45		207	211	Umano K.	Head	Jp	m	May	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no				45
46				Yoshie K.	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no				46
47				Morikawatti U.	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1889	11	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	yes				47
48				Tashiama Y.	Partner	Jp	m	July	1868	31	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no				48
49				Ikeda K.	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no				49
50				Isawa R.	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1871	29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no				50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 19

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

ED 37 247 A

SHEET No. 19

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Earl Nash, Special Agent.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes, kuleana, or no).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		194 193	206 207	Tukada E. 4pf	Head	Jp	m	March	1872	28	m	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	3	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H
				— Seki	Wife	Jp	F	March	1875	25	m	7	4	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	3	Al				No	No	No	No			
				— Mitsuno	Daughter	Jp	F	July	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Japan	Japan													
				— Wakano	Daughter	Jp	F	March	1900	2/12	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Japan	Japan													
		195 194	211 208	Yoshida K. 2pf	Head	Jp	m	Nov	1868	31	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	Al	Labor Farm	0		No	No	No	No	R		H
				— Hatsu	Wife	Jp	F	Sept	1876	23	m	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	8/12	Al				No	No	No	No			
		196 195	213 209	Hatamoto T. 2pf	Head	Jp	m	March	1871	29	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Labor Farm	0		No	No	No	No	R		H
				— Tada	Wife	Jp	F	March	1876	24	m	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	4/12	Al				No	No	No	No			
		197 196	214 210	Kubota M. 3pf	Head	Jp	m	June	1869	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Labor Farm	0		No	No	No	Yes	R		H
			211	Kimura Hpf	Head	Jp	m	Dec	1872	27	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Labor Farm	0		No	No	No	Yes			Ke
				— Yuki	Wife	Jp	F	May	1879	22	m	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al				No	No	No	No			
		198 197	215 212	Kojima T. 6pf	Head	Jp	m	May	1863	37	w	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Labor Farm	0		No	No	No	Yes	R		H
				— Kiku	Wife	Jp	F	Oct	1867	32	m	11	8	3	Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	6	Al				No	No	No	Yes			
				— Koishi	Son	Jp	m	Oct	1895	4					Hawaiian Isl.	Japan	Japan													
				— Kijiro	Son	Jp	m	Oct	1897	2					Hawaiian Isl.	Japan	Japan													
				— Shi	Daughter	Jp	F	March	1899	1					Hawaiian Isl.	Japan	Japan													
				Oshima M.	Lodger	Jp	M	Jan	1855	45	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Labor Farm	0		No	No	No	Yes			
		199 198	216 213	Shindo Y. 3pf	Head	Jp	m	Jan	1862	38	m	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	3	Al	Labor	0		No	No	No	No	R		H
				— Sho	Wife	Jp	F		1866	29	m	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan							No	No	No	No			
				— Hatsuichi	Son	Jp	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isl.	Japan	Japan													
		199 198	217 214	Tokuhashi J. 4pf	Head	Jp	M	Feb	1863	37	m	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	1	Al	Labor Farm	0		No	No	No	No	R		H
				— Mine	Wife	Jp	F	Aug	1878	21	m	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan													
				Tokuhashi J.	Lodger	Jp	M		1876	24	S	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	—	Farm	0		No	No	No	No			
				Akabayashi Jo	Lodger	Jp	M		1875	25	M				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2	Al	Labor (Farm)	1		No	No	No	No			
		200	218	Kojima Mu. 2pf	Head	Jp	M	May	1859	41	w	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	18		D	Labor Farm	0		No	No	No	No			

B

7-300.

E.D. 37

B

SHEET No. 19

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 19

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Earl J. Cox, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H) Kuleana, or Lease.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		207	224	— Hina	Wife IR	Jp	f	Mch	1863	37	m	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al				Nr	Nr	Nr	No				26
27		207	224	Yamamoto Y.	Head	Jp	m	March	1878	22	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		No	Nr	No	No	K		#	27
28				— Tsuna	Wife	Jp	f	Dec	1879	20	m	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al				Nr	No	No	No				28
29			226	— Shina	Brother	Jp	m	Jan	1884	16	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		No	Nr	No	No				29
30			224	Kawasaki N.	Head	Jp	m	March	1880	20	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		No	Nr	No	No			#	30
31				— Sei	Wife	Jp	f	July	1877	22	m	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al				Nr	Nr	Nr	No				31
32			227	Shirai	Head	Jp	m	May	1878	22	m	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No				32
33				— Chiba	Wife	Jp	f	Jan	1882	18	m	3	2	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al				No	No	No	No				33
34		203	229	Motokima y.	Head	Jp	m	Oct	1871	27	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No	R		#	34
35				Yamamoto S.	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1857	42	m	21			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	13	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No				35
36				Yoneda K.	Partner	Jp	m	Aug	1872	27	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	Yes				36
37				Ohashi Jiro H	Partner	Jp	m	March	1878	22	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No				37
38		207	225	Matsuoka K.	Head	Jp	m	Jan	1865	35	m	17			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	10	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		No	No	No	No	R		#	38
39				— Nasu	Wife	Jp	f	Dec	1871	28	m	1	1	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al				No	No	No	No				39
40		205	227	Ching Keong	Head IR	Ch	m	May	1862	38	s				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		#	40
41				Ah Ling	Partner	Ch	m		1862	38	s				China	China	China	1895	15	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
42		206	228	Look Ah	Head IR	Ch	m		1872	27	m	2			China	China	China	1894	11	Al	Cook	0		No	No	No	No	R		#	42
43				— Kee	Wife	Ch	f		1877	22	m	2			China	China	China	1895	5	Al											43
44				Look Hunk	Partner	Ch	m		1881	19	s				China	China	China	1873	22	Al	Rice farmer	0		No	No	No	No				44
45		207	226	Lu Kee	Head IR	Ch	m	July	1874	59	m	1			China	China	China	1887	26	Al	Vegetables	0		No	No	No	No	R		#	45
46				Tong Kew	Partner	Ch	m		1881	19	s				China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Rice farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				46
47				Yim Kee	Partner	Ch	m		1881	19	s				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				47
48				Yang To	Partner	Ch	m	Sept	1861	38	s				China	China	China	1883	13	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
49				Tong Kee	Partner	Ch	m	Jan	1882	18	s				China	China	China	1893	2	Al	Laborer (farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				49
50		207	223	Mamia	Head	H	m		1870	60	m	5			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		No	No	Yes		0	5	K	50

C—59

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 20

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 37

218 A

SHEET No. 20

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Carl Tusch, Special Agent.

	LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
	IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.				DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Kapahi	Wife	H	F		1875	55	m	5	2	0	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
2		209	223	Stodart A. L.	Head	Ca	m	Sept	1871	28	m	2			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1895	5	Alt	Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H
3		209	223	—	Wife	Ha	F	April	1878	22	m	2	0	0	Scotland	Scotland	Canada	1896	4	Alt				Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		210	224	Kaaufuna W.	Head	H	m	Dec	1874	25	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H
5		204	216	— Kalua	Brother	H	m	Dec	1884	15	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				at school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
6		211	225	Peter	Head	H	m	March	1850	50	m	30			Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H
7		210	222	Homaaua	Wife	H	F		1855	45	m	30	1	1	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl							No	No	No	Yes			
8				Hanie Lei	Lodger	H	m	May	1882	8	S				Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				At School	8				Yes	Yes			
9		212	226	Kawachi M.	Head	Jp	m		1858	42	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1888	12	Alt	Farmer	0	X	No	No	No	Yes	L		L
10				— Kuni	Wife	Jp	F		1878	22	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Alt	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
11				Murimoto T.	Lodger	Jp	m		1865	35	S				Japan			1890	10	Alt	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes			
12				Fujimoto T.	Lodger	Jp	m		1858	42	S				Japan			1898	1	Alt	Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes			
13				Kawasaki M.	Lodger	Jp	m		1878	22	S				Japan			1896	4	Alt	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
14		213	228	Matsuda S.	Head	Jp	m		1870	30	M	6			Japan			1892	3	Alt	Laborer	0		No	No	No	No			
15		212	227	— Kina	Wife	Jp	F		1871	29	m	6	2	2	Japan			1892	3	Alt		0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H
16				— Yuitchi	Son	Jp	m		1892	8	S				Hawaiian Isl								8	No	No	No	No			
17				— Teso	Son	Jp	m		1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isl															
18		214	229	Lau Choi	Head	Ch	m		1857	42	m				China			1	6	14	Principle Co	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H
19				Yang Lin	Wife	Ch	F		1870	30	m				China									No	No	No	No			
20		15	230	Wah Lin	Head	Ch	m		1868	32	S										Co	0		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		
21		214	230	Ah Hong	Brother	Ch	m		1867	33	S										Co	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
22				Wah Wong	Brother	Ch	m		1876	24	S										Co	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			
23				Mun Lin	Cousin	Ch	m		1871	29	S										Co	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
24				Ah Yau	Lodger	Ch	m		1880	20	S										Co	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
25				Ah Lin	Lodger	Ch	m		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Alt	Co	0		Yes	Yes	No	No			

B

SHEET No. 20

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 37

B

SHEET No. 20

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Earl Tuck, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. At (regular) school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Hawaiian (H), Kuleana, (K) or Boer. 28	
				Chow Chin	Partner	Ch	M		1863	37	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
				Ah Hung	Partner	Ch	M		1858	42	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
	216	226	226	Jay Lin	Head	Ch	M		1864	36	S				China	China	China	1898	12	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
	217	227		Ah Tam 3 of 3	Head 2 of 4	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1892	3	Al	Rice plantes	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H	29
				Ah Mam	Partner	Ch	M		1877	23	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	yes				30
				Ah Lee	Partner	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				31
	218	228		Chong Chee 3 of 3	Head 2 of 4	Ch	M	June	1860	40	S				China	China	China	1876	24	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R			32
				Tong Kai	Partner	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1888	10	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				33
				Ah Nai	Partner	Ch	M	Dec.	1841	58	M				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				34
	219	229		Ah Dang 3 of 3	Head 4 of 4	Ch	M	March	1837	63	S				China	China	China	1876	24	Al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	No	No				35
				Yong Kee	Partner	Ch	M	Aug.	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1898	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	No	No	R		H	36
				Ah Lin	Partner	Ch	M	Oct.	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1898	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	no				37
				Tong Chew	Partner	Ch	M	Mar.	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1898	1/2	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no	Yes				38
				Yin Ho	Partner	Ch	M	June	1855	45	S				China	China	China	1898	7	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	No	No				39
	220	230		Ah Yun 3 of 3	Head 2 of 4	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1898	5	Al	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	No				40
				Ah Sun	Partner	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Rice plantes	0		no	no	no	no	R		H	41
				Ah Lin	Partner	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1898	3	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	No	Yes				42
				[illegible]	Partner	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1898			Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	no					43
	221	231		Bell Yoho 3 of 3	Head 1/3	H	M	Feb.	1869	31	M	11									Farmer	0		Yes	yes	yes	yes	E	F	K	44
				— Helen	Wife	H	F		1865	34	M	11	8												yes	yes	yes				45
				Hanaumu	Lodger	H	M	Jan.	1831	68	W																				46
	222	232		Willy 3 of 3	Head 1/3	H	M		1892	7	M																				47
				Hanaeai	Wife	H	F	Feb.	1873	27	M	9	3	1																	48
				Nanie	Daughter	H	F		1892	7	S																				49
	223	233		Ah Lin 5 of 5	Head 1/5	Ch	M		1858	42	M				China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Rice plantes	0		Yes	yes	No	Yes	L		H	50
				Ah Hum	Lodger	Ch	F		1852	48	W																				

C—59

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

219

E.D. 37

A

SHEET No. 21

KOOLAUPOKO, OAHU. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 21

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Earl Tuck, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isds.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of Years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana, or house.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1					Ah Yin	Lodger	Ch	F	May	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China						9	yes	yes	yes	yes				1
2					Ah Kum	Lodger	Ch	F	March	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China						8			yes	yes				2
3					Ah Quai	Lodger	Ch	m	March	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China						6			yes	yes				3
4		224 123	243 239		Ah Par 3/3	Head 1C	Ch	m	April	1848	52	m	4			China	China	China	1879	21	Ah	Plantation	0		yes	yes	yes	A		A	4
5					Ah Kum	Wife	Ch	F	June	1875	25	m	4	1	1	China	China	China	1896	4	do				no	no	no	no				5
6					Lee Yung	Son	Ch	m	April	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China														6
7		225 224	244 240		Ah Yung 8/31	Head 7C	Ch	m	Oct.	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Ah	Labour (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no	B		D	7
8					Ah Yeong	Partner	Ch	m	Dec.	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Ah	Labour (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				8
9					Ah Chung	Partner	Ch	m	Sept	1894	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Ah	Labour (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				9
10					Ah Yee	Partner	Ch	m	May	1877	16	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Ah	Labour (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				10
11					Ah Lin	Partner	Ch	m	Aug	1861	38	S				China	China	China				Labour (farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				11
12					Lin Yee	Partner	Ch	m		1870	30	S				China	China	China				Labour (farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				12
13					Ah [illegible]	Partner	Ch	m	May	1872	28	S				China	China	China				Labour (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				13
14					Ah Lee	Partner	Ch	m	Nov	1872	27	S				China	China	China				Labour (farm)	0		yes	yes	no	no				14
15		225 224	245 242		Lihue Joseph 5/31	Head 5C	Ha	m		1832	67	m	27			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1881	19	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	L	15
16					— Emily	Wife	H	F	March	1856	44	m	27	15	9	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes	yes				16
17					— Emily	Daughter	H	F	June	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				17
18					— [illegible]	Son	H	m	[illegible]	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				At School	7				yes	yes				18
19					— Georg	Son 1/3	H	m	May	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				At School	3									19
20		227 226	246 241		Watson R. 1/3 PB	Head	H	m	Oct.	1862	37	W				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	K	20
21					Penacene Nihoa	Lodger	H	F	April	1852	47	Wd		11	5	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							yes	yes	yes	yes				21
22					Watson Mary	Daughter	H	F	May	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd														22
23					Martin H. 1/3	Lodger	Ha	m	May	1880	20	W				Hawaiian Island	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd														23
24		227 243			Ah Lee 9/31	Head 6C 1/2	Ch	m	Feb	1850	50	M	15			China	China	China	1860	40	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				24
25					Ah Tai	Wife	Ch	F	June	1868	31	M	12	6	6	China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Housework	0		no	no	yes	yes	R		H	25

C-50

B

7-300.

E.D.37

B

SHEET No. 21

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 21

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Carl Tuck, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Occupied 1-4, 5-9, or 10 homes.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Ah Tam	Son	Ch	m	March	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China						9	yes	yes	yes	yes			
27				Kon Chan	Daughter	Ch	f	Feb.	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				at school		2							
28				Kon Chow	Son	Ch	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China				at School									
29				Kon Lin	Son	Ch	m	May	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China													
30				Kon Kui	Son	Ch	m	Mard	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China													
31				Kon Lon	Son	Ch	m	May	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China													
32				Ah Lang	Lodger	Ch	m		1868	32	S				China	China	China	1880	20	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
33	220	235		Ah Chong 1 pf	Head	Ch	m	April	1860	40	S				"	"	"	1890	10	Ch	Rice planter	0	"	"	"	"	R.	F.		
34	221	236		Pang Hung pf 2	Head 20	Ch	m	May	1849	50	m	20			"	"	"	1870	30	Ah	Rice planter	0	"	"	"	"	R.	M.		
35				Ang Yee	Wife	Ch	f	June	1845	55	m	20	2	2	"	"	"	1885	15	Ah			No	No	No	Yes				
36				Ah Yan	Son	Ch	m	April	1883	17	S				China	"	"	1885	15	Ah	Rice planter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Ang Yee	Daughter	Ch	f	Feb	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isd	"	"						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38	231	246		Ah Kin 1 pf 1	Head 6 Ch	Ch	m	June	1882	18	S				"	"	"	1892	3	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	R.	M.		
39				Ang Chee	Partner	Ch	m		1882	22	S				China	"	"	1898	3	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				
40				Lum Kee	Partner	Ch	m	Sept	1858	42	S				"	"	"	1893	7	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
41				Ah Tong	Partner	Ch	m	Nov	1869	30	S				"	"	"	1894	6	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
42				Lin Yan	Partner	Ch	m	Sept	1869	30	S				"	"	"	1895	5	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				
43				Ah Kin	Partner	Ch	m	May	1877	23	S				"	"	"	1899	1/12	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0	Yes	Yes	No	No				
44				Ah Kaun	Partner	Ch	m		1878	22	S				"	"	"	1890	10	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes				
45	237	252		Mookaara L 3 pf 3	Head 1C	Jp	m	July	1864	35	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	3	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0	No	No	No	No	R.	M.		
46				— Kaka	Wife	Jp	f	Jan	1873	27	m	2	2	2	"	"	"	1898	3	Ah			No	No	No	No				
47				— Kitsu	Daughter	Jp	f	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Hawaiian Isd	"	"													
48	235	250		Shimidi B. 1 pf 1	Head	Jp	m	June	1879	20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0	No	No	No	No				
49	236	251		Mongonao B. 2 pf 2	Head 1B	Jp	m		1855	45	m	2			"	"	"	1899	6/12	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	0	No	No	No	No	R.	M.		
50				— Misiki	Wife	Jp	f	Dec	1870	29	m	2			"	"	"	1899	6/12				No	No	No	No				

C—50

A

SHEET No. 22

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 37 250 A

SHEET No. 22

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d, or home.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			234		Sabata K.	Lodger	Jp	m	Nov	1873	26	m	1			Japan																1
2			250		Yagi J.	Head	Jp	m	June	1856	43	m	1			Japan																2
3					Kihu	Wife	Jp	f	Nov	1878	21	m	1	0	0	Japan																3
4					Higashi K.	Lodger	Jp	m	Sept	1872	27	m	28			Japan																4
5		235	251		Kilawha K.	Head	Jp	m	Dec	1864	35	S				Japan																5
6					Yoshimoto K.	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1870	29	S				Japan																6
7		235	252		Yoshida J.	Head	Jp	m	June	1860	40	m	11			Japan																7
8					— Riku	Wife	Jp	f	June	1866	33	m	11	4	4	Japan																8
9					— T.	Son	Jp	m	April	1892	8	S				Hawaii																9
10					— Tiga	Daughter	Jp	f	June	1894	6	S				Hawaii																10
11					— Toshi	Son	Jp	m	Nov	1895	4	S				Hawaii																11
12					— Kimura	Daughter	Jp	f	May	1899	1	S				Hawaii																12
13		236	253		Yamamoto Y.	Head	Jp	m	Oct	1880	19	S				Japan																13
14					Kishida F.	Partner	Jp	m	[illegible]	1864	35	[illegible]				Japan																14
15					Kitimura R.	Partner	Jp	m	[illegible]	1878	21	S				Japan																15
16					Nakayama Ta.	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1875	24	S																				16
17					Seita T.	Partner	Jp	m	[illegible]	1877	23	S																				17
18					Kojima T.	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1876	23	S																				18
19					Uyeda B.	Partner	Jp	m	[illegible]	1865	35	S																				19
20					Ojima L.	Partner	Jp	m	[illegible]	1865	35	S																				20
21					Ishida Y.	Partner	Jp	m	[illegible]	1851	49	S																				21
22					Inagaki B.	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1853	46	S																				22
23					Yamamoto J.	Partner	Jp	m	Feb	1878	22	S																				23
24					Tabata T.	Partner	Jp	m	[illegible]	1825	24	m																				24
25					Iwama J.	Partner	Jp	m	[illegible]	1878	21	S																				25

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 22

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

J.D. 37

B

SHEET No. 22

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (at, between, cities).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Nino T.	Partner	Jp	m	June	1863	37	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	Spk			
27				Nagamori K.	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1865	34	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
28				Takeda Y.	Partner	Jp	m	March	1873	27	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
29				Kayabi K.	Partner	Jp	m	July	1869	31	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
30				Watanabe K.	Partner	Jp	m	June	1872	27	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
31				Imai K.	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1875	24	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
32				Etani S.	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1854	45	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
33				Daimigo T.	Partner	Jp	m	May	1852	48	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
34				Takahashi Te.	Partner	Jp	m	[illegible]	1871	28	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
35				Ma[illegible] O.	Partner	Jp	m	Oct	1880	19	s				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
36				Maki [illegible]	Partner	Jp	m	[illegible]							Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
37				Kuniki [illegible]	Partner	Jp	m	[illegible]							Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
38				Otani [illegible]	Partner	Jp	m	[illegible]							Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
39	238	238		Kubo T. 43	Head	Jp	m	[illegible]							Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
40				— Yuki	Wife	Jp	f	[illegible]							Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
41				— Tomoye	Daughter	Jp	f	[illegible]							Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
42	239	239		Nishima K. 25	Head	Jp	m	[illegible]							Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
43				— Tsuyo	Wife	Jp	f	[illegible]							Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
44				— Masao	Son	Jp	m	[illegible]							Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
45				Uyemoto O	Lodger	Jp	m	[illegible]							Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
46				— Seichi	Lodger	Jp	m	[illegible]							Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
47	239	239		Iizuka T. 25	Head	Jp	m	[illegible]							Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
48				— [illegible]	Wife	Jp	f	[illegible]							Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
49	240	240		Matsumoto K. 35	Head	Jp	m	[illegible]							Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			
50				— Yoshi	Wife	Jp	f	[illegible]							Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	no	no			

C—50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 23

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 37

251 A

SHEET No. 23

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Carl Tuck, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of) Kuleana, or house.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1					— Tomoyo	Daughter	Jp	F.	May	1900	0 12	S.				Hawaiian Isd	Japan	Japan														1
2		241 240	263 258	1 1	Hiraiha F.	Head	Jp	m.	July	1868	31	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	189[illegible]	9	4	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No	I		N	2
3					— Shigu	Wife	Jp	F.	Oct	1877	25	m	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	N											3
4		242 241	263 259	1 1	Taniguchi M.	Head	Jp	m.	May	1869	31	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1[illegible]7	2	4[illegible]	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				4
5					Amano H	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1876	23	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	4	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				5
6		243 242	264 260	1 1	Shirai B.	Head	Jp	m	June	1871	29	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	4	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No	R		R	6
7					Tomoeda K.	Partner	Jp	m	May	1881	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	4[illegible]	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				7
8					Tanaka M.	Partner	Jp	m	May	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	4	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				8
9					Miyata T.	Partner	Jp	m	Sept	1869	30	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	4	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				9
10					Takumi K.	Partner	Jp	m	March	1884	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]	1	A	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				10
11					Tamura T.	Partner	Jp	m	May	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				11
12					Tanaka T.	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1879	20	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				12
13					Takemitsu K.	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				13
14					Nakata T.	Partner	Jp	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				14
15					Migami K.	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				15
16					Yamamoto T.	Partner	Jp	m	Feb	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				16
17					Yanagihara K.	Partner	Jp	m	March	1884	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				17
18					Yonemoto T.	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1881	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				18
19					Migami M.	Partner	Jp	m	Aug	1878	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				19
20					Najai T.	Partner	Jp	m	May	1882	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				20
21					Nakata K.	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1880	19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				21
22					Nakata M.	Partner	Jp	m	Feb	1879	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				22
23					Nakata H.	Partner	Jp	m	Nov	1883	16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				23
24		244 243	265 261	1 1	Kishida T.	Head	Jp	m	March	1867	33	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	[illegible]	[illegible]	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No	R		H	24
25					Nakano H.	Partner	Jp	m	Dec	1877	23	m				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	[illegible]	[illegible]	Labor Farm	0	No	No	No	No				25

B

7-300.

E.D. 37

B

SHEET No. 23

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 23

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H) or halauna. or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Nakatao K.	Partner	Jpn	m	May	1878	22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				26
27				Fujimori E.	Partner	Jpn	m	March	1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				27
28				Toda K.	Partner	Jpn	m	June	1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	Al	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				28
29	245 244	266 22		Nakano K. 7 of 7	Head 6 of	Jpn	m	Sept	1876	23	m	1/4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	1	Al	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No	R.	H.		29
30				Wilai E.	wife	Jpn	m	June	1860	39	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				30
31				Tomaru K.	partner	Jpn	m	June	1865	34	m	14			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				31
32				Ishai T.	partner	Jpn	m	march	1880	20	m	1/4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	6 m	Al	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				32
33				Tanka K.	partner	Jpn	m	July	1878	21	m	1/4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	6 m	Al	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				33
34				Kawatao [illegible]	partner	Jpn	m	June	1872	27	m	1/4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				34
35	246 247	267 23		Nakano [illegible] 3 pf 7	partner	Jpn	m	June	1875	24	m	1/4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No				35
36				Nakano [illegible] 3 pf 7	head	Jpn	m	June	1867	32	m	1/4	1		Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	Yes	R.	H.		36
37				— Nika	Wife	Jpn	F.	Aug	1876	23	m	1/4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al				No	No	No	No				37
38	247 248	268 24		Ah Hun 3 pf 3	Head 10	Ch	m		1850	51	m	4			China	China	China	1875	25	Al	Shingle Cutter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R.	H.		38
39				Ah Lee	Wife	Ch	f		1876	24	m	4	1	1	China	China	China	1896	4	Al				Yes	Yes	No	Yes				39
40				Kong Hing	Son	Ch	m		1897	3	S	3			Kona Island	China	China														40
41	248 249	269 24		Lenny 1 pf 1	Head	Jpn	m	July	1871	28	m	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer Farm	0		No	No	No	No	R.	H.		41
42	249 250	270		Yung Man 7 of 7	Head 50	Ch	m		1880	20	m	11			China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Shingle Cutter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	H.		42
43	250 251	271		Ah Kam	Wife	Jpn	f		1880	20	m	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10	Al				No	No	Yes	Yes				43
44				Ah Gun	Son	Ch	m		1892	8	S				China	China	China				At School	8									44
45				Kim Kam	Daughter	Ch	f		1895	10	S				China	China	China				At School	7									45
46				Ah Fin	Daughter	Ch	f		1897	6	S				China	China	China				At School	3									46
47				Ah Kam	Daughter	Ch	f		1899	1	S				China	China	China														47
48				Ah Tai	Daughter	Ch	f		1900	0	S				China	China	China														48
49	251 252	272 25		Chung Lee 1 pf 3	Head 50	Ch	M		1850	50	m				China	China	China	1881	21		Laborer Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	H.		49
50				Ah Tim	Nephew	Ch	m		1882	18	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Laborer Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

C—50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 24

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Carl T. Wh, Special Agent.

— E.D. 87

259

A

SHEET No. 24

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, 2d, or 3d, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		251	270	Muda T. Ho	Partner	Ch	m		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Ac	Laborer, farm	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
2		250	269	Fong Lem 1/16 pf	Head 20	Ch	m	Jan.	1850	50	M	20			China	China	China	1867	33	Am	Rice planter	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
3				Ah Hane	Wife	Ch	f	Jan.	1864	36	M	20	3	3	China	China	China	1885	15	Ac				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
4				Ah Chee	Son	Ch	m	Nov.	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China													
5				Ah Look	Daughter	Ch	f	Dec.	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isd	China	China													
6		252	271	Ah Leong 3/16 pf	Head 21	Ch	m	Nov.	1866	33	M	6			China	Ch	China	1898	2	Ac	Laborer, farm	6		Yes	Yes	No	No	L	H	
7				Ah Hope	Partner	Ch	m	Dec.	1859	40	W				China	China	China	1894	6	Ac	Laborer, farm	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
8				Yick Wo	Partner	Ch	m	June	1866	33	S				China	"	China	1898	2	"	Laborer, farm	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
9		253	272	Leong Lam 11/16 pf	Head 18 at	Ch	m	May	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1898	7	Ac	Laborer, farm	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	H	H	
10				Lai Yow	Partner	Ch	m	March	1882	18	S				China	"	"	1885	15	Ac	Laborer, farm	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes			
11				Ah Kung	Partner	Ch	m	June	1874	27	S				China	"	"	1894	6	Ac	Laborer, farm	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
12				Leong Wing	Partner	Ch	m	Aug	1875	24	S				China	"	"	1898	10	Ac	Laborer, farm	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
13				Kung Chung	Partner	Ch	m	Feb.	1872	28	S				China	"	"	1897	2	Ac	Laborer, farm	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
14				Ah Kung	Partner	Ch	m	April	1876	24	S				China	"	"	1893	7	Ac	Laborer, farm	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
15				Chee Tem	Partner	Ch	m	Jan.	1865	35	S				China	"	"	1873	7	"	Laborer, farm	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
16				Kim Hung	Partner	Ch	m	Sept.	1899	5	S				China	"	"	1896	4	"	Laborer, farm	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
17				Ah Kung	Partner	Ch	m	Dec.	1851	48	S				China	"	"	1872	28	"	Laborer, farm	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
18				Kin Hung	Partner	Ch	m	May	1871	29	S				China	"	"	1899	1	"	Laborer, farm	6		Yes	Yes					
19		254	273	Hung Pow	Partner	Ch	m	Jan.	1880	20	S				China	"	"	1897	3	"	Laborer, farm	6		Yes	Yes					
20		255	274	Kin Kam 6/16 pf	Head 6	Ch	m	Sept.	1858	41	M	19			China	"	"	1898	1	"	Laborer, farm	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		H	
21				Mah Mah	Wife	Ch	f	Dec.	1861	38	M	19	5	5	China	"	"	1882	18	Ac				2	No					
22				Chan Chee	Son	Ch	m	Mch	1882	18	S				China	"	"				Laborer, farm	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
23				Chan Hung	Daughter	Ch	f	April	1885	15	S				China	"	"							Yes	No					
24				Chan Nim	Son	Ch	m	Oct.	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	"	"													
25				Chan Yick	Daughter	Ch	f	June	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	"	"													

B

SHEET No. 24

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 37

B

SHEET No. 24

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Earl Turtle, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. 16	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. 17	Naturalized or denizen. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. At school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Can speak Hawaiian. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	If owned, lot, home, or both. 28	
26					Chan Yong	Daughter	Ch	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China																	26
27					Chan Lung	Son	Ch	M	June	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	China	China																		27
28		355	376		Ah Chee	Head	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Ah	Manufacturer (Charcoal)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			28
29					Ah Kai	Partner	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Ah	Laborer (Charcoal)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						29
30					Ah Ching	Partner	Ch	M		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1898	3	Ah	Laborer (Charcoal)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						30
31					Ah Fan	Partner	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1898	4	Ah	Laborer (Charcoal)	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes						31
32					Ah Lee	Partner	Ch	M		1866	34	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Ah	Laborer (Charcoal)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						32
33					Ah Chin	Partner	Ch	M		1858	42	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Ah	Laborer (Charcoal)	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes						33
34		356	377		Yang Chee	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1855	44	M	14			China	China	China	1887	13	Ah	Overseer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			34
35					Lam Shee	Wife	Ch	F	May	1865	35	M	14	3	3	China	China	China	1887	13	Ah				No	No	Yes	Yes						35
36					Ah Yong	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1893	7	S				China	China	China																	36
37					Ah Chan	Son	Ch	M	Feb	1895	5	S				China	China	China																	37
38					Ah Kiam	Daughter	Ch	F	April	1897	3	S				China	China	China																	38
39		357	378		Ah Lam	Head	Ch	M	May	1850	50	M				China	China	China	1882	18	Ah	Overseer (Farm)	6		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H			39
40					Ah Quai	Partner	Ch	M	July	1858	41	S				China	China	China	1882	18	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						40
41		358	379		Ah Chat	Head	Ch	M		1863	37	M	8			China	China	China	1887	13	Ah	Interpreter	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	R		H			41
42					Ah Lin	Wife	Ch	F		1877	23	M	8			China	China	China	1899	1	Ah				Yes	Yes	No	No						42
43					Deb Lan	Lodger	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	1		Yes	Yes								43
44					Ah Tai	Lodger	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	1		Yes	Yes	No	No						44
45			380		Hee Ham	Head	Ch	M		1857	43	M	8			China	China	China	1886	14	Ah	Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						45
46					Yung Lee	Wife	Ch	F		1874	26	M	8			China	China	China	1897	2	Ah	Laborer (Farm)	1		Yes	Yes	No	No						46
47					Ah Pu	Lodger	Ch	M		1858	42	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Ah	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes						47
48		359	381		Nahelowa	Head	H	M		1870	60	W				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fisherman	1		Yes	No	No	Yes	R		X			48
49					Kalaikini	Partner	H	M		1872	58	W				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Fisherman	1		Yes	No	No	Yes						49
50		360	382		Ah Lin	Head	Ch	M	July	1871	28	M	2			China	China	China	1894	2		Cook	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Rn		H			50

C—50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 25

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 37

253 A

SHEET No. 25

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Earl Tuck, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or home).
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			254	279	Rasmussen Rudolph	Head	Ca	M	Feb	1874	26	S				California	Norway	Norway	1897	5		Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	1
2			267	284	Holi Hpf	Head 3/8	H	M		1820	80	W				Hawaiian Isd.	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	O	5/8	K	2
3			267	280	Elisabetta	Lodger	H	F		1861	39	W		12	5	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4					Lawy	Lodger	H	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				At School		8		Yes	Yes					4
5					Kaheya	Lodger	H	M	June	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd														5
6			263	276	Julia Hpf	Head 2/3	H	F		1872	28	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	1/2	K	6
7					Malia	Lodger	H	F		1893	7	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				At School		6			Yes					7
8					Ah Tai	Lodger	Ch	M		1875	25	S				China	China	China	185	15	Yr	Laborer (Farm)	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9			254	281	Kamakia Hpf	Head	H	M		1850	50	M	10			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd				Fisherman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	1/2	K	9
10					Lipeuaola	Wife	H	F		1845	55	M	10			Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							No	No	No	No				10
11			268	287	Koelling C. Hpf	Head 3d	Ca	M	Jan	1844	56	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	Na	Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	11
12			260	283	— Frida	Daughter	Ca	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Hawaiian Isd	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	No				12
13					— Hugo	Son 2d	Ca	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Isd	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	No				13
14			266	288	Kini Kini Hpf	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1835	64	M	6			Ch	Ch	Ch				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	No				14
15			261	284	Kamuna	Wife	H	F		1880	20	M	6	4	3	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	1896	4	Ch	Chow Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
16					Lin Usee	Son	H	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd							Yes	Yes	Yes	No				16
17					Lin Hau	Daughter	H	F	Nov	1899	12	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd														17
18			257	274	Chang Kee Hpf	Head	Ch	M	Aug	1869	30	M	9			China	China	China	1896	4	Yr	Florist store	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	18
19			261	285	Chang Tong	Partner	Ch	M		1859	41	M	7			China	China	China	1895	5	Yr	Chemical store	1		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				19
20					Wong Hong	Partner	H	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1900	0	Yr	Chemical store	1		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				20
21					Wong Chee	Partner	Ch	M		1860	40	M				China	China	China	1894	6	Yr	Florist store	1		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				21
22					Ah Hoon	Partner	Ch	M		1861	39	M				China	China	China	1895	5	Yr	Chemical store	1		Yes	Yes	No	Yes				22
23			263	286	Ho Lee Hpf	Head 2d	Ch	M		1874	26	M				China	China	China	1899	1	Yr	Carpenter	1		Yes	Yes	No	No	R		H	23
24					Ing Yee	Wife	Ch	F		1874	26	M		1	1	China	China	China							No	No	No	No				24
25					Ah Hau	Son	H	M		1896	4	S				China	China	China														25

C—50

B

SHEET No. 25

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

E.D. 37

B

SHEET No. 25

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At Common school (in Hawaiian).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If mortgaged, for $ how much.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		269	291		Ah Tai	Daughter	Ch	f		1898	2	S				China	China	China													
27					Nishima L.	Head	Ja	m		1865	35	m	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
28					— Taka	Wife	Ja	f	July	1869	30	m	5	3	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Housekeeping	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	No			
29		275	293		Mendonsa J. P.	Head	Po	m	May	1848	52	m	27			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1867	33	Na.	Rancher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
30					— A. G.	Wife	H	f	Feb	1855	45	m	27	0	0	Hawaiian Isl	England	Hawaiian Isl							Yes	No	Yes	Yes			
31					— Joao	Brother	Po	m	Feb	1876	24	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1897	6	Na	Horse trainer	0		Yes	No	Yes	Yes			
32					Alvarenga Alb. et Al.	Lodger	Po	m	Oct	1878	21	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1891	9	Al	Horse trainer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
33		271	289		Tavares Frank	Head	Ha	m	June	1865						Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1880	20	Al	Overseer	0								
34					— Maria	Wife	Ha	f	July	1870	29	m							1880	20	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
35					— Jose	Son	Ha	m	May	1889	11											At School									
36					— Frank	Son	Ha	m	June	1889	11											At School									
37					— Manuel	Son	Ha	m	Aug	1892	7																				
38					— Anton	Son	Ha	m	March	1895	5																				
39					— Maria	Daughter	Ha	F	June	1896	3																				
40					— Jenny	Son	Ha	m	March	1870																				
41					— Isabella	Daughter	Ha	F	Jan	1900	5/12																				
42					— Lottie	Daughter	Ha	F	[illegible]	1898	1																				
43		273	291		Wong Apea	Head	Ch	m		1840	59	m	18			China														
44					— Chan	Wife	H	F	June	1868	32	m	18		3	Hawaiian Isl														
45					— Ah Lee	Son	H	m	Mar	1897	3	S																			
46					Kemoku [illegible]	Daughter	H	F	[illegible]	1846	[illegible]	S																			
47					— Tong	Lodger	Ch	m	[illegible]	1853	47	M																			
48					— Chan	Lodger	[illegible]			1863	36	S																			
49					— Kaua	Lodger	Ch	m		1863	37	S																			
50		275	293		Tavares Earl Frk	Head	Ha	m	June	1856	43	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1878	22	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 37 251 A

SHEET No. 26

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 26

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Ezra Wisher, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of land and of house).
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			274	396	Jones Chas. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	3			Hawaiian Isd	California	Hawaiian Isd				Saloon keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	H		H	1
2			269	392	Pahui	Servant	H	M		1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd	Hawaiian Isd														2
3			278	397	Kimura G.	Head	Jp	M	Aug	1871	28	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Pa	Servant	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				3
4					— Tsuda	Wife	Jp	F	May	1871	29	M	4	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	8	Pa				No	No	No	yes				4
5					— Hatsuye	Daughter	Jp	F	March	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isd	Japan	Japan														5
6					— Tugahiro	Daughter	Jp	F	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	Japan	Japan														6
7			275	395	Ah Na	Head	Ch	M		1835	65	M				China			1865	35	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			H	7
8			271	394	Kam Fook	Son	Ch	M		1870	30	S				Hawaiian Isd	China		1888	12	Pa				yes	yes	yes	yes				8
9			277	393	Rodrigues Jos.	Head	Pt	M		1852	48	M	15			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	25	Pa	Teamster			yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	9
10					— Emma	Wife	Ha	F	May	1870	30	M	15	7	6	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1883	15	Pa				yes	yes	yes					10
11					— Willy	Son	Ha	M	June	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Isd	Portugal	Portugal														11
12					— Manuel	Son	Ha	M	July	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Isd	Portugal	Portugal				At school	9	yes	yes	yes	yes				12
13					— Frank	Son	Ha	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Isd	Portugal	Portugal				At School	8	yes	yes	yes	yes		yes		13
14					— Maria	Daughter	Ha	F	June	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Isd	Portugal	Portugal									yes				14
15					— Lydia	Daughter	Ha	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isd	Portugal	Portugal													15
16					— Quinto	Son	Ha	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isd	Portugal	Portugal													16
17			273	392	Tavares Anton	Head	Pt	M		1827	73	M	45			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1879	1	Pa	Laborer	1		No	No	yes	yes	R		H	17
18					— Mariana	Wife	Ha	F		1829	71	M	45	6	6	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1879	1	Pa				No	No	?	?	?			18
19			270	391	Takamoto S.	Head	Jp	M		1862	38	M	16			Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	1	Pa	Laborer (stone)	0		No	No	No	No	R		H	19
20					— Otomi	Wife	Jp	F		1861	39	M	16	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	1	Pa				No	No	No	No				20
21			272	390	Ogawa T.	Head	Jp	M		1864	36	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	6	Pa	Laborer (cane)	0		No	No	No	No	L		H	21
22					— Okia	Wife	Jp	F		1863	37	M	12	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1885	6	Pa				No	No	No	No				22
23			274	389	Wagachi S.	Head	Jp	M		1875	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	2	Pa	Laborer (cane)	0		No	No	yes	no	L		H	23
24					Tanbori S.	Partner	Jp	M		1865	35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	5	Pa	Laborer (cane)	0		No	yes	yes					24
25					Haikashi K.	Partner	Jp	M		1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	Pa	Laborer (cane)	0		No	No	No	No				25

C—50

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 26

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 81

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E. D. 37

B

SHEET No. 26

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Earl Finch, Special Agent.

	LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
	IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or home.	
	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
	1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			291 272	3044 100	Higuchi T. Head	Head	Jp	M		1866	34	W.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Labour (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		th	26
27					Fukai L.	Partner	Jp	M		1866	34	M.				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al.	Labour (Farm)	0		No	No	No	No				27
28					Kikuchi "	P. H. "	Jp	M		1864	36	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al.	Labour (Farm)	0		No	No	No	Yes				28
29					Takeshima K.	Labour	Jp	M		1860	40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al.	Labour (Farm)	0		No	No	No	No				29
30																																30
31																																31
32																																32
33																																33
34																																34
35																																35
36																																36
37																																37
38																																38
39																																39
40																																40
41																																41
42																																42
43																																43
44																																44
45																																45
46																																46
47																																47
48																																48
49																																49
50																																50

(—50

A

SHEET No. 1

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 38

SHEET No. 1 A

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Pahia Frank	Head	H	M	Jan.	1885	52	M	30			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Deputy Sheriff	0	yes	yes	yes	yes		O	F	
2				Abigail	Wife	H	F	Feb.	1885	52	M	30	11	5	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes				
3				Fanny	Dau	H	F	Aug.	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes				
4				[illegible]	Son	H	M	Aug.	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Ids									yes	yes	yes				
5		2	2	Pahia [illegible]	Head	H	M	Feb.	1871	29	M	9			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	
6				[illegible]	Wife	H	F	Mar.	1879	21	M	9	4	4	Hawaiian Ids									yes	yes	yes	yes			
7				[illegible]	Dau	H	F	May	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids															
8				Benjamin [illegible]	Son	H	M	[illegible]	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Ids															
9				[illegible]	Daughter	H	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids															
10				[illegible]	Son	H	M	Feb.	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
11		3	3	Pahia [illegible]	Head	H	M	Jan.	1876	24	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	
12				[illegible]	Wife	H	F	[illegible]	1876	24	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
13				[illegible]	Son	H	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids															
14				[illegible]	Dau	H	F	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Ids															
15				[illegible]	Son	H	M	[illegible]	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
16				[illegible]	Daughter	H	F	Feb.	1900	3	S				Hawaiian Ids															
17		4	4	[illegible]	Head	H	F	Mar.	1832	68	wd				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H
18			5	[illegible]	Dau	H	F	May	1877	23	M	9			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
19				[illegible]	Son	H	F	Feb.	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids															
20				[illegible]	Daughter	H	F	Nov.	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids															
21		5	6	[illegible]	Head	H	M	Nov.	1848	51	M	9			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	
22				[illegible]	Wife	H	F	May	1853	47	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
23				[illegible]	Adopted Dau	H	F	Nov.	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
24				[illegible]	Son	H	M	Dec.	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
25				[illegible]	Niece	H	F	July	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													

HEETA.

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 1

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 38

B 748

SHEET No. 1

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or Lease.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		6	7	[illegible]	Friend	H	M	Apr	1866	34	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
27				Kahina	Laborer	H	M	Feb	1854	45	M	20			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
28		7	8	[illegible]	2R	H	F	Feb	1827	73	wid		6		Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	
29				[illegible]	Sister	H	F	Sept	1863	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
30				[illegible]	Nephew	H	M	Mar	1853	47	M	4			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Sailor	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
31		8	9	[illegible]	Friend	H	M	Sept	1863	37	M	13			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
32				[illegible]		H	F	Feb	1854	45	M	23	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes			
33		9	10	[illegible]	Friend	H	M	May	1844	56	M	20			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
34				[illegible]		H	F	Jan	1875	25	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes			
35		10	11	[illegible]	Friend	H	M	Dec	1859	40	M	20			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							no	no	no	no			
36				[illegible]		H	F	Aug	1864	35	M	20	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
37		11	12	[illegible]	Friend	H	M	Apr	1853	47	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							no	no	no	no			
38		12	13	[illegible]	2R	H	M	May	1850	50	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
39				[illegible]	Wife	H	F	Oct	1865	34	M	5			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	C	M	W
40				[illegible]		H	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
41				[illegible]		H	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At school									
42		14		[illegible]	1C	H	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
43				[illegible]		H	M	Mar	1896	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
44		13	15	[illegible]		H	F	Feb	1883	17	S		1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	C	F	
45		14	16	[illegible]	2C	H	M	Sept	1854	45	M	21			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	R
46				[illegible]		H	F	Feb	1862	38	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							no	no	no	yes			
47				Aguiaa	Boarder	H	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Portuguese	Portuguese	Portuguese							yes	yes	yes	yes			
48				[illegible]	Daughter	H	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	no	yes	no			
49		17		Kaulai	Head	H	M	[illegible]	1857	42	Wid				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	0		yes	no	no	yes			H
50				[illegible]	Wife	PH	F	Mar	1860	40	M	14	6	6	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	no	no	no			

A

SHEET No. 2

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

2673

ED. 38

A

SHEET No. 2

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		15	18	Namalalo Kahue	Head	H	M	Jan.	1833	70	Wd.				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	
2			19	Kalani	Head	H	M	Mar.	1870	30	M	2			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes		F	
3				Kahalelio	wife	H	F	Feb.	1874	26	M	2	0	0	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes			
4		16	20	Namoku	Head	H	M	Mar.	1870	30	M	10			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	no			
5				Catherine	wife	H	F	May	1862	38	M	10	9	6	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes						
6				Peter	Son	H	M	Jan.	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes						
7				Mary	Daughter	H	F	Jan.	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes					
8				Malama	Daughter	H	F	Oct.	1890	9	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
9				Kipoka	Son	H	M	Feb.	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
10				Kaupu	Daughter	H	F	Aug.	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
11		17	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	PH	M	Mar.	1833	67	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes			
12				[illegible]	Partner	H	M	[illegible]	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes					
13		18	22	Kaauwai Kenapoi	Head	H	M	[illegible]	1837	63	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes			
14		19	23	[illegible]	Head	H	M	Feb.	1854	46	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes			
15				[illegible]	wife	H	F	May	1858	42	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes			
16		20	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	H	M	[illegible]	1855	44	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes			
17				[illegible]	wife	H	F	[illegible]	1872	27	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes			
18				[illegible]	Son	H	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes						
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	H	F	[illegible]	1828	72	[illegible]				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids													
20				[illegible]	[illegible]	H	M	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes			
21		21	25	Eri [illegible]	Head	PH	F	[illegible]	1866	34	[illegible]				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes						
22				[illegible]	Boarder	H	M	[illegible]	1873	27	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	no	yes			
23		22	26	Puaheka	Head	H	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes			
24				[illegible]	wife	H	F	May	1876	24	M				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes			
25				[illegible]	Son	H	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes						

6—50

HEEIA

B

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 38

B

SHEET No. _____

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 2

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, No. 2 District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Frank Palua, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Inf. Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		23	27	Pushihaga 4-1 Pf 4	10-1 Head	H	M	May	1853	47	M	26			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes		P	H	26	
27				Mapuhiuka	wife	H	F	Apr	1852	48	M	26	9	3	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							yes	yes	no	yes				27	
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	H	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				At School										28	
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	H	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														29	
30		24	28	[illegible] 10-1 Pf 10	8C	PH	M	May	1860	40	M	19			Hawaiian	Portuguese	Hawaiian				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes	yes		O	F	30	
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	PH	F	Nov	1866	34	M	14	12	9	Hawaiian	Portuguese	Hawaiian							yes	yes	no	yes				31	
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	PH	F	June	1883	16	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Hawaiian				At School			yes	yes	no	yes				32	
33				[illegible]	[illegible]	PH	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Hawaiian				At School			yes	yes	no	yes				33	
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	PH	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Hawaiian				At School			yes	yes	no	yes				34	
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	PH	F	[illegible]		10	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Hawaiian				At School			yes	yes	no	yes				35	
36				[illegible]	[illegible]	PH	F	[illegible]		8	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Hawaiian				At School			yes	yes	no	yes				36	
37				[illegible]	[illegible]	PH	F	[illegible]		6	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Hawaiian														37	
38				[illegible]	[illegible]	PH	M	[illegible]		4	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Hawaiian														38	
39				[illegible]	[illegible]	PH	M	[illegible]		2	S				Hawaiian	Portuguese	Hawaiian														39	
40		25	29	[illegible] 6-1 Pf 6	4C	H	M	[illegible]		28	M	10			Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes		O	F	40	
41				[illegible]	[illegible]	H	F	[illegible]		27	M	10	4	4	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							yes	yes	yes	yes				41	
42				[illegible]	[illegible]	H	F	[illegible]		7	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							0							42	
43				[illegible]	[illegible]	H	F	[illegible]		6	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							0							43	
44				Kaai M.	[illegible]	H	F	[illegible]		5	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														44	
45				Amoy H.	[illegible]	H	M	[illegible]		1	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														45	
46		26	30	Kaaiwa 5-2 Pf 3	[illegible]	H	M	[illegible]		44	M	17	7	7	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes		O	F	46	
47				[illegible]	[illegible]	SH	F	[illegible]		23	S		1	1	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls							yes	yes	yes	yes				47	
48				[illegible]	[illegible]	SH	M	[illegible]		3	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls														48	
49		27	31	Kaia 5	[illegible]	H	M	[illegible]		65	M				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes		O	F	49	
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	H	M	[illegible]		62	M				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				50	

A

SHEET No. 8

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. No 2 District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

E.D. 38

SHEET No. 8

A

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House-Number	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school during the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		28 32 Rowan	Head	Can	M	Nov	1860	40	M	3			Hawaiian Isds.	Maine U.S.A.	Virginia U.S.A.				1+2			yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	x
2		Adelia	Wife	PH	F	Dec	1870	30	M	3	4	4	Hawaiian Isds.	Ohio U.S.A.	Ohio U.S.A.													
3		Nahale	Daughter	PH	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Isds.															
4		Pierce	Grandson	PH	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isds.										yes	yes	yes	yes			
5		Hannah	Daughter	PH	F	Feb	1890	10	S														yes	yes	yes	yes			
6		Rose	Daughter	PH	F	Apr	1892	7	S																				
7		Sylvester	Son	PH	M	Feb	1892	8	S																				
8		Fellan	Daughter	PH	F	Mar	1894	6	S																				
9		Lucy	Daughter	PH	F	Dec	1895	4	S																				
10		Celia	Daughter	PH	F	Oct	1898	1	S																				
11	33	Ohuwa	Head	H	M	Feb	1833	67	S														yes	no	yes	yes	F	F	
12		Nui	Boarder	H	F	Feb	1874	26	S																				
13	29 34	Kapa	Head	Ch	M		1855	45	S																				
14	30 35	Kaiau	Head	PH	M		1864	36	M	15	7	7	Hawaiian Isds.										yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	
15		Lucy	Wife	H	F		1870	30	M	15	7	7	Hawaiian Isds.																
16		Kaauwai	Son	H	M		1887	13	S														yes	yes	no	yes			
17		Lizzy	Daughter	H	F		1888	12	S														yes	yes	yes	yes			
18		Kaaukaki	Son	H	M		1890	10	S																				
19		Kaiau	Son	H	M	Jan	1894	6	S																				
20	31 36	Kaiau	Head	PH	M			71	Wd																				
21		Abigail	Wife	H	F			74	Wd	2													yes	yes	no	no			
22	32 37	Kaa	Head	H	M			50	Mar														yes	yes	no	no	F	H	
23		Kaiau	Wife	H	F			45	M														yes	no	yes	yes			
24		Kaa	Son	H	F			15	S											Fisherman	0		yes	no	yes	yes			
25		a	Adopted	H	M															Laborer									

(—50)

B

7-300.

E.D. 38

B 77

SHEET No. 3

KOOLAUPOKO DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 3

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, No 2 District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. A attended school this year. Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), Kuleana (K), or Home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
26		W	38	Hua Lee 5-1 F-5	Head	H	M	Aug	1849	50	M	12			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer			yes	yes	no	yes	O	P	
27				Kahanui	wife	H	F	May	1870	30	M	12	8	4	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes			
28				Keleo	Daughter	H	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		8	yes	yes	no	yes			
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	H	F	[illegible]	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School		8	yes	yes	no	yes			
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	H	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
31		W	39	[illegible] 10-1 F-10	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1831	69	M	3			China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Store Keeper			yes	yes	no	no	O		
32				[illegible]	Servant	PH	F	[illegible]	1836	36	M	3	12	8	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	no	yes			
33				Ah Ling	Son	PH	M	Dec	1881	18	S				China	China	China				Farmer			yes	yes	no	yes			
34				Ah Chong	Daughter	PH	F	Nov	1884	15	S				China	China	China				At School		8	yes	yes	no	yes			
35				Ah Chuck	Daughter	PH	F	Dec	1886	13	S				China	China	China				At School		8	yes	yes	no	yes			
36				Ah Ai	Daughter	PH	F	[illegible]	1890	10	S				China	China	China				At School		8	yes	yes	no	yes			
37				Ah Lin	Daughter	PH	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				China	China	China													
38				Ah Kim	Daughter	PH	F	[illegible]	1900	0	S				China	China	China													
39				Ching	Daughter	PH	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				China	China	China													
40				Ah Sat 6-1 F-6	Boarder	PH	M	[illegible]	1862	38	M	12			China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	yes			
41		W	40	Hanna [illegible]	Head	H	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	no	yes	R	M	
42				Lily	Daughter	PH	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School		8							
43				Kikana	Son	PH	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School		8							
44				David	Son	PH	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
45				Jim	Son	PH	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
46				Ephid	Servant	Ch	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no			
47		W	41	Kaiopa	Head	H	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Clerk			yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	
48				Ona	Wife	PH	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	no	yes			
49				Nawaala	Son	H	M	July	1874	25	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
50				Kekaikia	Brother	H	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Farmer			yes	yes	no	yes			

C—30

A

7-300.

7722
258 A

SHEET No. 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 38

SHEET No. 1

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school [illegible] months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead [illegible], Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		37	42	Nacha	Head	H	M	May	1853	47	M	15			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Farmer			yes	yes	no	yes	O	M	
2				Annie	Daughter	H	F	Feb.	1891	9	S				Hawaiian															
3		38	43	Naja	Head	H	M	Jan.	1862	38	M	10			Hawaiian						Farmer						yes	O	M	
4				Okuli	Wife	H	F	Oct.	1862	37	M	10	5	2	Hawaiian															
5				Kukahawa	Son	H	M	Mar.	1885	15	S				Hawaiian															
6				Kahalapa	Daughter	H	F	May	1892	8	S				Hawaiian															
7		39	44	Timoteo	Head	H	M	Feb.	1839	61	S				Hawaiian															
8				Lai	Partner	H	F	~~Mar.~~	1830	70	S				Hawaiian															
9		40	45	Keoni	Head	H	M	Dec.	1870	29	S				Hawaiian															
10				Kalusina	Adopted	H	F	May	1890	10	S				Hawaiian															
11				Hating	Servant	Ch	M	Sept.	1881	18	S				Hawaiian															
12		41	46	Paiau	Head	Ch	M	Feb.	1865	35	M	10			Hawaiian															
13				Kuula	Wife	H	F	[illegible]	1867	33	M	10	6	2	Hawaiian															
14				Ka	Adopted	H	F	Feb.	1894	6	S				Hawaiian															
15		42	47	Paiau	Head	Ch	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Hawaiian															
16				Ka Koy	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1865	35	S				Hawaiian															
17				Ka [illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Hawaiian															
18		43	48	Kuma	Head	H	F	[illegible]	1871	29	W	2	2		Hawaiian															
19				[illegible]	Son	Ch	M	Mar.	1892	8	S				Hawaiian															
20				[illegible]	Daughter	Ch	F	Apr.	1894	6	S				Hawaiian															
21		44	49	Paiau	Head	Ch	M	Nov.	1891	8	S				Hawaiian															
22				Ka [illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Hawaiian															
23				Ka Ke	Partner	Ch	M	Feb.	1862	38	S				Hawaiian															
24				Ka [illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	Mar.	1892	8	S				Hawaiian															
25				Ka [illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	Feb.	1893	7	S				Hawaiian															

C—50

HEEIA. B

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 38 7736 B

SHEET No. 4

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 4

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, . Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, Kuleana, or not.
		1	2	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		45	50	Kum Sing 4-1 07-4	Head	Ch	M	May	1870	30	S				China	China	China				Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H	
27				+ Ong Yan Partner	Ch	M	Apr	1874	26	S				China	China	China				Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes					
28				+ Ong Sam Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1878	22	S				China	China	China				Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Hal Pat Partner	Ch	M	May	1866	34	S				China	China	China				Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30		46	51	Ah Yan 4-1 06-4	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1874	26	M	1			China	China	China				Rice Manufacturer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H	
31				Yan Ah	Wife	Ch	M	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1		China	China	China													
32				Ah Ha	Other	Ch	S	Apr	1898	2	S				China	China	China													
33				Ah Ching	Other	Ch	S	Jan	1900	0	S				China	China	China													
34		47	52	Ah Ping 4-1	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1			China	China	China				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H	
35		48	53	Ah Ping 4-1	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1874	26	M	1			China	China	China				Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H	
36		49	54	Tam Ah Ping 4-3	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1874	26	M	1			China	China	China				Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H	
37				Yau Sam	Wife	Ch	M	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1		China	China	China													
38				Ah Ping	Son	Ch	S	Jan	1900	0	S				China	China	China													
39		50	55	Ah Ping	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1874	26	M	1			China	China	China				Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H	
40				Nap Ouy Ping	Wife	Ch	M	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1		China	China	China													
41				Ah Ping	Son	Ch	S	Jan	1900	0	S				China	China	China													
42				Ping Ping	Son	Ch	S	Jan	1900	0	S				China	China	China													
43				Ah Ah	Servant	Ch	M	Jan	1874	26	M				China	China	China				Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Ah Ping 4-1	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1874	26	M	1			China	China	China				Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H	
45		51	56	Ah Ping 4-1 06-6	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1874	26	M	1			China	China	China				Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H	
46				Ah Ping	Wife	Ch	M	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1		China	China	China													
47				Ah Ping	Son	Ch	S	Jan	1900	0	S				China	China	China													
48				Ah Ping	Son	Ch	S	Jan	1900	0	S				China	China	China													
49				Ah Ping	Son	Ch	S	Jan	1900	0	S				China	China	China													
50				Ah Ah	Servant	Ch	M	Jan	1874	26	M				China	China	China				Rice Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

C—50

A

SHEET No. 5

DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

7737 59 A

E.D. 38

SHEET No. 5

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write *Hawaiian Ids.*; if born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*. If of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.			Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or Aenizen.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead by kuleana, or home.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.				Occupation.	Months not employed.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		52	57	Chung Ho 8-1 F-8	Head	Ch	M	May	1855	45	S			China	China	China	1894	6	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H
2				Ahaiy Chung	Partner	Ch	M	Jan.	1860	40	S			China	China	China	1896	4	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
3				Kaj Sai	Partner	Ch	M	Apr.	1872	28	S			China	China	China	1895	5	al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes			
4				Chung Yong	Partner	Ch	M	Feb.	1874	26	S			China	China	China	1894	5	al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes			
5				Ung Koy	Partner	Ch	M	Feb.	1860	40	S			China	China	China	1896	3	al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes			
6				Pokai Chung	Partner	Ch	M	Mar.	1866	34	S			China	China	China	1896	2	al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes			
7				Nopk Mung	Partner	Ch	M	Jan.	1863	38	S			China	China	China	1896	2	al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes			
8				Lum Kung	Partner	Ch	M	Apr.	1858	42	S			China	China	China	1896	2	al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes			
9		53	58	Long Mung 2-1 2-2 B	Head	Ch	M	May	1862	38	M	7		China	China	China	1896	2	al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes	R		H
10				Ah Kim	wife	Ch	F	Mar.	1870	30	M	7	2	Hawaiian Ids	China	China												
11				Ah Chong	Daughter	Ch	F	Feb.	1896	4	S			Hawaiian Ids														
12				Ah Tai	Daughter	Ch	F	Apr.	1898	2	S			Hawaiian Ids														
13				Ah King 6-1	Partner	Ch	M	Jan.	1860	40	S			China	China	China	1896	2	al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes			
14		54	59	Morita Jas 6-2 3-1 R	Head	Jp	M	Mar.	1869	31	M	16		Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	5	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H
15				Kuhu	wife	Jp	F	May	1870	28	M	16	3	3 Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan												
16				Jo	Son	Jp	M	Apr.	1894	6	S			Hawaiian Ids														
17				Mida	Son	Jp	M	Jan.	1896	4	S			Hawaiian Ids														
18				Kuhu	Son	Jp	M	May	1897	1	S			Hawaiian Ids														
19				Morita 6-3	Brother	Jp	M	Feb.	1882	18	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	5	al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes			
20		55	60	Mitsu 6-4 6	Head	Jp	M	May	1857	43	M	6		Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	5	al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes	R		H
21				Tatsu	wife	Jp	F	Feb.	1857	43	M	6	1	1 Japan	Japan	Japan												
22				Tasukichi	Son	Jp	M	Apr.	1876	4	S			Hawaiian Ids														
23				Kiyoda	Partner	Jp	M	Jan.	1872	28	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes			
24				Hisibata	Partner	Jp	M	Mar.	1865	35	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes			
25				Yamamaka	Partner	Jp	M	May	1876	32	S			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	3	al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes			

HEEIA. B

7-300.

SHEET No. 5

DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

E.D. 38

7741 B

SHEET No. 5

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO ~~No 2~~ District, Island of OAHU Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4 14/n day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Unable to read	Unable to write	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned, encumbered	Owned free from encumbrance	Hawaiian	Foreign
		1	2	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
		56	61	Ah Sing	Head	Ch	M	Apr	1839	61	M	7			China	China	China	1870	30	al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	yes	yes			H		
				Ah Chip	Wife	Ch	F	Jan	1872	28	M	7	3	3	China	China	China	1886	14													
				Ah Kau	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1894	6	S				Hawaiian	China	China															
				Ah Nan	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1895	5	S				Hawaiian	China	China															
				Ah Long	Son	Ch	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Hawaiian	China	China															
				Kia Kam	Partner	Ch	M	Apr	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					
				Kam Sing	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1861	39	M				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					
				Pa Kau	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1894	6	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					
				Lee Yuk	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					
				Kong Sing	Partner	Ch	M		1864	35	S				China	China	China	1878	4	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					
				Ah Sanko	Partner	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1874	6	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					
				Ah Tong	Partner	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1891	9	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					
		57	62	Tong Ying	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no			H		
				Ah Kau	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					
				Kee Long	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1892	8	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					
				Kee Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1886	14	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					
				Ah Mang	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					
				Lee Yee	Partner	Ch	M		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					
				Ah Tong	Partner	Ch	M	May	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					
				Lee Jun	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					
				Ah Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Apr	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					
				Kong Lee	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					
				Kong Ching	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					
				Kung Lit	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					
				Ching Lit	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	yes	no					

C—59

A

SHEET No. 6

KOOLAUPOKO DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO No. 2 District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Frank Pakia Special Agent.

7743

E.D. 38

250 A

SHEET No. 0

02-20

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Ind. Kuleana, or Home.
		1	2	3		5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		58	62	Ah Tong	Head	Ch	M	Jan.	1860	40	M	22			China	China	China	1877	23	Al	Store Keeper			yes	yes	no	yes	R	O	
2				Ah Lee	Wife	Ch	F	May	1861	39	M	22	12	10	China	China	China	1879	21					yes	yes	no	yes			
3				Ah Ching	Son	Ch	M	Feb.	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				Fisherman			yes	yes	no	yes			
4				Ah Choy Kau	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							yes						
5				Ah Pat	Son	Ch	M	Apr.	1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				At school			yes			yes			
6				Ah Ko	Daughter	Ch	F	Mar.	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China							yes			yes			
7				Ah Tong	Son	Ch	M	May	1889	11	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China				At school			yes	yes	yes	yes			
8				Ah Hoy	Son	Ch	M	May	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China						0							
9				Ah Lehn	Son	Ch	M	Jan.	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China						0							
10				Ah Lum	Son	Ch	M	Feb.	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
11				Lai Tow	Daughter	Ch	F	Feb.	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
12				Ah Choi	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
13				Chung Lee	Boarder	Ch	F	Feb.	1883	17	S				China			1897	3					yes	yes	no	no			
14				Ah Choi Kawai	Servant	Ch	F	May	1887	13	S				China			1897	3		Farm			yes	no	no	no			
15		59	Wo	Ah Loo	Head	Ch	M	May	1867	33	M	12			China			1888	12	Al	Cook Farmer			yes	yes	no	yes	R	O	
16				Ah Ki	Wife	Ch	F	Jan.	1869	31	M	12			China			1888	12					yes						
17				Ah Ling	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan.	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China						0							
18				Ah Sing	Daughter	Ch	F	Mar.	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China						0							
19				Ah Ning	Daughter	Ch	F	Apr.	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
20				Kam Hong	Son	Ch	M	Apr.	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
21				Ah Pang	Daughter	Ch	F	Feb.	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	China	China													
22				Chong Tot	Visitor	Ch	F	May	1885	15	S				China			1897	3					yes	no	no	no			
23				Tsiu Choy	Visitor	Ch	F	Jan.	1890	10	S				China			1897	3					no	no	no	no			
24				Chiang Tsoo	Servant	Ch	M	Mar.	1867	33	S				China			1894	6	Al	Cook Farmer			yes	yes	no	yes			
25				Ah Hang J	Boarder	Ch	M	May	1865	35	S				China			1898	12		Farmer			yes	yes	no	yes			

HEEIA.

B

SHEET No. 6

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

E.D. 38

SHEET No. 6

B

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free from mortgage.	Home owned in Hawaiian Islands or foreign country.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		60	65	Ah ~~Ng~~ Ng ~~6-1~~ 5 of 6	Head	Ch	M	May	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Store Keeper	0	yes	yes	no	yes	O		
27				Ah Ling	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Fisherman	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
28				Ah Tong	Partner	Ch	M	May	1876	23	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Fisherman	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
29				Ah Ching	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Fisherman	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
30				Ah Kang	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1851	49	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Fisherman	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
31				Ching Tong ~~Ng~~	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1854	46	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Fisherman	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
32		61	66	Ching Ah ~~Ng~~ 5 of 6	Head	Ch	M	May	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1889	11	Al	Storekeeper	0	yes	yes	no	yes	R		
33				Apai Ho	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Fisherman	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
34				Ah Ling	Partner	Ch	M	Apr	1860	40	W				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Fisherman	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
35				Ah Hee	Carpenter	Ch	M	Jan	1859	41	W				China	China	China	1893	1	Al	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
36				Chai Chong	Laborer	Ch	M	Oct	1870	29	W				China	China	China	1875	5	Al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
37				Ah Chong	Laborer	Ch	M	Mar	1867	32	W				China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
38				Ah Leong	Laborer	Ch	M	Jan	1872	28	W				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
39				Ah Cut	Laborer	Ch	M	Apr	1854	46	W				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
40				Ah [illegible]	Laborer	Ch	M	Feb	1844	56	W				China	China	China	1892	7	Al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
41				Chai [illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M	Jan	1840	60	W				China	China	China	1892	7	Al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
42		62	67	Sing Ah ~~Ng~~ 5 of 6	Head	Ch	M	Apr	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Fisherman	0	yes	yes	no	yes	R		
43				Ah Ki	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Fisherman	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
44				Chong Ching	Carpenter	Ch	M	Mar	1852	48	W				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
45				Sit Kun	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	W				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Fisherman	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
46				Mee Lee	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Fisherman	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
47				Ah Lau	Partner	Ch	M	May	1875	25	W				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Fisherman	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
48				Apai Nai	Partner	Ch	M	Apr	1871	29	W				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Fisherman	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
49				Pun Chai	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1860	40	W				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Fisherman	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
50		62	68	Lai ~~Ng~~ C	Head	Ch	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Fisherman	0	yes	yes	no	yes	R		

C—50

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 7 — KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT. — SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6 1/2 day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

E.D. 38 — SHEET No. 7 A — 261 7749

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead ltd., kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		64	69	Nishimoto [illegible]	Head	M	M			29	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	O		H
2				Ogoyo	wife	M	F			22	M	4	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no			
3				Tamiji	daughter	M	F			2	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1											
4			70	Sawa [illegible]	Head	M	M			25	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			H
5				[illegible]	wife	M	F			19	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no			
6		65	71	Sawa [illegible]	[illegible]	M	M			33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H
7				Tanimoto [illegible]	Boarder	M	M			27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
8				[illegible]	Boarder	M	M			30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
9		66	72	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M			46	M	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
10				[illegible]	wife	M	F			30	M	15	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	4					yes	yes	no	yes			
11		67	73	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M			26	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	O		H
12						M	F			24	M	4	1	1	Japan			1899	1					no	no	no	no			
13				[illegible]	wife	M	Mulatto	1899	6/12	S					Hawaiian Ids															
14			74	Iwasaki [illegible]	Head	M	M			35	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			H
15				[illegible]	wife	M	F			22	M	6	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	1					no	no	no	no			
16		68	75	Tanimura [illegible]	Head	M	M			28	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
17				[illegible]	wife	M	F			31	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1892	1					yes	yes	no	no			
18		69	76	Fukuda [illegible]	Head	M	M			41	M	15			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	5	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H
19				[illegible]	wife	M	F			29	M	15	3	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	5					no	no	no	yes			
20		70	77	Fuguo [illegible]	Head	M	M			39	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Cook	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
21				[illegible]	wife	M	F			29	M	6	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					yes	yes	no	no			
22				[illegible]	son	M	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Hawaiian Ids															
23		71	78	Tao [illegible]	Head	M	M			34	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan				Laborer			yes	yes	no	no	R		H
24				[illegible]	wife	M	F			30	M	8	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	no			
25				[illegible]	daughter	M	F			2	S				Hawaiian Ids															

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 38

SHEET No. 7

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 7

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, No 2 District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian or Foreign.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		72	79	Sakai P-2	Head	Jpn	M			28	M	7						1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	O		H	26
27				Oyuki	wife	Jpn	F			23	M	7	0	0				1898	2					no	no	no	no				27
28			80	Yoshioka P-4	Head	Jpn	M			32	M	7						1897	3	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			H	28
29				Tachi	wife	Jpn	F			25	M	7	2	2				1897	3					no	no	no	no				29
30				Yoshio	son	Jpn	M			5	S							1897	3												30
31				Yoshi	daughter	Jpn	F	Apr	1895	5	S																				31
32		73	81	Tachibana P-3	Head	Jpn	M			45	M	6						1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	32
33				Ryoda	wife	Jpn	F			36	M	3	1	1				1898	2					no	no	no	no				33
34				Tsuyoshi	son	Jpn	M			9	S							1898	2												34
35		74	82	Takata P-8	Head	Jpn	M			35	S							1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	35
36				Kisaburo	Cousin	Jpn	M			26	S							1896	4	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				36
37				Kinoshita	Cousin	Jpn	M			18	S							1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				37
38				Tokuhei	Cousin	Jpn	M			28	W							1896	4	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				38
39				Ikuta	Cousin	Jpn	M			30	S							1895	5	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				39
40				Yoshimura	Cousin	Jpn	M			30	S							1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				40
41				Takuroku	Cousin	Jpn	M			25	S							1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				41
42				Ozu	Cousin	Jpn	M			39	S							1898	11	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				42
43			83	Ikeda P-6	Head	Jpn	M			33	S							1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			H	43
44				Takai	Cousin	Jpn	M			45	S							1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				44
45				Tsuru	Cousin	Jpn	M			42	S							1895	5	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				45
46				Tsuchiyama	Cousin	Jpn	M			24	S							1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				46
47				Takai	Cousin	Jpn	M			50	W							1894	6	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes				47
48				Tashi	Cousin	Jpn	M			20	S							1895	5	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes				48
49			84	Augusto P-2	Head	Jpn	M			25	S							1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	yes			H	49
50				Tsuru	Cousin	Jpn	F			24								1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no							50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 38

A

SHEET No. 8

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 8

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No.~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of Kuleana) or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		75	85	Okamoto	Head	J	M			22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H	1
2				Ayomoto	Boarder	J	M			34	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		"	"	"	"				2
3				Ayomoto	Boarder	J	M			27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	0		"	"	"	"				3
4				Chikuma	Boarder	J	M			26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		"	"	"	"				4
5				Asakawa	Boarder	J	M			32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		"	"	"	"				5
6				Nakamura	Boarder	J	M			20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer	2		"	"	"	"				6
7			86	Henchugi	Head	J	M			18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer	2		"	"	"	"			H	7
8				Katsuyama	Boarder	J	M			32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	2		yes	yes	no	no				8
9				Ogamura	Boarder	J	M			18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1		Laborer	2		no	no	no	no				9
10				Matsunaga	Boarder	J	M			21	S				Japan			1899		Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				10
11				Nakaoka	Boarder	J	M			22	S				Japan			1899		Al		2		yes	yes	"	"				11
12		76	87	Fugimoto	Head	J	M			34	M	10			Japan			1898	1	Al		2		yes	yes	"	"	R		H	12
13				Jo	Wife	J	F			27	M	10	2	2	Japan																13
14			88	Harada	Head	J	M			33	M	5			Japan					Al										H	14
15				Tama	Wife	J	F			21	M	1	0	0	Japan																15
16			89	Nishioka	Head	J	M			45	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	95								yes	no	no			H	16
17			90	Ohita	Head	J	M			42	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	5													H	17
18				Ohita	Brother	J	M			21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	9		T												18
19		77	91	Fuguwara	Head	J	M			45	M	20			Japan													R		H	19
20				Ono	Wife	J	F			37	M	20	3	2	Japan			9													20
21			92	Nishigori	Head	J	M			28	S				Japan																21
22				Mammoto	Boarder	J	M			20	S				Japan																22
23			93	Tanasaki	Head	J	M			30					Japan			1898	2	Al										H	23
24			94	Obata	Head	J	M			25	M	1			Japan																24
25				Sono	Wife	J	F								Japan																25

C—59

EWA PLANTATION B

7-300.

E.D. 38 7775

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 8

SHEET No. 8

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. No. 2 District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution .

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Hawaiian Ild., Kokuana or Chinese.	
				7-3																														
26		78	95	Masakami PF-2	Head	Jp	M			26	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H		26
27				Tami	Wife	Jp	F			22	M	5	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no					27
28			96	Sueoka PF-2	Head	Jp	M			27	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	2		yes	yes	no	no			H		28
29				Iso	Wife	Jp	F			18	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no					29
30			97	Otsuka PF-3	Head	Jp	M			26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			H		30
31				Yo	Cousin	Jp	F			25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					31
32				Tsusaki PF-5	Cousin	Jp	M			30	W				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no					32
33		79	98	Otakiri PF-2	Head	Jp	M			24	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H		33
34				Matsuno	Wife	Jp	F			22	M	3	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1					no	no	no	no					34
35			99	Takaniyama PF-4	Head	Jp	M			33	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			H		35
36				Syuseko	Wife	Jp	F			30	M	10	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	2					yes	yes	no	no					36
37				Kiyoi	Daughter	Jp	F			7	S				Hawaiian Ils	Japan	Japan															37
38				Yoshino	Daughter	Jp	F			1	S				Hawaiian Ils	Japan	Japan															38
39			100	Nakayoto PF-2	Head	Jp	M			20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			H		39
40				Tsuseki	Cousin	Jp	M			20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no					40
41			101	Kamada PF-2	Head	Jp	M			23	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes			H		41
42				Otoji	Wife	Jp	F			23	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5					no	no	no	no					42
43			102	Uniye PF-2	Head	Jp	M			20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			H		43
44		80	103	Kusakuchi	Head	Jp	M			20	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H		44
45				Kawano	Wife	Jp	F			18	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1					no	no	no	no					45
46			104	Kanda PF-2	Head	Jp	M			27	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			H		46
47				Kanaya	Wife	Jp	F			20	M	2	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1					no	no	no	no					47
48			105	Sojiyama PF-1	Head	Jp	M			28	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			H		48
49		81	106	Nishizawa	Head	Jp	M			24	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H		49
50				Tsuchi	Wife	Jp	F			22	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	2					no	no	no	no					50

6-50

7787 563

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 38

A

SHEET No. 9

SHEET No. 9

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. [redacted] District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		82	107	Nubo	Head	Jp	M			21	S				Japan	[illegible]	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			no	no	no	no	R		H
2				Nubo	Son	Jp	M			23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			no	no	no	yes			
3			108	Tsingawa	Head	Jp	M			25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no			H
4				Tsuruno	Boarder	Jp	M			24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no			
5		83	109	Fukumoto	Head	Jp	M			22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			no	no	no	no	R		H
6				Seta	Boarder	Jp	M			24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	Al	Laborer			no	no	no	no			
7			110	Ono	Head	Jp	M			36	S				Japan	[illegible]		1899	1	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no			H
8			111	Ishiwata	Head	Jp	M			24	S				Japan	[illegible]		1898	2	Al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no			H
9				Manato	Boarder	Jp	M			24	S				Japan	[illegible]		1898	2	Al	Laborer			no	yes	no	no			
10				Yamada	Boarder	Jp	M			34	S				Japan	[illegible]		1898	2	Al	Laborer			no	yes	no	no			
11				Hirama	Boarder	Jp	M			44	S				Japan	[illegible]		1898	2	Al	Laborer			no	no	no	no			
12				Ishiwata	Boarder	Jp	M			21	S				Japan	[illegible]		1898	2	Al	Laborer			no	no	no	no			
13			112	Oshi	Head	Jp	M			27	M	4			Japan	[illegible]		1898	2	Al	[illegible]			yes	no	no	no			H
14				Ito	Wife	Jp	F			28	M				Japan	[illegible]														
15				Unga	Son	Jp	M			5	S				Japan	[illegible]														
16		84	113	Nakamura	Head	Jp	M			34	M	11			Japan	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			yes	yes	no	no	R		H
17				Ito	Wife	Jp	F			29	M				Japan	[illegible]														
18			114	Sanato	Head	Jp	M			24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	Al	[illegible]			no	yes	no	no			H
19				Kinoshita	Boarder	Jp	M			29	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	Al	[illegible]			[illegible]						
20			115	Yoshino	Head	Jp	M			40	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	Al	[illegible]			yes	no	no	no			H
21				Yokuno	Wife	Jp	F			30	M	2	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
22			116	Inaga	Head	Jp	M			21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	Al	[illegible]			no	no	no	no			H
23		85	117	Ishida	Head	Jp	M			40	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	Al	[illegible]			yes	yes	no	no	R		H
24				[illegible]	Wife	Jp	F			32	M	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25				[illegible]	Boarder	Jp	M			19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	Al	[illegible]			[illegible]						

EIA PLANTATION B

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 38 7198

B

SHEET No. 9

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 9

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, Col. Kalauna, or Native.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		86	118	Kushiwa	Head	M	M			33	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	7	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H	26
27		87	119	Terada	Head	M	M			22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H	27
28				Mrs	Grandma	M	M			22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				28
29				Muranaka	Boarder	M	M			35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				29
30		88	120	Tanguchi	Head	M	M			29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	30
31				Kosima	Boarder	M	M			22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				31
32				Tsuma	Boarder	M	M			47	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				32
33				Tsuneki	Boarder	M	M			24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				33
34				Kosaka	Boarder	M	M			21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				34
35				Yoshima	Boarder	M	M			19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				35
36				Tanida	Boarder	M	M			18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				36
37				Watanabe	Boarder	M	M			20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				37
38				Hara	Boarder	M	M			20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				38
39		89	121	Tanguchi	Head	M	M			28	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	39
40				Tsuna	Servant	M	M			22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				40
41				Takimoto	Boarder	M	M			20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				41
42				Hiroyama	Boarder	M	M			19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				42
43				Tagasuchi	Boarder	M	M			19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				43
44				Tanaka	Boarder	M	M			19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				44
45						M	M								Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				45
46						M	M								Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				46
47						M	M								Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				47
48		90	122	Veda	Head	M	M			28	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	48
49						M	F								Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	al				no	no	no	no				49
50				Ariehiro	Servant	M	M			18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	0	al											50

C—59

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

1803

E.D. 38

A

SHEET No. 10

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

SHEET No. 10 A

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (H), kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		91	123	Takeshita 3-1 pf-3	Head	Jp	M			25	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	1	
2				Ofuji	Wife	Jp	F			22	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no				2	
3				Shigeko	Daughter	Jp	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Ids	Japan	Japan														3	
4		92	124	Okada 14-1 pf-14	Head	Jp	M			39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	4	
5				Dogi	Boarder	Jp	M			39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				5	
6				Shigashigi	Boarder	Jp	M			39	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				6	
7				Hirakei	Boarder	Jp	M			37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Farmer	0		yes	no	no	no				7	
8				Kyura	Boarder	Jp	M			29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				8	
9				Kakei	Boarder	Jp	M			27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				9	
10				Sakai	Boarder	Jp	M			37	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				10	
11				Kozo	Boarder	Jp	M			27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				11	
12				Shigeji	Boarder	Jp	M			21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				12	
13				Kojidzi	Boarder	Jp	M			21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				13	
14				Kotsuto	Boarder	Jp	M			21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				14	
15				Nishihara	Boarder	Jp	M			18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				15	
16				Yoshida	Boarder	Jp	M			17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				16	
17				Moriguwa	Boarder	Jp	M			16	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				17	
18		93	125	Sakamoto pf-2	Head	Jp	M			24	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	18	
19				Chanot	Wife	Jp	F			20	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al				yes	yes	no	no				19	
20		94	126	Kashuda pf-1	Head	Jp	M			21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	20	
21		95	127	Onoshi 2-2 pf-7	Head	Jp	M			47	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	3	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	21	
22				Takai	Wife	Jp	F			22	M	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3					yes	yes	no	no				22	
23			128	Kishigawa pf-3	Head	Jp	M			37	M	7			Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				23	
24				Yone	Wife	Jp	F			18	M	7	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	3					yes	yes	no	no				24	
25				Kikuo	Son	Jp	M			2	S				Japan	Japan	Japan														25	

ZIA PLANTATION B

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D.38 7809 B

SHEET No. 10

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 10

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, Farm or House.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		96	129	Kimoto, ~~4-2~~ of-2	Head	Jp	M			26	M	+			Japan			1898	2	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H		26
27				Okiza	wife	Jp	F			27	M	+	2	1	Japan			1898	2													27
28			130	Katsu ~~4-2~~ of-2	Head	Jp	M			23	S				Japan			1898	2	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no					28
29				Tsuji	Sister	Jp	F			21	S				Japan			1898	2	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no			H		29
30		97	131	Kinoy ~~3-2~~ +3	Head ~~2B~~	Jp	M			29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no					30
31				Morisi	Servant	Jp	M			19	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H		31
32				Handay	Servant	Jp	M			21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Farmer	0		no	yes	no	no					32
33		98	132	Tamoto of-2	Head	Jp	M			27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	2	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no					33
34				Tomi	wife	Jp	F			27	M	+	2	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al		0		no	no	no	no	R		H		34
35		99	133	Nakayama ~~2-2~~ of-2	Head ~~2B~~	Jp	M			27	S				Japan			1899	1	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no					35
36				Nakayama	Servant	Jp	M			21	S				Japan			1899	1	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H		36
37				Matsumura	Servant	Jp	M			21	S				Japan			1899	2	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no					37
38				Matsumoto	Boarder	Jp	M			23	S				Japan			1899	2	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no					38
39				Yoshimura	Boarder	Jp	M			21	S				Japan			1899	1	al	Farmer	0		no	yes	no	no					39
40				Tsukamoto	Boarder	Jp	M			21	S				Japan			1899	1	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	no					40
41		100	134	Tanaka ~~2-2~~ of-3	Head	Jp	M			37	M				Japan			1899	4	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H		41
42				Tsuji	wife	Jp	F			30	M	+	2	2	Japan			1899	2					no	no	no	no					42
43				Tsuji	Son	Jp	M			2	S				Hawaii Isls																	43
44			135	Nakao ~~4-2~~	Head ~~3B~~	Jp	M			36	S				Japan			1899	4	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			H		44
45				Ayemi	Boarder	Jp	M			21	S				Japan			1899	2	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no					45
46				Hatake	Boarder	Jp	M			21	S				Japan			1899	1	al	Farmer	0		yes	no	no	no					46
47				Iwatani	Boarder	Jp	M			18	S				Japan			1899	1	al	Farmer	0		yes	no	no	no					47
48		101	136	Yamaguchi ~~3-1~~ of-3	Head ~~2B~~	Jp	M			20	S				Japan			1899	2	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no					48
49				Toyi	Brother	Jp	M			28	S				Japan			1899	2	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H		49
50				Nishimura	Boarder	Jp	M			25	S				Japan			1899	2	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no					50

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

ANTATION A

SHEET No. 11

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

E.D. 38

965/17 A

SHEET No. 11

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8½ day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

751

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At present school year. months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int., Kuleana, or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		102	137	Bull Edward H.	Head	Ca	M			40	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	N	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	1
2		103	138	Bull Emma	Wife	Ca	M			40	M	18			Pennsylvania U.S.A.	Engl	Engl				Domestic	0						R		H	2
3				Lily	Wife	PH	F			34	M	16	2	2	Hawaiian Isls	Engl	Engl				At home										3
4				Willie	Son	PH	M			17	S				Hawaiian Isls																4
5				George	Son	PH	M			14	S				Hawaiian Isls																5
6				Nuhaili	Daughter	PH	F			12	S				Hawaiian Isls																6
7				Virginia	Daughter	PH	F			10	S				Hawaiian Isls																7
8				Kaiwi	Son	PH	M			7	S				Hawaiian Isls																8
9				Lucy	Daughter	PH	F			4	S				Hawaiian Isls																9
10				Mary	Daughter	PH	F			2	S				Hawaiian Isls																10
11				Bob	Son	PH	M			1	S				Hawaiian Isls																11
12				Infant	Son	PH	M			1	S				Hawaiian Isls																12
13		104	139	Williams John H.	Head	Ca	M			72					Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia											R		H	13
14		105	140	Jones	Niece	Ca	F			3	S				Hawaiian Isls													R		H	14
15		106	141	Manuma	Head	PH	F			24	W		1	1	Hawaiian Isls													R		H	15
16				Margarita	Wife	PH	F			21																					16
17				Ruth	Niece	Ca	F			6	S																				17
18				Maud	Daughter	Ca	F			2	S																				18
19		107	142	Jenks William H.	Head	Ca	M			77																		R		H	19
20				Emma	Wife	H	F			50																					20
21				Charles	Adopted Son	Ca	M			10	S																				21
22		108	143	Jackson	Head	Ca	M			27	S																	R		H	22
23		109	144	Jones Lucy Kaiwa	Niece	PH	F			5	6																	R		H	23
24		110	145	Kalama	Head	PH	F			24																		R		H	24
25		111	146	Long Chas.	Head		M																					R		H	25

B

7-300.

7827

E.D.38

B

SHEET No. 11

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 11

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

PLANTATION AHUIMANU RANCH

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isl; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st Kuleana or none.	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		112	147		Paiva	2C-1B	H	M			35	S				Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H	26
27					Paiva	Son	H	M			12	S				Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School	8		yes	yes	yes	yes				27
28					Lily	Daughter	H	F			11	S				Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School	8		yes	yes	yes	yes				28
29					[illegible]	[illegible]	H	F			25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	no	yes				29
30		113	148		[illegible]	2C	H	M			32	M	8			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes	R		H	30
31					[illegible]	[illegible]	H	F			2	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	Hawaiian Isl							yes	yes	no	yes				31
32					[illegible]	[illegible]	H	M			7	S				[illegible]	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl				Farmer	5									32
33					[illegible]	[illegible]	H	M			1	S				[illegible]	Hawaiian Isl	Hawaiian Isl														33
34		114	149		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M			27	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1891	9	Al	Carpenter	0		no	no	no	no	R		H	34
35					[illegible]	[illegible]	F	F			23	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no				35
36		115	150		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M			26					Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	36
37					[illegible]	[illegible]	F	F			24	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no				37
38					[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M			2	S				Japan	Japan	Japan					9									38
39		116	151		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M			29	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	39
40					[illegible]	[illegible]	F	F			20	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no				40
41		117	152		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M			28	M	6			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	41
42					[illegible]	[illegible]	F	F			19	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				42
43					[illegible]	[illegible]	F	F			18	M	1	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	4	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				43
44					[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M			30	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				44
45					[illegible]	[illegible]	F	F			23	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				45
46					[illegible]	[illegible]	F	F			20	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				46
47					[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M			1	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				47
48					[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M			1	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				48
49					[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M			1	S				Hawaii	Japan	Japan	1897	3	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				49
50		118	153		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M			26					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]							R		H	50

0—50

PLANTATION

A

7834

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 38 — 266 — A

SHEET No. 12

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 12

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, Kuleana, or none.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		119	154	Nakagawa 4-2 Pf-2	Head	Jap	M			27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	yes	R		H		1
2				Aruma	Brother	Jap	M			25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no					2
3			155	Omaye 5 Pf-2	Head	Jap	M			25	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer			yes	yes	no	no			H		3
4				Iwa 1 Pf-1	wife	Jap	F			20	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no					4
5		120	156	Kiama 4-1 Pf-1	Head	Jap	M			23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H		5
6		121	157	Moriya 4-4 Pf-4	Head	Jap	M			25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H		6
7				Ushida	Boarder	Jap	M			24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no					7
8				Hisai	Boarder	Jap	M			27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	7	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no					8
9				Ohaka 4-2 Pf-2	Boarder	Jap	M			20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no					9
10		122	158	Kimura 4-2 Pf-2	Head	Jap	M			30	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H		10
11				Jane 2 Pf-2	Wife	Jap	F			30	M	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no					11
12			159	Nagira 3 Pf-2	Head	Jap	M			24	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			H		12
13				Yoko	Wife	Jap	F			20	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no					13
14		123	160	Takisaka 3 Pf-3	Head	Jap	M			32	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H		14
15				Yas	Wife	Jap	F			27	M	10	4	4	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no					15
16				Fusa	Other	Jap	M			3	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no					16
17		124	162	Nisada 2-1 Pf-2	Head	Jap	M			31	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H		17
18				Muda	Brother	Jap	M			26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no					18
19		125	162	Nishiyamura 2-1 Pf-2	Head	Jap	M			21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H		19
20				Kuda	Boarder	Jap	M			23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no					20
21		126	163	Ueda 4-2 Pf-2	Head	Jap	M			40	M	10			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H		21
22				Kiyo	Wife	Jap	F			28	M	10	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no					22
23			164	Matsuo 2 Pf-2	Head	Jap	M			35	M	8			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			H		23
24				Suzuki	Wife	Jap	F			30	M	8	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					no	no	no	no					24
25		127	165	Tamada 1-1 Pf-1	Head	Jap	M			18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1900	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H		25

(—50)

EIA PLANTATION B

7-300.

E D 38

7846 B

SHEET No. 12

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 12

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 3~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8½ day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H) or farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		128	166	Onuhara Pf-2	Head	M				39	M	19			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
27				Osaka	wife	F				39	M	17	3	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4					no	no	no	no			
28			167	Fuyi Pf-2	Head	M				23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			H
29				Misato	Cousin	M				24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
30			168	Takasu Pf-2	Head	M				23	M	2			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			H
31				Yasu	wife	F				20	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no			
32		129	169	Tomotsune Pf-3	Head	M				24	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
33				Yasu	wife	F				21	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2					no	no	no	no			
34				Tsuyo	Daughter	F				1	S				Japan	Japan	Japan													
35		130	170	Ogawa Pf-1	Head	M				17	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H
36		131	171	Tamimura Pf-3	Head	M				24	M	3			Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
37				Yone	wife	F				21	M	3	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					yes	yes	no	no			
38				Kaguichi	Son	M				1	S				Japan	Japan	Japan													
39		132	172	Morishige Pf-1	Head	M				22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H
40		133	173	Mikaf Pf-2	Head	M				23	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H
41				Takano	wife	F				20	M	1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4					yes	yes	no	yes			
42		134	174	Ogumura Pf-1	Head	M				23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Watch Maker	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H
43			175	Kawamori Pf-3	Head	M				35	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan	1894	6	al	Bar	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			H
44				Teo	wife	F				30	M	11	3	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1					yes	yes	no	no			
45				Uchiu	Daughter	F				1	S				Japan	Japan	Japan													
46		135	176	Yamagata Pf-4	Head	M				25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H
47				Kimura	Cousin	M				21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
48				Tanaka	Cousin	M				20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
49				Tsutaro	Cousin	M				20	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	3	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
50		136	177	Kuhara Pf-1	Head	M				22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1899	1	al	Horse Tender			yes	yes	no	yes	R		

AHUIMANU

C—50

A

7-300.

E.D. 38 1858 A

SHEET No. 13

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 13

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At (Grammar) school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, Kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		137	178	Chung On 7-1 of 4	Head	Ch	M		1879	21	S				China	China	China	1897	3	N											1
2				Ung Chung	Boarder	Ch	M		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1874	6	N											2
3				Lee Kong	Boarder	Ch	M		1853	47	S				China	China	China	1874	21	N											3
4				Chong Wai	Boarder	Ch	M		1879	41	S				China	China	China	1898	17	N											4
5				Ung Chow	Boarder	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	7	N											5
6				Chong Ung	Boarder	Ch	M		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	N											6
7				Chong Wai	Boarder	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	7	N											7
8				Yon Choy	Boarder	Ch	M		1880	20	S				China	China	China	1900	1	N											8
9				Ung Yau 7-1 of 3	Boarder	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	N											9
10		138	179	Kee Sam 7-1 of 13	Head	Ch	M		1864	36	S				China	China	China	1884	16	N									R	H	10
11				Kwai Sang	Boarder	Ch	M		1871	29	S				China	China	China	1896	4	N											11
12				Kwai Ching	Boarder	Ch	M		1874	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	N											12
13				Kee Yau Po	Boarder	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1884	16	N											13
14				Chung Tai	Boarder	Ch	M		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1884	16	N											14
15				Chock Ung	Boarder	Ch	M		1862	38	S				China	China	China	1884	16	N											15
16				Chock Lai Ung	Boarder	Ch	M		1852	48	S				China	China	China	1884	16	N											16
17				Yong Ying	Boarder	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1884	16	N											17
18				Yau Chock	Boarder	Ch	M		1871	29	S				China	China	China	1884	16	N											18
19				Yong Chong	Boarder	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1884	16	N											19
20				Kee Yong	Boarder	Ch	M		1860	40	S				China	China	China	1895	5	N											20
21				Chee Pang	Boarder	Ch	M		1871	29	S				China	China	China	1884	16	N											21
22				Chun Ying	Boarder	Ch	M		1875	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	N											22
23		139	180	Kee Fong 7-1 of 3	Head	Ch	M		1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	N									R	H	23
24				Yong Ching	Boarder	Ch	M		1865	35	S				China	China	China	1896	4	N											24
25				Ung Kong	Boarder	Ch	M		1854	46	S				China	China	China	1896	4	N											25

C—55

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 13

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 38

SHEET No. 13

B

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

WAIAHOLE

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, Kuleana or lease.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		140	182	Wong Nina Ewa 2-1	Head	Ch	M		1838	62					China	China	China	1876	24		Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
27				J. Akoi Pung 1	Lodger	Ch	M		1874	26					China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no			
28		141	182	Chong Ewa 1	Head	Ch	M		1865	35					China	China	China				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
29				Lum Shaw	Lodger	Ch	M		1860	40					China	China	China	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
30				Yong Ho	Lodger	Ch			1875	25					China	China	China	1893	7	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			
31				Chun Hing	Lodger	Ch			1876	24					China	China	China	1885	15	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes			
32		142	183	Ah Ho 8-1	Head	Ch	M		1866	34		M	10			China	China	China	1875	25	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H	
33				Ah Tai	Brother	Ch	M		1870	30		M	10			China	China	China	1870	10					no	no	no	no			
34				Ah Fai	Brother	Ch	M		1874	26		M	10			China	China	China				At School	0		no	no	yes	no			
35				Ah Tim	Son	Ch			1888	12						China	China	China				At School	0		no	no	yes	no			
36				Wong Tom	Son	Ch			1890	10						China	China	China				At School	2								
37				Ah Yee	Son	Ch			1892	8						China	China	China													
38				Ah Sam	Son	Ch			1894	6						China	China	China													
39				Ah Ching	Son	Ch			1896	4						China	China	China													
40		144	184	Ah Kong	Head	Ch	M		1876	24		M	4			China	China	China	1896	4		Nurse			no	no	no	yes			
41				Ah Sam	Brother	Ch	M		1875	25		M	4			China	China	China	1895	5	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
42				Ah Ching	Brother	Ch	M		1882	17		M	4			China	China	China	1882	17	al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes			
43				Lee Kim	Brother	Ch	M		1890	10		M	4			China	China	China	1890	10	al	Rice Planter			no	no	no	yes			
44				Chun Ching	Brother	Ch	M		1892	8		M	4			China	China	China	1892	8	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
45				Ching Kong	Brother	Ch	M		1894	6		M	4			China	China	China	1894	6	al	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	no			
46				Ching Tai	Brother	Ch	M		1896	4		M	4			China	China	China	1896	4	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
47				Chuk Tsoon	Brother	Ch	M		1898	2		M	4			China	China	China	1898	2	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
48				Ah Tai	Brother	Ch	M		1890	10		M	4			China	China	China	1890	10	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
49				Ah Fai	Brother	Ch	M		1885	15		M	4			China	China	China	1885	15	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
50				Ah Sim	Brother	Ch	M		1890	10		M	4			China	China	China	1890	10	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			

C—50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 38

1895 - 268 A

SHEET No. 14

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SHEET No. 11

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. ~~NO. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead, kuleana, or home
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		144	185	Teramoto 3-1 OT-2	Head B	Jpn	m			22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no	R		H	1
2				Ono	Boarder	Jpn	m			22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		2	Al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	no				2
3				Mistumachi	Boarder	Jpn	m			29	S				Japan	Japan	Japan		2	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				3
4		145	186	Ichigima 4-2 OT-2	Head	Jpn	m			40	M	12			Japan	Japan	Japan		2	Al				yes	yes	no	no	R		H	4
5				Tsugi	Wife	Jpn	F			35	M	12	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan		2					yes	yes	no	no				5
6		187		Tanaga 5-1 OT-2	Head	Jpn	m			50	M	20			Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		4					yes	yes	no	yes			H	6
7				Kame	Wife	Jpn	F			41	M	20	0	0	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		4					yes	yes	no	yes				7
8		146	188	Takahashi 6-1 OT-2	Head B	Jpn	m			25	S				Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		2	Al				no	no	no	no	R		H	8
9				Tanaka	Boarder	Jpn	m			30	S				Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		2	Al				yes		no	no				9
10				Yoshida	Boarder	Jpn	m			15	S				Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		1	Al				no	no	no	no				10
11				Watanabe	Boarder	Jpn	m			20	S				Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		2	Al				yes	yes	no	no				11
12				Tamamoto	Boarder	Jpn	m			32	S				Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		2	Al				yes	yes	no	no				12
13				Nakamoto	Boarder	Jpn	m			24	S				Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		2	Al				yes	yes	no	no				13
14		147	189	Nemura 4-1 OT-2	Head 38	Jpn	m			38	M	15			Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		2	Al				no	no	no	no	R		H	14
15				Matsumoto	Boarder	Jpn	m			20	S				Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		2	Al				no	no	no	no				15
16				Ishimoto	Boarder	Jpn	m			20	S				Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		2	Al				yes	yes	no	no				16
17				Hakino	Boarder	Jpn	m			21	S				Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		2	Al				yes	yes	no	yes				17
18		148	190	Yamagami 7-1 OT-2	Head 58	Jpn	m			54	M	30			Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		2	Al				yes	yes	no	no	R			18
19				Narada	Boarder	Jpn	m			22	S				Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		2	Al				no	no	no	no				19
20				Kawamoto	Boarder	Jpn	m			22	S				Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		2	Al				yes	yes	no	no				20
21				Yamauchi	Boarder	Jpn	m			24	S				Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		2	Al				yes	yes	no	yes				21
22				Yamamoto	Boarder	Jpn	m			22	S				Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		2	Al				no	no	no	no				22
23				Hotaniyashi	Boarder	Jpn	m			21	S				Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		2	Al				yes	yes	no	no				23
24		149	191	Togima 8-2 OT-2	Head 48	Jpn	m			48	M	1			Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		2	Al								A			24
25				Kimamoto	Boarder	Jpn	m			22	S				Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		2	Al											25

C—50

PLANTATION. B

7-300.

E.D. 38 7872 B

SHEET No. 14

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

SHEET No. 14

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, Hawaiian, or Kalawina.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			150	192	Matsubara	Head	Jp	M			35	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H	
27					Tsumura	Boarder	Jp	M			27	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				
28			151	193	Tanaka	Head	Jp	M			33	M	11			Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				
29					Taka	wife	Jp	F			29	M	11	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan							yes	yes	no	no	R		H	
30				194	Hideki	Son	Jp	M			9	S				Hawaiian Isls	Japan	Japan							no	no	no	yes				
31			152	194	Teraguwa	Head	Jp	M			24	M	4			Japan	Japan	Japan														
32				195	Ito	Wife	Jp	F			20	M	1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1898	2	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no			H	
33				196		Head	Jp	M			22	M	1			Japan	Japan	Japan							no	no	no					
34						Wife	Jp	F			21		1	0	0	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	no	no	no			H	
35			152	196	Takeguchi	Head	Jp	M			21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1					no	no	no	no				
36			161	196	Kuzi	Boarder	Jp	M			22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	no	no	no	R		H	
37					Hawada	Boarder	Jp	M			21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	no	no	no				
38			153	197	Terayama	Head	Jp	M			40	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				
39			160	197	Matsumoto	Boarder	Jp	M			22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	
40					Fukuda	Boarder	Jp	M			21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				
41					Misima	Boarder	Jp	M			22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				
42			154	198	Takaya	Head	Jp	M			42	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				
43			155	199	Tokemoto	Boarder	Jp	M			22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	
44			154	198	Tawama	Head	Jp	M			36	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				
45			157	199	Furuta	Head	Jp	M			24	M	2	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	
46					Matsumura	Boarder	Jp	M			22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	
47					Murayama	Boarder	Jp	M			22	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1896	4	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				
48			161	200	Tsumura	Head	Jp	M			21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				
49					Tanaka	Boarder	Jp	M			21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		H	
50					Murayama	Boarder	Jp	M			21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	no				

C—50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 15

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Frank Tolina, Special Agent.

7882

269 A

E.D. 38

SHEET No. 15

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized, or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At (School) school this month.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rental.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead lot, Kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		151	202	Ah Me	Head	Ch	M	Apr	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H
2				Ah Pay	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1897	3	al	Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	no			
3				Ah Fan	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1858	42	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Fisherman			yes	yes	no	no			
4				Ah Yau	Partner	Ch	M	May	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1899	1	al	Fisherman	6		no	yes	no	no			
5				Chow Sing	Partner	Ch	M	May	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1895	5	al	Fisherman	6		no	yes	no	no			
6		152	203	Sung Yee	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1899	1	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
7				Tai Man	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1870	30	S				China						Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
8				Yan Loy	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1875	25	S				China						Rice Carpenter	3		yes	yes	no	no			
9				Pat Ung	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1875	25	S				China						Rice Farmer	3		yes	yes	no	no			
10		153	204	Crowder	Head	Ha	M	Jan	1860	40	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	yes	C	T	C
11				Jesse	Son	H	M	[illegible]	1888	12	S				[illegible]									yes	yes	yes	no			
12				Daniel	Son	H	M	May	1892	8	S				[illegible]									yes	yes	yes	no			
13				Edward	Adopted	H	M	Jan	1886	14	S				[illegible]															
14				Daisy	Adopted	H	F	Jan	1890	10	S				[illegible]															
15				Mabel	Adopted	H	F	Jan	1892	8	S				[illegible]															
16		154	205	Lena	Head	H	M	May	1870	30	Wd	5	3	3	[illegible]						[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
17				Lucy	Wife	H	F	Jan	1870	30	M	5	3	3	[illegible]															
18				Sofy	Daughter	H	F	[illegible]	1891	9	S				[illegible]															
19				Martha	Daughter	H	F	Jan	1894	6	S				[illegible]															
20				Kanaka	Son	H	F	[illegible]	1896	4	S				[illegible]															
21		155	206	Kuolang	Head	Ha	M	[illegible]	1875	25	M				[illegible]						[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H
22				Sara	Wife	Ha	F	[illegible]	1876	24	M				[illegible]															
23				Sam	Son	H	M	Jan	1897	3	S				[illegible]															
24				Ida	Daughter	H	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S				[illegible]															
25				Tsoshi	Daughter	H	F	May	1899	1	S				[illegible]															

PAROLE

B

SHEET No. 15

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 38

B 7887

SHEET No. 15

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, inf. 4 digits, or home.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		163 207			Pahia	Head	H	M	Sept	35	S					Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F		26
27					Pua	Sister	H	F	Dec	1854	S					Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.														27
28					Emelama	Brother	H	M	May	1853	47	S				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes				28
29					Iwanna	Brother	H	M	Feb	1865	35	S				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes				29
30					Pahia	Adopted	H	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes				30
31		164 208			Kahu	Head	H	M	[illegible]	1856	43	M	22			Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.	Hawaiian Is.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F		31
32					Kaleai	wife	H	F	[illegible]	1856	43	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	no	yes				32
33					Pepuhe	Mother	H	F	[illegible]	1840	60	W	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	no	yes				33
34					Mary	Foster Mother	H	F	Feb	1840	60	W	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	no	yes				34
35					Kapapa	Boarder	H	M	Mar	1882	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				35
36					Eliza	Servant	H	F	[illegible]	1885	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes	yes				36
37					Kuku [illegible]	Brother	H	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes	yes				37
38					Malekini	Boarder	H	F	May	1882	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	no	yes				38
39					[illegible]	Servant	H	F	[illegible]	1880	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	no	yes				39
40		165 209			Koolau			M	[illegible]												al	Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes				40
41		166 210			Kaukana	Head	H	M	[illegible]	1863	37	M	20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	H	M		41
42					[illegible]	Wife	H	F	[illegible]	1863	37	M	20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	no	yes				42
43					Lukas	Step Son	H	M	[illegible]	1882	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Ag Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				43
44					Emma	Step Daughter	H	F	[illegible]	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School	8		yes	yes	no	yes				44
45					Mokuia	Boarder	H	F	[illegible]	1867	33	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At Farm	0		yes	yes	no	yes				45
46		167 211			Lenao, Kipapa	Head	H	[illegible]	[illegible]	1860	40	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F		46
47					Nawmania	Wife	H	F	[illegible]	1870	30	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	no	yes				47
48					Lauka	Daughter	H	F	May	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	no	yes				48
49		168 212			Nawa [illegible]	Head	H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes				49
50					[illegible]	[illegible]	H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	no	yes				50

C—50

A

SHEET No. 16

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82.

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

E.D. 38

1873

A

SHEET No. 16

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead, kuleana, or lease.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
169	215	1	Kahalili	Head	H	M	Mar 1850	50	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				1		
169	215	2	Lannalo Bua	Head	H	M	May 1879	21	M	2			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	yes	yes				2		
		3	Agnes	Wife	H	F	Jan 1884	16	M	2	1	1	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes						3		
		4	Keonaopa	Daughter	H	F	May 1899	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids															4		
170	215	5	Kalena	Head	H	M	Apr 1852	48	M	10			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes				5		
		6	Kapuuna	Wife	H	F	May 1869	31	M	10	2	2	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	yes	yes				6		
		7	Kaole	Mother	H	F	Jan 1825	75	wid		6	6	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids															7		
171	216	8	Kalakalapa	Head	H	M	Mar 1868	32	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes				8		
		9	Nani	Partner	H	M	Feb 1868	32	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes				9		
172	217	10	Watson Apoliona	Head	PH	M	Jan 1854	46	M	20			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				10		
		11	Kapela	Wife	H	F	Mar 1857	43	M	20	5		Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes				11		
		12	Thomas Jr	Son	H	M	Jan 1885	15	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes				12		
		13	Samuel	Son	H	M	Mar 1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes				13		
		14	Agustina	Daughter	H	F	Dec 1892	7	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids															14		
		15	Makaala	Daughter	H	F	Jan 1896	4	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids															15		
		16	Willian	Son	H	M	Oct 1898	1	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids															16		
173	218	17	Kamaohiger	Head	Jp	M	Feb 1869	31	M				Japan	Japan	Japan				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	no				17		
		18	Morakawa	Partner	Jp	M	Apr 1870	30	S				Japan	Japan	Japan				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	no				18		
		19	Kinsasha	Partner	Jp	M	Jan 1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	no				19		
		20	Yamamoto	Partner	Jp	M	May 1879	21	S				Japan	Japan	Japan				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	no				20		
174	219	21	Kaeo Kai	Head	Ch	M	Feb 1874	26	S				China	China	China				Rice Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				21		
		22	Lee Sou	Partner	Ch	M	Feb 1868	32	S				China	China	China				Rice Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				22		
		23	Ojis Chai	Partner	Ch	M	Mar 1868	32	S				China	China	China				Rice Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				23		
		24	Ah Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Feb 1868	32	S				China	China	China				Rice Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				24		
		25	Ah Chuey	Partner	Ch	M	Jan 1868	32	S				China	China	China				Rice Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	no				25		

C—50

B

7-300.

SHEET No. 13

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Frank Palin, Special Agent.

E. D. 38

SHEET No. 10

B

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1899.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, of Hawaiian.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		176	220	Edward Kz[illegible]	Head	H	M	Jan	1849	51	M	31			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	Fee	
27		176	220	Lucia	Wife	H	F	May	1854	46	M	31	10	10	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							yes	yes	no	yes			
28				Lui	Son	H	M	May	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School			yes	yes	no	yes			
29				William [illegible]	Son	H	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School			yes	yes	no	yes			
30				Charley [illegible]	Son	H	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School			yes	yes	no	yes			
31				Fannie [illegible]	Daughter	H	F	May	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School			yes	yes	no	yes			
32				Rebecca [illegible]	Daughter	H	F	Oct	1892	8	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				At School									
33				[illegible]	Daughter	H	F	May	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
34		177	221	[illegible]	Head	H	M	Apr	1876	24	M				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Farmer			yes	yes	no	yes			
35				[illegible]	Wife	H	F	Feb	1876	24	M				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is							yes	yes	no	yes			
36				[illegible]	Son	H	M	May	1896	4	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
37				[illegible]	Son	H	M	[illegible]		2	S				Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
38		178	224	Peck [illegible]	Head	H	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	no	yes			
39				[illegible]	Daughter	PH	F	May	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School			yes	yes	no	yes			
40				[illegible]	Son	PH	M	Apr	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
41				[illegible]	Daughter	PH	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
42				[illegible]	Grandson	H	M	Feb	1900		S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
43		179	223	[illegible]	Head	Ch	M	May	1854	46	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			
44				[illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	May	1851	49	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1902	11		Rice Planter	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
45				[illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1872	28	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	6		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
46				[illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1875	25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1		Rice Planter	2		yes	yes	no	yes			
47				[illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1878	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	2		Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	no			
48				[illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	May	1880	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2		Rice Planter	2		no	no	no	no			
49				[illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	2		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
50				[illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	6		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
51				[illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	8		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			

B

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 38

B

SHEET No. 13

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 32

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 10

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Home rented, list no.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		176	220	Edward Kahalau	Head	H	M	Jan	1849	51	M	31			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	yes		O	F	
27		176	220	Lucia	Wife	H	F	May	1854	46	M	31	10	10	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	no	yes				
28				Lilia	Son	H	M	May	1882	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes				
29				William	Son	H	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes				
30				Charles	Son	H	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes				
31				Lizzie	Daughter	H	F	May	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes				
32				Rebecca	Daughter	H	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes				
33				Jennie	Daughter	H	F	May	1894	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes				
34		177	221	Kahau	Head	H	M	Jan	1874	26	M				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Farmer	2	yes	yes	no	yes	3	T		
35				Lilia	Wife	H	F	Feb	1879	21	M	2	2	2	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	no	yes				
36				Kahau	Son	H	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
37				Lilia	Son	H	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
38		178	222	Peck Nui	Head	H	M	Jan	1870	30	M	5	1	5	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes	1	T		
39				Lilia	Daughter	PH	F	May	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes				
40				Thomas	Son	PH	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
41				Kinimia	Daughter	PH	F	Apr	1900	12					Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
42				Rachel Nui	Servant		M	Feb	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
43		179	223	Nuuting Ah	Head	Ch	M	May	1854	45	S				China	China	China	1902	11	A	Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	2	T		
44				Yam Tai	Partner	Ch	M	May	1854	46					China	China	China	1900	6	A	Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes				
45				Ah Kiet	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1874	25					China	China	China	1901	1	A	Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes				
46				Ah Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1875	25					China	China	China	1902	2	A	Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	no				
47				Ah Kiet	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1870	29					China	China	China	1902	2	A	Rice Planter	0	no	no	no	no				
48				Sam To	Partner	Ch	M	May	1852	48	S				China	China	China	1902	2	A	Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes				
49				Yam Tung	Partner	Ch	M								China	China	China	1901	1	A	Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes				
50				Ah Tai	Partner	Ch	M								China	China	China	1899	3	A	Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes				

C—50

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 17

KOOLAUPOKO DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 32

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

1904

E.D. 38

271 A

SHEET No. 17

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	A child (5 to 15 years) attending school (yes or no).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes), kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	151	224	4-1	Morichiro Takeda	Head	Jp	M	Dec	1859	40	M	5			Japan	Japan	Japan	1889	11	Al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		
				Haka	Wife	Jp	F	June	1865	34	M	5	2	2	Japan	Japan	Japan	1890	10					yes	no	no	yes			
				Shimachu	Son	Jp	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Hawaiian Is	Japan	Japan							yes	no	no	yes			
				Nachu	Daughter	Jp	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Is.	Japan	Japan													
	151	225	1-2	Nahaui	Head	H	M	May	1851	49	M	30			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is				Farmer			yes	no	no	yes			
			P1-2	Nahinaali	Wife	H	F	Aug	1869	30	M	30	6	6	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
	152	226	1-1	Ah Liu	Head	Ch	M	Apr	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1895	7	Al	Cook	0		yes	no	no	yes	R	H	
			P1-1	Ah Pak	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1895	7	Al	Cook	0		yes	no	no	yes			
				Lee Pang	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1895	7	Al	Cook	0		yes	no	no	yes			
				Ah Kim	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1895	7	Al	Cook	0		yes	no	no	yes			
				Ah Yan	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1895	7	Al	Cook	0		yes	no	no	yes			
				Ah Lit	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1895	7	Al	Cook	0		yes	no	no	yes			
	153	227	3-3	Ah Cana	Head	Ch	M	Oct	1865	45	M	2			China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farmer	0		yes	no	no	yes	R	H	
			P1-3	Ah Yin	Wife	Ch	F	Nov	1871	28	M	2	2	2	China	China	China							yes	no	no	no			
				Ah Chap	Son	Ch	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Hawaiian Is	China	China													
	154	228	3-2	Ah Chap	Head	Ch	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farmer	0		yes	no	no	yes	R	H	
			P1-3	Ah Yung	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farmer	0		yes	no	no	yes			
				Ah Yong	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farmer	0		yes	no	no	yes			
	155	229	5-3	Ah Nayu	Head	Ch	M	Oct	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farmer	0		yes	no	no	yes	R	H	
			P1-3	Ah Kook	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farmer	0		yes	no	no	yes			
				Ah Ong	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1876	23	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farmer	0		yes	no	no	yes			
				Ah Ching	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farmer	0		yes	no	no	yes			
				Ah Chat	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Farmer	0		yes	no	no	yes			
	156	230	1-1	Kaai	Head	H	M	Apr	1874	26	M	1			Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													
			P1-1	Kahanui	Wife	H	F	June	1874	26	M	1	1	1	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is	Hawaiian Is													

(over)

B

7-300.

1912

E.D. 38

B

SHEET No. 17

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

SHEET No. 11

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or Citizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned or rented, farm or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		188	232	Ka Yau Chong	Head	Ch	M	May	1868	32	M	2			China	China	China	12	12		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H			26
27				Ho Gay	Wife	Ch	F	July	1878	21	M	2	1	1	China	China	China	8						no	no	no	no					27
28				Ah Ki	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1899	1	S				Kauai Hawaii	China	China															28
29		189	233	Kam Sing	Cousin	Ch	M	Sept	1865	34	S				China	China	China	16	16		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					29
30		188	232	Yau Ki	Son in law	Ch	M	Jan	1879	27	S				China	China	China	6	6		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H			30
31				Ti Yee	Servant	Ch	M	Sept	1870	30	S				China	China	China	2	2		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no					31
32				Kam Yee	Servant	Ch	M	Oct	1882	12	S				China	China	China	2	2		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no					32
33				Ayau Kiau	Servant	Ch	M	Aug	1886	5	S				China	China	China	5	5		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					33
34				Ah Yee	Servant	Ch	M	Apr	1882	18	S				China	China	China	5	5		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					34
35				Ah Mau	Servant	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30	S				China	China	China	15	15		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no					35
36				Lum Yee	Servant	Ch	M	Mar	1871	29	S				China	China	China	7	7		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no					36
37				Ti Yee	Servant	Ch	M	Aug	1880	20	S				China	China	China	10	10		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					37
38				Ah Tong	Servant	Ch	M	Nov	1880	20	S				China	China	China	2	2		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no					38
39				Ah Ki	Servant	Ch	M	Apr	1882	18	S				China	China	China	2	2		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no					39
190	234			Ah Ki	Servant	Ch	M	Feb	1884	16	S				China	China	China	3	3		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					40
190	234	Siam Kwai	5-1	Head	Ch	M																					R	H			41
		Tai Kang		Partner	Ch	M															Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					42
		Yok Chuck		Partner	Ch	M															Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					43
		Ayau Kwok		Partner	Ch	M															Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					44
		Pat Kwok		Partner	Ch	M															Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					45
191	235																															
190	234	Ah Yang	5-5	Head	Ch	M															Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H			46
		Ah Kong		Partner	Ch	M															Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					47
		Ah Puck		Partner	Ch	M															Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					48
		Ah Ung		Partner	Ch	M															Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no					49
		Ah Ching		Partner	Ch	M															Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					50
191	235																															
191	235	Lay Nowai	5-6	Head	Ch	M																						R	H			

C—50

A

7-300.

E.D. 38

1917

A

SHEET No. 18

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEET No. 18

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~Koolau~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

78-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead, lot, kuleana, or farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		173	237	Kahalil Kepoo	Head	H	M	Apr	1864	36	M	4			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	
				Lalua	wife	H	F	June	1871	28	M	4	3	3	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							yes	yes	no	yes			
				Puhi	Son	H	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				At School									
				Nole	Daughter	H	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.													
				Lila	Daughter	H	F	Apr.	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.													
				Mua	Sister	H	F	Dec.	1882	11	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			
174	238	Ah Nee	Head	Ch	M	May	1840	60	M	12			China	China	China	1886	16	Al	Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	no	O	F	
				Maile	wife	H	F	Feb.	1847	53	M	12	8	6		Hawaiian Ids.							yes	yes	no	yes			
				Kaunaoa	Son	H	M	Jan	1893	7	S					Hawaiian Ids.													
175	239	Naauao Kanaka	Head	H	M	Oct.	1858	41	M	10			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Teacher	0		yes	yes	no	no	O	F	
				Nakai	wife	H	F	May	1875	25	M	10	5	2	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							yes	yes	no	yes			
				Lucy	Daughter	H	F	July	1889	10	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				At School						yes			
				Rebecca	Daughter	H	F	Dec.	1892	7	S				Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.													
176	240	Kawa	Head	H	M	July	1870	29	M	5			Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	F	H	
		Kaohana	wife	H	F	May	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.	Hawaiian Ids.							yes	yes	no	yes			
177	241	Albert Lamert	Head	H	M	Sept.	1877	22	M	5			Hawaiian Ids.						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
		Aquihai	wife	H	F	Apr.	1882	18	M	5	2		Hawaiian Ids.									yes						
		Laiza	Daughter	H	F	Dec.	1896	3					Hawaiian Ids.															
		Alice	Daughter	H	F	Aug	1898	1					Hawaiian Ids.															
194	242	Apana Kaai	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1853	47					China	China	China		22		Farmer	0		yes	no	no	no	F		
		Kuma	wife	Ch	F	May	1864	36	M	17			China	China	China		16											
		Ki Chew	Son	Ch	M	Mar.	1885	15					China	China	China				At School	0		yes	yes	no	no			
		Lina On	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1891	9					China	China	China													
198	252	Chung Ko Tong	Head	Ch	M	Feb.	1870	30					China	China	China	1896	4		Peddler	0		yes	yes	no	no			
		Wong Chief	Boarder	Ch	M	Apr.	1850	50																				

C—59

9

KAHALUU

B

SHEET No. 18

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 38

7924 B

SHEET No. 10

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO ~~No. 8~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13 ¼ day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

	LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
	IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home free or mortgaged.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			205	249	Lam Ipau	Head	Ch	M	July	1854	45	S				China	China	China	1879	21	a	Farmer			yes	yes	no	yes	9		4	26
27					Mung Ngau	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1894	6	a	Farmer			yes	yes	no	yes				27
28					Ipau Ah	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1854	46	S				China	China	China	1884	16	a	Farmer			yes	yes	no	yes				28
29					Ah Tang	Partner	Ch	M	May	1878	30	S				China	China	China	1891	9	a	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				29
30					Ngau Ipau	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	a	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	yes				30
31					Mau Otsen	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1897	3	a	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				31
32					Chung Chan	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1878	21	S				China	China	China				Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	yes				32
33					Ah Fong	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				China	China	China			a	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no				33
34			201	245	Kaulahiapa	Head	H	M	Nov	1851	49	W	32		3	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Farmer			yes	yes	no	yes	P		7	34
35					Apikaa	Wife	H	F	Oct	1865	35	M	32	5	2	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii														35
36					Pulie	Daughter	H	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							yes	yes	no	yes				36
37					Kaiakea	Brother	H	M	Oct	1882	18	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							no	no	no	yes				37
38					Kaai	Brother	H	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	0		no	yes	no	yes				38
39					Kaai Puka	Boarder	H	M	[illegible]	1849	51	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							no	no	no	yes				39
40					Kaai Kaiakea	Boarder	H	M	[illegible]	1884	16	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Farmer	0		no	no	no	yes				40
41			202	246	Kuahiia	Head	Ch	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	W				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1891	7	a	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	P		4	41
42					Lukia	Sister	Ch	S	[illegible]	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1891	9					yes	yes	no	yes				42
43					Hikeno	Boarder	Ch	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														43
44					Nonapo	Boarder	Ch	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														44
45			203	247	Fuga	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1893	7	a	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no					45
46			204	248	Kahapawa	Head	H	M	Mar	1862	38	W			1	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				46
47			205	249	Ah Fat	Head	Ch	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1895	5	a	Coffee Planter	0		no	no	no	yes				47
48					Ah Fuat	Cousin	Ch	M	Dec	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1870	10	a	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				48
49					Ah Fook Lau	Cousin	Ch	M	[illegible]	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1894	6	a	Laborer	0		no	no	no	yes				49
50					Ah Sing Ook	Cousin	Ch	M	[illegible]	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	a	Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes				50

C—60

A

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 38

1929

A

SHEET No. 19

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SHEET No. 19

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO No. 2 District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14½ day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or citizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H), kuleana, or home
		1	2	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		205	249	Stewart James A.	Head	Can	June	1874	50	M	25			Sydney N.S.W.	Sydney N.S.W.	Sydney N.S.W.				Manager		yes	yes	yes	yes		O	F	
				Mary	Wife	H	F	May	1860	40	M	25	10	9	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	yes	yes				
				Catherine	Daughter	P.H.	F	Nov	1880	20	S				Hawaiian Isds	Sydney N.S.W.	Hawaiian Isds													
				Richard O.	Son	P.H.	M	Oct.	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Sydney N.S.W.	Hawaiian Isds													
				Paul	Son	P.H.	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	Sydney N.S.W.	Hawaiian Isds													
				Christopher	Son	P.H.	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Hawaiian Isds															
				Mealani	Boarder	H	F	Feb.	1886	14	S				Hawaiian Isds															
				Lilla	Boarder	H	M	May	1838	62	S																			
				Gus	Boarder	H	F	Mar.	1838	62	Wid		4																	
		206	250	Ah Leong	Head	Ch	M	June	1876	23	S										Tailor									
		207	251	Lee Man	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1875	24	S										Tailor									
		208	252	Ah Ling	Head	Ch	M	Apr	1863	37	S																			
		209	253	Ah Sau	Head	Ch	M	Oct	1868	31	M	2																		
				Ah Moe	Wife	Ch	F	May	1877	26	M	2	0	0																
		210	254	Ahau	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1847	52																				
				Ung Leong	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1874	25																				
				Ah Ho	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1874	25	S																			
		211	255	Fuck Mai	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1862	62	M	13																		
				Lyn Lee	Wife	Ch	F	Oct.	1869	30	M	13	3	3																
				Ah Sau	Son	Ch	M	Nov	1891	8	S																			
				Ah Soon	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1894	6	S																			
		212	256	Ah Lee	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1899	1	S																			
		213	257	Fuck Hong	Head	Ch	M	Apr	1846	54	M	1																		
				Lui Lee	Wife	Ch	F	July	1879	20	M	1	0	0																
		214	258	Ah Tai	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1850	64																				

79-1

KAHALUU. B

7-300.

ED 38 1937 B

SHEET No. 19

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SHEET No. 19

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands	Naturalized or denizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (H), Kuleana (K), or Lease (L)	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
26		213	257	Sun Chun	Head	ch	M	Aug	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1899	1	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R		1		26
27				Yan Ko	Partner	ch	M	Dec	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1899	1	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no					27
28				Ah Ling	Partner	ch	M	Nov	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no					28
29				Ah Pee	Partner	ch	M	July	1869	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	al	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	no					29
30				Sam Ling	Partner	ch	M	Sept	1872	6	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					30
31				Sam Chong	Partner	ch	M	July	1874	3	S				China	China	China	1898	2	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no					31
32		214	258	Ah Hoo	Partner	ch	M								China	China	China	1894	6	al	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	no					32
33		214	259	Tamman Cyprian	Head	wh	M								Kansas			1870	10	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					33
34				Mary	Wife	wh	F								Kansas			1892	8	al	Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		12		34
35		215	259	Sheldon Francis	Visitor	wh	M																										35
36		214	260	Chinn	Head													1895	5			0		yes	yes	no	yes					36
37				Ah Yook	Wife													1895	12													37
38				Ah Lena	Daughter																											38
39				Ah Yuk	Daughter																											39
40		216	260	Ah Sai	Head													1900	20	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H			40
41		217	261	King Lin	Head													1877	23	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H			41
42				Ah Po	Partner													1877	23	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					42
43				Ong Lai	Partner													1897	3	al	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	yes					43
44				Sam Lin	Partner													1897	3	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no					44
45				Ching Ling	Partner													1897	3	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	no	no					45
46				Ah Ung	Partner													1897	3	al	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	no					46
47				Kim Ling	Partner													1897	3	al	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	yes					47
48				Lee Ah Fo	Partner													1885	15	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					48
49				Tong Ye														1886	14	al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					49
50				Lee Ah														1894	6	al	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	yes					50

C—59

A

SHEET No. 20

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Frank Faria, Special Agent.

7942

H.D. 38 '71 A

SHEET No. 20

19-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (yes or no)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes, no), Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		218	262	Nepa	Head	H	M	Feb	1830	70	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	
2				Nehea	Grandau	H	M	Mar	1832	68	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
3		219	263	Nakapuahi	Head R	H	M	Jan	1830	70	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls				Fisherman	0		not	yes	no	yes			
4				Sheldon Kuma	Grd Son	H	M	May	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls	Hawaiian Isls													
5		220	264	Tin Lang	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1868	32	M	15			China	China	China	96	14	al	Truck farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
6				Ah Quay	Wife	Ch	F	Ka	1869	21	M	15	4	2	China	China	China	97	13	al										
7		221	265	Hanua Mendes	Head R	H	F	Ka	1839	61	S																			
8				Catherine	Grd daughter	H	F	May	1888	12	S																			
9		222	266	Lee Fee	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1860	40	S										Truck farmer	0								
10				Kung Hee	Cousin	Ch	M	Apr	1867	33	M										Truck farmer	0								
11				Ah Kee	Cousin	Ch	M	Jan	1868	32	M											0								
12		223	267	Kaauwai	Head R	H	M	Feb	1865	35	M	5									Laborer	0								
13				Lupeano	Wife	H	F	Apr	1875	25	M	5	3	3																
14				Kaai	Son	H	M	May	1894	6	S																			
15				Mariana	Boarder	H	M	Aug	1878	21	S										Laborer	0								
16				Lau	Servant	Ch	M	Mar	1870	30	S										Kuleana	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
17				Tai Kim	Servant	Ch	M	Ka	1870	30	S										Kuleana	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
18		224	268	Ah Ki	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S																			
19				Chuck Ang	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1872	28	S																			
20				Lee Tong	Lodger	Ch	M	Aug	1870	29	S																			
21				Ah Tong	Lodger	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30	S																			
22				Chung Ching	Lodger	Ch	M	Apr	1877	23	S																			
23				Chung Tai	Lodger	Ch	M	Apr	1877	23	S																			
24				Chung On	Lodger	Ch	M	Feb	1878	22	S																			
25				Chang Sen	Lodger	Ch	M	Mar	1878	22	S																			

C—50

KAHALUU

B

SHEET No. 20

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

E.D. 38

1900

B

SHEET No. 20

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Unmarried children attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can read and write Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (H) or Kuleana (K).	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		~~220~~ 228	~~227~~ 229		Ah Soon	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1854	45	M	14			China	China	China	1873	27	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H	26
27					Chongkee	wife	Ch	F	July	1865	34	M	14	5	5	China	China	China	1886	14					yes	yes	no	yes				27
28					Ka Sai	Son	Ch	M	May	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China							yes	yes	no	yes				28
29					Ah Chong	Son	Ch	M	Oct	1891	9	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China														29
30					Sung Hee	Son	Ch	M	June	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China														30
31					Lee Moy	Daughter	Ch	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China														31
32					Ah Lung	Daughter	Ch	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Hawaiian Isls	China	China														32
33		226 270	228 269		Ah Nau	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1865	35	M	14			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H	33
34					Yee Ching	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1834	65	W				China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				34
35					Ah Ki	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				35
36					Long	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				36
37					Ah Lock	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1884	16	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	yes				37
38					Yee Ngau	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1886	13	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	yes				38
39					Ah Nong	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1859	40	W				China	China	China	1881	12	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no				39
40					Yee Foy	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				40
41					Ka Ong	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1873	26	W				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				41
42					Ah Sam	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1881	18	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	no				42
43					Yee Yong	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1869	30	W				China	China	China	1891	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no				43
44					Ah Fook	Partner	Ch	M	May	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				44
45					Ah Gan	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				45
46					Ah Pong	Partner	Ch	M	May	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Mules	0		yes	yes	no	yes				46
47					Ah Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1836	63	W				China	China	China	1878	22	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				47
48					Ah Ki	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1879	20	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				48
49					Lup Fook	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				49
50					Ah Tai	Partner	Ch	M		1879	21	S				China	China	China	1895	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				50

A

SHEET No. 21

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, [illegible] District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahua, Special Agent.

E.D. 38

SHEET No. 21

A

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead [illegible], or home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		227 226	271 270	Tai Sung	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1886	15	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	H		1	
2				Mau Fat	Partner	Ch	M	June	1849	50	S				China	China	China	1886	15	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				2	
3				Pa Yan	Partner	Ch	M	July	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				3	
4				Tey Jo	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1861	38	S				China	China	China	1877	1	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no				4	
5				Ah Tong	Partner	Ch	M	May	1874	26	S				China	China	China	1894	5	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				5	
6				Kam Toy	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1866	34	S				China	China	China	1886	15	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				6	
7				Tom Ching	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1899	2	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				7	
8				Pay Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1886	15	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				8	
9				Ah Ling	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1882	17	S				China	China	China	1899	2	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				9	
10				Ah Tung Jr.	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1886	15	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				10	
11				Tey Ah Lau	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1860	39	W				China	China	China	1886	15	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				11	
12				Ng Quan	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1894	5	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				12	
13				Ty Ching	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1868	32	W				China	China	China	1886	15	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				13	
14				Ching Yau	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1873	26	W				China	China	China	1894	5	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				14	
15				Ching Kam	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1894	5	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				15	
16				Kam Quee	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1868	32	W				China	China	China	1886	15	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				16	
17				Yee Quesong	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1870	29	W				China	China	China	1892	9	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				17	
18				Kau Ung	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1894	5	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				18	
19				Kwan Quen	Partner	Ch	M	May	1870	30	W				China	China	China	1886	15	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				19	
20				Tey Quen	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1869	31	W				China	China	China	1886	15	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				20	
21				Ty Ah	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1899	2	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				21	
22				Mau Tsung	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1876	23	S				China	China	China	1894	5	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				22	
23				Ty Tonie	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1886	15	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				23	
24	227 226	Ah Tong		Head	Ch	M	Sept	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1886	15	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				24	
25		Pak Tsan Lin		Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1865	35	W				China	China	China	1886	15	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				25	

B

SHEET No. 21

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 32

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahau, Special Agent.

E.D. 38

7883

B

SHEET No. 21

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization in the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, col. 26, farm or home.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26			223	273	Ah Sai	Head	Ch	M	Aug	1868	31	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H		26
27					Ah Tung	Partner	Ch	M	May	1864	36	S				China	China	China	1882	18	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				27
28					Tai Tung	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				28
29					Ching Tsun	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				29
30					Yau Tung	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1866	33	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				30
31					Ah Ching	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				31
32					Ah Ting	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1865	34	S				China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				32
33			230	274	Ah Yau	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				33
34			229	272	Ah Chuey	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30	M	1			China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				34
35					Ah Ling	Wife	Ch	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	0		China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H		35
36					Kaulana	Daughter	H	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian						no	no	no	no				36
37			231	275	Kaua	Head	H	M	Dec	1857	42	M	2			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School	8	yes	yes	yes	yes				37
38			228	271	Ah Ki	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1839	61	M	2	0	0	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	R	38
39					Ah Ching	Wife	Ch	M	Nov	1843	56	M	1			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian						yes	yes	no	yes				39
40					Ke Nipaa	Friend	Ch	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian						0							40
41			232	276	Kahokuwai	Head	H	M	Mar	1854	46	M	2			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	R	41
42					Pelipa	Wife	H	F	Oct	1864	35	M	2			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian						yes	no	no	yes				42
43					Kahukupu	Son	H	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School	8	yes	no	no	yes				43
44					Ah Kuk	Son	H	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At school	8	yes	no	no	yes				44
45					Ah Pii	Son	H	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian						yes	no	no	yes				45
46					Kaua	Daughter	H	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													46
47			233	277	Kaiahuki	Head	H	M	Dec	1875	24	M	0			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	yes	O	F		47
48					Kaai Kau	Wife	H	F	Jan	1877	23	M	0			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian						yes	yes	no	yes				48
49					[illegible]	[illegible]	H	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													49
50			234	278	[illegible]	Head	H	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	1	2	Farmer	6	no	no	no	no	O	F		50

C—59

A

SHEET No. 22

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

E.D. 38

A

SHEET No. 22

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		235	279	Ah Tat	Head	M		Jan	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1877			Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes	O		
2				Ah Chow	Partner	M		May	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1899			Rice Planter			yes	no	no	no			
3		236	280	Ung Ung	Head	M		May	1860	37	M	10			China	China	China	1894			Fisherman			yes	yes	no	no	R		
4				Nam Moi	Wife	F		Feb	1875	27	M	10	8	8	China	China	China	1897													
5				Ah Chan	Son	M		Jan	1891	9	S				China																
6				Mie Lan	Daughter	F		May	1891	8	S				Hawaiian																
7		237	281	Nam Sie	Head	M		Jan	1872	28	M	8			China						Fisherman										
8				Ah Chong	Partner	M		May	1862	38	S				China						Fisherman										
9				Ah Kong	Partner	M		Jan	1860	40	S				China						Fisherman										
10		238	282	Lei Chuck	Head	M		Jan	1863	37	M	11			China																
11				Chabee	Wife	F		May	1871	29	M	11	2	2	China																
12				Lei Ung	Daughter	F		Jan	1895	5	S				China																
13				Chun Ung	Daughter	F		May	1898	2	S				China																
14		239	283	Wan Ung	Head	M		Feb	1868	32	M	7			China																
15				Ah Lui	Partner	M		Feb	1880	20	S				China																
16				Wan Sun	Partner	M		Mar	1868	32	S				China						Fisherman										
17				Mau Oren	Partner	M		May	1867	33	S				China																
18				Leong Ung	Partner	M		Feb	1870	30	S				China																
19				Lap Sun	Partner	M		Feb	1865	35	S				China						Steam man										
20				Tom Ung	Partner	M		May	1877	23	S				China						Fisherman										
21		240	284	Tamaye	Head	M		Feb	1870	30	M	2			Japan																
22				Nakagawa	Partner	M		Mar	1868	32	S				Japan						Farmer										
23		241	285	Ah Mau	Head	M		Jan	1858	42	M	3			China																
24				Sip Chan	Partner	M		May	1862	37	S				China																
25				Ah King	Partner	M		Jan	1868	32	S				China																

B

SHEET No. 22

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

E.D. 38

B

SHEET No. 2

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Can speak Hawaiian	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired (rented)	Owned, Clear or mortgaged	Homestead in Lahaina
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		242	196		Ah Ning	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1896	4	A	Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes	O	N	
27					Ah Cook	Partner	Ch	M	May	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1895	5	A	Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
28					Ah Yau	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1893	7	A	Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
29					Ah Lung	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896	2	A	Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
30					Ah Foy	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1897	3	A	Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	no			
31					Ah Ning	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1875	30	S				China	China	China	1896	6	A	Rice Planter	0	no	no	no	yes			
32					Poe Wong	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1897	3	A	Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
33		243	237		Ah Foy	Head	Ch	M	May	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1899	21	A	Store Keeper	0	yes	yes	no	no	O	M	
34					Ah Ki	Cook	H	M	Jan	1870	30	S				China	China	China				Cook	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
35					Lui Kang	Daughter	PH	S	May	1876	24	S																			
36					Lui Pung	Son	PH	M	Feb	1878	22	S																			
37					Kam Yit	Boarder	Ch	M	Jan	1868	32	S										Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
38					Ah Ning	Boarder	Ch	M	Mar	1870	30	S										Store Clerk	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
39					Peter Chong	Boarder	Ch	M	Nov	1870	29	S										Store Keeper	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
40		244	238		Mamua	Head	H	M	Jan	1865	35	M	6			Hawaiian						Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	yes	O	M	
41					Kahalai	Wife	H	M	Feb	1870	30	M	6			Hawaiian														
42					Charles	Daughter	H	S	Oct	1891	9	S				Hawaiian														
43					Kahalai	Daughter	H	S	May	1894	6	S				Hawaiian														
44					Kaiana	Daughter	H	S	Jan	1896	4	S				Hawaiian														
45		245	239		Kahalio	Head	H	M	May	1866	34	M	6			Hawaiian						Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	yes	O	M	
46					Kapuaa	Wife	H	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Hawaiian														
47					Jonas	Son	H	M	May	1892	8	S				Hawaiian														
48					Mary	Daughter	H	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Hawaiian														
49																														
50																														

C—50

A

SHEET No. 23

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~NO. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18½ day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead 1st, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	245	290		Chung Duck	Head	Ch	M	June	1878	21	S				China	China	China	1896		Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
				Kam Leong	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1893	7	Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Ong Choy	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Mapp Ling	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1861	39	S				China	China	China	1886		Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
				Kum Ling	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1880	20	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
				Sam Yun	Partner	Ch	M	May	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1891	7	Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
				Mai Ling	Partner	Ch	M	July	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1897	1	Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
	247	291		Chung Kum Duck	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1866	33	M	3			China	China	China	1896		Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
				Kaaiea	Wife	Ch	F	Sept	1881	17	M	2			China	China	China	1898		Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
				Chung Duck	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1854	52	S				China	China	China	1896		Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
				Chung Yee	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1896		Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
				Chung Chee	Partner	Ch	M		1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896		Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
				Chung Lee	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1876	23	S				China	China	China	1896		Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
				Chung Loi	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1878	21	S				China	China	China	1896		Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
				Chung Ing	Partner	Ch	M		1880	19	S				China	China	China	1896		Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
				Chung Lee	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1881	18	S				China	China	China	1896		Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
				Chung Ah Ki	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1881	18	S				China	China	China	1896		Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
	248	292		Chung Quong Tai	Head	Ch	M	Aug	1870	29	M	2			China	China	China	1896		Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
				Kaa Lei	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1878	21	S				China	China	China	1896		Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
				Ah Ong	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1879	20	S				China	China	China	1896		Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
				Loi Ling	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1880	19	S				China	China	China	1896		Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
				Ching Hee	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1880	19	S				China	China	China	1896		Al	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no			
	249	293		Kaui Kuapuu	Head	H	M	Feb	1865	35	M	11	4		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Taro Planter			yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kapihula	Wife	H	F	Sept	1865	34	M				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Puni	Grandmother	H	F	June	1818	82	W				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii							yes	yes	yes	yes			

KAALAEA B

7-300.

E.D. 38

7774 B

SHEET No. 23

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

SHEET No. 23

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Frank Cahill, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (yes or no) within.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owning, but Kuleana.	
		1	2	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	253	244		Chung Kwai Fook	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			H		26
				Chung Mung	Partner	Ch	M	July	1865	42	S				China	China	China	1884	16	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					27
				Chung Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1874	27	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	yes					28
				Chung Sum	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1865	70	S				China	China	China	1880	7	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					29
				Chung Tung	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1865	73	S				China	China	China	1871	7	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					30
				Chung Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1865	72	S				China	China	China	1892	2	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no					31
				Chung Kuo	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1865	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1875	5	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					32
				Chung Yap	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1865	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1896	1	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					33
				Chung Tyau	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1865	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1896	1	Al	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	no					34
				Chee Hee	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1865	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1891	7	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					35
				Tuck Lee	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1865	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1896	2	Al	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	no					36
				Chung Kai	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1865	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1893	1	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					37
				Chung Tai	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1865	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1900	1	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					38
				Chung Long	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1865	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					39
				Chung Kook	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1865	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					40
				Chung Lee	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1865	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1896	6	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					41
				Chung Yon	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1865	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					42
				Chung Kow	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	1865	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1896	3	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes					43
	251	242		Chung Chan Ti	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1862	37	S				China	China	China	1885	5	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	no	no			H		44
				Chung Yet	Partner	Ch	M	May	1861	39	S				China	China	China	1896	3	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	no	no					45
				Chung Yee	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1896	3	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	no	no					46
				[illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	Oct	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1896	3	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	no	no					47
				[illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1866	33	S				China	China	China	1896	3	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	no	no					48
				[illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1896	3	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	no	no					49
				[illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				China	China	China	1896	3	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	no	no					50

A

SHEET No. 24

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, [illegible] District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, _____, Special Agent.

E.D. 38 278 A

SHEET No. 24

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house, No.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		252	256	Mudge, Alice	Head	Ca	F			27	S				New York U.S.A.	New York U.S.	New York U.S.				School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	no	O		H
				Mary Ellen	Boarder	PH	F			18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
		253	257	Brand, [illegible]	Head	Ca	F			38	M	20			Canada	Canada	Canada							yes	yes	yes	yes	O		H
		254	258	Cullen, [illegible]	Boarder	Ca	M			77	M	34			New Zealand	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Mary	Wife	H	F			49	M	34	11	11	Hawaiian Isds	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Ayes	Son	PH	M			5	S				Hawaiian	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Walter	Step Son	PH	M			8	S				Hawaiian	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes	yes			
		255	259	Ah Yan	Head	Ch	M			40	M	4			China	[illegible]	[illegible]				Tailor	0								
				[illegible]	Wife	Ch	F			26	M	4	3	3	China	[illegible]	[illegible]				Tailor	2		yes	yes	no	yes			
				Ah Ong	Daughter	Ch	F			3	S				Hawaiian	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	no	yes			
				Ah Hoi	Son	Ch	M			6	S				Hawaiian	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Ah Sun	Son	Ch	M			2	S				Hawaiian	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Hoo Jai	Partner	Ch	M			32	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]				Tailor	0								
				Ah Chee	Partner	Ch	M			27	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]				Tailor	0		yes	no	no	yes			
		256	260	Long Kung	Head	Ch	M			36	M	2			China	[illegible]	[illegible]				Tailor	0		yes	no	no	yes			
				[illegible]	Wife	Ch	F			21	M	2	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Lin Sam	Son	Ch	M			2	S				Hawaiian	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Pat Ing	Partner	Ch	M			21	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]				Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Nam [illegible]	Partner	Ch	M			23	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]				Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Ham Sok	Partner	Ch	M			13	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
				[illegible]	Partner	Ch	M			18	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Pat [illegible]	Partner	Ch	M			18	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		257	261	Long Chan	Head	Ch	M			5	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Ing	Partner	Ch	M			40	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Chang Kum	Partner	Ch	M			50	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]													

C-50

WAIAHOLE & AHUIMAN

B

SHEET No. 24

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, . Special Agent.

E.D. 38

B

SHEET No. 24

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands. (16)	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands. (17)	Naturalized or denizen. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	Can speak Hawaiian. (25)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (26)	Owned free or mortgaged. (27)	Hawaiian Land Allotment. (28)	
26				Kee Sing	Head	Chi	M			70	M	46	7	7	China	China	China						yes	yes	no	yes	O	M		26
27				Ah Jan	Son	Chi	M			17	S				Hawaii	China	China						yes	yes	yes	yes				27
28				Ah Yan	Son	Chi	M			17	S				Oahu	China	China						yes	yes	yes	yes				28
29				Ah Lai	Son	Chi				13	S					China	China				At school		yes	yes	yes	yes				29
30				Ah Sam	Son	Chi				10	S					China	China				At school		yes	yes	yes	yes				30
31				Ah Lee	Son	Chi				8	S					China	China				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes				31
32				Ah Yan	Son	Chi				6	S					China	China				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes				32
33				Ah Pee	Son	Chi				4	S					China	China				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes				33
34				Ah Yeong	Son	Chi				2	S					China	China				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes				34
35	259	303		Ah Tai	Head	Chi	M		5-1	41	M	5	1	1	China	China	China	1882	6		Truck Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes	O	H		35
36				Lee Ping	Wife	Chi	F		10-5	36	M				China	China	China	1882	6				yes	yes	no	yes				36
37				Ah Ong	Daughter	Chi	F			5	S				Hawaii	China	China						yes	yes	no	yes				37
38				Ah Quong	Son	Chi	M			3	S				Hawaii	China	China													38
39				Ah Fook	Son	Chi	M			1	S				Hawaii	China	China													39
40	260	304		Ah Fook	Head	Chi	M		2-2	32	M	2			China	China	China	1898	2		Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes	O	H		40
41				Ah Sin	Sister	Chi	F			28	S				China	China	China	1898	2		Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes				41
42	261	305		Ah Nam	Head	Chi	M		10-1	31	M	6	2	2	China	China	China	1882	6		Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes	O	H		42
43	262	306		Ah Fook	Head	Chi	M			37	M	7	3	3	China	China	China	1882	6		Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes	O	H		43
44				Ah Sam	Brother	Chi	M			28	S				China	China	China	1882	6		Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes				44
45				Ah Sing	Brother	Chi	M			25	S				China	China	China	1882	6		Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes				45
46				Ah Ching	Brother	Chi	M			20	S				China	China	China	1882	6		Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes				46
47				Ah Yong	Brother	Chi	M			24	S				China	China	China	1882	6		Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes				47
48				Ah Tai	Brother	Chi	M			22	S				China	China	China	1882	6		Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes				48
49				Ah Yee	Brother	Chi	M			18	S				China	China	China	1882	6		Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes				49
50				Ah Tai	Son	Chi				2	S				Hawaii	China	China													50

C—59

A

SHEET No. 25

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~NO. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

7987

E.D. 38

A

SHEET No. 25

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of, Kuleana, or house).
		1	2	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	263	263		Aikue Edward	Head	H	M	Oct	1857		M	31			Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Asst Registrar	0	yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	
				Nakaiwi	Wife	H	F	Dec	1865	34	M	31	8	4	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds						yes	yes	no	yes			
				Abigail	Daughter	H	F	Nov	1892	5	S				Hawaiian Isds								yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Namara	Daughter	H	F	July	1883	16	S				Hawaiian Isds														
				Eddie	Son	H	M	Feb	1881	18	S				Hawaiian								8	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Henry	Son	H	M	June	1882	17	S												8	yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kalamua	Grandson	H	M	June	1892	7	S												8							
				Aikue	Grandson	H	M	Dec	1895	4	S																			
	264	264		Kattie	Granddaughter	H	F	Nov	1897	2	S																			
	265	265		Lily Kaneka	Head	H	F	Sept	1874	25	M	2	1	1																
	265	265		July	Son	H	M	Feb	1898	2	S																			
	266	266		Samuel Kuapuu	Head	H	M	Jan	1865	35	M	10																		
				Kahaolu	Wife	H	F	Mar	1866	34	M	10	6	6																
				Kalahi	Son	H	M	May	1890	10	S																			
				Kaai	Daughter	H	F	Oct	1894	5	S																			
	266	266		Kahuna	Son	H	M	Aug	1898	1	S																			
	266	266		Kaupe	Head	H	M	May	1870	30	M	10																		
				Kaula	Wife	H	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	4	4																
				Ola	Son	H	M	Aug	1891	8	S																			
				Kapea	Grandmother	H	F	Sept	1830	70	W																			
	267	267		Kahuna	Head	H	M	Apr	1865	35	M	10																		
				Kahaleiponi	Wife	H	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	4	4																
	268	268		Kauhau	Head	H	M	Sept	1839	60	M																			
				Manua	Grandson	M	M	Feb	1880	20	S																			

KAHOLE. B

7-300.

SHEET No. 25

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Frank P. [illegible], Special Agent.

E.D. 38

SHEET No. 25

7993 B

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, is it Kuleana land?
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
26		267	313	Wong Sung	Head	Ch	M	July	1869	30	M	10			China	China	China	1875	25	A	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		
27				Keaulani	wife	H	F	Nov.	1869	30	M	10	0	0	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.													
28				Haakea	Adopted	H	M	June	1894	5	S				Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.													
29		270	314	Pupai	Head	H	M	Apr.	1858	42	S				Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		
30		271	315	Kauapiko	Head	H	M	Jan.	1862	38	M				Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		
31				Nakeuaoha	Boarder	H	M	Mar.	1854	46	M				Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
32				Kapaakea	Boarder	H	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
33		272	316	Ching Yen	Head	Ch	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
34				Ching Ching	Partner	Ch	M											1896	4	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H	
35		273	317	Tai Ho	Head	Ch	M											1896	0	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
36				Ah Ching	Partner	Ch	M											1877	20	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
37		274	318	Ah Jim	Head	Ch	M											1888	12	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
38				Yat Hong	Partner	Ch	M											1871	13	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
39		275	319	Kekiholani	Head	H	M								Hawaiian Isds.			1878	22	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	no	no	no			
40				Keleanui	Wife	H	F								Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
41				Kupahu	Son	H	M	Aug.	1888	11	S				Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.							yes	yes	no	yes			
42				Keleanui	Son	H	F	Jan.	1890	10	S				Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				At School	8								
43				Keanui	Son	H	F	[illegible]							Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.													
44		276	320	Kauai	Head	H	M	Feb.	1865	35	M	5	2	2	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
45				Nui	Wife	H	F	[illegible]			M				Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.							yes	yes	no	yes			
46				Keanui	Daughter	H	F	[illegible]							Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.				At School	8								
47				[illegible]	Daughter	H	F	Feb.							Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.	Hawaiian Isds.													
48				[illegible]	Nurse	H	F	Nov.					1	1	Japanese	Japanese	Japanese													
49		277	321	[illegible]	Head	H	M	[illegible]							Hawaiian Isds.						Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H	
50		278	322	Ah Lau	Head	Ch	M	[illegible]							China			1900	0	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	?	?	

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 26

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E.D. 38

8063

230 A

SHEET No. 26

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 8

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19½ day of June, 1900, Frank Baker, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Homestead (H.) Kuleana, (K.)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		279	323	Mr Nang	Head	Ch	M	May	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R			1	
				Ahuntee	Partner	Ch	M	June	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				2	
				Chong Pui	Partner	Ch	M	Apr	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				3	
				Ling Yong	Partner	Ch	M	July	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1892	8	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				4	
				Mow Yin	Partner	Ch	M	Aug	1872	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				5	
				Pang Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no				6	
		280	324	Ah Chuck	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no	R	H		7	
				Tim Kung	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				8	
				Sock Chan	Partner	Ch	M	May	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				9	
				Mung Sung	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				10	
				Lai Fat	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1876	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				11	
				Kin Yee	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				12	
				Lee Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no				13	
				Yun Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no				14	
				Tong Tung	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1876	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no				15	
				Ah Tappi	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1873	27	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				16	
				Ah Loo	Partner	Ch	M	July	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				17	
				Ah Sai	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				18	
				Quock King	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				19	
				Ah Choo	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no				20	
				Yau Tong	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1877	23	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no				21	
		281	325	Ah Hat	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R	H		22	
				Ah Lo	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				23	
		282	326	Ah Sing	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	4	Al	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R			24	
				Ah Kee	Wife	Ch	F																								25	

WAIAHOLE.

B

7-300.

E.D. 38

B

SHEET No. 26

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. _____

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution _____

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Frank Pitts, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	If owned but Kuleana or Konohiki.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		193	317	Chong Kui	Head	M	M	Nov	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1890	10	A	Rice Planter		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H
27				Chong Sum	Partner	M	M	July	1878	21	S				China	China	China	1879	1	A	Rice Planter		no	no	no	no			
28				Moon Tuck	Partner	M	M	Feb	1875	25	S				China	China	China	1895	2	A	Rice Planter		yes	yes	no	yes			
29				Mow Chan	Partner	M	M	Jan	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1894	6	A	Rice Planter		yes	yes	no	yes			
30				Chong Kai	Partner	M	M	Mar	1869	31	S				China	China	China	1895	5	A	Rice Planter		yes	yes	no	yes			
31				Chong Ching	Partner	M	M	Apr	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1894	1	A	Rice Planter		no	no	no	no			
32				Chong Ki Kam	Partner	M	M	Apr	1856	44	M				China	China	China	1878	6	A	Rice Planter		no	no	no	no			
33	294	325		Ho Yau	Head	M	M	Mar	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	10	A	Rice Planter		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H
34	295	326		Lee Kook	Partner	M	M	Sept	1868	32	S				China	China	China	1894	11	A	Rice Planter		no	no	no	no			
35				Ah Tung	Partner	M	M	Jan	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1896	7	A	Rice Planter		no	no	no	no			
36				Yong Ping	Partner	M	M	Mar	1878	22	S				China	China	China	1896	5	A	Rice Planter		no	no	no	no			
37				Ah Chuck	Partner	M	M	Sept	1881	19	S				China	China	China	1899	6	A	Rice Planter		no	no	no	no			
38				Ah Quan	Partner	M	M	Dec	1838	61	M				China	China	China	1896	7	A	Rice Planter		no	no	no	no			
39				Yam Dat	Partner	M	M	Jan	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	7	A	Rice Planter		no	no	no	no			
40				Ngan Ching	Partner	M	M	Dec	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1896	7	A	Rice Planter		no	no	no	no			
41				Ah Chong	Partner	M	M	Mar	1876	24	S				China	China	China	1896	7	A	Rice Planter		no	no	no	no			
42				Ah Ching	Partner	M	M	Oct	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1896	7	A	Rice Planter		no	no	no	no			
43				Ah Lum	Partner	M	M	Feb	1865	35	M				China	China	China	1896	7	A	Rice Planter		no	no	no	no			
44				Ah Sam	Partner	M	M	[illegible]	1867	32	M				China	China	China	1896	7	A	Rice Planter		no	no	no	no			
45				Chong Tung	Partner	M	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	S				China	China	China	1896	7	A	Rice Planter		no	no	no	no			
46				Yong Kook	Partner	M	M	[illegible]	1871	29	S				China	China	China	1896	7	A	Rice Planter		no	no	no	no			
47	295	327		Ah Chuck	Head	M	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				China	China	China	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rice Planter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		H
48				[illegible]	Partner	M	M	[illegible]							China	China	China	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rice Planter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
49				[illegible]	Partner	M	M	[illegible]							China	China	China	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rice Planter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
50	296	328		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			

C—58

A

SHEET No. 27

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Frank E. [illegible], Special Agent.

8011

E.D. 38

A

SHEET No. 2[illegible]

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school any months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead list, kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		287 330	331	Ah Fun	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1862	37	S				China	China	China				Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes	F		H
2		288 332	332	Ah Jin	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				China	China	China				Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	F		H
3				Mung Jin	Partner	Ch	M	Apr	1868	62	S				China		China				Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	F		H
4		289 333		Ah Hong	Partner	Ch	M	June	1873	26	S				China						Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes			
5		289 333		Kaahi Kapio	Head	H	M	Aug	1874	25	M	4		x	Hawaiian						Cultivator	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	H
6				Annie	Wife	H	F	Oct	1879	20	M	4	0	0	Hawaiian									yes	yes	no	yes			
7				Keawe	Son	H	M	Dec	1895	4	S			x	Hawaiian															
8				Annie	Daughter	H	F	Mar	1897	3	S			x	Hawaiian															
9				Paul	Servant	H	M	May	1876	24	S				Hawaiian						Cook	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
10		290 334		Kahiapuhi Kapio	Boarder	H	M	Jan	1855	44	S				Hawaiian						Farmer			no	yes	no	yes			
11		289 334	334	Kuki	Head	H	M	[illegible]	1853	47	M	4	0	0	Hawaiian						Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	F	O	H
12				Kuka	Wife	H	F	[illegible]	1863	37	M	4	0	0	Hawaiian									yes	yes	no	yes			
13				Nauna	Grd Mother	H	F	[illegible]	1820	80	[illegible]				Hawaiian															
14				Kaili	Brother	H	M	[illegible]	1872	27	S				Hawaiian									yes	yes	no	yes			
15		291 335		Kaiaola	Head	H	M	[illegible]	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Hawaiian						Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	F	O	H
16		291 335		Kahuaihe	Head	H	M	May	1872	28	M	3	0	0	Hawaiian						Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	yes	F	O	H
17				Kuka	Wife	H	F	Oct	1880	19	M	3	0	0	Hawaiian						Professional	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
18				Keami	Boarder	H	M	[illegible]	1870	30	S				Hawaiian															
19		293 337		Cullen Gulick	Head	PH	M	[illegible]	1865	35	M	[illegible]			Hawaiian						Farmer			yes	yes	no	yes	F	O	H
20				Lucy K.	Wife	H	F	[illegible]	1878	21	M	[illegible]			Hawaiian									yes	yes	no	yes			
21				Abel M.	Daughter	H	F	[illegible]	1900	0	S				Hawaiian															
22				William	Son	H	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Hawaiian															
23				Lucy A.	Daughter	H	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Hawaiian															
24		294 338		Kuahumoku	Head	Cp	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		x	Hawaiian															
25				Granada	Boarder	Cp	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Hawaiian															

WAIKANE.

B

SHEET No. 27

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahau, Special Agent.

E.D. 38

8079

B

SHEET No. 27

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, the Island.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26		295	337	Kamaka	Head	H	M	Aug	1851	18	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
27		296	340	Kam Yan	Son	Ch	M	Apr	1839	60	M	10			China	China	China	1876	24		Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	H	
28				Ah Lam	Wife	Ch	F		1842	27	M	10	1	1	China	China	China	1890	10										
29				Ah Lin	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1897	2	S																		
30				Ah Yan	Cousin	Ch	M		1831	69					China	China	China												
31		297	341	Ah Soo	Head	Ch	M	Mar	1858	42	M	10			China	China	China	1882	18		Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes			
32				Ah Kong	Son	Ch	M	Dec	1880	19	S				China	China	China	1890	12		Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes	O	H	
33				Ah Kong	Cousin	Ch	M	Dec	1880	19	S				China	China	China	1897	5				yes	no	no	no			
34				Ah Yan	Cousin	Ch	M	Aug	1881	18	S				China	China	China	1898	2										
35		298	342	Ung Tuck	Head	H	M	Mar	1858	42	M	10			China	China	China	1881	17		Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes	O	H	
36				Ung Kee	Son	Ch	M	Nov	1880	19	S	10			China	China	China	1890	10				yes	no	no	yes			
37				Ung Ah Yan	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1882	18	S				China	China	China						yes	no	no	no			
38				Ung Ah Kee	Cousin	Ch	M	Oct	1881	18	S				China	China	China												
39				Ung Ah Ing	Cousin	Ch	M	Sept	1882	17	S				China	China	China												
40				Ung Ah Yan	Cousin	Ch	M	Oct	1881	18	S				China	China	China												
41		299	343	Chun Ee	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1863	36	S				China	China	China	1896	4		Rice Planter		yes	yes	no	yes			
42				Lucia	Wife	H	F	Jan	1879	21	M	4	1	1	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Tailoress		yes	yes	no	yes	R	M	
43				Kaleikini	Child	H	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds												
44				Chun	Father-in-law	H	M	Jan	1829	71	M				China	China	China	1879	21		Rice Planter		yes	no	no	yes	R	M	
45				Kaiki	Brother-in-law	H	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				Rice Planter		yes	yes	no	yes			
46		300	344	Ung Lum	Head	Ch	M	Dec	1868	31	M	12			China	China	China	1892	8		Rice Planter	0	yes	yes	no	yes	O	H	
47				Ung Ah Leong	Brother	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1897	3				yes	no	no	no			
48				Ung Ah Tai	Brother	Ch	M	Jan	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1898	2										
49				Ung Ah Ing	Cousin	Ch	M	Jan	1880	20	S				China	China	China												
50		301	345	Kamaka	Head	H	M	Mar	1858	42	M				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	1883	17		Rice Planter		yes	yes	no	yes	O	H	

C—59

A

SHEET No. 28

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 32

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU., Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Frank Parker, Special Agent.

8026

HDAN 90 A

SHEET No. 28

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes), kuleana, or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		302	346	Davis Samuel H	Head	PH	M	Aug	1860	37	M	1			Hawaiian Isl.	England	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes		H		1
				Fanny	Wife	H	F	Sept	1871	28	M	1	1	1	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.	Hawaiian Isl.							yes	yes	yes	yes				2
				Kaipo	Daughter	H	F	Jan	1900	1/12	S				Hawaiian Isl.																3
		303	347	Kauhaa H	Head	H	F	May	1883	17	S				Hawaiian Isl.																4
		~~303~~	~~347~~	Keka 5-5 PB-5	Head	H	M	Jan	1824	76	M				Hawaiian Isl.						Farmer			no	no	no	no				5
				[illegible]	Wife	H	F	Aug	1851	48	M				Hawaiian Isl.									yes	yes	yes	yes				6
				[illegible]	Son	H	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Isl.																7
				[illegible]	Son	H	M	July	1896	03	S				Hawaiian Isl.																8
				[illegible]	Son	H	M	Oct	1898	01	S				Hawaiian Isl.																9
		304	~~348~~	[illegible] 1-1 PB-1	Head	H	M	Dec	1862	37	[illegible]				Hawaiian Isl.																10
		305	349	[illegible] 5-1 PB-5	3R	H	M	Mar	1858	42	M				Hawaiian Isl.																11
				[illegible]	Wife	H	F	Nov	1860	39	M				Hawaiian Isl.																12
				[illegible]	Mother	H	F	Jan	1825	75	W		2	2	Hawaiian Isl.																13
				[illegible]	Brother	H	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Hawaiian Isl.																14
				[illegible]	Father	H	M	Jan	1825	75	M				Hawaiian Isl.						Woman										15
		306	350	[illegible] 2-1 PB-2	1R	H	M	Apr	1852	48	M				Hawaiian Isl.																16
				[illegible]	Brother	H	M	June	1881	18	S				Hawaiian Isl.																17
		307	351	[illegible] 1-1 PB-1	Boy	H	M	Aug	1890	09	S				Hawaiian Isl.																18
		308	352	Kauhaka 3-1 PB-3	1C	H	M	Oct	1872	27	M	2nd			Hawaiian Isl.																19
				[illegible]	Wife	H	F	Dec	1877	22	M				Hawaiian Isl.																20
				Peter 1-1 PB-1	Son	H	M	May	1899	01	S				Hawaiian Isl.																21
		309	353	[illegible] 5-2 PB-5	Head	H	M	Feb	1862	38	[illegible]				Hawaiian Isl.																22
		310	354	[illegible] 1-1 PB-1	Head	H	M	Jan	1855	45	M				Hawaiian Isl.																23
		311	355	[illegible] 2-1 PB-2	1R	H	M	Mar	1860	40	M				Hawaiian Isl.																24
				[illegible]	Widow	H	F	Feb	1820	80	W				Hawaiian Isl.																25

"AIKANE.

B

7-300.

8034 B

E.D. 38

SHEET No. 28

SHEET No. 28

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 32

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahau, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ils.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Jan. 1st, 1900.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
26		312	356	[illegible]	Head	Ch	M	Aug	1859	40	S				Oahu	Oahu	Oahu	1877	23	U	Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	no	O		H			26
27				[illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	July	1855	44	M				Oahu	Oahu	Oahu	1889	11	U	Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes						27
28				[illegible]	Partner	Ch	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M				Oahu	Oahu	Oahu	1874	26	U	Fisherman	0		yes	yes	no	yes						28
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M			23	S										Fisherman	6		yes	yes	no	no						29
30		313	357	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M	6/12			S				Oahu	Oahu	Oahu	1893	7	U	Fisherman	6		yes	yes	no	no						30
31		313	357	[illegible]	Head	Ch	M			40	M				Oahu	Oahu	Oahu	1874	26	U	Fisherman	6		yes	yes	no	no						31
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M			[illegible]	S										Store keeper			yes	yes	yes	no	R		H			32
33				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M			[illegible]	S							1879	7					yes	yes	no	no						33
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M			[illegible]	S																						34
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M			[illegible]	S																						35
36		314	358	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M			[illegible]	S							1895	5	U	Store keeper	0		yes	yes	no	no						36
37		314	358	[illegible]	2B	Ch	M			[illegible]	S							1895	5	U	Cook [illegible]	0		yes	yes	no	no	I		H			37
38				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M	[illegible]	1866	33	M																						38
39				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	F	[illegible]	1885	14	S							1894	6					yes	no	no	no						39
40		316	360	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S							1894	6		[illegible]	5		no	no	no	no						40
41		317	361	[illegible]	3C	Ch	M	[illegible]	1873	27	M	6						1900	0	U	[illegible]	0		yes	yes	no	no			H			41
42				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	F	[illegible]	1879	21	M	6	2	2				[illegible]			[illegible]			yes	yes	no	yes	B		H			42
43				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S							1895	5					no	no	no	no						43
44				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S																						44
45				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S																						45
46		317	361	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M	[illegible]	1877	23	M							1900	0	U	[illegible]	0		yes	yes	no	yes	I		H			46
47		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M	[illegible]	1881	19	S							1900	0	U	[illegible]	0		no	no	no	no						47
48				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M	[illegible]	1878	22	S							1900	0	U	[illegible]	0		yes	yes	no	yes						48
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M	[illegible]	1882	18	S							1900	0	U	[illegible]	0		no	yes	no	no						49
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ch	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S										[illegible]			yes	yes	no	no						50

C—50

A

7-300.

SHEET No. 29

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Jno. Parker, Special Agent.

8044

ED 38 A

SHEET No. 29

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes), kuleana, or none.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		320	324	Kaohelaahi	Head	H	M																								
2		321	325	Kauhikaua	Head	H	M															Farmer									
3				Kaakau	Wife	H	F	Jan	1838	62	M	42	7	7								Farmer									
4				Keaiwa	Son-Daughter	H	F	Sept	1895	4																					
5				Kinau	Servant	H	M	Aug	1857	42	S																				
6		322	326	Kaanaana	Head	H	M	May	1847	53	M	4																		
7				Kahoiki	Partner	H	M	Feb	1861	39	S																				
8				Kuaea	Boarder	H	M	Sept	1868	31	S																				
9				Kahaleia	Boarder	H	M	Aug	1882	17	S																				
10		323	327	Kaanaana	Head	H	M	May	1862	38	M	4																		
11				Kaaiki	Wife	H	F																								
12				Kaai	Daughter	H	F	Dec	1894	5																					
13				Kaai	Son	H	M	Feb	1896	4																					
14		324	328	Kahaleia	Head	H	M	Aug	1863	36	M	7																		
15				Kaai	Wife	H	F																								
16				Kaaiki	Daughter	H	F																								
17				Kaai	Son	H	M																								
18				Kaai	Son	H	M																								
19				Kaai	Son	H	M																								
20		325	329	Kahaleia	Head	H	M																								
21				Kaai	Wife	H	F																								
22		326	330	Kaiwa	Head	H	M																								
23				Kaai	Wife	H	F																								
24		327	331	Kaai	Head	H	M																								
25		327	331	Kaai	Head	H	M																								

7-300.

B

SHEET No. 29

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Frank Pahua, Special Agent.

E.D. 38

80 & 3

B

SHEET No. 30

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home or farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26		329	329	Ah Yan	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1862	37	S				China	China	China	1882	18	Yr	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	R		H	26
27				Ah Chan	Partner	Ch	M	June	1862	38	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Yr	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				27
28				Chong Jog	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1862	37	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Yr	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				28
29				Chong Lee	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1863	37	S				China	China	China	1898	2	Yr	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	no				29
30				Chock Tak	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1870	30	S				China	China	China	1899	1	Yr	Rice Planter	3		yes	yes	no	no				30
31				Ah Kim	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1862	37	S				China	China	China	1886	14	Yr	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes				31
32				Chong Sing	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1862	37	S				China	China	China	1890	10	Yr	Rice Planter			yes	yes	no	yes				32
33				Lee Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1864	35	S				China	China	China	1895	5	Yr	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				33
34				Hoy Foy	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1871	28	S				China	China	China	1900	4	Yr	Rice Planter	2		yes	yes	no	yes				34
35				Hoa Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1874	25	S				China	China	China	1899	2	Yr	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				35
36				Chong Tai	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1868	31	S				China	China	China	1894	6	Yr	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				36
37				Chock Chan	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1882	18	S				China	China	China	1897	3	Yr	Rice Planter	0		no	no	no	no				37
38		330	330	Ah Sam	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1873	26	M				China	China	China	1898	2	Yr	Fireman	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	I	38
39				Kalehua	Wife	HH	F	Sept	1876	23	M	2	2	2	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						yes	yes	no	yes				39
40				Hoy Ling	Son	HH	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Hawaii	China	Hawaii						yes	yes	no	yes				40
41				Hoy Tai	Son	HH	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Hawaii	China	Hawaii													41
42		331	331	Lekua	Head	HH	M	Sept	1855	44	M	2	2	2	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Farmer		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	I	42
43				Naaua	Son	HH	M	May	1877	23	S				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				At sugar		yes	yes	no	yes				43
44		332	332	Lena Ah Fu	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1862	37	M	1	1	1	China	China	China	1882	18	Yr	Rice Planter	2		yes	no	no	no	O	F	I	44
45				Ah How	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1862	38	M	1	1	1	China	China	China	1890	10	Yr	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				45
46				Ah Low	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1862	38	M	1	1	1	China	China	China	1895	5	Yr	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes				46
47				Hee Yi	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1872	28	M	1	1	1	China	China	China	1900	4	Yr	Rice Planter	2		yes	yes	no	yes				47
48		333	333	Ah Tang	Head	Ch	M	Jan	1865	35	M	1	1	1	China	China	China	1890	10	Yr	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	O	F	I	48
49				Ah Ho	Wife	Ch	F	Dec	1868	31	M	1	1	1	China	China	China						yes	yes	no	yes				49
50				Ah Ho	Son	Ch	M	May	1894	6	S				Hawaii	China	China													50

C—59

AAIPUU.

A

SHEET No. 30

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 38

SHEET No. 30

A

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO No. 2 District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Frank Rice, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free from mortgage.	Homestead lot, kuleana, or lease.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		334	378	Kaopa Hoolu	Head	H	F	July	1876	23	M	10	5	4	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds							yes	yes	no	yes	R	F	
				Kaokaa	Son	H	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds				H-School			yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Kaoana	Son	H	M	June	1893	6	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
				Koikoi	Son	H	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Hawaiian Isds															
				Kaokaas	Son	H	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Hawaiian Isds															
				Koikoi	Servant	H	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Hawaiian Isds															
				Lee Lee	Head	Ch	M	May	1875	25	S				China						Clerk			yes	yes	yes	yes			
				Ah Yoon	Partner	Ch	M	June	1869	30	S				China						Merchant			yes	yes	no	yes	R	F	
				Chong Pal	Partner	Ch	M	Feb	1872	28	S				China						Merchant			yes	yes	no	yes			
				Ah Chow	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1879	20	S				China						Merchant			no	yes	no	yes			
				Ahlee	Partner	Ch	M	Mar	1870	30	S				China						Merchant			yes	yes	no	yes			
				Koo Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1870	30	S				China						Merchant			yes	yes	no				
				Kuka	Head	H	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Hawaiian Isds						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	
				Meribah	Daughter	H	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds	Hawaiian Isds													
				Fong	Head	Ch	M			50	S				China						Fisherman									
				Chung	Head	H	M	Mar		61																				
				Lahu	Wife	H	F	Dec		55																				
				Mary	Head	H	F	Aug	1871	28																				
				Kaulana	Son	H	M	Jan	1895	5																				
				Kala	Daughter	H	F	Feb	1896	4																				
				Choy	Daughter	H	F	Dec	1897	2	S																			
				Ka Yau	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1862	37																				
				Ah Chong	Partner	Ch	M	Apr	18	26																				
				Kaili Kekoa	Head	H	M	Jan	1845	55																				
				Kaua	Wife	H	F	May	1865	34																				

HAWAII CO. B

7-300.

SHEET No. 30

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 32

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 38

SHEET No. 30

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Frank Pahu Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Is.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home owned (or hired) in Hawaiian Islands.
		1	2	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	342 344	346		Kee Ting	Head	Ch	M	Aug	1867	32	M	8			China	China	China	1880	20	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	yes	no	O	F	
				Ah Fee	Wife	Ch	F	[illegible]	1877	22	M	8	3	3	China	China	China	1892	8											
				Tong Kong	Son	Ch	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Hawaiian	China	China							yes	yes	no	yes			
				Lung Cook	Daughter	Ch	F	May	1897	3	S				Hawaiian	China	China													
				Ping Out	Daughter	Ch	F	Jan	1900	1	S					China	China													
				Ah Gin	Brother	Ch	M	Sept	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1891	9	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
	343 347			Ah Lee	Head	Ch	M	Aug	1868	31	M	8			China	China	China	1891	9	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
				Ah Fee	Wife	Ch	F	[illegible]	1870	29	M	8	2	2	China	China	China	1876												
				Ah Ping	Son	Ch	M	[illegible]	1895	4	S				Hawaiian	China	China													
	344 348			Tong Tung	Head	Ch	M	Nov	1867	32	M	8			China	China	China	1879	21	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	A	H	
				Ah Gin	Brother	Ch	M	May	1877	22	S				China	China	China	1896	4	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Ah Ong	Nephew	Ch	M	Jan	1879	21	S				China	China	China	1895	5	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
	345 349			Ah Kane	Head	Ch	M	Sept	1865	34	M	8			China	China	China	1876	24	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes	A	H	
				Tai Yee	Wife	Ch	F	Apr	1874	26	M	8			China	China	China	1892	8					no	no	no	yes			
				Tong Ging	Son	Ch	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Hawaiian	China	China													
				Ing Ting	Daughter	Ch	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Hawaiian	China	China													
				Ah Fo	Son	Ch	M	May	1899	1	S				Hawaiian	China	China													
				Tai Kung	Partner	Ch	M	Sept	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1896	24	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
				Ah Fo	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1867	32	S				China	China	China	1892	8	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
	345 349			Tom Chun	Head	Ch	M	June	1868	31	M	8			China	China	China	1895	5	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
				Chung Tung	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1870	29	S				China	China	China	1894	6	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
				Yung Ting	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1872	28	S				China	China	China	1892	8	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
				Lum Yet	Partner	Ch	M	Nov	1873	26	S				China	China	China	1896	4	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	yes			
				Yun Ting	Partner	Ch	M	Dec	1875	24	S				China	China	China	1897	3	A	Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no			
				Chung Tung	Partner	Ch	M	May	1878	22	S				China	China	China		3		Rice Planter	0		yes	yes	no	no			

A

SHEET No. 31

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 8

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 38

SHEET No. 31

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, ~~No. 2~~ District, Island of OAHU, Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Ids.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (of land, buildings, or home.
1						5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		377	377	Kaauahelemoku	Head	H	M	July	1855	44	M	25			Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				Constable			yes	yes	no	yes	O		
2				Keanua	Wife	H	F	May	1858	42	M	25	5	5	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids							yes	yes	no	yes			
3				Lapa	Son	H	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			
4				Abraham	Son	H	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			
5				Nakahala	Son	H	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			
6				Lily	Daughter	H	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids	Hawaiian Ids				At School			yes	yes	yes	yes			
7				Simona	Daughter	H	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
8		378	378	Noa	Head	H	M		1848	58	M	2			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
9				Kaha	Wife	H	F		1834	65	M	2			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
10		379	379	Nahinu	Head	H	M	Oct	1854	45	M				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	no	yes	O		
11				Laumana	Wife	H	F	Dec	1861	38	M				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	no	yes			
12				Samala	Adopted	H	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	no	yes			
13				Kaiaha	Adopted	H	M	May	1890																					
14		380	380	Nahuli	Head	H	M	Jan	1870	30					Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Teamster							O		
15				Pa	Wife	H	F	Feb	1869	31					Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
16				Lualuna	Daughter	H	F	Feb	1896	4					Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
17		381	381	Mana	Head	H	M	Oct	1865	34	M	3			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
18				Makia	Wife	H	F	Jan	1865	35	M	3	6	6	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
19		382	382	Kapili Boss	Head	H	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
20				Hanalei	Boarder	H	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
21		383	383	Li	Head	H	M	Sept	1865	34	M	2			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	yes			
22				Dora	Wife	H	F	Feb	1876	24	M	2			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	yes			
23		384	384	Kuewa Opunui	Head	H	F	Dec	1830	69	W				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
24				Hoopai Ka	Gd Son	H	M	May	1891	9	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	no	yes			
25				Kaleka	Gd Daughter	H	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	no	yes			

C—50

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 38

8079 B

SHEET No. 31

KOOLAUPOKO. DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO. ~~No. 8~~ District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned, Kuleana or lease.
		1	2	3 17-1	12C-38	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26				Robert Kealoha	Head	PH	M	Feb	1860	40	M	20			Hawaiian	Portugal	Hawaiian				Manager	0		yes	yes	yes	yes	O		
27				Keikihau	Wife	H	F	June		40	M	20			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	yes	yes			
28				Thomas	Son	H	M	May	1880	20	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	yes	yes			
29				George	Son	H	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	yes	yes			
30				Mahuna	Daughter	H	F	July		17	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	yes	yes			
31				Joseph	Son	H	M	Jan		16	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
32				Mary	Daughter	H	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
33				Kapela	Son	H	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
34				Noah	Son	H	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
35				Alexander	Son	H	M	Jul	1888	11	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
36				Makafuka	Daughter	H	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
37				Henry	Son	H	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School	0								
38				Albert	Son	H	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
39				Lesta	Daughter	H	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
40				Ah Leal	Servant	Ch	M	Feb		30	S				Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	1896	4	AL	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
41				Ah Mug	Servant	Ch	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	1896	4	AL	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
42				Kee Tong	Servant	Ch	M	Feb	1855	45	S				Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	1896	4	AL	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
43				Kanai	Head	H	M	May	1837	63	M	1			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
44				Kas	Wife	H	F	Jan	1845	55	M	1	0	0	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian							yes	yes	yes	yes			
45				Kapio Kuli	Head	H	M	Apr	1830	70	W				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
46				Kaleo Kuli	Son	H	M	Jan		22	M	1			Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
47				Lei	Sister	H	F	Dec	1866	16	W		0	0	Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian													
48				Kimo	Sister	H	F	May	1871	29	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School	0		yes	yes	yes	yes			
49				Kaai	Sister	H	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School	0								
50				Kanai	Sister	H	F	Aug	1897	3	S				Hawaiian	Hawaiian	Hawaiian				At School	0								

C—50

A

SHEET No. 32

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO, No. 2 District, Island of OAHU. Name of Institution

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. [illegible] POPULATION.

E.D. 38

8083

A

SHEET No. 32

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Jas. C. Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead (yes, or no, of home).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		353	403	Trust Edward H.	Head	Ca	M			33	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany													
2				Kumbs	Wife	H	F			33	M	8	2	2	Hawaiian															
3				Kaonoi	Daughter	H	F			13	S				Hawaiian															
4				Louis	Son	H	M			11	S				Hawaiian															
5		360	404	Nalakai	Head	H	M			19	M	1			Hawaiian															
6		361		Mary	Wife	H	F			15	M	1	0	0																
7		361	405	Ah Chuck	Head	Ch	M			36	M	8			China															
8		362	406	Ahana	Wife	PH	F			24	M	8	0	0																
9		362		Ah Yau	Son	Ch	M			2	S																			
10				Nuuanu Ang	Grandson	Ch	M			20	S																			
11				Lopez Ung	Boarder	Ch	M			20	S																			
12		363	407	Ka Lau	Head	Ch	M			5	S																			
13				Ah Dun	Wife	In	F			[illegible]																				
14		364	408	Ng King	Head	Ch	M			[illegible]																				
15				Day King	Grandson	Ch	M			[illegible]																				
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														

1 5
1 5 6
1 5

6—56

B

SHEET No. 32

KOOLAUPOKO, DISTRICT.

SPECIAL AGENT No. 82

INHABITANTS IN KOOLAUPOKO No. 2 District, Island of

7-300.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CENSUS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

E.D. 38

B

SHEET No. 32

OAHU. Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Frank Pahia, Special Agent.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the Hawaiian Islands, write Hawaiian Isls.; if born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the Hawaiian Islands.	Number of years in the Hawaiian Islands.	Naturalized or denizen.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak Hawaiian.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Homestead Int. Kuleana, or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																															26
																															27
																															28
																															29
																															30
																															31
																															32
																															33
																															34
																															35
																															36
																															37
																															38
																															39
																															40
																															41
																															42
																															43
																															44
																															45
																															46
																															47
																															48
																															49
																															50

C—59

7–413.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

MILITARY AND NAVAL POPULATION.

Name of Military or Naval Station, or Vessel: Camp McKinley

State Capes

Country Hawaiian Islands

Seaport

Enumerated by me on the Second *day of June, 1900.*

Gwynn R Hancock, *Enumerator.*

Company or Troop "A"

Regiment Sixth

Arm of Service Artillery

Sheet No. 1

1900 A GHV

NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was at the above station or aboard the above ship. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.	RANK, GRADE, OR CLASS.	RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES. CITY OR TOWN.	STATE.	STREET AND NUMBER.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1 Haynes Ira A	Captain	None	—	—	W	M	Dec	1860	39	Md	—	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						
2 Ketcham Daniel W.	1st Lieutenant	Honolulu	H.I.	U.S. Military Post	W	M	May	1867	33	M	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						
3 West George	1st Sergeant	Cincinnati	O	Abigail St 508.	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S	—	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Yes	Yes	Yes
4 Metcalf Edward	Q.M. Sergeant	St Louis	Mo	St Louis Ave 3737	W	M	Feby	1867	33	S	—	Missouri	Vermont	Ireland				Yes	Yes	Yes
5 Mellott Henry C.	Sergeant	None	—	— —	W	M	June	1871	27	M	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes
6 Schoenfeld Carl	Sergeant	Washington	DC	8th St Navy Yard	W	M	Mar	1855	45	S	—	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	Na	Yes	Yes	Yes
7 Showalter Thomas N.	Sergeant	Akron	O.	Sterling St 114	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S	—	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Yes	Yes	Yes
8 Cramer Herman	Sergeant	St Louis	Mo	Geno Ave 4124	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S	—	Missouri	Germany	Germany	1889	11	Na	Yes	Yes	Yes
9 Carver James B.	Sergeant	Buncombe	NC	—	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S	—	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Yes	Yes
10 Woodward Wilson H	Sergeant	Mt. Tesgaw	NC	—	W	M	May	1874	25	S	—	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Yes	Yes
11 Underwood Oran	Sergeant	Wilkes Barre	Pa	S Main St. 27	W	M	Sept	1860	35	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes
12 Patterson Frank T.	Sergeant	Warren	Va	—	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Yes	Yes	Yes
13 Hartwell Ross A.	Corporal	East St Louis	Ill	N. 9th St 1110																
14 Bullock George E.	Corporal	Monroetown	Pa	Erie & Dr 11	W	M				S			Michigan	Michigan				Yes	Yes	Yes
15 Stiegler Joseph A	Corporal	St Louis	Mo	Franklin Ave 2265	W	M				S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	England				Yes	Yes	Yes
16 Griffiths William G	Corporal	Shenandoah	Pa	W. Oak St. 419	W	M	May	1880	20	S			Germany	Germany	1877	22	Na	Yes	Yes	Yes
17 Angell Allen J.	Corporal	Wilkes Barre	Pa	Franklin St 272	W	M		1869	31	S		Wales	Wales	Wales	1868	31	Na	Yes	Yes	Yes
18 Hedines Max	Corporal	None	—	—	W	M		1872	27	S		New York	New York	New York				Yes	Yes	Yes
19 Dunlevy Harry C	Corporal	Greenwood	Ind.	—	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S		Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	2	Al	Yes	Yes	Yes
20 Schoonover Robert E.	Corporal	Philadelphia	Pa	Hamilton Ave 418	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Yes	Yes	Yes
21 Smith Winston	Corporal	Amboy	Ind	—	W	M	Mch	1865	35	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes
22 Snow Warren K.	Corporal	Dorcester	Mass	—	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S		Indiana	Kentucky	Virginia				Yes	Yes	Yes
23 Pliney John C	Corporal	Milwaukee	Wis	Clinton St 556	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine				Yes	Yes	Yes
24 Smith William E.	Musician	Indianapolis	Ind	—	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S		Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Germany				Yes	Yes	Yes
25 Wolfson William	Musician	Roxbury	Mass	—	W	M	May	1878	22	S		Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				Yes	Yes	Yes
26												New York	Germany	Germany				Yes	Yes	Yes

7–413.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

MILITARY AND NAVAL POPULATION.

Name of Military or Naval Station, or Vessel: Camp McKinley

State

Country Hawaiian Island

Seaport

Enumerated by me on the Second *day of June, 1900.*

Company or Troop "F"

Regiment 21st

Arm of Service Artillery

B

4

Sheet No. 1

Guyon C. Swanson, *Enumerator.*

NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was at the above station or aboard the above ship. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900.	RANK, GRADE, OR CLASS.	RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES.			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			
		CITY OR TOWN.	STATE.	STREET AND NUMBER.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Herbst George A.	Mechanic	St Paul	Minn	Duluth Ave 668	W	M	May	1875	25	S	-	Minnesota	Russia	Germany				yes	yes	yes	26
Shupp George J.	Mechanic	Gilberts	Pa	—	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes	27
Sandeer Frank J	Cook	St Louis	Mo	Cottage st 2350	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S		Illinois	Germany	Missouri				yes	yes	yes	28
Barrett Patrick R	Cook	East Creek	Pa	—	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	19	Pa	yes	yes	yes	29
Alexander James D.	Private	Huntersville	N.C.	—	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				yes	yes	yes	30
Andreas Samuel	Private	Tuscarora	Pa	—	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes	31
Arbury Jno C	Private	Lawrence	Ind	—	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				yes	yes	yes	32
Barmore Benjan C.	Private	Comanche	Texas	—	W	M	May	1878	21	S		Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	yes	yes	33
Bennett Harry H.	Private	St Paul	Minn									Maryland	Maryland	Delaware				yes	yes	yes	34
Boyle Hugh	Private	Hazelton	Pa	Wyoming St. 264	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S		Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				yes	yes	yes	35
Burbank Orlens E	Private	Owosso	Mich	Mulberry St 608	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S		Michigan	Michigan	Ohio				yes	yes	yes	36
Carroll Walter R.	Private	Prescott	Wash		W	M	Apr	1877	23	S		Iowa	Illinois	Illinois				yes	yes	yes	37
Clark Albert E	Private	North Adams	Mass	North St 44	W	M	Oct	1876	3	S		England	Ireland	England	1896	3	Pa	yes	yes	yes	38
Clifford Dennis	Private	None			W	M	Apr	1878	3	S		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				yes	yes	yes	39
Cole Frederick E	Private	Wolf Lake	Ind		W	M	Feb	1878	3	S		Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				yes	yes	yes	40
Conner Robert	Private	Durgea	Pa		W	M	Aug	1872	7	S		Maryland	England	England				yes	yes	yes	41
Connors John	Private	New York	N.Y.		W	M	Apr	1866	34	S		Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland				yes	yes	yes	42
Craig James W	Private	Boston	Mass	Moore St 76	W	M	Nov	1881	19	S		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	England				yes	yes	yes	43
Dugan Patrick	Private	Silverbrook	Pa		W	M		1877	23	S		Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				yes	yes	yes	44
Duke Andrew	Private	Wilkes Barre	Pa		W	M	Nov	1879	20	S		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1892	7	Pa	yes	yes	yes	45
Durgel Henry W	Private	New York	N.Y.	Bleeker St 144	W	M	July	1868	31	S		New Jersey	New York	New York				yes	yes	yes	46
Edwards John W.	Private	Shenandoah	Pa					187		S		Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes	47
Ellis Joseph H.	Private	Wyanet	Del		W	M		1877	23	S		Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				yes	yes	yes	48
Fox William E	Private	McCadoo	Pa		W	M	Dec	1878	15	S		Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				yes	yes	yes	49
Gregg William W	Private	Canton	Del		W	M	Mar	1869	30			Illinois	Maryland	Ohio				yes	yes	yes	50

7–413.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

MILITARY AND NAVAL POPULATION.

Name of Military or Naval Station, or Vessel: Camp McKinley

State

Country Hawaiian Islands

Seaport

Enumerated by me on the Second *day of June, 1900.*

Company or Troop "K"

Regiment Sixth

Arm of Service Artillery

Sheet No. 7 (7)

Gwynn R Hancock, Enumerator.

	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was at the above station or aboard the above ship. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900.	RANK, GRADE, OR CLASS.	RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES. CITY OR TOWN.	STATE.	STREET AND NUMBER.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
101	Hanson Alfred E	Private	Medford	Mass	Dexter St 49	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S		Massachusetts	England	Ireland				Yes	Yes	Yes	101
102	Harlacher Gus	Private	Wilkes Barre	Pa	Parkave 264	W	M	July	1871	28	S		Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes	102
103	Hanglinn Ed. F.	Private	Appleton	Minn		W	M	Nov	1876	23	S		Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	17	Na	Yes	Yes	Yes	103
104	Holder Roy a	Private	Salisbury	N.C.		W	M	Dec	1877	22	S		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Yes	Yes	104
105	Holleran William A.	Private	Scranton	Pa	Dickson Ave 145	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S		Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Yes	Yes	Yes	105
106	Howgate William L	Private	Millmington	Del	5th Ave 1405	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S		Delaware	Canada Eng	Delaware				Yes	Yes	Yes	106
107	Hudson Joseph T	Private	Ryland	NC.		W	M	Dec	1866	33	S		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Yes	Yes	107
108	Hughs William H.	Private	None			W	M	Jan	1865	35	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Wales	18[illegible]		Na	Yes	Yes	Yes	108
109	Johnson Samuel C	Private	Charlotte	N.C.	N. 7th St 516	W	M	[illegible]	1[illegible]	22	S		South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Yes	Yes	109
110	Johnston William R.	Private	Berlin	Pa		W	M	Sept	[illegible]	25	S		[illegible]nia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes	110
111	Jones Irvin D.	Private	Wilkes Barre	Pa	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	S		[illegible]nia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes	111
112	Jones Robert E.	Private	Carlyle	Del		W	M	Mar	[illegible]	23	S		[illegible]	Scotland	Ireland				Yes	Yes	Yes	112
113	Kacynarek Joseph	Private	Hudson	Pa.		W	M	[illegible]	1876	24	S		[illegible]many	Germany	Germany	1897	2[illegible]	Na	Yes	Yes	Yes	113
114	King Warren C	Private	Canastota	N.Y.	[illegible] St	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	New York	Canada Eng				Yes	Yes	Yes	114
115	Kohnle George	Private				W	M												Yes	Yes	Yes	115
116	Long Charles	Private	Valdese	NC		W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S		Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	2	Na	Yes	Yes	Yes	116
117	Mathews John W.	Private	Brooklyn	N.Y.		W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	S		[illegible] York	New York	New York				Yes	Yes	Yes	117
118	McCarthy John	Private	Anderson	Ind	Meridan St 37	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S		[illegible]diana	Ireland	England				Yes	Yes	Yes	118
119	McCauley James	Private	Wilkes Barre	Pa	N. Main St 103	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S		[illegible]sylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Yes	Yes	Yes	119
120	McCoy William	Private	St Louis	Mo	Laclede 2	W	M	June	1876	23	S		[illegible]ina						Yes	Yes	Yes	120
121	McCollough John M	Private	Philadelphia	Pa	S Oak St 32 310	W	M	[illegible]	1878	21	S		Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Yes	Yes	Yes	121
122	McGovern Thomas	Private	Not Known		in Irelane	W	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Yes	122
123	McKay Thomas R.	Private	Huntersville	NC		W	M	Dec	1876	23	S		[illegible]ss[illegible]	Scotland	Scotland				Yes	Yes	Yes	123
124	McLennan Donald J	Private	Commerce	Mo		W	M	Apr	1871	29	S		[illegible]rissouri	Scotland	Scotland				Yes	Yes	Yes	124
125	McMullen William	Private	Kellayers	Pa		W	M	Apr	1869	31	S		[illegible]sylvania	Ireland	Scotland				Yes	Yes	Yes	125
126																						126

7–413.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

MILITARY AND NAVAL POPULATION.

Name of Military or Naval Station, or Vessel: Camp Mc Kinley

State

Country Hawaiian Islands

Seaport

Enumerated by me on the Second *day of June, 1900.*

Company or Troop "C"

Regiment Sixth

Arm of Service Infantry

Sheet No. 12

Evan R. Davies, *Enumerator.*

	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was at the above station or aboard the above ship. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.	RANK, GRADE, OR CLASS.	RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES. CITY OR TOWN.	STATE.	STREET AND NUMBER.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	EDUCATION Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
76	McNelis Dennis	Private	Glen Lyon	Pa	Nanticoke St	w	m	Nov	1872	27	S		Pennsylvania	Ireland	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes	151
77	Moser Frederick	Private	Wilkes Barre	Pa	Beecher Ct 24	w	m	Sept	1880	19	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes	152
78	Neumann Henry J.	Private	Brookville	Ind		w	m	June	1880	19	S		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				yes	yes	yes	153
79	Newland Edward S	Private	None			w	m	July	1868	31	S		England	England	England	1889	11	Na	yes	yes	yes	154
80	O Donnell Frank	Private	Philadelphia	Pa	S 21st St 420	w	m	June	1873	26	S		Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				yes	yes	yes	155
81	Patteson Willis D.	Private	Buckingham	Va		w	m	July	1877	22	S		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes	156
82	Payne James E.	Private	Clay Co	Ind		w	m	Apr	1876	24	S		Illinois	Illinois	Ohio				yes	yes	yes	157
83	Payne William J.	Private	Clay Co	Ind		w	m	Nov	1874	26	S		Illinois	Illinois	Ohio				yes	yes	yes	158
84	Pederson Matthias	Private	Mt Union	Pa		w	m	Feb	1878	22	S		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	7	Na	yes	yes	yes	159
85	Pilger John	Private	Noxie			w	m	Dec	1881	18	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes	160
86	Reeves Quinn R.	Private	Rush	Lycoming		w	m	Aug	1877	22	S		Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	yes	yes	161
87	Rossman Jesse R	Private	White Haven	Pa		w	m	Dec	1876	23	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes	162
88	Sawyer Lafayette A.	Private	Dutchtown	Kan	W 4th St 206	w	m	Nov	1876	23	S		Missouri						yes	yes	yes	163
89	Scanlan Anthony	Private	Lost Creek	Pa		w	m	Nov	1877	23	S		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	11	Na	yes	yes	yes	164
90	Scanlon Daniel	Private	Hudson	Pa		w	m	Aug	1875	24	S		Pennsylvania	Ireland	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes	165
91	Schneider Charlie H	Private	Miamisburg	O.		w	m	Nov	1875	24	S		Ohio	Germany	Ohio				yes	yes	yes	166
92	Siebert Gustave	Private	Hartland	Wis		w	m	Oct	1866	33	S		Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15	Na	yes	yes	yes	167
93	Spaulding David L.	Private	Hydetown	Pa	Main St	w	m	May	1874	21	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes	168
94	Stone John	Private	Grand Forks	N. Dak		w	m	Feb.	1867	32	S		Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	11	Na	yes	yes	yes	169
95	Tansey John	Private	Wilkes Barre	Pa	Pearl St 305	w	m	May	1875	25	S		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	13	Na	yes	yes	yes	170
96	Thornton Edward L.	Private	Cincinnati	O	Morris Place 3716	w	m	Dec	1876	23	S		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				yes	yes	yes	171
97	Timm Fred	Private	Hanover	Pa		w	m	Oct	1879	20	S		Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15	Na	yes	yes	yes	172
98	Trevilcox Charles	Private	Plymouth	Pa	Cayuga St	w	m	Dec	1875	24	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	England				yes	yes	yes	173
99	Vojszallo Joseph	Private	None			w	m	May	1876	25	S		Russia	Russia	Russia	1893	6	Pa	yes	yes	yes	174
100	Watkins William	Private	Wilkes Barre	Pa	Stanton St 220	w	m	May	1879	20	S		Pennsylvania	Wales	Wales				yes	yes	yes	175
101																						176
102																						177

7–413.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

290 CA

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

MILITARY AND NAVAL POPULATION.

Name of Military or Naval Station, or Vessel: Camp Mc Kinley
State
Country Hawaiian Islands
Seaport

Enumerated by me on the Second *day of June, 1900.*

Company or Troop K
Regiment 3rd Arty
Arm of Service Artillery

Sheet No. 7 (3)

91-01

Gurgan F Hancock, *Enumerator.*

	NAME. Each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was at the above station or aboard the above ship. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.	RANK, GRADE, OR CLASS.	RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES. CITY OR TOWN.	STATE.	STREET AND NUMBER.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	White Walter L	Private	Bristow	N.C.		W	M	Oct	1875	24	S		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				yes	yes	yes	1
2	Wigton Frederick E.	Private	Butler	Pa	Franklin St 413	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes	2
3	Williams Emory A	Private	Clay Co	Pa		W	M	Nov	1875	24	S		Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				yes	yes	yes	3
4	Wolbert Edward	Private	None			W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	7	Pennsylvania	New York	New York				yes	yes	yes	4
5	Wright Walter C	Private	Wilmington	Del	Fatmall St 206	W	M	Jun	1880	20	S		Delaware	Delaware	Delaware				yes	yes	yes	5
6																						6
7																						7
8																						8
9																						9
10																						10
11																						11
12																						12
13																						13
14																						14
15																						15
16																						16
17																						17
18																						18
19																						19
20																						20
21																						21
22																						22
23																						23
24																						24
25																						25
26																						26

7–413.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

MILITARY AND NAVAL POPULATION.

Name of Military or Naval Station, or Vessel: .....

State .....

Country .....

Seaport .....

Company or Troop .....

Regiment .....

Arm of Service .....

Sheet No. .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900.*

....., *Enumerator.*

	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was at the above station or aboard the above ship. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.	RANK, GRADE, OR CLASS.	RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES.			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State or Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			
			CITY OR TOWN.	STATE.	STREET AND NUMBER.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
51																						51
52																						52
53																						53
54																						54
55																						55
56																						56
57																						57
58																						58
59																						59
60																						60
61																						61
62																						62
63																						63
64																						64
65																						65
66																						66
67																						67
68																						68
69																						69
70																						70
71																						71
72																						72
73																						73
74																						74
75																						75
76																						76

7-413.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

MILITARY AND NAVAL POPULATION.

Name of Military or Naval Station, or Vessel: Camp McKinley

State .....

Country Hawaiian Islands

Seaport .....

Enumerated by me on the Second *day of June, 1900.*

Gerynn R. Hanson, *Enumerator.*

~~*Company or Troop*~~ General Staff

~~*Regiment*~~ Field and Staff

~~*Arm of Service*~~ and Casuals

Sheet No. (4)

6743 A

92-01

	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was at the above station or aboard the above ship. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.	RANK, GRADE, OR CLASS.	RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES. CITY OR TOWN.	STATE.	STREET AND NUMBER.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	
	1	29-01/2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	Ennis William	Major	None			W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	29	Rhode Island	Massachusetts	Rhode Island				yes	yes	yes	1
2	Taylor Blair D	Major	Honolulu	H.I.	U.S.M. Hospital	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	27	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes	2
3	Ruhlen George	Major	Enumerated on Civilian Form Honolulu			W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	26	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	2	al	yes	yes	yes	3
4	Sims George K	1st Asst. Surgeon	Richmond	Va	Grace st 708	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	4
5	Bowsar Reuben M	1st Asst. Surgeon	Honolulu	H.I.	Military Camp	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	6	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia							5
6	Patton Thomas	1st Sergeant	Honolulu	H.I.	School st 34	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1897	3	Pa	yes	yes	yes	6
7	Woods James F.	Comsy Sergeant	None			W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							7
8	McWilliams Joseph G	Hospl. Steward	Honolulu	H.I.	Military Camp	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	2	Pennsylvania	Ireland	France				yes	yes	yes	8
9	Herbst William R.	Hospl. Steward	New York	N.Y.	W. 73rd st 224	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	4	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1895	4	Pa	yes	yes	yes	9
10	Jones Ralph	1st Hospl. Steward	Columbus	O	16 Broad st 15	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	1	Maine	Pennsylvania	Maine				yes	yes	yes	10
11	Clark Charles G	1st Hospl. Steward	None			W	M	Dec	1871	28	S		Minnesota	Sweden	Massachusetts				yes	yes	yes	11
12	Holt Frank	1st Hospl. Steward	Philmont	N.Y.		W	M	May	1871	29	S		New York	New York	New York				yes	yes	yes	12
13	Adams John A	Private	St Louis	Mo		W	M	Aug	1874	25	S		Missouri	New York	Illinois				yes	yes	yes	13
14	Albert Charles W	Private	Waco	Ind		W	M	Nov	1867	33	S		Carolina	Virginia	Kentucky				yes	yes	yes	14
15	Batchelor Frank H	Private	Washington	D.C.	6th st No 1404	W	M	Sept	1866	33	S		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	yes	yes	15
16	Bruer Wesley P.	Private	Sp Schofield	Mo		W	M		1879	21	S		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	yes	yes	16
17	Brady William L	Private	New York	N.Y.	671 st 405	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S		New York	New York	New York				yes	yes	yes	17
18	Duchs John	Private	Sauk Rapids	Minn.		W	M	Jan	1877	22	S		Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	17	Pa	yes	yes	yes	18
19	Durst Frederick	Private	Monroe	Wis		W	M	May	1867	33	S		Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				yes	yes	yes	19
20	Early Ransom M.	Private	Piedmont	N.C.		W	M	Feb	1872	27	S		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				yes	yes	yes	20
21	Fordey William B	Private	Scranton	Pa.	Washington Ave 334	W	M	Jun	1877	23	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes	21
22	Hall Jworden F.	Private	Wayne	Mich		W	M	May	1874	26	S		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				yes	yes	yes	22
23	Harp Lewis D.	Private	Delaware	O		W	M	Nov	1875	24	S		New York	New York	New York				yes	yes	yes	23
24	Haas Edward H.	Private	Newport	Del		W	M	Feb	1879	20	S		Illinois	Germany	Germany				yes	yes	yes	24
25	Hoskins Henry J.	Private	Palo Alto	Cal		W	M	Dec	1880	20	S			Mississippi	Texas							25
26																						26

7–413.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

MILITARY AND NAVAL POPULATION.

Name of Military or Naval Station, or Vessel: Camp Mc Kinley

State

Country Hawaiian Islands

Seaport

~~Company or Troop~~ General Staff

~~Regiment~~ Field & Staff

~~Arm of Service~~ and Consuls

Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900.

Gwynn R Hancock, Enumerator.

	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was at the above station or aboard the above ship. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.	RANK, GRADE, OR CLASS.	RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES. CITY OR TOWN.	STATE.	STREET AND NUMBER.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	EDUCATION. Can read	Can write.	Can speak English.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
26	Hubbard Walter N.	Private	Columbus	O	Monroe Ave 139	w	m	Oct	1874	25	S		Ohio	North Carolina	Ohio				yes	yes	yes	51
27	Humphrey James C	Private	Bowling Green	Mo		w	m	Jul	1874	25	S		[illegible]ouri	Kentucky	Missouri				yes	yes	yes	52
28	Kaufmann Wilhelm	Private	Cincinnati	O	Dempsey St	w	m	Apr	1875	25	S		Germany	Germany	Germany				yes	yes	yes	53
29	Kelley William F	Private	Kansas City	Mo		w	m	Feb	1870	30	S		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				yes	yes	yes	54
30	McFaddin [illegible] J	Private	Indianapolis	Ind		w	m	Apr	1875	25	S		Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky				yes	yes	yes	55
31	Martin George W.	Private	Evansville	Kan		w	m	Jan	1867	33	S		Missouri	Missouri	Ireland				yes	yes	yes	56
32	Parker [illegible]	Private	Atteridan	Ga		w	m	[illegible]	1868	33	S		Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				yes	yes	yes	57
33	Richey Finley H.	Private	Warner	O		w	m	Jun	1874	25	S		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	yes	yes	58
34	Sternfeld Solomon	Private	New York	NY.	W 145th St 502	w	m	Dec	1873	26	S		New Jersey	Germany	Germany				yes	yes	yes	59
35	Thorpe William J.	Private	Cedar Rapids	Ia	3rd Ave 1316	w	m	May	1876	24	S		Ohio	England	Scotland				yes	yes	yes	60
36	Trantuglia Vincent	Private	Boston	Mass	Hanover St. 327	w	m	May	1875	25	S		Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	7	Na	yes	yes	yes	61
37	Williamson Jesse C.	Private	Union City	Ind		w	m	Jan	1877	23	S		Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				yes	yes	yes	62
38																						63
39																						64
40																						65
41																						66
42																						67
43																						68
44																						69
45																						70
46																						71
47																						72
48																						73
49																						74
50																						75
51																						76

7–413.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

MILITARY AND NAVAL POPULATION.

Name of Military or Naval Station, or Vessel: Camp McKinley

State

Country Hawaiian Islands

Seaport

Enumerated by me on the Second *day of June, 1900.*

Geo. R. Hancock, *Enumerator.*

Company or Troop "I"

Regiment 24th

Arm of Service Artillery

Sheet No. 5

A

	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was at the above station or aboard the above ship. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.	RANK, GRADE, OR CLASS.	RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES. CITY OR TOWN.	STATE.	STREET AND NUMBER.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	Slaker Adams	Captain	None			W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	20	Illinois	Germany	Germany				Yes	Yes	Yes	1
2	Hancock Guyum R	2nd Lieutenant	None			W	M	Jan	1876	24	S		Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Yes	Yes	Yes	2
3	Egan Patrick	1st Sergeant	Baltimore	Md	24th St 410	W	M	Jan	1866	34	Wid		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Yes	Yes	Yes	3
4	St Clair James	2 M. Sergeant	Folsomville	Ind		W	M	Oct	1868	31	S		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Yes	Yes	Yes	4
5	Shull David C.	Sergeant	Shamokin	Pa		W	M	Sept	1855	44	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes	5
6	Gordon Robert A	Sergeant	Morgantown	N.C.		W	M	June	1876	23	S		North Carolina	Scotland	England				Yes	Yes	Yes	6
7	McClary George S.	Sergeant	Arcadia	Mo		W	M	Jan	877	23	S		Illinois	Kentucky	Virginia				Yes	Yes	Yes	7
8	Heffernan James	Sergeant	High Bridge	N.J.		W	M	Sept	1864	35	S		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	24	Na	Yes	Yes	Yes	8
9	Young Thomas H	Sergeant	Asheville	N.C.		W	M	Jan	1870	30	S		North Carolina	Ohio	Scotland				Yes	Yes	Yes	9
10	Schaffacher Edward	Sergeant	Hohenwald	Tenn		W	M	Sept	1873	26	S		Indiana	Germany	Germany				Yes	Yes	Yes	10
11	Egell Jay B	Sergeant	Spartanburg	S.C.		W	M	Sept	1875	24	S		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Yes	Yes	Yes	11
12	Long John	Sergeant	None			W	M	May	1870	30	S		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	Pa	Yes	Yes	Yes	12
13	Pender Benjamin S	Corporal	Tarboro	N.C		W	M	May	1872	27	S		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Yes	Yes	13
14	Hyett William A	Corporal	Waynesville	N.C.		W	M	Dec	1876	23	S		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Yes	Yes	14
15	Clark Edward	Corporal	Sardinia	O		W	M	Feb	1875	25	S		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Yes	Yes	Yes	15
16	Lemon Frederick	Corporal	Scio	O		W	M	Oct	1877	22	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Canada Eng				Yes	Yes	Yes	16
17	Brutzman George	Corporal	Luzerne	Pa	Charles St	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S		Pennsylvania	New Jersey	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes	17
18	Weible Louis	Corporal	Taylor	Pa	Main St	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S		Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Yes	Yes	Yes	18
19	Koch Theodore H.	Corporal	Brenham	Texas		W	M	May	1873	27	S		Ireland	Germany	German	1895	11	Na	Yes	Yes	Yes	19
20	Scott George H	Corporal	Philadelphia	Pa	N. 13th St 2506	W	M	May	1875	25	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes	20
21	Price James F.	Corporal	Allston	Mass	Pomeroy St 5	W	M	May	1876	24	S		Massachusetts	England	England				No	Yes	Yes	21
22	Hartman Bruce	Corporal	Buckhorn	Pa		W	M	Nov	1877	22	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes	22
23	Jones David F.	Corporal	Coakley	N.C.		W	M	Sept	877	22	S		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Yes	Yes	23
24	Hector John	Corporal	Biddeford	Me	Baldwin St 65	W	M	Nov	878	21	S		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	13	Na	Yes	Yes	Yes	24
25	Henry Peter	Mechanic	Sweetwine	O		W	M	July	1869	30	S		Ohio	France	France				Yes	Yes	Yes	25
26																						26

7–413.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

MILITARY AND NAVAL POPULATION.

Name of Military or Naval Station, or Vessel: Camp McKinley
State
Country Hawaiian Islands
Seaport

Enumerated by me on the Second *day of June, 1900.*
Guy M. R. Hancock, *Enumerator.*

Company or Troop "I"
Regiment 24th
Arm of Service Artillery

Sheet No. 1

A R

	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was at the above station or aboard the above ship. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.	RANK, GRADE, OR CLASS.	RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES. CITY OR TOWN.	STATE.	STREET AND NUMBER.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
26	27	Morford William L	Mechanic	Lenoxburg	Ky		w	m	Sept	1875	24	wd	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky				Yes	Yes	Yes	51
27	28	Hinson Benjamin F.	Cook	Monroe	S.C.	Lafayette St	w	m	aug	1871	28	S	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Yes	Yes	52
28	29	Brozemon Turner F.	Cook	Lewiston	N.C.		w	m	Nov	1869	30	S	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Yes	Yes	53
29	54	Cuhns Charles H.	Musicians	Rossville	Ind.		w	m	aug	1875	24	S	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Yes	Yes	Yes	54
30	55	Mefwood William R	Musicians	None			w	m	Nov	1876	23	S	Pennsylvania	England	England				Yes	Yes	Yes	55
31	56	Adams Frederick	Private	Wilkesbarre	Pa	N Main st 446	w	m	Mar	1879	21	S	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes	56
32	57	Adolph John W.	Private	St Louis	Mo	Wash St 2109	w	m	Apr	1880	20	S	Missouri	Germany	Missouri				Yes	Yes	Yes	57
	58	Astleford William H	Private	Idlewood	Pa	Main st 48	w	m	Sept	1872	27	S	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Yes	Yes	Yes	58
	59	Ake William E.	Private	Indianapolis	Ind.	S West st 434	w	m	May	1881	19	S	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Yes	Yes	Yes	59
35	60	Barber Allen	Private	Charlotte	N.C.	"B" St	w	m	Jun	1877	22	S	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Yes	Yes	60
36	61	Bergin James	Private	Elkland	Pa	Buffalo st 25	w	m	Dec	1873	26	S	Pennsylvania	Ireland	New York				Yes	Yes	Yes	61
37	62	Bigler William R.	Private	Lemoyne	Pa		w	m	Mar	1877	23	S	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes	62
38	63	Blackwell George H	Private	Cleveland	O	Woodland ave 85	w	m	May	1872	28	S	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes	63
39	64	Bradley William	Private	Sugar Notch	Pa		w	m	Jun	1879	20	S	Pennsylvania	England	Ireland				Yes	Yes	Yes	64
40	65	Brown Robert	Private	White Haven	Pa		w	m	Jan	1879	21	S	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes	65
41	66	Boyle Arthur	Private	Scotonia	S.	Main st 37	w	m	Sept	1875	24	S	Ohio	Ireland	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes	66
42	67	Buckley Daniel	Private	Biddeford	Me	Division st 36	w	m	July	1880	19	S	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	13	Na	Yes	Yes	Yes	67
43	68	Budd William S	Private	Doncaster	Va		w	m	May	1875	25	S	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Yes	Yes	Yes	68
44	69	Carson Chauncy E.	Private	New Albany	O		w	m	May	1865	34	S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Yes	Yes	Yes	69
45	70	Christensen Martin A	Private	St Austair	Ia		w	m	Feb	1868	32	S	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1868	31	Na	Yes	Yes	Yes	70
46	71	Cluess Jack	Private	San Francisco	Cal	Bryant St 435	w	m	July	1878	21	S	Ohio	Germany	Germany				Yes	Yes	Yes	71
	72	Connelly Joseph P.	Private	Philadelphia	Pa	Jefferson st 332	w	m	Feb	1868	32	S	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Yes	Yes	Yes	72
	73	Curran Patrick F	Private	McCadoo	Pa	S Tamaqua St 105	w	m	Dec	1870	29	S	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Yes	Yes	Yes	73
	74	Daggett George	Private	Philadelphia	Pa	Germantown 30	w	m		1877	22	S	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes	74
	75	Diehl William F.	Private	Elwood	Ind	St 810	w	m	Feb	1877	22	S	Indiana	Indiana	India				Yes	Yes	Yes	75
	76																					76

7–413.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

MILITARY AND NAVAL POPULATION.

Name of Military or Naval Station, or Vessel: Camp McKinley

State

Country Hawaiian Islands.

Seaport

Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900.

Company or Troop "I"

Regiment Sixth

Arm of Service Artillery

Sheet No. 2

Gwynn R. Hancock, Enumerator.

	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was at the above station or aboard the above ship. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.	RANK, GRADE, OR CLASS.	RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES. CITY OR TOWN.	STATE.	STREET AND NUMBER.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	EDUCATION Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
101	Deisenroth John	Private	Hazelton	Pa	Alter st 84	w	m	Aug	1879	20	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York				yes	yes	yes	101
102	Dunn John J.	Private	Greenville	Ind		w	m	July	1875	24	S		Indiana	Ohio	Arkansas				yes	yes	yes	102
103	Dunn William N	Private	Greenville	Ind		w	m	Dec	1873	26	S		Indiana	Ohio	Arkansas				yes	yes	yes	103
104	Engleth Herbert A	Private	West Lebanon	Ind		w	m	Mar	1877	23	S		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				yes	yes	yes	104
105	Grant Johns	Private	Dayton	O	Auburn St. 223	w	m	Dec	1880	19	S		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	yes	yes	105
106	Grueler Joseph	Private	Cincinnati	O	Sycamore St 1115	w	m	Nov	1877	23	S		Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5	No	yes	yes	yes	106
107	Hagler Marion D.	Private	Nevin	NC		w	m	Dec	1875	24	S		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				yes	yes	yes	107
108	Hall John W.	Private	Portland	Ore.	Cor 10th + Salmon St	w	m	Sept	1875	24	S		Oregon	Indiana	Ohio				yes	yes	yes	108
109	Hartness John D.	Private	Sweet Home	N.C.		w	m	Aug	1875	24	S		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				yes	yes	yes	109
110	Hazeltine Dennis M	Private	Biddeford	Me		w	m	Sept	1874	25	S		Maine	Ireland	Ireland				yes	yes	yes	110
111	Hawkins Ernest J.	Private	Allegheny	Pa	Main St 76	w	m	May	1877	23	S		Pennsylvania	Michigan	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes	111
112	Kendershott Edward B	Private	Kingston	Pa		w	m	Jan	1875	24	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Germany				yes	yes	yes	112
113	Henderson Frank	Private	Portland	Ore	Fine St 58	w	m	[illegible]	1866	33	[illegible]		Canada (Eng)	Scotland	Scotland	1870	19	No	yes	yes	yes	113
114	Henry David J.	Private	Johnstown	Pa	Locust [illegible] St 107	w	m	May	1877	22	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Louisiana				yes	yes	yes	114
115	Huston John A	Private	Washington	Pa		w	m	[illegible]	1876	23	S		Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes	115
116	James Robert Jr	Private	Charlotte	NC.		w	m	Feb	1871	29	S		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				yes	yes	yes	116
117	Kinder Tony	Private	Milwaukee	Wis	Mhun St 2405	w	m	Oct	1874	25	S		Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	No	yes	yes	yes	117
118	King William D	Private	Brooklyn	Ny.	Jane St 122	b	m	Dec	1870	19	S		New York	England	Ireland				yes	yes	yes	118
119	Laffan John M	Private	Biddeford	Me		w	m	Aug	1876	23	S		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				yes	yes	yes	119
120	Lafferty John B.	Private	Birdsboro	Pa		w	m	May	1871	29	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes	120
121	La Rue William	Private	Harris	Cal	[illegible] St	w	m	Mar	1869	31	S		New York	Vermont	New York				yes	yes	yes	121
122	Lipsett Andrew C	Private	Philadelphia	Pa	[illegible] St 7	w	m	[illegible]	1874	25	S		Pennsylvania	Ireland	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes	122
123	Lutz Arthur E.	Private	Hazelton	Pa	S. Pine St 118	w	m	June	1880	19	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes	123
124	Mallady John	Private	Philadelphia	Pa		w	m	[illegible]	1875	24	S		[illegible]	Ireland	Germany				yes	yes	yes	124
125	McAllister Thomas	Private	Shenandoah	Pa	Center St 110	w	m	May	1872	28	S		[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland				yes	yes	yes	125
126																						126

7–413.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

MILITARY AND NAVAL POPULATION.

Name of Military or Naval Station, or Vessel: Camp McKinley

State ....

Country Hawaiian Islands

Seaport ....

Enumerated by me on the 2 & 3 *day of June, 1900.*

Company or Troop "I"

Regiment 21st

Arm of Service Infantry

Sheet No. 6

Grayson R Hancock, *Enumerator.*

B D

75-51

	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was at the above station or aboard the above ship. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.	RANK, GRADE, OR CLASS.	RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES. CITY OR TOWN.	STATE.	STREET AND NUMBER.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	EDUCATION Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
76	Mc Curdy Wilford C	Private	Waynesville	O		W	M	Sept	1877	22	S		Ohio	Ohio	Kentucky				Yes	Yes	Yes	151
77	Mc Coy Ernest L	Private	Lawrence	Ind		W	M	apr	1880	20	S		Indiana	Indiana	New York				Yes	Yes	Yes	152
78	Mc Connor Lawrence	Private	Princeton	N.J.	William St 58	W	M	June	1871	28	S		New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Yes	Yes	Yes	153
79	Merritt Edward O.	Private	Bishopville	S.C.		W	M	Oct	1876	23	S		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Yes	Yes	Yes	154
80	Murphy Charles J.	Private	Wellmington	Del	Cumberland St 101	W	M	apr	1871	29	S		Delaware	England	Ireland				Yes	Yes	Yes	155
81	Murray William J	Private	San Francisco	Cal.	California St 832	W	M	Feb	874	26	S		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Yes	Yes	Yes	156
82	Miller Paul M	Private	Chambersburg	Pa	N Market St 65	W	M	Feb	873	27	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes	157
83	Parsons Curtis A	Private	Portland	Me	Federal St 805	W	M	[illegible]	877	23	S		Maine	Maine	Maine				Yes	Yes	Yes	158
84	Printz Clarence	Private	Wellington	Del	Brown St 908	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes	159
85	Reddy Thomas	Private	Biddeford	Me	Water St 7	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S		Maine	Maine	Ireland				Yes	Yes	Yes	160
86	Rowe Edward	Private	Wilkes Barre	Pa	Wyoming St. 205	W	M	June	871	28	S		Pennsylvania	Wales	Wales				Yes	Yes	Yes	161
87	Ryan John	Private	Troy	N.Y.	River St. 152	W	M	July	1870	29	S		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	Yes	Yes	Yes	162
88	Salmon John J.	Private	Mahanoy	Pa	E Pine S 700	W	M	May	1875	25	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Yes	Yes	Yes	163
89	Coll Edward S.	Private	Edenton	O		W	M	May	1867	30	S		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Yes	Yes	Yes	164
90	Siebert George S.	Private	Allegheny	Pa	Liverpool St 52	W	M	June	875	24	S		Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Yes	Yes	Yes	165
91	Shamburg Frederick E.	Private	Titusville	Pa	Perry St 3	W	M	Oct	877	22	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Germany				Yes	Yes	Yes	166
92	Simons Frank	Private	Brimfield	Del		W	M	Sept	1874	25	S		Illinois	New York	Illinois				Yes	Yes	Yes	167
93	Smith Asher	Private	Wilkes Barre	Pa		W	M	[illegible]	877	22	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes	168
94	Smith Brush R.	Private	Mt Holley	NC		W	M	[illegible]	876	[illegible]	S		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Yes	Yes	169
95	Sneed Benjamin A	Private	Fork Union	Va		W	M	Oct	1870	[illegible]	S		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Yes	Yes	Yes	170
96	Somers Fred C	Private	Bryantsville	NC		W	M	[illegible]	876	[illegible]	S		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Yes	Yes	171
97	Spooner John	Private	None			W	M	Dec	862	38	S		England	England	England	1885	15	Na	Yes	Yes	Yes	172
98	Shultz Samuel	Private	Kansas City	Mo		W	M	Dec	868	31	S		Russia	Russia	Russia	1884	15	Na	Yes	Yes	Yes	173
99	Van Eman John C	Private	Lenoxville	Pa		W	M	June	1864	35	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes	174
100	Wright Charles H.	Private	Wilkes Barre			W	M	Dec	1869	30	S		Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Yes	Yes	Yes	175
101																						176

7–413.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1900 7 C

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

MILITARY AND NAVAL POPULATION.

Name of Military or Naval Station, or Vessel: Camp McKinley

State

Country Hawaiian Islands

Seaport

Enumerated by me on the Second *day of June, 1900.*

Company or Troop I

Regiment Sixth

Arm of Service Artillery

Sheet No. 7

Gwynn R Hancock, *Enumerator.*

	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was at the above station or aboard the above ship. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.	RANK, GRADE, OR CLASS.	RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES. CITY OR TOWN.	STATE.	STREET AND NUMBER.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	EDUCATION Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
101	Watson Ezra a	Private	Green	Ind		W	M	Dec	1879	20	S		Indiana	Ark Causas	Indiana				yes	yes	yes	101
102	Walsh John	Private	Allegheny	Pa	Henderson st 79	W	M	aug	1872	27	S		Pennsylvania	Ireland	England				yes	yes	yes	102
103	Wensel Marvin C	Private	Sligo	Pa		W	M	Oct	1878	21	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes	103
104	Whalen Nicholas J	Private	Post Creek	Pa		W	M	June	1880	19	S		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes	104
105	Wickman Louis	Private	Lyons	N.Y.	Canal st	W	M	May	1866	34	W		New York	Germany	Germany				yes	yes	yes	105
106	Wilkes Frederick	Private	Wilkes Barre	Pa	Franklin st 36	W	M		1874	25	S		Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				yes	yes	yes	106
107	Wilson Edward	Private	New York	N.Y.		W	M	Sept	1874	25	S		New York	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	yes	yes	107
108	Willard, Clarence	Private	Paynesville	O		W	M	July	1880	19	S		Ohio	Ohio	Germany				yes	yes	yes	108
109																						109
110																						110
111																						111
112																						112
113																						113
114																						114
115																						115
116																						116
117																						117
118																						118
119																						119
120																						120
121																						121
122																						122
123																						123
124																						124
125																						125
126																						126

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

D

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

MILITARY AND NAVAL POPULATION.

Name of Military or Naval Station, or Vessel: .....

State .....

Country .....

Seaport .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900.*

Company or Troop .....

Regiment .....

Arm of Service .....

Sheet No. .....

....., *Enumerator.*

	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was at the above station or aboard the above ship. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.	RANK, GRADE, OR CLASS.	RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES.			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State or Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
			CITY OR TOWN.	STATE.	STREET AND NUMBER.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
151																					
152																					
153																					
154																					
155																					
156																					
157																					
158																					
159																					
160																					
161																					
162																					
163																					
164																					
165																					
166																					
167																					
168																					
169																					
170																					
171																					
172																					
173																					
174																					
175																					
176																					

7–413.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

MILITARY AND NAVAL POPULATION.

Name of Military or Naval Station, or Vessel: U S Naval Station

State .....

Country .....

Seaport Honolulu H I

Company or Troop .....

Regiment .....

Arm of Service .....

Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 21 *day of June, 1900.*

E K Heay M I M, *Enumerator.*

95-0

NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was at the above station or aboard the above ship. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900.	RANK, GRADE, OR CLASS.	RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES. CITY OR TOWN.	STATE.	STREET AND NUMBER.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Merry John F.	Captain	Somerville	Mass	142 Hopkinton ave	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M	37	Edgecomb Maine	Edgecomb Maine	Kittebore Maine				Yes	Yes	Yes	1
Hay Edward H	Ship Carpenter	Boston	Mass	—	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	26	Charleston Mass	Boston Mass	Boston Mass				Yes	Yes	Yes	2
Merry Arthur L	Specials Laborer	Somerville	Mass	41 Dover st	W	M	Apr	1871	29	S		Charleston Mass	Edgecomb Maine	Berwick Maine				Yes	Yes	Yes	3
~~Ahsoha~~ Robert	~~Cabin Cook~~	~~Honolulu~~ Cabin	~~Territory~~ Hawaii	Hustace st	~~Hin~~	~~M~~	May	1874	26	M	4	Honolulu H. I.	China	Hawaii		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	4
Ah Dui	Cabin Steward	— "	"	— "	Ch	M	July	1871	28	M		China	China	China	0	0	0				5
Lenz George A	Musician 2nd Class	Leetonia	Ohio		W	M	May	1879	21	S		Leetonia Ohio	Fredericksburg Pa	New Castle Pa				Yes	Yes	Yes	6
																					7
																					8
																					9
																					10
																					11
																					12
																					13
																					14
																					15
																					16
																					17
																					18
																					19
																					20
																					21
																					22
																					23
																					24
																					25
																					26

7–413.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

MILITARY AND NAVAL POPULATION.

Name of Military or Naval Station, or Vessel: .....

State .....

Country .....

Seaport .....

Company or Troop ..... *Sheet No.* .....

Regiment .....

Arm of Service .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900.*

....., *Enumerator.*

	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was at the above station or aboard the above ship. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.	RANK, GRADE, OR CLASS.	RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES.			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State or Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
			CITY OR TOWN.	STATE.	STREET AND NUMBER.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
51																					
52																					
53																					
54																					
55																					
56																					
57																					
58																					
59																					
60																					
61																					
62																					
63																					
64																					
65																					
66																					
67																					
68																					
69																					
70																					
71																					
72																					
73																					
74																					
75																					
76																					

Name of military or naval station or vessel, Camp McKinley

Country Hawaiian Islands

State .....

County .....

Township or other division of county Island of Oahu

[Insert name of township, ward, precinct, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Honolulu

Enumerated by me on the Third day of June, 1900, Eugene R. Hancock, Enumerator.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 1

CIVILIANS, RESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES, AT MILITARY OR NAVAL STATIONS.

Name of Institution, ...

Ward of city, ...

96-01

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Taylor Blair D	Enumerator	W	M	51	M	27	4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
2				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	45	M	27	1	1	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
3				— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	22	S				Dakota	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
4				Matthewson Susan		W	F	40	S				[illegible]	New York	Georgia									yes	yes				
5		2	2	Woodd James T	Head	[illegible]							-4																
6				— Annie	Wife	W	F	32	M	7	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15							yes	yes				
7				— William	Son	W	M	3	S				Florida	Ireland	Ireland														
8				Blake Elijah O		B	M	5	[illegible]				Delaware	Delaware	Delaware						Barber	0		yes	yes	yes				
9		3	3	McWilliams Joseph H.	Head	[illegible]							-42																
10				—— Nellie T	Wife	W	F	28	M	2			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois								yes	yes	yes				
11				Kaiser Henry		W	M	63	M	6			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1880	20	Na	Teamster	0			yes	yes	yes				
12				Canning William		W	M	41	S				California	Ireland	Ireland				Teamster	0			yes	yes	yes				
13		4	4	Jones Ralph T	Head	[illegible]							-14																
14				— Isadora G	Wife	W	F	31	M	1			Illinois	Scotland	Canada (French)								yes	yes	yes				
15		5	5	Herbst William H	Head	[illegible]							-143																
16				— Emilie H	Wife	W	F	27	M	4			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1893	7						yes	yes	yes				
17				Bennett Frank O		W	M	53	S				Minnesota	Maryland	Kentucky				Jeweler				yes	yes	yes				
18		6	6	Halbert Edward	Head	[illegible]																							
19				— Annie	Wife	W	F	26	M	7	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	16						yes	yes	yes				
20				— Albert	Son	W	M	13	[illegible]				[illegible]	Pennsylvania	Ireland														
21		7	7	Patton Thomas	Head	[illegible]																							
22				—— Nellie	Wife	W	F	24	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
23				[illegible]											Ireland														
24				[illegible]	Head																								
25																													
26																													

Name of military or naval station or vessel, ...

Country .....

State .....

County .....

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

CIVILIANS, RESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES, AT MILITARY OR NAVAL STATIONS.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.			If foreign born, whether he has taken out his papers.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.					Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																														51
																														52
																														53
																														54
																														55
																														56
																														57
																														58
																														59
																														60
																														61
																														62
																														63
																														64
																														65
																														66
																														67
																														68
																														69
																														70
																														71
																														72
																														73
																														74
																														75
																														76

Name of military or naval station or vessel, US Naval Station

Country Hawaii

State

County

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

296 6741 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No. 1

CIVILIANS, RESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES, AT MILITARY OR NAVAL STATIONS.

Township or other division of county Honolulu H. I. Name of Institution,

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, C.H. Hay USN. Enumerator.

97-01

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Ahuna Mrs Robert	Wife	Hai	F	—	1882	19	M	3	3	0	Honolulu	Kauai	Hawaii							yes	yes	yes					1
2		9	9	Ahuna 2-1/0/2 Mrs Robt	Head	Hai	F	May	1[illegible]	[illegible]	M	3			[illegible]		[illegible]														2
3																															3
4																															4
5																															5
6																															6
7																															7
8																															8
9																															9
10																															10
11																															11
12																															12
13																															13
14																															14
15																															15
16																															16
17																															17
18																															18
19																															19
20																															20
21																															21
22																															22
23																															23
24																															24
25																															25
26																															26

Name of military or naval station or vessel, ...

Country .....

State .....

County .....

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

CIVILIANS, RESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES, AT MILITARY OR NAVAL STATIONS.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28